




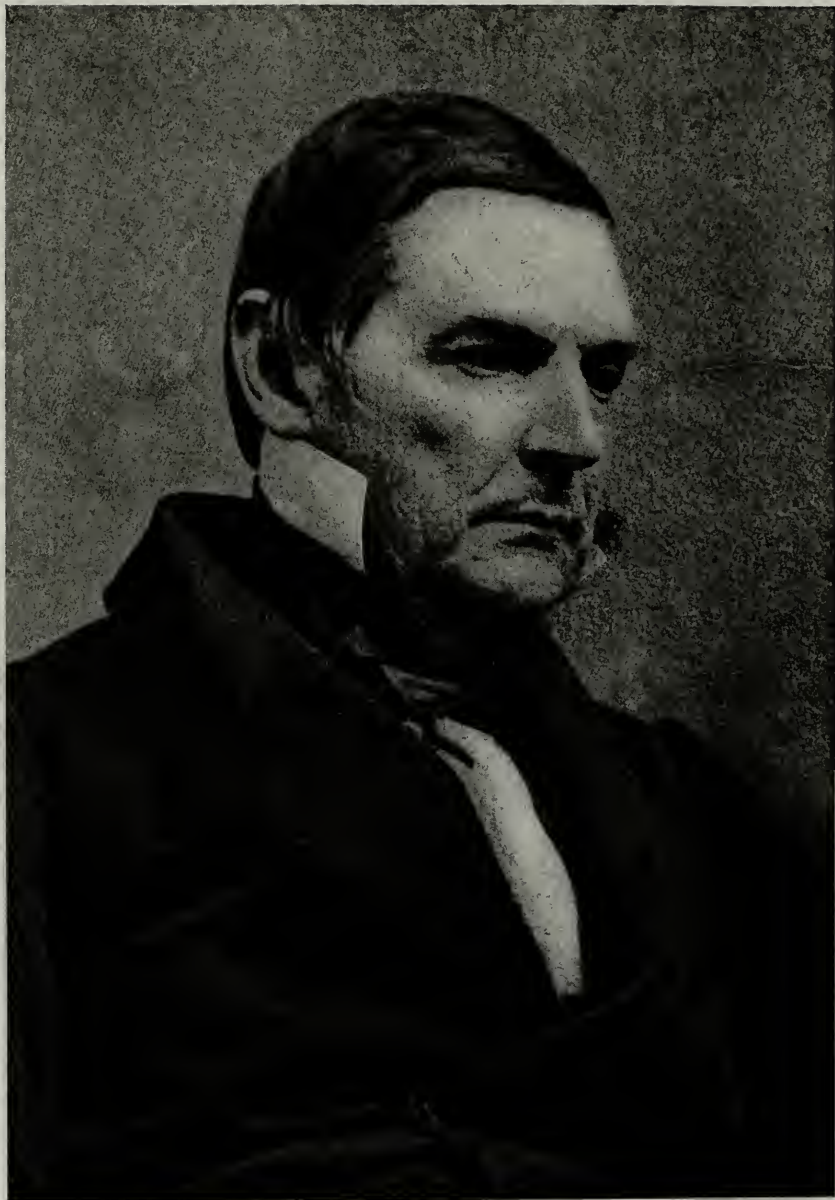
HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUTH CENTER  
POST OFFICE BOX 1000  
PROVO, UTAH 84602



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University







JOSEPH WILLARD, LL.B., AUTHOR OF WILLARD MEMOIR

# WILLARD GENEALOGY

SEQUEL TO WILLARD MEMOIR

MATERIALS GATHERED CHIEFLY BY  
JOSEPH WILLARD  
AND  
CHARLES WILKES WALKER

EDITED AND COMPLETED BY  
CHARLES HENRY POPE

BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTED FOR THE WILLARD FAMILY ASSOCIATION

1915

Copyright, 1915  
By THE WILLARD FAMILY ASSOCIATION

MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY  
KENDALL SQUARE  
CAMBRIDGE

ROLD D. IFF LIBRARY  
AM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



## P R E F A C E

In 1858, Mr. Joseph Willard, of Boston (Number 313 in this genealogy), brought out a family history entitled "WILLARD MEMOIR, OR LIFE AND TIMES OF MAJOR SIMON WILLARD: WITH NOTICES OF THREE GENERATIONS OF HIS DESCENDANTS, AND TWO COLLATERAL BRANCHES IN THE UNITED STATES; ALSO SOME ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILY IN EUROPE, FROM AN EARLY DAY."

He wrote very fully and entered into many details, making a book which will always be a treasure to the descendants and to the general students of Colonial History.

The present work, though a sequel to the Memoir, has been constructed upon a different scale; it aims to give a view of the family at large, keeping in due proportion the several branches and individuals of the family, in the common fashion of approved genealogies. It has been necessary to condense and even to omit much that has been found in order to bring the work into the limits of a single volume; but every effort has been made to give the best items and in the fairest manner, so as to make the work a delight and pride to the greatest number. It is much larger than we estimated.

Several esteemed families are omitted because the connection of their lines with the stock of Simon and George could not be substantiated; and many individual records are impossible to place. These are given in the Appendix.

That this genealogy has errors and omissions will be discovered, as in the case of every book whose contents have been gathered from such various and fallible sources. The editor has sometimes had conflicting accounts from members of the same particular family, and has been obliged to arbitrate between them and the public records anent the case. All who have contributed materials have done so in the spirit of kindness and a desire to make real history; we ask patience

and consideration from all readers, and suggest that there may be cases where some will think they see errors and by close examination will find that they are learning the facts from the book!

We should like to mention with specifications the correspondents who have contributed valuable material; they are many and have been very helpful, too many to enroll here in suitable fashion. But mention must be made of the part which has been taken by Miss Susanna Willard, daughter of the author of the Memoir, who has had a special interest in promoting this work; as the resident member of the Committee of Publication, she has contributed most generously of her time, service and means, bringing memoranda, clippings and letters, gathered during many years, to help the fulness and value of the genealogy.

To one and all who have contributed to the work the editor places on record his hearty thanks.

# ILLUSTRATIONS

## REPRODUCTIONS

|   | <i>Facing Page</i> |
|---|--------------------|
| SUBSCRIPTION OF CONCORD PEOPLE (1653) . . . . .     | vii                |
| MEMORIAL TABLET, CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL, ENGLAND      | 4                  |
| AUTOGRAPH OF HENRY WILLARD, SENIOR (1690) . . . . . | 19                 |

## PORTRAITS

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| JOSEPH WILLARD, LL.B., author of Willard Memoir, <i>Frontispiece</i>                              |                          |
| REV. SAMUEL WILLARD, A.M.; the only known<br>portrait of a child of Major Simon Willard . . . . . | <i>Facing Page</i><br>15 |
| REV. JOSEPH WILLARD, S.T.D., President Harvard College  | 92                       |
| MISS SUSANNA WILLARD . . . . .  | 183                      |
| MR. WALTER LOUIS TOUGAS . . . . .   | 221                      |
| MRS. JULIA ANN (WILLARD) (PEAK) BEALS . . . . .   | 228                      |
| REV. JOHN WILLARD . . . . .   | 312                      |
| MAJOR SIDNEY WILLARD . . . . .  | 328                      |
| MR. CHARLES WILKES WALKER, Historian of Association.  | 385                      |
| MR. HENRY AUGUSTUS WILLARD . . . . .  | 453                      |
| MR. STEPHEN FRANKLIN WILLARD . . . . .  | 469                      |
| DE FOREST WILLARD, M.D. . . . .   | 473                      |
| MR. WILLIAM ABBOTT WILLARD . . . . .  | 475                      |
| HON. CHARLES ANDREW WILLARD, LL.D. . . . .  | 554                      |
| HENRY KELLOGG WILLARD, LL.B. . . . .  | 580                      |
| MR. EDGAR LINCOLN WILLARD . . . . .   | 603                      |
| MR. FRANK HARVEY WILLARD . . . . .  | 611                      |
| DANIEL WILLARD, LL.D., President Baltimore and Ohio<br>Railroad . . . . .                         | 617                      |



## THE CONCORD SUBSCRIPTION

Miss Susanna Willard, of the Publication Committee, is the possessor of a priceless document, the Agreement of Concord people in 1653 to pay a yearly contribution to "the college at Cambridge," now Harvard University. She permitted Mr. Henry H. Edes, of Cambridge, to have a copy made for a volume (xii) of the Reports of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and now Mr. Edes kindly allows us the use of the photogravure for Willard Genealogy. It shows Major Simon Willard's signature next to that of the pastor, Reverend Peter Bulkley. Mr. Edes also permits us to use the *plain English* copy which he made of the document and its signatures.

The Committee would extend its thanks to The Colonial Society and Mr. Edes.

An agreemt made and agreed vpon by the towne and Church  
of Concord concerning the Colledge att Cambridge,  
made Aug. 22. 1653.

It is agreed by the company of the sayd towne and church, to giue yearely the sume of fiue pounds for the vse of the sayd Colledge to be leauyed vpon the same towne after the same manner as the other rates are leauyed, and to be payd in att or before the last of y<sup>e</sup> moneth of May. the sayd yearely sume of 5<sup>li</sup> to continue for the space of seuen yeares, and then to be ether renewed if we it shall appeare that it may be improued for good, or otherwise we to be att libertye to doe according to the state of things then being. And for the terme of seuen yeares aforesayd, the sayd towne of Concord doth desire that this order may be recorded in the court, and confirmed by the autoritye of the same. In wittnes of our consent hereto, we haue hereto sett our handes, the day and yeare aboue written.

Pet: Bulkeley  
Simon Willard  
Timothy wheler  
Robert Meriam  
Thomas T Brooks mark

John Miles  
Thomas ffoxe  
Richard R R Rice his marke  
Thomes Hincksmen  
will busse

|                                 |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Joseph wheller                  | John Jones         |
| Robert Fletcher                 | Willame Talier     |
| Georg wheler                    | Thomas Deene       |
| william W woods mark            | Moses wheate       |
| James Hosmer                    | William vnder wood |
| John Smedly                     | Thomas Stow        |
| Thomas wheeler                  | Thomas Brown       |
| Luke Potter                     | Joseph Mirriam     |
| Thomas Bateman                  | Obadia wheeler     |
| Geo: Heaward.                   | Thomas Dakeyn      |
| Joshua Edmands                  | Henry woodis       |
| Baptist O Smedleyes mark.       | James Blood        |
| John Scoothford                 | William Butterick  |
| William Hunt                    | Nathaniell Ball    |
| Henry Farwell                   | Humphrey Barat     |
| Michael Wood                    | Geo. Meriam        |
| [Filed]                         |                    |
| Concord                         |                    |
| 5 <sup>t</sup> p anu for        |                    |
| 7 years                         |                    |
| [Filed]                         |                    |
| Colledg Collection              |                    |
| 5 <sup>t</sup> p a for 7 yeares |                    |



An agreement made and agreed upon by the  
Town and Church of Concord concerning the  
College with Cambridge, made Aug. 22. 1633.

It is agreed by the company of the Town and Church, to  
give yearly the sum of <sup>£</sup>200 yearly, to be collected upon  
the same town after the same manner as the other towns  
are bound to do, as by the charter of the said college  
is expressed, in the first yearly sum of <sup>£</sup>50 to continue  
for the space of seven years, and then to be otherwise  
renewed, if one it shall appear that it will be improved for  
good, or otherwise to be at liberty to do according to  
the tenor of things then being. And for the further of further  
years aforesaid, the said towns of Concord, that the order  
may be renewed in this court, and confirmed by the court  
of the said college. In witness of our consent hereto, we have  
herein set our hands, this day and year above written.

|                           |                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Dr. D. <sup>1633</sup> |                 |
| Simon Willard             | James Wood      |
| Timothy Willard           | William Burdett |
| Robert Willard            | William Dill    |
| James T. Wood             | James Hart      |
| John Willard              | Geo. Merriam    |

Robert Fletcher  
Strong Wether

William Woods  
James Willard  
John Willard  
James Willard  
John Willard  
John Willard  
John Willard  
John Willard

John Willard  
John Willard  
John Willard  
John Willard

John Willard  
John Willard  
John Willard  
John Willard  
John Willard

John Willard  
John Willard  
John Willard

Duly by Collection  
of the

Concord  
of 2000  
1633

Agreement of the Town and Church of Concord with Harvard College 1633  
Copied for The Colonial Society of Massachusetts  
from the original in the possession of Mrs. Joanna Willard and Mrs. Thos. Willard





# WILLARD GENEALOGY

---

## WILLARD ANCESTRY IN ENGLAND

MR. JOSEPH WILLARD, while preparing the "Memoir," caused much investigation to be made to discover the early history of the family. Hon. John Dwight Willard joined in the search and they together accomplished much. The famous genealogist, Mr. Henry FitzGilbert Waters, voluntarily carried the matter still further, and as a result we have three generations positively proven before the American pioneers, Simon, George and Margery. The name is a very ancient one in Sussex and Kent, particularly, and the Memoir gives various notes about persons of the name from Walter Willard in 1208 and William Willard, a provost of the city of Canterbury in 1218, down to the seventeenth century. The name was spelled with all the old English variety of spelling, as Wilard, Willard, Wyllarde, Wellarde, Wyllerde, etc. The social standing and occupations of the men were "yeoman, clothmaker, husbandman," etc. The coat of arms presented in the Memoir is one that was used by one of the Willard families of England after the settlement of New England, and may have come down to them from some ancestor who was also an ancestor of the American pioneers. There is no record of the granting of any coat of arms to either of the persons known to be ancestors of the American family; but the coat is a pleasant memorial of English origin and relationship.

I. RICHARD WILLARD, of Brenchley, yeoman, made his will September 18, 1558, and it was proved October 24, following. He names sons Robert, Alexander, George, Richard, Andrew, Symon, Thomas and William, and daughters Alice and Agnes.

See notes upon this will on page 63 of the Memoir. Mr. Waters (page xiv) believes this Richard was grandfather, not father, of III, Richard Willard. He quotes a will of Andrew Willard in 1562 who mentions brothers William and George and sons Thomas and Richard, tokens that he was one of the sons of Richard above. Then he gives an abstract of the will of

II. SYMON WILLARDE, of Gowthurst, co. Kent, yeoman, February 6, proved February 26, 1584; wife Elizabeth, sons Thomas and Richard, daughters Thomasine and one who had married Mr. Bolde and had children; a messuage in Horsemonden, purchased of Richard Everenden, etc.

Elizabeth, widow of Symon Willard, buried at Horsemonden April 12, 1587, appears to be the wife mentioned in this will. The towns of Goudhurst, Brenchley and Horsemonden adjoin and a man often held lands in two or all three of the townships. This makes it a probability amounting almost to certainty that Symon's son Richard is the

III. RICHARD WILLARD, of Horsemonden,\* co. Kent, yeoman, who made his will February 12, 1616, which was proved before Edward Pope, vicar general, March 8, 1616. He bequeathed to the poor of Horsemonden, to his wife Joan, to her son Francis Morebread; to his son George Willard six silver spoons and a silver and gilt cup, to be delivered to him after his mother's death; to his four daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, Margery and Catherine, his household stuff excepting that bequeathed to his wife; to his son Richard Wyllard the income from

\* HORSEMONDEN is a small parish in the Weald of Kent; it is described in Edmund Hasted's six-volume "History of the County of Kent," published in 1798, Vol. V, pp. 280, 281, 310-322. W. H. Ireland, in his four-volume "New and Complete History of the County of Kent," London, 1829, also writes about the parish in Vol. III, pp. 236-239. Both these authors spell the name of the place *Horsemonden*. Furley, however, in his "History of the Weald of Kent," Ashford, 1874, spells it *Horsmonden*, as the people of the parish commonly do today; yet he gives the meaning of the word "*Horseman's Valley*."

certain lands; to his daughter Elizabeth a sum of money; to his kinsman Thomas Bolde some woodland; refers to his late brother Thomas Willarde, his brothers-in-law Thomas Humferie and Robert Goure and his son-in-law John Tyboull; to his daughters Margerie and Catherin a barn, close, gardens and orchard which he bought of Wood; to his son Symon Willard all the rest of his messuages and lands when he shall come to age; directs that Symon be placed with some honest man where he may learn some good trade and be instructed; gave to son Richard Willard land purchased of Evenden and Paynter; and in case of Symon's death before reaching maturity, George was to have the lands bequeathed to him.

John Tyboull was appointed executor and was to sell certain estate and apply the proceeds toward the payment of debts and "the virtuous bringing up of his children."

The full text of this interesting document is given on pages 53 to 58 of the Memoir.

The registers of the parish of Horsemonden give us the baptisms of part of the children of Richard Willard; Margery, who married Dolor Davis\* and came to New England, was baptized November 6, 1602; Simon, April 7, 1605; and George, December 4, 1614. No records there tell of the marriage of either of these sons; the *tradition* that Simon's first wife was Mary Sharpe leads to an interest in the baptism of Mary, daughter of Henry and Jane (Feylde) Sharp, October 16, 1614, in the parish where Simon was born.

\* At East Farleigh, Kent, Mar. 29, 1624.

## FIRST GENERATION

1. MAJOR SIMON<sup>1</sup> WILLARD, elder of the two brothers who founded the American Willard Family, was born at Horsmonden in the county of Kent, England, and baptized in the parish church there April 7, 1605.

There is no record of his life there. His father, as we have seen, provided that he should be apprenticed to learn some trade or business, which was probably done; but his deeds and other documents on record do not specify any calling. It is probable that he had served in the army before coming hither, as he was appointed to drill soldiers here very soon after his arrival and called "a Kentish soldier" by a contemporary historian, Mr. Edward Johnson. He would seem to have married in England, but no record of the wedding has been found, nor of the birth of any child there. Rev. John Willard, D.D. (Number 131 *post*) in his manuscript history of the family, states with no quotation of authority that Major Willard married in England Mary Sharpe; Mr. Joseph Willard, in the Memoir, has worked out her history as daughter of Henry and Jane (Feylde) Sharpe, of Horsmonden, baptized October 16, 1614; that she came with him to this country and was the mother of at least one child before coming and several afterwards; that he married second Elizabeth Dunster, a sister of President Henry Dunster, of Harvard College, who died within a year, and that he married third Mary Dunster, cousin of Elizabeth, who survived him. Mr. Joseph Willard, in his Memoir, repeats and endorses this record in general, and quotes from a letter written to President Dunster by his father regarding the Dunster family. He also refers to President Dunster's will, dated February 18, 1658-9, in which he gave a legacy to "my sister Willard and her children," and another to "my sister

**In Memoriam**  
**MAJOR SIMON WILLARD,**  
**BORN 1604, DIED 1676.**

**EXACTLY ONE HUNDRED YEARS BEFORE THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.**  
**A KENTISH SOLDIER, AND AN EARLY PIONEER**  
**IN THE SETTLEMENT OF THE BRITISH COLONY**  
**OF NEW ENGLAND, AMERICA, 1634.**

**HE WAS MADE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE BRITISH FORCES**  
**AGAINST THE HOSTILE INDIAN TRIBES.**

**HE WAS DISTINGUISHED IN THE MILITARY LEGISLATIVE**  
**AND JUDICIAL SERVICE OF THE AMERICAN COMMONWEALTH**  
**UNTIL HIS DEATH, AGED 72.**

**OF SIMON WILLARD'S ANCESTORS ONE WAS PROVOST OF**  
**CANTERBURY 1218, AND ANOTHER WAS BARON OF CINQUE PORTS 1377,**  
**AND HIS DESCENDANTS TO THE PRESENT DAY HAVE HELD**  
**EMINENT POSITIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.**

---

**ERECTED BY**  
**SYLVESTER D. WILLARD, M.R.C.S.**  
**LONDON, 1902.**

**TABLET IN THE CRYPT OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL**  
**See page 452**



Hills and her children born in this country." At that date Mary was the wife of Major Willard, his third wife whom Rev. Dr. John Willard described as a cousin of the second wife, Elizabeth, sister of President Dunster. It has been reasonably suggested that President Dunster used the word "sister" because she had taken the position formerly occupied by his sister, and was the spouse of one whom he undoubtedly called "Brother Willard." Examination of the registers of the parish of Bury, Lancashire, England, now printed, shows the Dunsters somewhat numerous; we find the family of Henry, father of the President, and his other children, Robert, Richard, Thomas, Elizabeth and Alice, proving, by the names mentioned in the letter mentioned above, the identity of the family. Further, these registers reveal Mary Dunster, daughter of Robert and Mary (Gerrett) Dunster, baptized at Bury, December 15, 1630 — who must have been the third wife of Major Simon Willard. (N. B.—The word "cousin" was used in that day to designate a nephew or niece as well as the child of an uncle or aunt.) Nowhere in the Bury register does the name of any Helen or Ellen Dunster appear, to fill the requirements of Joseph Hills' wife whom President Dunster called "sister." She was married in Massachusetts as "Helen Atkinson," and what President Dunster said when bequeathing to "her children born in this country" implies that she had been a mother before coming hither. Whether she was a sister of President Dunster or his wife or connected with them by some other means does not appear. But the Willard family are not concerned, inasmuch as the parentage of the wife of Major Simon Willard is made entirely clear. It would be extremely gratifying if some similar chain of evidence could be found to demonstrate the parentage and marriage of the first wife, known to have been a "Mary," but only asserted to have been Sharpe. It is fair to say here that *there is no mention in those Bury registers of any Dorothy Dunster*, whom some have *claimed* as the bride of Major Willard's brother George. Faith Dunster was



recorded, who came hither and married John Page, of Groton.

Major Simon Willard came to this country in the spring of 1634. This is proved by the testimony of Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon, of Hartford, Conn., who testified in court there that she "arrived in New England in the month of May, 1634," and that "Mr. Willard and others of good account were passengers in the same ship." This does not tell us whether he brought with him any of his family or not; it is simply inferred from his after history that his wife and at least one child were with him; and it has also been thought probable that his brother George Willard came at that time; but there is no proof of these points.

We *know*, however, that on the fourth of August, 1634, "Symon Willard" had a grant of land at Cambridge, where he resided for a year; and that then, August 25, 1635, he sold that property and joined others in founding the plantation to which they gave the beautiful name of Con-cord (not conquered [conkerd] as it is often pronounced), home of agreeing men.

They bought their lands of the Indians in 1636 and maintained good relations with them for long years. Major Willard was chosen representative to the General Court by the Concord freemen at their first election, in 1636; was appointed to train the military company at once; continued in the General Court, performing eminent services on committees and other ways; was particularly successful as a member, usually chairman, of committees to whom were referred controversies between towns and certain groups of inhabitants, and questions about boundaries between towns; he was in request for the laying out of grants of land and one of the commissioners who had supervision of the proceedings of Lancaster and some other towns in critical emergencies. He was a magistrate, chosen one of the "Assistants," judges of the General Court, in 1654, and deputed to hold court in Hampton and Salisbury in 1666 and in Dover and York in 1675.

He was chosen "Sergeant major" of Middlesex County in 1653; was commander-in-chief of the Narragansett expedition in 1654 and 1655. On the breaking out of the Indian horror known as "King Philip's War," in 1675, he performed valiant service.

In 1659 he sold his Concord homestead and removed to Lancaster; after some twelve years he again removed to Groton and built a house and other buildings, and enjoyed much in the fourth home he had made in Massachusetts. But in the progress of King Philip's War the town of Groton was attacked, and the savages burned Major Willard's house in March, 1675-6, so that he had uncertain dwelling-places for himself and his family from that time forward. But he went on in his service, directing the movements of troops and relief expeditions, and bearing untold hardships and strain. This in his seventy-first year, too.

The following month he was at Charlestown, probably resting awhile from his tremendous labors, when he was seized with an "epidemic cold" and died April 24, 1676, having just passed his seventy-first birthday. He was probably buried there.

The "Memoir" gives in a very full fashion most interesting particulars of all the events of his long life, on which this article merely touches. No will was offered for probate and probably none was made. An inventory of the large estate was filed a year later. The widow struggled to care for the younger children and had a difficult problem; for while the Major had left great landed possessions there was very little ready money. Her second marriage probably lightened her labors, and the children became self-supporting in due time. She was married July 14, 1680, to Dea. Joseph Noyes, of Sudbury, and died December 28, 1715, 85 years of age.

By his first and third wives, it is believed, Major Willard had seventeen children. The town clerks failed to record the death of either the first or second wife or the marriage of either the second or third. Rev. Dr. John Willard's manuscript fails to tell which wife was

mother of his own grandfather or of any other child of Major Willard. "Child of Simon and Mary," the phrase of the clerks, does not tell us *which Mary*. After the death of Major Willard the *widow Mary* petitioned to the court for help, speaking of the special need of "six of her younger children," which may imply that she was mother of more than six.

### Children:

- i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. in England; m. Joshua Edmunds and res. at Charlestown.

#### Child:

Samuel Edmunds, b. Feb. 16, 1650.

- ii. Elizabeth; d. in infancy (?).

- iii. Elizabeth; m. in Concord Apr. 8, 1653, Robert Blood. A descendant of Major Simon Willard who will be considered an object of "family pride" to all who claim kindred is one who comes through this daughter of the Major, Elizabeth (Willard) Blood, her daughter Elizabeth (Blood) Buttrick and her great granddaughter, Nancy Whitney (Buttrick) Root — Hon. Elihu Root, U. S. Secretary of State, and Senator.

#### Children:

1. Mary Blood, b. Mar. 1, 1655; m. John Buttrick.
2. Elizabeth Blood, b. June 14, 1656; m. Samuel Buttrick.
3. Sarah Blood, b. Aug. 1, 1658; m. Daniel Coburn, of Chelmsford.

#### Child:

Elenor Coburn, b. Sept., 1699; m. Nathaniel Clement.

4. Robert Blood, b. Feb. 2, 1659-1660; m. Dorcas Wheeler.

#### Child:

Ebenezer Blood, b. Dec., 1693.

5. Simon Blood, b. July 5, 1662.
6. Josiah Blood, b. Apr. 6, 1664.
7. John Blood, b. Oct. 29, 1666; d. Oct. 24, 1689.
8. Ellen Blood, b. Apr. 14, 1669.
9. Samuel Blood, b. Oct. 16, 1672; m. Apr. 1, 1701-2, Hannah Davis.

#### Child:

Eleanor Blood, b. Feb. 10, 1701.

10. James Blood, b. Nov. 3, 1673.
  11. Ebenezer Blood, b. Feb. 15, 1676.
  12. Jonathan Blood, b. Sept. 1, 1679.
  13. Abigail Blood (twin), b. Sept. 1, 1679.
- iv. Dorothy; d. early.

3. v. Josiah, b. about 1635.
4. vi. Samuel, b. at Concord Jan. 31, 1639-1640.
- vii. Sarah, b. at Concord June 27 or July 24, 1642; m. July 2, 1666, Nathaniel Howard, of Chelmsford, afterward of Charlestown; d. Jan. 22, 1677-8.

## Children:

1. Sarah Howard, b. Sept. 30, 1667; m. Benjamin Parker.
2. Nathaniel Howard, b. Nov. 9, 1671.
3. Mary Howard, b. May 16, 1673.
- viii. Abovehope, b. at Concord Oct. 30, 1646; d. at Lancaster Dec. 23, 1663.
5. ix. Simon, b. at Concord Nov. 23, 1649.
- x. Mary, b. at Concord Sept. 7, 1653, "of Major Simon Willard and Mary his wife"; m. Jan. 22, 1671, Cyprian Stevens, of Lancaster, who was born in England about 1649, and came to New England in 1661 with his older brother, Thomas Stevens, Jr.

## Children:

1. Mary Stevens, b. Nov. 22, 1672; m. Capt. Samuel Wright; res. at Rutland; dau. Abigail Wright m. Rev. Samuel Willard, No. 52.
2. Simon Stevens, b. Aug. 13, 1677; res. at Lancaster, at Plainfield, Conn., and afterward at Marlborough.
3. Dorothy Stevens.
4. Elizabeth Stevens, b. about 1681; m. Ephraim Wilder.
5. Joseph Stevens; m. Prudence Rice; son Phinehas Stevens, celebrated leader of Charlestown, N. H., settlers in Indian wars. Henry and Benjamin Franklin Stevens, famous booksellers and connoisseurs of books in London, were descendants.
6. xi. Henry, b. at Concord June 4, 1655, "sonne of Major Simon Willard & Mary his wife."
7. xii. John, b. at Concord Feb. 12, 1656-7, "sonne of Major Simon Willard and Mary his wife."
8. xiii. Daniel, b. at Concord Dec. 29, 1658.
9. xiv. Joseph, b. at Lancaster Jan. 4, 1660-1661.
10. xv. Benjamin, b. at Lancaster in 1664 or 1665.
- xvi. Hannah, b. at Lancaster Oct. 6, 1666; m. May 23, 1693, Capt. Thomas Brintnall, of Sudbury.

## Children:

1. Phinehas Brintnall; m. Sybil Rice.
2. Parnel Brintnall, b. Sept. 27, 1696; m. Joshua Parker.
3. Paul Brintnall, b. Mar. 20, 1701; m. (1) Mary Rice; m. (2) Dorothy Rice.
4. Nathaniel Brintnall, b. July 29, 1703; d. Sept. 14, 1728.
5. Jerusha Brintnall, b. Oct. 15, 1704; m. Josiah Willis.

6. Dorothy Brintnall, b. in 1705 or 1706; m. Dea. Ephraim Moore. A son, Major Willard Moore, fell at Bunker Hill.
7. Susannah Brintnall, b. Apr. 13, 1709; m. Dr. Fletcher, of Rutland.
8. William Brintnall; m. Zeruah Buckminster.
9. Thomas Brintnall.
11. xvii. Jonathan, b. at Lancaster Dec. 14, 1669.

2. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> WILLARD, younger brother of Major Simon Willard, born at Horsmonden, Kent, England, baptized December 4, 1614; came to New England as early as the year 1638, and perhaps at the same time as his older brother, *i.e.*, in 1634. We find no record of him anywhere in the colony till the winter of 1638-9, when he was one of the citizens of Scituate, in Plymouth colony, who took the oath of allegiance, on the first day of February. That plantation was chiefly composed of men from Kent and their minister in the beginning was Rev. John Lothrop, who had been settled at Egerton in Kent, and, with his church, persecuted because they worshiped and lived in the manner taught in the New Testament. Before the date at which we find George Willard there the minister and part of the church had removed to found a new town—Barnstable, and Rev. Charles Chauncy was pastor at Scituate, one who taught that infants should be immersed when christened, a point which greatly stirred the community. Perhaps this was the cause of the trouble into which Mr. Willard got, for we find that he was called before the court May 3, 1641, and bound over to appear at the next term to answer for "contemptuous words." His brother-in-law, Dolor Davis, was one of his bondsmen. The indictment ran that it was proved by the oaths of witnesses that he had said that "they were fools and knaves that paid the rate" (the taxes); that "the churches here and in the Bay (Massachusetts) did wrong in not baptizing their children"; that "the Assistants (judges) did not take the oath of supremacy before entering upon their places," etc. The charges against Mr. Willard were not pushed;

he was released from his bonds and all went well. But soon a new church was formed in the town and a minister called who proved to be free from special notions and gathered a church of congenial spirits; a Congregational church in faith and practice, as the first church had been, but a fellowship of some who had not been happy in the first parish. Into this new congregation Mr. George Willard entered, and it would appear from the prominence of his name in its baptismal records that he was one of the most active members.

“Baptisms in the Second Church of Scituate by the minister, William Wetherell, since his election into office in Septembre: 1645:  
Anno: 1645.

|   |   |                          |
|---|---|--------------------------|
| Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Will Wetherell | } | Septbre y <sup>e</sup> 7 |
| Hopestill y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Elisha Besby   |   |                          |
| Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas King      |   |                          |

|  |                     |            |
|--|---------------------|------------|
| Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter              | } of George Willard | } Sept. 14 |
| Daniel y <sup>e</sup> sonn                   |                     |            |
| Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Will Brook |                     |            |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas, sonns of Robt Studson: | Oct. 5.    |
| Joshua y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Geo: Willard       | Novemb. 2” |

The two children baptized September 14 were probably all that the Willard family then had. Joshua, baptized in November, was doubtless newly born when christened. No mention of any other child occurs.

The town records do not mention George Willard or any of his family; nor does any contemporaneous record yet found give the name of his wife, mother of these children. Nor does any mention of him show itself in any Massachusetts records besides those quoted above.

But in Maryland, home of real Christian liberty at that day, the man is found. One who was so free in expressing his opinions would be glad to join in such a colony; the business openings there were good; and communication by ship was easy.

In the Land Records of Maryland, book A, B & H, there are entered the applications made by settlers for lands in accordance with the terms adopted by Lord

Baltimore. There was first a "demand" with the reason for the same; then a "warrant" or grant, and then a certificate of the survey of the land with bounds and metes.

"Jan: 9th 1652 George Willard Demandeth Two Hundred Acres of Land for Transporting himself and Samuella and Daniell his Sons and John Rele his Servant into this province this present Month."

"Warr<sup>t</sup> to lay out for George Willard two hundred Acres Lying above the back Creek between Harris' Land and Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cornwalleys on the South side of patuxent River not formerly taken up and this is your Warrant.

Will-Stone"

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 17th 1653  
pat : A. A.  
Dan : Willard  
Called Willard  
purchase

Laid out for George Willard of patuxent River of this province planter a parcell of Land lying on the West side of the said River next adjoining to the Land of James Godsgrace of the said River planter beginning at the South bound tree of the said Godsgraces Land next the River and Running South and by East down the River for the length of one hundred perches to a marked Oak bounding on the South with a line drawn West from the said Oak for the length of three hundred and twenty perches On the West with a line drawn North and by West from the end of the West line for the length of One hundred perches unto the said Godsgraces Land. On the North with the said Land On the East with the said River Containing and now laid out for two hundred Acres more or less. Robert Clark Surveyor."

In the Rent Roll book, 1650 to 1723 (of which two copies exist, one in the Land Office at Annapolis and the other, Lord Baltimore's personal copy, now owned by the Maryland Historical Society at Baltimore) the surname of the grantor is misspelled and his Christian name changed by a copyist to "Jn<sup>o</sup>." But the facts are stated correctly and the amount of the annual rent paid to the liege lord is given.

"Prince George's County  
Rent Roll 1707  
Mattapony Hundred.

"Willard's purchase. Surveyed 17<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup>. 1653 for Jn<sup>o</sup>. Willard [George Willard] on y<sup>e</sup> West side Patuxent River next adjoining to the land of James Godsgrace . pos<sup>t</sup> Gab. Burnham. 200 acres, Yr. Rent 4s."

“Willard’s Purchase” was in the present town of Nottingham, Md. It was possessed, as this record shows, by Gabriel Burnham in 1707. It was first in Charles County, then fell within the bounds of Prince George’s County when that was formed. (See article on Daniel, No. 12.)

Only one deed of the “planter” is on record, a bill of sale of a cow, as printed in Maryland records:

“These presents witness that I George Willard planter in Patuxet doe hereby alienate assign and make over unto Arther Wright planter of the same county one black Cow with a red calfe by her side with the said cow marked with a hole in the right eare and the hole splitt out and the left eare whole with all and under the belly white, To have and to hold the said cow and calfe with all her future increase to him the said Arther Wright his executors administrators or assigns without ant let trouble or molestation of me the said George Willard executors administrators or assigns and from all person or persons whatsoever Shall hereby Warrant and defend the same and to make good the sale. Witness my hand this 12 July in the year of our Lord God 1653.

George Willarde

Teste John Hamilton

Jno. Kale.

This same black Cow hath a bob tayle and white upon the Rump.”

The records of Maryland have been searched in vain for any other token of our man till after his decease. Then the Probate Records have the following in the annals of the year 1656:

“Whereas George Willard deceased is indebted by Account unto William Stevens the summe of one hundred pounds of Tob. [tobacco] It is ordered that the said debt be satisfied out of the estate of the said Geo: Willard deceased.”

This account of Mr. George Willard has been based upon the editor’s personal investigations in Massachusetts and Maryland records and the libraries and collections of Boston and Baltimore. It is disappointing that no more facts have come to light; but a few facts are better than many fancies.

However, at Yarmouth on Cape Cod in Massachusetts, there appeared some years later two children of this man, who were identified as cousins of the Concord family by Rev. John Willard when he was teaching school

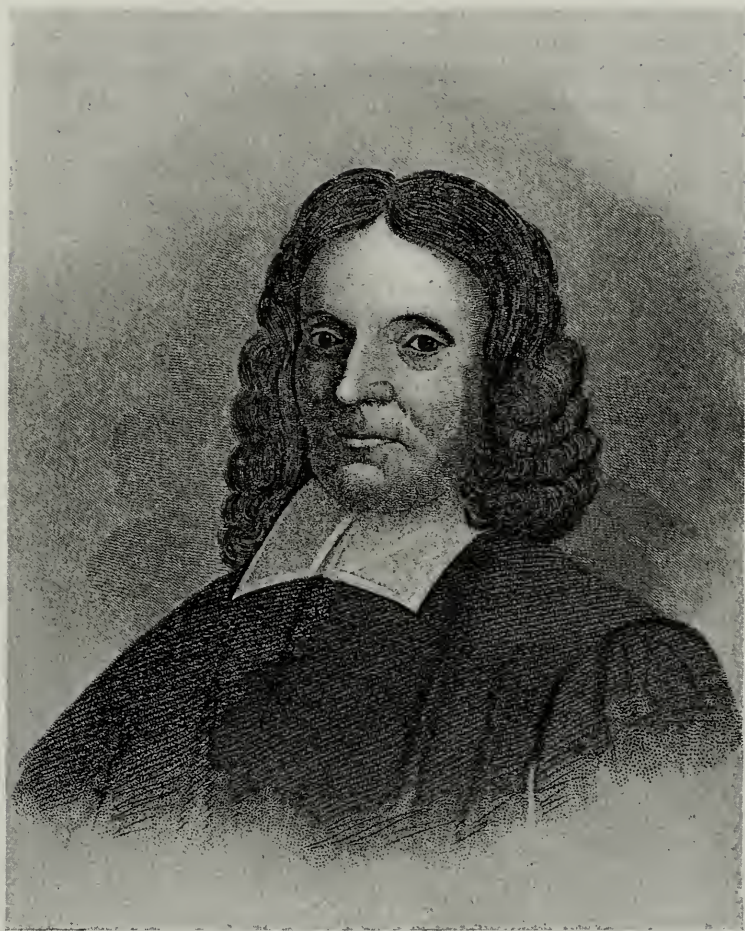


there later, and came in contact with the children of one of them; that they came thither from Maryland was asserted; so that the evidence is complete. Then the appearance of Jacob Willard, the army surgeon in King Philip's War, tallies with the other records and gives cause for the hypothesis that he was another son of Mr. George Willard. The particulars will be given later.

Children:

- i. Deborah<sup>2</sup>, bapt. at Scituate Sept. 14, 1645; came from Maryland to Yarmouth, Mass., and m. Paul Sears, son of the founder of the Sears family of Massachusetts; she was thus ancestor of a great number of distinguished men and women in the Sears and related names. But the defective records of the town of Yarmouth fail to give either the record of her marriage or the birth-dates of her children.
12. ii. Daniel, bapt. at Scituate with Deborah, Sept. 14, 1645; came from Maryland to Yarmouth, Mass.
- iii. Joshua, bapt. at Scituate Nov. 2, 1645. No further record found.
14. iv. Jacob, b. about 1650; believed to have been a son of Mr. George Willard.
- v. Samuel, mentioned in Maryland land record. No other reference to him found. In the careless writing of those early recorders (who wrote "Jn<sup>o</sup>" for George, as we have seen) perhaps "Samuel" was a clerical error for *Jacob*.





REV. SAMUEL WILLARD, A.M.

## SECOND GENERATION

3. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Concord, it is believed, and about the year 1635; married March 20, 1656-7, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hosmer, of Hartford, Conn. She survived him and married second Mr. Malby; as is shown by the clause in her father's will, "I bequeath to my daughter Hannah Malby the reversion of Josiah Willard's estate which I hold."

Mr. Willard resided some years at Hartford, Conn.; removed about 1662 to Wethersfield, Conn., where he kept school for many years. He died in 1674.

### Children:

15. i. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1658.
- ii. Josiah, b. Mar. 13, 1659; d. unm.
16. iii. Simon.
- iv. Dorothy; m. June 15, 1682, John Belden, of Wethersfield, Conn., b. June 12, 1658, d. Jan. 10, 1713-4. She d. Feb. 28, 1754.
- v. Stephen; d. July 28, 1741, bequeathing his property to his nephew Ephraim, son of his brother Simon Willard.
17. vi. Thomas.
- vii. John; d. unm.
- viii. Hannah, b. in 1674; m. May 18, 1698, Capt. Janna Meigs, of Guilford, Conn. Col. Return Meigs of Revolutionary fame, and Pres. Josiah Meigs of the University of Georgia, were grandsons, and many others of note have descended from this couple. See Meigs Genealogies.

4. REV. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Concord January 31, 1639-1640; married first, August 8, 1664, Abigail, daughter of Rev. John and Mary (Launce) Sherman, of Watertown, born February 3, 1647, by whom he had six children. She died and he married second, about the year 1679, Eunice, daughter of Edward and Mary Tyng, born at Boston March 8, 1655, died January 14, 1720.

He entered Harvard College "17-5-55," that is, the 17th day of July, 1655. The college books show that his "tuition, study, rents & bed-making" were thirteen shillings and seven pence a quarter (about \$3.38) and were paid in wheat, veal, lamb, hens, eggs, a small cow, malt, silver, etc., delivered in Cambridge by "Willyam Browne of Sudbury," "Captaine Mason of Watertown," and various other friends of the family who happened to be journeying that way. Modern express and parcel post had not then been developed.

He graduated in 1659, receiving the degree of M.A., the only one of his class to receive more than the regular A.B. He was preaching at Groton in 1663, and a church was organized there and he was ordained minister July 13, 1664. He continued in the work for a dozen years, then the Indians "broke up the town" and scattered the inhabitants in 1676, and he was compelled to seek a new residence and field. It seems probable that he was a short time at Charlestown at the time of his father's death. At length he was invited by the Old South Church, Boston, to be colleague to their pastor, Rev. Thomas Thatcher. He was installed March 31, 1678, and Mr. Thatcher's death in October following gave him the whole burden of the parish. He distinguished himself by "learning and great fluency of speech" (Dunton), and was pronounced by Rev. Mr. Pemberton to have been "a great man, a profound divine, a very considerable scholar and a heavenly Christian." He was faithful to his church duties and also accepted the honor and work pressed upon him of the presidency of Harvard College. He had to make the journey to Cambridge (eight miles by road then) and spend about the amount of two days a week in thronging labors in the college; then return to resume his home cares with additional matters which had arisen while he was away. The strain was too much for him and he died at what was premature old age. Meantime he wrote fifty-one works, great and small, many reprints of sermons on striking themes. His chief work was the folio volume whose title describes it:

"A Compleat Body Of Divinity in Two Hundred and Fifty Expository Sections on The Assembly's Shorter Catechism Wherein The Doctrines of The Christian Religion are unfolded, their Truth confirmed, their Excellence display'd, their Usefulness improved, Contrary Errors & Vices refuted and expos'd, Objections answer'd, Controversies settled, Cases of Conscience resolv'd, and a great Light thereby reflected on the present age."

Five hundred subscribers welcomed this work in 1726, nearly twenty years after the author's death, which shows the high esteem in which he was held.

He took high ground against the hysterical and contemptible revival here of the old-world furore against "witches"; and it was consistent with his position that he was asked by Judge Sewall (who had been one of the judges that sent innocent persons to death and afterward repented and wrote a full confession) to read that confession while the judge stood, bowed and penitent.

Among the children whom President Willard baptized was one destined to have a very important part in the development of this nation — Benjamin Franklin. Many were the children and youth whose characters were shaped by the teaching and example of the pastor and president of the college.

His death was caused by the nerve strain and prostration which followed the cutting of his finger while eating oysters. So, lamented and honored, exhausted by over-care and mental labor, he died September 12, 1707, at the age of 67 years, 7 months and 12 days.

#### Children:

- i. Abigail<sup>s</sup>, b. at Groton July 5, 1665; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1694, Rev. Benjamin Estabrook, who d. in July, 1697. She m. (2) Aug. 29, 1700, Rev. Samuel Treat, of Eastham, whose dau., Eunice Treat, became the wife of Rev. Thomas Paine and mother of the famous Robert Treat Paine, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. (See Paine Ancestry.)
- ii. Samuel, b. at Groton Jan. 25, 1667-8; d. early.
- iii. Mary, b. at Groton Oct. 10, 1669; m. (int. June 25, 1696) David Melville, of Boston and Newport, R. I.; she d. Aug. 2, 1723. He m. (2) Mary, widow of Daniel<sup>s</sup> Willard (No. 8).

18. iv. John, b. at Groton Sept. 8, 1673.
- v. Elizabeth, b. at Groton Dec. 27, 1674-5; d. in March or April, 1722.
19. vi. Simon, b. at Groton Dec. 6, 1676.
- vii. Edward, b. at Boston July 6, 1680; d. Sept. 18, 1690.
20. viii. Josiah, b. at Boston June 21, 1681.
- ix. Eunice, b. at Boston in Jan., 1682-3; d. early.
- x. Richard, b. at Boston in May, 1684; drowned June 28, 1697.
- xi. William, b. at Boston in Feb., 1685-6; a merchant in Jamaica, later at London; d. unm. about 1717, leaving large property to parents and brothers and sisters.
- xii. Margaret, b. at Boston Dec. 3, 1687; m. June 13, 1715, Capt. Thomas Child; she d., s. p., Apr. 10, 1720.
- xiii. Edward, b. at Boston Sept., 1689; d. young.
- xiv. Hannah, b. at Boston Dec., 1690; m. June 19, 1712, Judge William Little, of Plymouth; she d., s.p., Mar. 29, 1715.
- xv. Sarah, b. at Boston Feb., 1693; d. July 27, 1694.
- xvi. Eunice, b. at Boston June 16, 1695; d. unm. July 26, 1751.
- xvii. Sarah, b. at Boston June 10; d. July 23, 1697.
- xviii. Richard, b. at Boston Sept., 1699; d. early.  
Two children that d. young.

**5. SIMON<sup>2</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Concord November 23, 1649; married first, about 1679, Martha, daughter of Richard and Joanna Jacob, of Ipswich. He married second, July 25, 1722, Priscilla Buttolph, of Salem.

He resided at Ipswich some time; removed to Salem, where he was deacon of the First Church. Was marshal of Essex County in 1689. Commanded a company in an expedition against the Eastern Indians in 1689. He died June 23, 1731.

#### Children:

21. i. Jacob<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1680.
22. ii. Josiah, b. at Salem May 24, 1682.
- iii. Martha, b. at Salem Jan. 27, 1683-4; m. Sept. 24, 1718, John Stearns.
- iv. Simon, b. at Salem Nov. 4, 1685; d. Sept. 6, 1687.
23. v. Richard, b. at Salem Jan. 29, 1686-7.

**6. HENRY<sup>2</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Concord June 4, 1655; married first, July 18, 1674, Mary Lakin, of Groton; she died not later than 1688; he married second,

about 1689, Dorcas Cutler, who survived him and married second, Benjamin Bellows. He resided at Groton, then at Still River in Lancaster, later in Harvard.

He signed a deposition in a case in court

8 . 8 . 90 . *Henry Willard*

He died in 1701, leaving the following will:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN

The Last Will & Testament of Henry Willard Sen<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Lancaster in y<sup>e</sup> county of Middlesex in y<sup>e</sup> Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England as followeth though weake in Body yet of competent understanding and memory . . . .

first I desire to Bequeath my Soule to God, Hoping through Jesus Christ & in him alone to Receive free Pardon of all my sins & acceptance at the throne of Grace, & next my Body. to be Decently Buried in y<sup>e</sup> Ordinary Burying place, & for that Portion of outward Estate that God of his Goodness hath pleased to Grant me My Will is that it be bestowed & Disposed of as hereafter is expressed in this my Will.

Imprs. to my eldest son. viz. Henry Willard my Will is that what I have formerly Given him & is now in his possession be in full of his portion in all Respects. Next to Simon my second son my Will is that also what he hath already Received & in his owne possession be in full of his portion & neither of them to make any farther clayme to any part of my estate.

to Mary my eldest daughter I give twenty acres of upland One quarter part of y<sup>e</sup> 80 acres next Brook meadow & at that end next to John Glashers Land & one acre of meadow in Brook meadow at that end next to Samuel Bennitt.

To John Willard my third son I give one third part of that piece of upland at the hundred acres at the south side of it as it is now divided & marked out & also one third part of the Remaining part of my Brook meadow & one third part of my Intervail field at the Plumtrees Lying on y<sup>e</sup> East side of y<sup>e</sup> River, also two young black steers also seven pound Towne Right & one year old colt.

& to Hezekiah & Joseph I give to each of them seven pound Town Right and to my said two sons namely Hezekiah & Joseph I give thirty acres of land being on the southward side of Johns land betwixt that & John Bushes Land & also twenty acres or one quarter part of y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> eighty acres Lying next to Simon on the eastward side, & also the other two third parts of the Remaining part of my Brook meadow. & also two third parts of my Intervail field at Plumtrees all to be equally devided betwixt them & to each of them a yearling colt or the value thereof when they shall com to eighteen years of age to my daughter Sarah my Will is that she have one Good Cow or the value thereof paid by my executrix when the said Sarah shall enter into marriage



to Henry's son Abraham I give thirteen acres of intervail lying on y<sup>e</sup> west side of the River Nextly after all my Just Debts & necessary changes duly paid & discharged my Will is that Dorcas my beloved wife & the Rest of my children namely Samuell, James, Josiah, Abigail, Jonathan & Susannah have all the Rest of y<sup>e</sup> Lands meadows & towne Rights belonging to me in s<sup>d</sup> Lancaster with all my farme at Pamangusset together with all my housing, orcharding Goods & Chattels (all estate not formerly or now given to y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned children of my first wife & whether Reall or personall estate, I do now give to s<sup>d</sup> Dorcas my now married wife & her children herein named & hereby give her full power to sell all or any of the s<sup>d</sup> Lands or Estate for y<sup>e</sup> payment of my Debts or for the necessary Reliefe of her or any of her children with her & what shall Remaine my Will is that it be equally devided to & among my six youngest children when & in such manner as my s<sup>d</sup> wife shall see meet. I doe also hereby make & constitute Dorcas my beloved wife the Sole Executrix to this my Will & desire my Loving friends namely Josiah White, Thom<sup>s</sup> Sawyer John Wilder & John Houghton to be overseers as to the full-filling of this my will. This is my Last Will & Testament I Declare by my hand & seale this twenty fourth day of August Annoque Dom<sup>o</sup> one thousand seven hundred.

Signed & Sealed in presence of  
Joseph Hutchins his X mark  
James Smith  
John Houghton

Henry Willard  
his X Mark  
(Seal)

Attested in Court by two of the witnesses, Joseph Hutchins and John Houghton at Charlestown August 8th 1701.

### Children:

24. i. Henry<sup>3</sup>, b. at Groton Apr. 11, 1675.
25. ii. Simon, b. at Groton Oct. 8, 1678.
26. iii. John, b. Sept. 3, 1682.
27. iv. Hezekiah, b. at Lancaster.
  - v. Mary, m. (1) Isaac Hunt; m. (2) ——— Lealand.
  - vi. Sarah; m. Samuel Rogers.
28. vii. Joseph, b. at Lancaster about 1686.
29. viii. Samuel, "eldest son of Henry and Dorcas," b. May 31, 1690.
30. ix. James, b. 1691.
31. x. Josiah, b. in 1693.
  - xi. Abigail, d. unm.
32. xii. Jonathan, b. at Lancaster about 1695.
  - xiii. Susanna, m. Mar. 19, 1723-4, John Moore.
  - xiv. Tabitha, d. young.

7. JOHN<sup>2</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Concord February 12, 1656-7; married October 31, 1698, Mary, daugh-

ter of John Hayward, of Concord. He resided at Concord. He died August 27, 1726.

Children:

- i. David<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1699; d. unm.
33. ii. Jonathan, b. Apr. 28, 1701.
- iii. Mercy, b. June 4, 1704; m. William Wheeler, of Concord.

Children:

1. William Willard Wheeler, b. Dec. 24, 1734; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1755; went to England and was ordained in Episcopal church. Returned and was rector at Scituate and Marshfield; d. Jan. 14, 1810.
2. Mary Wheeler; m. Silas Walker.

Child:

Philinda Willard Walker; m. Dr. John Winthrop Babbitt.

34. iv. Simon, b. Aug. 7, 1706.

8. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Concord December 29, 1658; married first, December 6, 1683, Hannah, daughter of John and Mehitable Cutler, of Charlestown, who died February 22, 1690-1. He married second, January 1, 1692-3, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Mills, of Braintree and Boston, who survived him and married second, November 29, 1723, David Melville.

He was a blacksmith. He resided successively at Sudbury, Charlestown, Braintree and Boston. Was keeper of the Boston jail. He died August 23, 1708.

Children:

- i. Anna<sup>3</sup>, b. at Charlestown Nov. 9; d. Nov. 24, 1684.
- ii. Anna, b. at Sudbury May 5, 1686; m. (1) Aug. 7, 1707, Timothy LeFevre; m. (2) Oct. 7, 1718, John Bosworth.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. at Sudbury Mar. 10, 1687-8; m. Oct. 2, 1707, Phineas Rice.
35. iv. Daniel, b. at Braintree Oct. 3, 1693.
- v. George, b. at Boston Oct. 22, 1694.
- vi. Mary, b. at Boston Nov. 16, 1695; m. (1) (int.) Aug. 2, 1711, John Schuyler, of Albany. She m. (2) Dr. Edward Ellis.
- vii. Edward, b. at Braintree Feb. 28, 1696-7; "perhaps went to Jamaica." ["Memoir."]
- viii. Benjamin, b. at Braintree July 10, 1698; "perhaps went to Virginia." ["Memoir."]
- ix. Susannah, b. at Boston Nov. 15, 1700; m. Sept. 3, 1724, Matthias Cowdry.

- x. William, b. at Boston Feb. 1, 1701-2.
- xi. Sarah, b. June 12, 1703; d. Aug. 31, 1704.
- xii. Mehitable, b. at Boston Jan. 12, 1705-6; m. at Dorchester Mar. 12, 1727-8, John Baxter.
- xiii. Sarah; sold her share in her grandfather Willard's Rutland lands May 7, 1731; m. later a Mr. Hope, and is said to have had a son Henry Hope, who became a multimillionaire in Holland and London. (See expansion of the story in the "Memoir.")

9. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster January 4, 1660-1; married a wife whose name has not come to light, by whom he had at least one child, the sole survivor at date given below; lived at London and was a mariner, *i.e.*, sea captain. He died before June 23, 1721.

Child:

- 36. John<sup>3</sup>.

10. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster in 1665; married Sarah, daughter of Ensign John and Mary Lakin, of Groton.

He was a carpenter or housewright. He and his eldest son and two of his sons-in-law bought a tract of land of which we give an abstract of the deed:

"Benjamin Willard, housewright, Joseph Willard, webster, and Thomas Pratt, Junr. husbandman, all of Framingham, and Nehemiah How of Sudbury, bought of the heirs of Benjamin Thompson, schoolmaster, October 14, 1716, 300 acres of land in the wilderness, etc., called Collett's farm." (Suff. Co. Deeds, 37, 250.)

He resided at Sudbury some time; then at Framingham, later at Grafton. He was a justice of the peace. He died June 16, 1732, "in the sixty-seventh year of his age."

Children:

- 38. i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. at Sudbury May 27, 1693.
- ii. Sarah; m. Jan. 24, 1711, Thomas Pratt.
- 39. iii. Simeon, b. at Sudbury Apr. 27, 1701.
- iv. Margaret; m. (1) Nehemiah How; m. (2) James Miller.
- v. Esther; m. Thomas Boyle.

- vi. Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1703; m. at Marlborough Mar. 15, 1730, Capt. Ephraim Brigham.

Children:

1. Hannah Brigham, b. Mar. 26, 1732.
2. Ephraim Brigham, b. Aug. 10, 1748; m. Nov. 4, 1794, Lucy Rice.

11. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster December 14, 1669; married January 8, 1690-1, Mary, daughter of Major Thomas and Patience (Foster) Brown, born November 25, 1668.

He was a blacksmith. He lived at Roxbury and at Sudbury. Residing in Sudbury he and his wife Mary sold land in Roxbury which he had formerly bought of John Weld, September 2, 1695. He died in 1705. His brother Daniel administered on the estate, giving bond December 10, 1705. Mrs. Mary Willard died at Boston, June 21, 1720.

Children:

40. i. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, b. at Roxbury June 27, 1693.
- ii. Mary.
- iii. Hannah, living in 1718, when the heirs of Major Willard quitclaimed their rights in the Rutland township; she was then living at Boston.
- iv. Hepsibah.

12. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> WILLARD (*George*<sup>1</sup>), born at Scituate, baptized with sister Deborah, September 14, 1645; married at Yarmouth June 10, 1695, Esther, daughter of James Matthews, born there January 8, 1650-1, died June 28, 1726. She survived her husband and received a bequest of 20 shillings from Thomas Tolland, November 3, 1721.

Daniel was but a lad when he was taken by his father to Maryland. He remained there certainly till after his maturity, but the only trace of his life there is the following deed:

"Daniel Willard, of Willard's purchase, heyre of George Willard, late of patuxent River deceased," sold to Thomas Hatton for 1700 lbs. of tobacco, Nov. 8, 1672, 200 acres of land called Willard's purchase. [Annapolis, Md., Land Records, Charles Co.]

As Daniel must have been at least fifty years old at the date of his marriage to Esther Matthews, it has been inferred that he may have married previously and perhaps had children, but none appeared at Yarmouth. Rev. John Willard, D.D., who lived some time at Yarmouth and knew people who had been acquainted with Daniel Willard, stated that "he left no descendants," which seems to the present writer conclusive.

He died at Yarmouth April 20, 1712.

14. JACOB<sup>2</sup> WILLARD (*George*<sup>1</sup>), born, as we believe, about the year 1650; married at Watertown October 23, 1677, Mary, daughter of Anthony and Grace (Hall) White, born there March 1, 1650. Her father made a bequest to her in his will in 1686: "I give to my daughter Mary Willard 5 shil[lings] in mony (having laid) out for her before 30 or 40 pounds already."

No *documentary* evidence of the parentage or birth-place of Jacob Willard has been found. Mr. Joseph Willard, in the "Memoir" gave to Jacob's descendants, "The Newton Willards," a separate place, not having found reason to connect them with the family of Major Simon Willard. But there is a chain of probabilities which have led the editor to place Jacob and his descendants here. His age corresponds with that of George's children. The utter lack of any trace or suggestion of his origin elsewhere; the mental qualities which led him to become a "chirurgion," or surgeon; the residence near by the Major's family, and the strong and persistent tradition of the progeny of Jacob that he was a scion of the Horsmonden stock — all these constitute *probable evidence* that has led the present writer to place Jacob as a son of George.

Little is known of Jacob. He appears as "Jacob Willer" in the rolls of three several companies of soldiers in King Philip's War, and in one roll is termed "chirurgion," that is, surgeon. He was in Captain Mosely's Company December 10, 1675, with a credit of £13-11 for pay. In Capt. Samuel Appleton's Company June

24, 1676, with a credit of £15. and the title "chirurgion." And in Captain Henchman's Company September 23, 1676, credited with £12-5-8. As the companies were called out only for short terms he could enter one after the other and so be in almost continuous service. Another mention of the man occurs in the accounts of "Chelmsford-Towne," which was credited "By sundry acceptances," namely, "Jacob Willer per Jerathmeel Bowers, £02-15." The exact meaning of this entry is not clear, but as Jerathmeel Bowers was a son of one of George Willard's neighbors at Scituate whence he removed to Cambridge, and was about Jacob Willard's age, some suggestions of interest arise.

Jacob Willard's marriage took place soon after the close of the war. Then no further record of the man is found. Jonathan's birth is not on record, but his claim for the share which fell to his father in the township set apart for the soldiers, put in definitely—"Jonathan Willard, of Newton, in the right of his father Jacob"—makes the relationship clear and the name indisputable. Bodge, historian of King Philip's War, calls him "*Dr. Jacob Willard of Newton.*"

It would seem that he must have died very soon after the birth of Jonathan, or in the latter part of the year 1678, and that he had no other offspring.

Child:

41. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1678.

## ° THIRD GENERATION

15. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Conn., September 19, 1658; married June 6, 1683, Sarah Clark, who died January 25, 1722-3.

He bought five acres of land in Saybrook, Conn., of David Parker, June 29, 1687; built thereon a house which was standing in 1716. He was elected town clerk April 10, 1713. He had command of the fort in Saybrook in 1696 (*Yale Biographies*). He died there January 19, 1716.

### Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 6; d. Sept. 29, 1689.
42. ii. Samuel, b. May 8, 1693.
43. iii. Joseph, b. July 23, 1696.
- iv. Mehitable, b. May 30, 1700; d. May 30, 1702.

16. SIMON<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wethersfield, Conn.; married February 12, 1690-1, Mary, daughter of Josiah Gilbert, born November 18, 1670; died December 1, 1712.

He resided in his native town; was surveyor of highways in 1707. He died in the part of Wethersfield called "Newington Society," January 8, 1726-7.

### Children:

44. i. Josiah<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1691-2.
45. ii. John, b. Aug. 20, 1694.
  - iii. Benjamin, b. Oct. 31, 1696; d. Sept. 15, 1712.
  - iv. Mary, b. Mar. 29, 1700; m. Jonathan Griswold.
  - v. Hannah, b. Apr. 27, 1702; m. Jacob Whaples; d. May 19, 1795.
  - vi. Simon, b. May 28, 1704; d. early.
46. vii. Ephraim, b. June 30, 1707.
47. viii. Daniel, b. July 31, 1710.
  - ix. Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1712.

17. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wethersfield, Conn.; married July 8, 1689, Abigail,

daughter of Nathan Bradley, of Guilford, Conn., who died November 10, 1746.

He settled at Guilford, Conn. After his death, January 30, 1737-8, his children, Josiah, Daniel, Jared, Nathan, Jerusha and Dorothy, sold their rights in the Rutland (Mass.) township which had fallen to their father.

#### Children:

48. i. Josiah<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1691.
  - ii. Hannah; m. Dec. 6, 1715, Daniel Bartlett, Jr.
  - iii. Abigail; d. in infancy.
  - iv. Prudence; m. Feb. 17, 1721, David Grave (Greaves).
49. v. Daniel.
  - vi. Nathan, b. May 20, 1707; d. June 14, 1709.
  - vii. Dorothy, b. June 21, 1709.
50. viii. Jared.
51. ix. Nathan, b. June 25, 1714.

**18. JOHN<sup>3</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton September 8, 1673; married Frances Sherburne (of Jamaica?) in 1703 or 1704. She survived Mr. Willard and died at Kingston, Jamaica, October 25, 1741.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1690; became a merchant and traveled abroad. As early as 1700 he went to Kingston, Jamaica, where he was a large land-owner and engaged in navigation. He was called "Major" Willard.

#### Children:

52. i. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. at Kingston, Jamaica, about Sept., 1705.
  - ii. Nancy, b. at Kingston; m. (1) Mr. Mosser, who died when she was only 16 years of age; she m. (2) May 28, 1727, Capt. John Parris; she d. in 1730.
  - iii. William, b. at Kingston; bur. Feb. 6, 1735.
  - iv. Frances, b. at Kingston; m. (1) Maj. Geo. Aug. Cooke, who d. in 1745 or 1746; she m. (2) in 1750, Lawrence La Mellichamp, who d. in 1753; she d. in 1757.

**19. SIMON<sup>3</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born ("after the destruction of Groton") December 6, 1676; married April 30, 1702, Elizabeth, "only daughter" of Capt.



John and Elizabeth (Phillips) (Everell) Alden, and widow of John Walley, Jr., born April 9, 1665.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1695. Was in trade in Boston. He made his will in 1709, when going abroad; it was proved in January, 1713.

Children:

- 52a. i. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. at Boston Jan. 19, 1702-3.
- ii. Abigail (twin), b. Jan. 19, 1702-3; the twins, Samuel and Abigail, bapt. Jan. 24, 1703-4; she m. Oct. 18, 1722, Dr. Joseph Bridgham; res. at Plymouth.
- iii. Katherine, b. at Boston Dec. 20, 1704; m. Oct. 24, 1734, Rev. Othniel Campbell, minister at Plympton, 1734-1744.
- iv. George, b. at Boston Feb. 14; d. May 29, 1706-7.

20. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston June 21, 1681; married first, October 24, 1715, Katherine, daughter of Daniel and Mariana (Lynde) Allen, of Boston, born February 18, 1685, died August 1, 1725. He married second, April 7, 1726, Mrs. Hannah Clarke, who died July 28, 1766.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1698. Traveled abroad; at one time commanded a ship in the London trade. Was for many years Secretary of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, "affectionately called the Good Secretary." Resided at Boston.

"In his will, dated September 10, 1750, he bequeathed to his daughter Katherine and son William, among other things, land in Leicester, left them by their grandmother, Mrs. Marianna Lynde. Made his wife Hannah executrix. She, in will dated in 1760, proved August 15, 1766, gave her estate to her Clarke heirs."

Children:

- i. Katherine<sup>4</sup>, b. at Boston Aug. 15; d. Sept. 30, 1716.
- ii. William, b. at Boston Aug. 14, 1718; d. Mar. 31, 1719.
- iii. William, b. at Boston Nov. 13, 1719; suffered from epilepsy; physicians here and abroad vainly tried to cure him; he d. unm. in 1760.
- iv. Daniel, b. at Boston Dec. 16, 1720; merchant; d. unm. in 1745.
- v. George, b. and d. at Boston Mar. 24, 1721-2.
- vi. Katherine, b. at Boston Sept. 28, 1724; m. May 27, 1747, Henry Gibbs of Boston and Salem; he d. Feb. 16, 1759, æ. 52; she d. May 31, 1769.

## Children:

1. Henry Gibbs, Harv. Coll. 1766.
2. Josiah Willard Gibbs, merchant in Boston, Hartford, Conn., New York, N. Y., and Philadelphia, Pa.
3. William Gibbs, partner with Josiah.
- vii. Hannah, b. at Boston Apr. 15, 1727; d. unm.
- viii. Josiah, b. at Boston Nov. 26, 1728; d. unm.
- ix. Samuel, bapt. at Boston Jan. 25, 1729-1730; d. in childhood.

21. JACOB<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born probably September 17, 1680; married May 3, 1704, "being Thursday," Sarah, daughter of Ensign Edward Flint, of Salem, who inherited property from her brother Benjamin Flint, which she and her husband sold November 15, 1734. She survived Mr. Willard; died before September, 1743.

He resided at Salem. Was a "shoreman" in the fishing business.

He died before 1743.

## Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. at Salem Feb. 6, 1704-5; m. July 28, 1727, Jonathan Peele.

## Children:

1. Sarah Peele, b. Sept. 10, 1728; d. unm. Mar. 14, 1819.
2. Martha Peele, b. Nov. 4, 1729; d. as widow Cummings before 1809.
3. Jonathan Peele, b. July 17, 1731; m. Aug. 30, 1750, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Thomas Mason, a sea captain; he d. Oct. 6, 1809.

## Children:

- (1) Sarah Peele, b. July 15, 1751; m. Capt. Daniel Saunders.
- (2) Margaret Peele, b. Aug. 10, 1753.
- (3) Jonathan Peele, b. Sept. 4, 1756.
- (4) Abigail Mason Peele, b. Nov. 1, 1767; m. John Dabney; d. Sept. 17, 1834.
- (5) Willard Peele, b. Nov. 30, 1773; m. May 12, 1800, Margaret Appleton; she d. June 13, 1835.
- ii. Simon, b. Nov. 19, 1706; d. early.
- iii. Samuel, b. at Salem June 1, 1709; d. unm.
53. iv. Jacob, b. at Salem Feb. 7, 1711-12.
- v. Elizabeth, b. at Salem Nov. 4, 1714; m. at Boston Feb. 15, 1738, Samuel Goodwin, of Charlestown.
- vi. Abigail, bapt. at Salem Sept. 29, 1717.

22. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Salem May 24, 1682; married first, November 24, 1708, Jane, daughter of John and Jane Jacob. He married second, March 16, 1726-7, Susanna Parkman; she died at Boston in January or February, 1750.

Captain Willard resided at Salem; was a member of the Second Church. He died April 8, 1731. His widow administered on his estate.

Children:

- i. Josiah<sup>4</sup>, b. at Salem Oct. 16, 1710; in a deed in 1762 called himself "eldest son and one of the three heirs of Josiah Willard," etc.
- ii. Scarlett, b. and d. at Salem Mar. 1, 1711-12.
- iii. Jane, b. at Salem Mar. 8, 1712-3.
- iv. Mary, b. at Salem Apr. 10, 1715; m. Apr. 14, 1737, James (or John) Strong.
- v. Margaret, b. at Salem Sept. 30, 1717; m. Dec. 23, 1736, Jacob Hasey.
- vi. John, b. at Salem Dec. 23, 1719; William Grafton was appointed his guardian after his father's death in 1731.
- vii. James, b. at Salem, bapt. in Sept., 1722.

23. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Salem January 26, 1686-7; married October 20, 1714, Hannah Butman, who survived him and administered on his estate.

He was a mariner. He died in 1734. His inventory mentions "half of a house and land next the new meetinghouse" and other property, somewhat encumbered.

Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>4</sup>, b. at Salem Mar. 24, 1715-6.
- ii. Martha, b. at Salem July 4, 1717.
57. iii. Richard, b. at Salem July 11, 1719.
- iv. George, b. at Salem Jan. 8, 1720-1; d. Apr. 12, 1723.
58. v. William, b. at Salem May 27, 1723.
- vi. Mehitable (twin), b. May 27, 1723.

24. HENRY<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Groton April 11, 1675; married first, July 21, 1698, Abigail Temple, of Concord. He married second, Sarah Nutting,

who was his wife in December, 1710. He resided at Groton and at Lancaster. He was living in 1747.

Children, all baptized at Lancaster:

59. i. Abraham<sup>4</sup>, b. about 1699; bapt. Apr. 24, 1709, with Mary, Henry and Simon.
  - ii. Mary; m. Feb. 23, 1724-5, Jacob Houghton, of Lancaster.
60. iii. Henry, b. about 1703.
61. iv. Simon, b. early in 1709.
62. v. James, bapt. Mar. 24, 1710-1.
63. vi. William, bapt. May 24, 1713.
  - vii. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 7, 1715; m. Mar. 8, 1738-9, Matthew Wyman, of Woburn; she d. Jan. 20, 1763.
64. viii. Daniel, bapt. Sept. 1, 1717.
  - ix. Sarah, bapt. May 31, 1719; m. Benjamin Page, of Groton.
 

Children:

    1. Sarah Page, b. Dec. 5, 1750.
    2. Benjamin Page, b. May 26, 1753.
    3. Ruth Page, b. June 10, 1756.
    4. Henry Page, b. Mar. 18, 1758; d. Apr. 18, 1759.
65. x. Benjamin, bapt. Apr. 30, 1721.
  - xi. Lydia, bapt. June 21, 1724; m. Nov. 8, 1749, Daniel Johnson.
  - xii. Ruth, b. May 22, bapt. June 25, 1726; m. Jan. 2, 1745, William Farmer, of Lunenburg.

25. SIMON<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Groton October 8, 1678; married Mary Whitcomb. She survived him and married second, December 12, 1706, Samuel Farnsworth, who died in 1727. He lived at Lancaster; died in 1706.

Children:

66. i. Aaron<sup>4</sup>, b. in Jan., 1701.
67. ii. Moses, b. about 1702 or 1703.
  - iii. Eunice; owned the covenant and was bapt. May 10, 1719; m. (int. at Stow Sept. 26, 1724) Joseph Daby, Jr., of Stow.
  - iv. Alice; owned the covenant and was bapt. July 20, 1718; m. Jan. 29, 1718-9, Capt. Jonathan Whitney.
  - v. Miriam, bapt. July 20, 1707, "child of widow Mary Willard"; m. Jan. 29, 1722-3, Joseph Maynard.
 

Children:

    1. Joseph Maynard, b. Apr. 3, 1725.
    2. Elizabeth Maynard, b. Jan. 22, 1726-7.
    3. Simon Maynard, b. May 8, 1729.
    4. Persis Maynard, b. June 22, 1732.

5. Miriam Maynard, b. July 27, 1736.
6. Aaron Maynard, b. Oct. 25, 1738.
7. Moses Maynard, b. June 15, 1742.
8. John Maynard, b. Nov. 12, 1744.

26. JOHN<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Groton or Lancaster September 3, 1682; married Anne Hill, who is described in a deed as "granddaughter of Mrs. Mary Edmunds, daughter of Major Simon Willard." She died at Harvard September 25, 1753.

He resided at Harvard; was first town treasurer. He died in April, 1761.

Child:

John<sup>4</sup>, b. at Lancaster about 1715; bapt. Sept. 8, 1717; grew up and was engaged to be married May 16, 1739; he was drowned while swimming his horse across Still River.

27. HEZEKIAH<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster; married Anna, daughter of Thomas Wilder. "Anna Willard" died January 10, 1746, aged 56 years.

He resided in the part of Lancaster which became Harvard; was first selectman in 1732.

Children:

68. i. Thomas<sup>4</sup>, bapt. May 3, 1713.
69. ii. Phinehas, b. Oct. 22, 1714.
70. iii. Hezekiah, bapt. May 26, 1717.
  - iv. Anna, bapt. Apr. 3, 1720; m. Mar. 2, 1749, Phinehas Brown.
  - v. Mary, bapt. Dec. 22, 1722; m. Nov. 11, 1742, Joseph Fairbanks.
71. vi. Ephraim, b. Oct. 13, 1726.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1730-1; m. Jan. 9, 1754, Josiah Davis.

28. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster about 1686; married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) Tarbell, born at Groton August 19, 1691; she died December 23, 1763.

He was a town officer at Harvard. He died July 30, 1761.

## Children:

- 72. i. William<sup>4</sup>, bapt. May 24, 1713.
- ii. Sarah, bapt. May 22, 1715; m. Nov. 29, 1732, Eleazer Davis.
- iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 3, 1717; d. unm.
- 73. iv. Tarbell, bapt. Nov. 1, 1719.
- v. Sybil, bapt. Feb. 17, 1722-3; m. May 10, 1744, Samuel Haskell; she d. about the year 1800.
- 74. vi. Lemuel, b. July 28, 1725.
- 75. vii. Joseph, b. May 17, 1728.
- viii. Amec, b. Dec. 25, 1730; m. Nov. 16, 1749, Samuel Hazeltine.
- 76. ix. Charles, b. Aug. 30, 1734.

29. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster, May 31, 1690; married August 19, 1717, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Ruth Phelps, born January 27, 1689-1690; died September 28, 1770. He bought his grandfather Willard's lands in Lancaster and settled on them; was a trader and large landholder; representative; judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Worcester County; colonel of a regiment at the reduction of Louisburg in 1745. He died at Lancaster in November, 1752.

## Children:

- 77. i. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1718.
- ii. Abijah, b. July 8, 1720; d. Oct. 3, 1722.
- 78. iii. Nahum, b. May 28, 1722.
- 79. iv. Abijah, b. July 27, 1724.
- 80. v. Levi, b. Apr. 19, 1727.
- 81. vi. Joshua, b. Jan. 24, 1729-1730.
- 82. vii. Abel, b. Jan. 12, 1731-2.

30. JAMES<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster about 1691; married Hannah Houghton. She died November 20, 1754, "aged 66."

He conveyed half of his homestead to his son Asa February 1, 1747-8. He was early a town officer at Harvard. He died October 11, 1769, "aged."

## Children:

- 83. i. Isaac<sup>4</sup>, bapt. Sept. 27, 1719.
- ii. Asa, bapt. June 25, 1721; a soldier in Capt. Whiting's co. of Col. Bagley's regt. in "the expedition to the Westward" in 1758, died on the way home. Will dated May 20,

- 1758, allowed Dec. 29, 1758, gave his property to his brother and sisters.
- iii. Hannah, bapt. May 17, 1724; m. Nov. 12, 1748, Samuel Mead.
  - iv. Abigail, b. Apr. 17, 1726; m. in 1749 Benj. Mead, of Holden.
  - v. Experience, b. Feb. 2, 1728; m. Mar. 5, 1750-1, Daniel Houghton, Jr., of Bolton.
  - vi. Susanna, b. July 13, 1730.

**31. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster about 1693; married Hannah, daughter of John Wilder, and granddaughter of Thomas Wilder. She joined her husband July 27, 1728, in discharge of a mortgage, conveying interest she—"then Hannah Clark"—had in the land.

He was one of the first settlers of Lunenburg; a captain in frontier service against the Indian enemy; became a colonel and was commander of Fort Dummer (at Brattleboro, Vt.). Distinguished himself in strong protection of the exposed settlements; was described as "faithful, vigilant, careful." He was an original proprietor in "the township on the East side of Connecticut River above Northfield, commonly called Arlington," and sold a tract there May 31, 1735. He died December 8, 1750.

#### Children:

- 84. i. Josiah<sup>4</sup>, b. Wednesday, Jan. 21, 1715-6.
- ii. Abigail, b. Friday, July 4, 1718; m. Aug. 2, 1737, Thomas Prentice, of Lancaster; she d., s. p., Nov. 9, 1750.
- iii. Susanna, b. Saturday, July 9, 1720; m. in Dec., 1753, John Arns.
- iv. Lois, b. on the Sabbath day, Dec. 16, 1722; m. Valentine Butler.

#### Child:

Josiah Butler; m. Thankful Alexander.

#### Children:

- (1) Thomas Butler.
- (2) John Butler.
- 85. v. Nathan, b. Tuesday, May 28, 1726.
- vi. Prudence, b. Saturday, Sept. 30, 1727; m. William Willard, son of Rev. Joseph Willard.
- 86. vii. Oliver, b. Friday, Mar. 6, 1729-30.
- viii. Sampson, b. Tuesday, June 27, 1732; drowned Dec. 15, 1739.
- 87. ix. Wilder, b. Monday, June 30, 1735.

**32. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster about 1695; married August 17, 1719, Keziah White. He removed to Lunenburg. He died about 1757; the widow died about 1785.

Children:

- i. Keziah<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1719; d. unm.
88. ii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 26, 1720-1.
- iii. Adonijah, b. June 1, 1724; d. Oct. 22, 1729.
- iv. Bethulah, b. June 18, 1726; d. Oct. 30, 1727.
89. v. Barzillai, b. June 5, 1728.
90. vi. Caleb, b. Feb. 3, 1730-1.
- vii. Adonijah, bapt. May 13, 1733; d. unm.
- viii. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1734-5; m. July 17, 1757, Elijah Grout. Settled at Charlestown, N. H.

Children:

1. Amasa Grout, b. Mar. 26, 1759; m. Amelia Howard.
2. Jonathan Grout, b. Apr. 24, 1760; m. (1) Parthenia Page; m. (2) widow Prouty.
3. Mary Grout, b. Oct. 23, 1761; m. Nathaniel Holden.
4. Lettice Grout, b. May 3, 1763; m. Enos Lovell.
5. Sophia Grout, b. Feb. 6, 1765; m. Enos Stevens.
6. Eusebia Grout, b. Mar. 2, 1767; m. Oliver Farwell.
7. Theophilus Grout, b. Aug. 29, 1768.
8. Dolly Grout, b. Oct. 12, 1770.
9. Josiah Grout, b. June 9, 1772.
10. Catherine Grout, b. Oct. 22, 1774; m. Orrin Ballard.
11. Polly Grout, b. June 19, 1776.

**33. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Concord, April 28, 1701; married first, in 1722, Sarah ———, who died January 16, 1729-1730. He married second, Abigail ———.

He sold his property in Concord October 29, 1733, and removed to "Upper Hoosatonuck," later called Sheffield, Berkshire County. Bought land in 1743. Was one of the settlers who bought land of the Indians October 29, 1756. He sold to his relative, Simon Davis, his rights in lands granted to Narragansett soldiers belonging to the heirs of Thomas Rowlison. "Jonathan Willard, of Sheffield, millwright," sold a tract of land April 20, 1759.

His descendants are scattered through New York and the western states.



## Children:

91. i. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. at Concord Aug. 30, 1723.
- ii. John, b. at Concord Dec. 21, 1726.
- iii. Josiah, b. at Concord Jan. 10, 1727-8; went to Pawlet, Vt.;  
d. Dec. 26, 1805, unm.
92. iv. David, b. at Sheffield July 17, 1741.
93. v. Daniel, b. at Sheffield Sept. 8, 1742.
- vi. Mary, b. at Sheffield Apr. 1, 1744.
- vii. Susanna, b. at Sheffield, Apr. 4, 1746.
- viii. Mercy, b. at Sheffield Apr. 8, 1748.
- ix. Samuel, b. at Sheffield Aug. 8, 1750. His estate admin.  
Nov. 5, 1782, by bro. David.
- x. Catherine, b. at Sheffield Mar. 1, 1753.

34. SIMON<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Concord August 7, 1706; married November 28, 1744, widow Zeruah Brewer, born November 2, 1713, daughter of Daniel and Experience (Clark) Nash. He removed to Sheffield. His house was struck by lightning October 19, 1766, and he was killed.

## Children:

94. i. Dubartus<sup>4</sup>, b. at Sheffield June 9, 1745.
95. ii. Simon, b. at Sheffield Feb. 24, 1746-7.
96. iii. Lewis, b. at Sheffield Aug. 5, 1749. Of Paris, N. Y., in 1793.
97. iv. Rufus, b. at Sheffield May 29, 1751.
- v. Anna Maria, b. at Sheffield Dec. 5, 1755; d. Sept. 29, 1757.
- vi. Frederic, b. at Sheffield.
- vii. John (?).

35. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Braintree October 3, 1693; married first, August 28, 1716, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Cotton Mather, born June 14, 1694, died September 26, 1721. He married second, November 8, 1722, Ann Thomas.

He was a ship-chandler in Hanover Street, Boston. He died in 1727.

## Children:

- i. Katherine<sup>4</sup>, b. at Boston July 20, 1717; m. July 11, 1738, Samuel Stevens.
- ii. Abigail, b. at Boston Oct. 27, 1718; m. July 22, 1737, Samuel Pousley, Jr.

- iii. Mary, b. at Boston Feb. 29, 1719-20; m. Apr. 14, 1737, James Strong.
- iv. Resign, b. at Boston Sept. 17; d. Sept. 24, 1721.
- v. Ann, b. at Boston May 22; d. Oct. 4, 1723.

36. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born probably in London; married in Boston, July 24, 1723, Mary Eustis.

He was a "mariner," or sea captain, as his father had been. He came to Boston after his father's death, and sold the share in Rutland township which fell to his father and to him as "son and heir," one half to Thomas Fairweather, of Boston, merchant, June 23, 1721; the other half to Estes Hatch, of Boston, May 25, 1723. Hatch sold the land in 1733, saying it was the tract he bought of "John Willard, late of Boston, mariner." No further account has been found. It would be very pleasant for the American descendants of Major Simon Willard to know if scions of the same stock had sprung from this "mariner" in the old country.

38. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sudbury, May 27, 1693; married at Framingham, January 5, 1715, Martha, daughter of Captain Isaac Clarke, of Framingham; she died in 1794, "aged 100 years"; her descendants at that time were twelve children, ninety grandchildren, two hundred and six great grandchildren and forty-five of the fifth generation, making a total of three hundred and fifty-three.

He learned the trade of "webster," one of the crafts which combined in the hand-making and selling of cloth in those days, and from which a group of family names have come: shearer, carder, spinner or spinster, weaver, webster, tucker, shearman, fuller, dyer, clothier, chapman or chipman, and mercer or merchant.

He was one of the early settlers of Hassenamisco or Grafton, his daughter Sarah being the first white child born there. He was a town officer; a major in the Worcester regiment; was faithful in church and highly esteemed. He died October 18, 1774.

## Children:

98. i. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. at Framingham Nov. 13, 1716.  
 ii. Sarah, b. at Grafton July 30, 1718; m. Feb. 18, 1735, Noah Brooks; she d. June 16, 1805.  
 Child:  
     Mary Brooks, b. Jan. 29, 1737; m. May 5, 1753, Aaron Kimball.
99. iii. Joseph, b. Apr. 27, 1720.  
 iv. Martha, b. May 27, 1722; m. David Harrington.  
 Children:  
     1. Martha Harrington, b. Mar. 8, 1745-6.  
     2. A child, b. Apr. 9, 1748.  
     3. Solomon Harrington, b. Apr. 29, 1750; d. Dec. 16, 1752.  
     4. Catherine Harrington, b. Dec. 17, 1753.  
     5. Dolly Harrington, b. Dec. 22, 1755.  
     6. Joanna Harrington, b. Apr. 6, 1757.  
     7. Lucy Harrington, b. Dec. 16, 1759.
100. v. Isaac, b. Apr. 15, 1724.  
 vi. Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1726; m. Feb. 22, 1744, Richard Roberts.  
 Children:  
     1. Noah Roberts, b. July 2, 1745; d. July 13, 1748.  
     2. Hannah Roberts, b. May 24, 1747; m. Marshall Newton.  
     3. Noah Roberts, b. Oct. 30, 1750.  
     4. Moses Roberts, b. May 23, 1753.  
     5. Lydia Roberts, b. Dec. 20, 1758.
- vii. Phebe, b. May 26, 1728; d. Apr. 11, 1730.  
 viii. Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1730; m. Nov. 17, 1756, Daniel Goddard, of Shrewsbury.  
 Child:  
     Calvin Goddard.
101. ix. Josiah, b. Mar. 23, 1732.  
 102. x. Daniel, b. Apr. 13, 1734.  
 xi. Simon, b. May 13, 1736; d. Nov. 5, 1751.  
 xii. Solomon, b. Nov. 7, 1738.

**39. SIMON<sup>3</sup> WILLARD** (*Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sudbury, April 27, 1701; married June 10, 1729, Phebe Newton, of Westborough.

He lived successively at Grafton, Petersham, Wilbraham and Longmeadow.

## Children:

- i. Persis<sup>4</sup>, b. at Grafton Mar. 12, 1729-30; m. June 28, 1749, Benjamin Warriner, Jr., of Longmeadow.

- ii. Hephzibah, b. at Grafton Oct. 7, 1731; m. Feb. 22, 1753, Noah Bowker, of Somers, Conn.
- iii. Esther, b. at Grafton June 13, 1733; d. unm. Apr. 23, 1751.
- iv. Phebe, b. at Grafton Apr. 14, 1735.
- v. Sarah, b. at Grafton Feb. 19, 1736-7; m. Dec. 12, 1755, Reuben Warriner.
- vi. Sybil, b. at Grafton June 3, 1739; m. July 30, 1759, Daniel, son of Joseph Willard.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. at Grafton May 4, 1741; d. Nov. 21, 1751.
- viii. Abner, b. after father rem. from Grafton; d. Nov. 15, 1751.
- ix. Caroline (youngest); m. Sept. 22, 1769, George Colton, of Springfield.

40. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, June 27, 1693; married first, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary (Hapgood) Whitney, of Framingham; she died July 4, 1728, in the thirty-eighth year of her age; buried in Worcester. He married second, January 23, 1728-9, Mary, daughter of Samuel Cooke, of Cambridge.

Jonathan had from his maternal grandfather, Major Thomas Browne, all his housing, lands and so forth in Sudbury and elsewhere in New England; and in the right of his mother he inherited one seventh part of all Major Browne's estates in Headcorn and Frittenden, County Kent, England.

He resided at Cambridge, Roxbury, Charlestown, Worcester, Sutton and Sherborn.

#### Children:

- i. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. at Cambridge about 1715; m. Apr. 28, 1743, Joseph Rutter, of Sudbury.
- ii. Abigail, b. at Cambridge Sept. 18, 1716; m. at Sherborn Sept. 25, 1740, James Mann, of Natick.

#### Children:

- 1. Col. James Mann.
  - 2. Capt. Moses Mann.
  - 3. Polly Mann; m. (1) Samuel Curtis; m. (2) Jacob Foster.
- 103. iii. Daniel, b. about 1718.
  - 104. iv. Jonathan, b. at Roxbury about 1720.
  - 105. v. John (twin), b. at Roxbury about 1720.
  - vi. Josiah, b. at Charlestown Oct. 16, 1722; bapt. at Cambridge Oct. 21, 1722; d. at Sherborn June 25, 1739.
  - 106. vii. Benjamin, bapt. at Cambridge Jan. 5, 1724.
  - 107. viii. William, b. at Worcester Nov. 7, 1729.

- ix. Samuel (twin), b. at Worcester Nov. 7, 1729; d. May 31, 1733.
- x. Joseph, bapt. at Sutton Nov. 5, 1731; d. Aug. 27, 1736.
- xi. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1734-5; d. at Sherborn May 22, 1744.
- xii. James, d. at Sherborn July 4, 1744.
- xiii. Susanna, d. June 26, 1744.

41. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> WILLARD (*Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born probably at Watertown about 1678; married December 20, 1708, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Bartlett, of Newton. She died October 29, 1767.

He was baptized (by immersion) December 7, 1729, and joined the Baptist church in Boston. Was an iron manufacturer, his trade being that of a "bloomer"; carried on his works at Lower Falls, Newton, many years. Bought and sold considerable real estate.

In order to be freed from taxation to support the ministry of the Congregational Church, which was practically the "established church," he did what some others in Massachusetts did at that period, filed a certificate of his membership in what might be called a non-conformist church; and had it recorded in the town book, Boston, November, 1751.

"This is to certify that Mr. Jonathan Willard, of Newton, is a member of the Baptist church in Boston.

Attest, Jeremiah Condy, pastor of said church."

He died August 22, 1772, "at the advanced age of 94 years," says one record; "aged 95," says another.

#### Children:

- 108. i. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1710.
- ii. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1711; m. in 1734, Oliver Pratt. [Evidence in Mdx. Deeds, 1 V, 87.]
- iii. Ephraim, b. Jan. 14, 1713; d. Apr. 11, 1714.
- iv. Ephraim, b. Aug. 29, 1714; m. (int. at Newton Aug. 7, 1737), Lydia Fuller.
- v. Samuel, b. Mar. 12, 1717; d. Dec. 4, 1719.
- vi. Zachariah, b. Feb. 23, 1719; d. Aug. 17, 1720.
- vii. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1720; drowned July 31, 1722.
- viii. Lydia, b. in 1723; m. at Needham Nov. 23, 1760, Lemuel Pratt.
- 109. ix. Seth, b. Apr. 20, 1726.
- 110. x. Nathan, b. June 17, 1728.
- xi. Esther; joined the Bapt. church in Boston May 7, 1732.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**42. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saybrook, Conn., May 8, 1693; married January 18, 1714-1715, Sarah, daughter of George and Rebecca (Smith) Stillman, of Hadley. She died August 2, 1774, aged 79. He was a joiner by trade (see Probate papers of his brother Joseph); was a member of the House of Representatives in 1698; colonel of militia; speaker of the House of Representatives; a prominent citizen of Saybrook; elected town clerk in 1713. He died December 27, 1779. In his will, probated January 3, 1780, he bequeathed to his son George, to the heirs of his son Samuel, deceased, to daughters Sarah and Martha Parker, heirs of Rebeckah Morgan, deceased, and heirs of Hannah Bull.

### Children:

111. i. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1715.
- ii. Sarah, b. May 18, 1717; m. at Saybrook Mar. 31, 1737, James Jones.
- iii. Rebecca, b. Mar. 2, 1719; m. ——— Morgan; d. Oct. 17, 1759.
- iv. Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1720; m. ——— Bull, of Killingworth, Conn.; d. June 28, 1758.
- v. Elisha, b. Feb. 9, 1723-4; d. Feb. 7, 1731-2.
112. vi. George, b. June 12, 1726.
- vii. Joseph, b. May 18, 1730; d. May 11, 1748.
- viii. Elisha, b. Jan. 13; d. Feb. 22, 1732-3.
- ix. Elisha, b. Aug. 12; died Aug. 26, 1736.

**43. REV. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saybrook, Conn., July 23, 1696; graduated at Yale College in 1714; received the honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard in 1723; married in August, 1718, Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel and Susanna (Willoughby) Lynde, of Saybrook, Conn., born April 11, 1700. She survived Mr. Willard and married second, Rev.

Andrew Gardner, who was minister at Lunenburg; later they removed to Winchester, N. H., where she died in 1748.

Mr. Willard supplied the church at Norwich, Conn., a short time in September, 1716. He was settled minister of the church at Sunderland January 1, 1718-9, where he remained about three years. He sold his lands there May 4, 1722. He had in the meantime removed to Rutland; began to preach there July 2, 1721. But when he was about to be installed there he was slain by Indians in one of their swift attacks, August 14, 1723. For details, see "Willard Memoir."

His estate was settled first by his wife as administratrix, then by his brother Samuel Willard.

He was a man of earnestness and devotion; beloved and honored by the people of his two parishes, and the death of such a man was a great loss to the infant state.

#### Children:

- 113. i. William<sup>5</sup>, b. at Sunderland in January, 1720.
- 114. ii. Joseph, b. at Rutland after his father's death in November, 1723.

44. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., February 10, 1691-2; married first, Hannah, daughter of John Montague. She died before June 5, 1725, when Luke Montague was appointed guardian to Hannah and Mary, her children, in the probate court of Hampshire County, Mass. (so that they might receive an inheritance, it must be inferred). Mr. Willard married second, Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Filer, of Windsor, Conn.

He was for many years clerk of the Newington "Society," or precinct, in Wethersfield, afterwards separately incorporated. He was a deacon of the church. He died March 9, 1757.

#### Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, m. David Smith.
- ii. Mary, b. in 1722; d. unm. May 21, 1759.

45. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wethersfield, Conn., August 20, 1694; married June 6, 1723, Margaret, daughter of Symon Smith, of Hartford, Conn.; she survived him and died May 17, 1785, aged 80.

He removed to Stockbridge, Mass. In 1749 his was one of the twelve English families in the town. "John Willard, of Stockbridge, weaver," bought additional land there July 25, 1750. He died July 23, 1762.

Children:

- i. Lydia<sup>5</sup>, b. June 5, 1725; m. Samuel Brown, Esq.
- 115. ii. Elias, b. Mar. 29, 1727.
- 116. iii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 15, 1729-30.
- iv. Sylva, b. Nov. 5, 1732; d. unm.
- v. Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1737; m. ——— Allen, of Great Barrington.
- 117. vi. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1739.

46. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wethersfield, Conn., June 30, 1707; married August 17, 1738, Lydia, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Francis) Griswold, born September 4, 1707, died April 1, 1770.

He resided at Wethersfield, Conn., was a farmer; died March 30, 1766.

Children:

- 118. i. Stephen<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1740-1.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1741; m. Dec. 21, 1766, Nathaniel Russell. She d. at Winsted, Conn., Feb. 26, 1819.
- iii. Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1743; m. Feb. 6, 1766, Samuel Pierce.
- 119. iv. Simon, b. Jan. 25, 1744-5.
- v. Justus Gilbert, b. Nov. 28, 1747.
- vi. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 3, 1749; m. Jan. 15, 1778, Othniel Horsford.

47. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 31, 1710; married Dorothy, daughter of Ephraim Deming, of Newington parish, who died September 8, 1788, aged 71.

He lived at Wethersfield, was a farmer and also a cooper and millman. He died June 1, 1800.



## Children:

120. i. Josiah<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1739.  
 ii. Dorothy, b. Sept. 26, 1741; m. June 6, 1776, Elisha Stoddard.  
 She d. Apr. 16, 1826.  
 iii. Chloe, b. Mar. 15, 1744; d. unm. Mar. 13, 1763.  
 iv. Honour, b. Nov. 5, 1746; m. Ashbel Seymour.  
 v. Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1748; d. unm. Feb. 21, 1807.  
 vi. William, b. Nov. 23, 1750; d. unm. during the Revolution.
121. vii. Daniel, b. Apr. 7, 1753.  
 viii. Lydia, b. May 25, 1757; d. unm. Mar. 21, 1825.

48. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., January 24, 1691; married October 29, 1720, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Goodale, of Southampton, L. I., born in June, 1695, died October 17, 1750.

He resided at Guilford, Conn. He died November 24, 1751.

## Children:

122. i. John<sup>5</sup>, b. June 29, 1722.  
 123. ii. Stephen, b. Dec. 31, 1724.  
 iii. Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1726; d. Oct. 1, 1749.  
 iv. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1732; seems to have been the "Mary" who m. at Guilford Apr. 14, 1757, Ebenezer Grave.

49. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*) born at Guilford, Conn.; married October 20, 1725, Thankful Wilcox.

He resided at Guilford, Conn.

## Children:

124. i. Daniel<sup>5</sup>.  
 ii. Celia.  
 iii. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1729; m. at Cromwell, Conn., Nov. 25, 1755, Aaron Hand.  
 iv. Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1732; probably the person who m. at Cromwell, Conn., May 3, 1750, Allen Sage.  
 v. Thomas.

50. JARED<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn.; married at Saybrook, Conn., December 12, 1734, Katherine Bates, of Saybrook.

He lived at Guilford, Conn. His will, dated June 9, 1766, codicil added December 12, 1767, was proved May 15, 1776; is a very interesting document.

Children:

- 126. i. Billey<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1735.
- ii. Submit, b. July 1, 1739; m. Aug. 1, 1764, Samuel Field.
- iii. Jared, b. Feb. 5, 1743; d. Jan. 15, 1746-7.
- iv. Josiah, b. Apr. 11, 1745; d. Apr. 21, 1776.
- 127. v. Jared, b. Feb. 14, 1747-8.
- vi. Catherine, b. Jan. 22, 1752; m. Sept. 16, 1773, Benjamin Teall.
- vii. Thomas, b. July 23, 1759; m. at Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 22, 1781, Lydia Graves.

**51. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., June 25, 1714; married February 19, 1739-1740, Esther Blatchley.

Nathan Willard witnessed at Guilford, April 23, 1734, a deed of Warren Drinkwater, conveying land in York County, Me., recorded in Maine. He resided first at Guilford; removed to Killingworth, Conn.

He died January 30, 1772, and his wife Esther administered upon his estate August 14, 1772.

Children:

- 129. i. Elisha<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1741; m. at Saybrook, Conn., May 8, 1775, Ann Post.
- 130. ii. Peleg, b. Apr. 5, 1743.
- iii. Daniel, b. at Killingworth Aug. 4, 1749.

**52. REV. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kingston, Jamaica, about September, 1705; married October 29, 1730, his second cousin, Abigail, daughter of Captain Samuel and Mary (Stevens) Wright, then of Sudbury, afterward of Rutland, born February 19, 1707-8. She survived him and married second, November 13, 1744, Rev. Richard Elvins, of Scarborough, Me.; she died at Petersham, September 19, 1785.

Mr. Willard was sent at the age of seven to Boston to be educated; graduated at Harvard College in 1723. Returned to Jamaica, but was not content to remain;

came again to New England; taught school and studied theology; was ordained to the Congregational ministry and settled over the church at Biddeford, Me., September 30, 1730. He was a minister of the highest standards and greatest devotion and usefulness, very active in his parish and helpful to neighboring churches. He died of a prevalent disorder of the throat, October 25, 1741, at Kittery, Me., where he had gone to preach the Friday lecture.

Children:

- i. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, d. in childhood.
131. ii. John, b. Jan. 28, 1733.
132. iii. William, b. in Dec., 1734.
- iv. Josiah, d. early.
133. v. Joseph, b. Dec. 29, 1738.
- vi. Abigail, d. in infancy.
- vii. Eunice, b. June 29, 1742; m. Oct. 12, 1777, Rev. Benjamin Chadwick, who d. Nov. 3, 1819; she d. Feb. 10, 1830.

Children:

1. Abigail Chadwick, b. July 29, 1778; d. unm.
2. Mary Chadwick, b. Apr. 6, 1781; d. Jan. 19, 1861.
3. Sophia Chadwick, b. Jan. 17, 1783; d. Jan. 14, 1861.

**52a.** SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston, January 19, 1702-3; baptized with his twin sister Abigail, January 24, 1703; married at York, Me., December 15, 1732, Mary, daughter of Jonadab Lord, who died about 1740. He married second, Dorothy, daughter of Richard Rogers, of York, who died December 5, 1788.

He was a cordwainer by trade and was several times elected by the town one of the "sealers of leather." He received a gift of nine acres of land with house, barn and improvements, from the father of his first wife, Jonadab Lord, April 6, 1743. He sold the place January 16, 1760. He bought land and a share in a mill at the adjacent town of Phillipstown, afterwards incorporated as Sanford, Me., and settled there. He spent a short time at Belmont, N. H., and there a daughter was born, but the stay was not long. He was a useful citizen and lived

to a good old age. He died at Sanford, December 12, 1792, "aged 90 years," as reported by the family.

He left no documentary record or statement as to his origin; but in our survey of the Willard family at that period we find only one Samuel of the right age, and he was so situated that the history of this man follows naturally. One fact is of great interest, namely, that Rev. Samuel Willard, minister at Biddeford, Me., from 1730 till his death, was a cousin of the Samuel, born at Boston in 1702, and as this Samuel had been left an orphan at an early age and had his way to make he would naturally like to settle near one so near akin and of such excellent standing. He had somewhere learned his trade, and a single entry of his name by the town clerk seems to imply that he had been associated with the Winchell family; but this has not been explored fully. While the ancestral connection is not absolutely proved by documents the probability is so large that one of the members of the Publishing Committee and the editor have come to believe thoroughly in the pedigree assigned, and feel that it would not be good history to omit it. So we believe the descendants of this man, Samuel Willard, of York and Sanford, Me., are descendants of Major Simon Willard through his second son, the Rev. Samuel Willard and *his* son Simon, of Boston.

Children, all born at York, Me., save Dorothy, who was born at Belmont, N. H.:

- i. Love<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1734; m. Moses Tebbets.
- ii. Jonadab, b. Apr. 26, 1736; d. in June, 1744.
- iii. Mercy, b. Apr. 24, 1738.
- iv. Martha, b. Mar. 16, 1739-40; m. Phineas Thompson.
- 133a. v. Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1743.
- vi. Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1746; recorded at York; probably died soon.
- vii. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1747; recorded at Belmont, N. H.; m. (1) Mr. Harmon; m. (2) Elder Walter Powers.
- 133b. viii. John, b. June 9, 1749.
- 133c. ix. Thomas Rogers, b. Sept. 4, 1751.
- x. Eleanor, b. Sept. 1; d. Sept. 8, 1752.

**53. JACOB<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Salem, Feb. 7, 1711-12; married in Newburyport May 16, 1733, Martha, daughter of Samuel and Martha Pope, of Salem, baptized May 20, 1711.

He lived at Salem. Was a "mariner," *i.e.*, a sea-captain. He sold to William Dedman, September 1, 1743, all his rights in the estate of his father Jacob and his mother Sarah Willard.

Children:

134. i. Jacob<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1734; m. Lydia Balch; rem. to Newbury; was lost at sea Sept. 8, 1769.
- ii. Martha; m. (1) John Bounds; m. (2) ——— Beals.

**59. ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster about 1699; married February 27, 1723-4, Mary Sawyer. She survived him and married second, her cousin Phinehas Willard, in 1735.

Abraham lived in Harvard. He died in 1731.

Children:

135. i. Abraham<sup>5</sup>, bapt. June 5, 1726.
136. ii. David, b. Dec. 20, 1727.
- iii. Mary, bapt. Apr. 19, 1730; d. unm.

**60. HENRY<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster about 1703; married May 24, 1726, Abigail Fairbanks.

Resided at Harvard.

Children:

137. i. Henry<sup>5</sup>, b. May 11, 1727.
- ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 6, 1728.
- iii. Annis, b. June 20, 1730; m. Feb. 20, 1752, Uriah Holt.

Children:

1. Joshua Holt, b. June 23, 1753.
  2. Uriah Holt, b. May 10, 1755.
  3. Annis Holt, b. Sept. 1, 1757.
  4. Jacob Holt, b. June 23, 1759.
138. iv. Thomas, b. May 11, 1732.
  - v. Jacob, b. July 20, 1734; d. unm. July 11, 1756.
  - vi. Silas, b. Jan. 25, 1737; d. Oct. 18, 1758.
  139. vii. John, b. July 26, 1739.

140. viii. Oliver, b. Oct. 13, 1741.  
 ix. Simeon, b. Oct. 25, 1743.  
 x. Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1745-6; d. Apr. 10, 1754.  
 141. xi. Timothy, b. Aug. 8, 1748.

**61. SIMON<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster about 1708; baptized April 24, 1709; married Katherine, daughter of Captain Zechariah and Sarah (Mattoon) Field, of Northfield, born February 11, 1715.

He was one of the proprietors of Winchester, N. H., and a town officer often. Served at Fort Dummer, February to July, 1748, in the military company; was afterwards a captain.

He died March 10, 1757.

Children:

- i. Submit<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 14; d. Mar. 18, 1742.  
 ii. Sarah, b. Apr. 5, 1743; d. Oct. 9, 1747.  
 141a. iii. Simon, b. Dec. 23, 1744.  
 iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1746; m. May 21, 1765, John Willard (139).  
 v. Katherine, b. Mar. 10, 1749.  
 vi. Sibyl, b. May 15, 1751.  
 vii. Elijah, b. Apr. 18, 1754; was accidentally killed at Greenfield, Sept. 7, 1779, unm.  
 142. viii. Seth, b. Aug. 15, 1756.  
 ix. Azariah (?).

**62. JAMES<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Lancaster, March 24, 1710-1711; married November 12, 1735, Rebecca Gates. She died March 31, 1760.

He lived at Lancaster; died in 1738; the widow administered on the estate February 8, 1738-9. Henry Willard was appointed guardian of the son James, April 9, 1740.

Children:

143. i. James<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1736.  
 ii. Rebecca, b. May 25, 1739 (posthumous); m. Jan. 6, 1757, Henry Haskell, Jr.

**63. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Lancaster, May 24, 1713; married October 7, 1734, Sarah Gates, sister of his brother James' wife.

## Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1735; m. (int. Oct. 1, 1757) Dr. Edward Hazen, of Shirley.
- 144. ii. William, b. Nov. 30, 1737.
- iii. Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1739; d. Sept. 28, 1740.
- 145. iv. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 3, 1742.
- v. Paul, b. June 22, 1743.
- vi. Silas, b. Apr. 16, 1748; d. Dec. 16, 1750.
- vii. Mary, b. July 22, 1750; m. May 31, 1770, William Grimes, of Swanzey, N. H.

## Child:

Sarah Grimes, m. in 1792, Dulan Battles.

**64.** DANIEL<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Lancaster, September 1, 1717; married first, widow Lucy (Story) Butler, of Lunenburg, daughter of Isaac Story, of Ipswich. She died September 4, 1759. He married second, February 6, 1760, widow Sarah (Stickney) Dickinson\*, of Groton.

He resided at Harvard; joined the church in 1742.

## Children:

- i. Daniel<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1747; d. unm.
- ii. Lois, b. Feb. 3, 1750; d. unm.
- iii. Nathan, b. Dec. 12, 1751; joined the Shakers; d. unm. July 12, 1832.
- 146. iv. Israel, bapt. Mar. 25, 1754.
- v. Esther, bapt. May 30, 1756; m. Asa Harris.
- vi. Relief (twin), bapt. May 30, 1756; d. unm.
- vii. Lois, bapt. June 24, 1759; m. May 7, 1778, Abel Phelps; res. at Alstead, N. H.
- 147. viii. Daniel, bapt. Feb. 1, 1761.

**65.** BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Lancaster, April 30, 1721; married December 5, 1745, Hannah Godfrey, of Harvard.

## Children:

- i. Eunice<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Sept. 28, 1746; m. (1) Apr. 30, 1770, Abraham Carleton, of Lunenburg; she m. (2) Peter Stickney.
- ii. Abigail, b. Apr. 12, 1750; m. Dec. 6, 1770, "Daniel Zwear, of Lancaster."

\*Her son-in-law, James Parker, left a diary which refers to Willard matters somewhat. See H. G. Register, Jan., 1915.

- iii. Benjamin, b. Sept. 18, 1753; he served in the Revolutionary Army from April, 1775, till his death (as reported) in 1779.
- 148. iv. Daniel, b. Oct. 16, 1755.
- v. Lois (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1755; m. June 19, 1777, Samuel Dickerson.
- vi. Judith, b. Oct. 18, 1757.
- 149. vii. Andrew, b. June 15, 1762.
- 150. viii. Henry, b. May 13, 1766.
- 151. ix. Salmon, bapt. July 15, 1770.

66. AARON<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster in January, 1701; married December 16, 1724, Mary, daughter of Captain Samuel and Mary (Stevens) Wright, a granddaughter of Cyprian and Mary (Willard) Stevens. She died April 27, 1767, in her 64th year.

He was a captain under Colonel Partridge and later with Brigadier Ruggles in the colonial army; served in the campaign "for the reduction of Canada and in the expedition against Ticonderoga, commanding a force of 80 men," March, 1759, to January, 1760.

"He was an active citizen of his native town and colonel of one of the Worcester County regiments." He died in May, 1784.

#### Children:

- 152. i. Aaron<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1725.
- 153. ii. Simon, b. Sept. 29, 1727.
- iii. Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1729-30; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1750, Gershom Flagg; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1761, William Phelps.
- 154. iv. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 28, 1731-2.
- v. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 8, 1734; d. unm.
- 155. vi. Peter, b. Feb. 26, 1736-7.
- 156. vii. John, b. Sept. 22, 1739.
- viii. Dorothy, b. Mar. 1, 1742; "shot to death in childhood."
- ix. Wright, b. Feb. 20, 1745-6; "shot to death in childhood."

67. MOSES<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster about 1702-3; married September 28, 1727, at Groton, Susanna Hastings. They lived at Groton till 1732, when they removed to Lunenburg. She was admitted to the Lunenburg church in August, 1741. She



experienced great suffering and sorrow in the Indian conflicts. She lived to such advanced age that she could say (in the language of her daughter Johnson) "Arise, daughter, and go to thy daughter, for thy daughter's daughter hath got a daughter." She died May 5, 1797.

Lieutenant Willard was one of the grantees of Winchester, N. H., but did not make his home there. He lived some time at Lunenburg and removed in 1742 to Charlestown, N. H., of which he was one of the principal founders and town officers. He was killed by the Indians June 18, 1756. His estate was divided to his children and heirs June 18, 1760.

#### Children:

- i. Jemima<sup>s</sup>, b. June 29, 1728; m. Capt. Sylvanus Hastings. She d. Apr. 14, 1788. (See Hist. Charlestown, N. H.)

#### Children:

1. Susanna Hastings, b. May 29, 1746.
  2. Oliver Hastings, b. Jan. 3, 1748; d. in Sept., 1757.
  3. Jemima Hastings, b. Jan. 29, 1750; m. Jedidiah Rice.
  4. Sylvanus Hastings, b. Mar. 23, 1752; m. Betsey ———.
  5. John Hastings, b. June 18, 1754; m. Miriam ———.
  6. Moses Willard Hastings, b. Nov. 6, 1756; m. Apr. 6, 1780, Jerusha Spencer.
  7. Oliver Hastings, b. Mar. 4, d. Apr. 11, 1759.
  8. Elizabeth Hastings, b. May 21, 1760; d. Aug. 21, 1761.
  9. Oliver Hastings, b. June 10, 1762; m. Olive Reed; was a physician of note and rep. to legislature.
- ii. Susanna, b. Feb. 20, 1729-30; m. (1) June 15, 1747, Capt. James Johnson. They and three children were taken captive by the Indians Aug. 29, 1754. She gave birth to another child the next day, and another in Canada before they could get released from captivity. She was taken to England and at length reached home. She wrote a thrilling account of the experiences of the family, which was printed. She outlived Mr. Johnson and m. (2) in 1762, John Hastings, who d. Nov. 21, 1804. She d. in Nov., 1810.

#### Children:

1. Sylvanus Johnson, b. Jan. 25, 1748.
2. Esther Johnson, b. Dec. 23, 1749; d. Jan. 27, 1750.
3. Susanna Johnson, b. Dec. 19, 1750; m. Capt. Samuel Wetherbee.
4. Mary Johnson, b. Nov. 8, 1752; m. Capt. Timothy Bedell.

5. Elizabeth Captive Johnson, b. in captivity Aug. 30, 1754; m. June 22, 1780, George Kimball.
6. James Johnson, b. and d. Dec. 10, 1756.
7. James Johnson, b. Mar. 12; d. May 15, 1758.
- iii. Huldah, b. May 27, 1732; m. No. 114, Joseph Willard.
157. iv. James Nutting, b. May 28, 1734.
158. v. Moses, b. Aug. 15, 1738.
- vi. Miriam, b. Sept. 25, 1740; was taken captive with her sister Susanna, and returned after many hardships; m. Apr. 28, 1762, Rev. Phinehas Whitney, of and at Weston. He was minister at Shirley a long time. Miriam d., s. p., in 1769.
159. vii. Aaron, b. in Apr., 1742.
- viii. Abigail, "m. (1) ——— Farwell; m. (2) Col. Olive."
- ix. Elizabeth, d. young.
- x. Mary, "m. Jan. 7, 1792, Philip Hunton."
160. xi. John, b. Dec. 20, 1753.

68. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Lancaster, May 3, 1713; married first, Sarah Gibson\*. She was admitted to the Harvard church from that of Groton, November 16, 1752; she died May 22, 1779. He married second, February 25, 1785, Sarah Brewer, widow of Timothy Fletcher, of Concord.

He sold for £100 to Gibson Willard, of Harvard, April 14; 1777, land in Fitchburg on the westerly side of Pearl Hill.

#### Children:

- i. Timothy<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 9, bapt. Dec. 16, 1733; d. Sept. 23, 1746.
- ii. Jeremiah, b., bapt. Sept. 28, 1735; d. Sept. 19, 1746.
- iii. Rebecca, b. Feb. 24, 1737; m. Jan. 5, 1758, Phinehas Willard.
- iv. Stephen, b. Jan. 3, 1739; d. July 26, 1742.
- v. Solomon, b. Aug. 29, 1740; d. Sept. 16, 1757.
- vi. Samuel, b. July 5, 1742; d. Sept. 10, 1746.
- vii. Sarah, bapt. July 10, 1743; d. Sept. 12, 1746.
- viii. Gibson, bapt. Sept. 8, 1745; d. Sept. 11, 1746.
161. ix. Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1749.
162. x. Gibson, b. Oct. 13; bapt. Oct. 28, 1750.
163. xi. Reuben, b. Nov. 14, 1755.

69. PHINEHAS<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster, October 22, 1714; married at Newbury,

\*Sarah, daughter of Timothy and Rebecca Gibson, was born at Sudbury, Oct. 27, 1710.

July 17, 1735, Mary (Sawyer) Willard, widow of Abraham Willard.

He was a sentinel in Captain Jeduthun Baldwin's company in an expedition to Crown Point in 1755. He died before January 12, 1778.

Children:

164. i. Phinehas<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1736.
- ii. A child, "d. a day old," Apr. 13, 1739.
- iii. Elijah, b. Aug. 19, 1740; d. unm. before 1783.
- iv. Cornelius, b. Aug. 23, 1743; d. unm. before 1783.
- v. Elizabeth, bapt. at Sterling Apr. 27, 1746; m. Apr. 5, 1768, Thomas Gould, of Lunenburg.

70. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Lancaster, May 26, 1717; married May 24, 1737, Lydia Haskell. They joined the church in Harvard, August 16, 1741.

He died January 16, 1761; the widow married second, January 19, 1764, Samuel Hunt.

Children:

- i. Lydia<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1741; m. Mar. 24, 1759, Samuel Nichols, of Groton and Ashburnham.
165. ii. Hezekiah, b. July 13, 1743.
- iii. Ruth, b. June 22, 1746.
166. iv. Samuel, b. Apr. 22, 1749.
167. v. Amos, b. Mar. 27, 1751.
- vi. Anna, b. May 6, 1754; m. Nicholas Pattison, Jr.
- vii. Mary, b. June 1, 1756; m. July 27, 1774, Elisha Fullam, Jr.  
Children:
  1. Polly Fullam; m. (1) Joel Draper; m. (2) —— Strait.
  2. Sally Fullam; m. Cyrus Ransom.
  3. Lydia Fullam; m. George Postal.
  4. Elisha Fullam; m. Elizabeth Butler.
  5. Betsey Fullam; m. Caleb Harrington.
  6. Patty Fullam; m. (1) Luther Harvey; m. (2) Marcena Northrup.
- viii. Peter, b. July 9, 1758; d. Sept. 6, 1760.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1760.

71. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster, October 13, 1726; married October 25,

1745, Azubah Atherton, who united with the church March 16, 1746; she died August 22, 1798.

He was out in 1757 under Capt. Nathaniel Sawyer on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry.

He resided at Sterling; he died October 8, 1803.

Children:

- 168. i. Ephraim<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1748.
- 169. ii. Israel, b. Jan. 10, 1751.
- iii. Azubah, b. Aug. 15, 1753; probably the person who m. Aug. 25, 1774, Benjamin Roper.
- iv. Lois, b. Mar. 15, 1756.
- 170. v. Joshua, b. Apr. 15, 1759.
- vi. Experience, b. Nov. 7, 1761.
- vii. Mercy, b. Feb. 27, 1764.
- viii. Anna, b. May 30, 1766.
- ix. Lucy, b. July 24, 1768.
- x. Katy, b. Feb. 25, 1771.
- 171. xi. Peter, b. Nov. 14, 1773.

**72. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Lancaster, May 24, 1713; married February 23, 1738, Ellen Davis.

He was town clerk of Harvard many years, a faithful and useful citizen. He died March 17, 1797.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. May 22, 1739; m. Oct. 5, 1758, Simon Willard, son of Aaron Willard.
- ii. Dinah, b. Feb. 21, 1742; m. Sept. 30, 1762, John Darby.
- iii. Ellen, b. Jan. 22, 1745; d. unm.
- iv. Sarah, b. Mar. 2, 1748; m. July 5, 1774, John Hall, of Lunenburg.
- v. Philemon (twin), b. Mar. 2, 1748; d. Apr. 12, 1754.
- 172. vi. Barzillai, b. Dec. 13, 1750.
- 173. vii. William, b. Feb. 13, 1754.
- viii. Catherine, b. May 7, 1758; m. July 2, 1786, Jonathan Stone, of Westmoreland, N. H.

**73. TARBELL<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Lancaster, November 1, 1719; married November 29, 1739, Rachel Haskell. She died at the house of her son-in-law, Mr. Oliver Stone, in Ashburnham, about 1786. He died at Harvard in October, 1805.

## Children:

- i. Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1740; d. June 13, 1742.
- ii. Lucy, b. Aug. 26, 1743; m. Dec. 30, 1762, Oliver Stone.
- iii. Rachel, b. Nov. 27, 1745; m. Mar. 11, 1762, Oliver Wetherbee.
- 174. iv. Jacob, b. Nov. 5, 1747.
- 175. v. Josiah, bapt. Nov. 9, 1749.
- vi. Anne, b. Nov. 28, 1751; m. Ezra Atherton.
- vii. Sybil, b. Dec. 5, 1754.

74. LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard, July 28, 1725; married November 26, 1747, Hannah Haskell, sister to his brother Tarbell's wife. She married second, Mr. Hartwell. The children sold to Lemuel their shares in their father's real estate "exclusive of the dower of our mother, Hannah Hartwell," June 10, 1777. She died January 26, 1802.

He was a deacon of the Harvard church and highly esteemed. He died in October, 1775.

## Children:

- i. Esther<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1748; m. Feb. 2, 1769, Lt. Jonathan Page, of Fitchburg. He d. May 11, 1811; she d. July 8, 1814.
  - ii. Anna, bapt. Sept. 30, d. Nov. 8, 1750.
  - 176. iii. Lemuel, b. Oct. 19, 1751.
  - iv. Hannah, b. Nov. 5, 1753; m. (1) Capt. Luther Turner. She m. (2) Jonathan Lewis.
- Child:  
Nancy Turner.
- 177. v. Elias, b. Jan. 7, 1756.
  - 178. vi. Moses, b. Sept. 19, 1760.
  - 179. vii. Abel, b. Dec. 4, 1763.
  - 180. viii. Joel, b. Apr. 25, 1765.

75. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard, May 17, 1728; married February 14, 1753, Elizabeth Hapgood, who died November 13, 1803, aged 70.

He united with the church December 16, 1753. "A mild, excellent man."

He died September 12, 1812.

## Children:

- i. Shadrach<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 13, d. Dec. 27, 1753.
- ii. Mercy, b. Feb. 16, 1755; m. Dec. 16, 1772, Richard Whitney.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1758; d. Apr. 9, 1759.
- 181. iv. Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1760.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1764; m. Jonas Hosmer, of Walpole, N. H., whose granddaughter, Harriet Hosmer, was the celebrated sculptor.
- vi. Olive, b. May 1, 1769; m. (int. Mar. 24, 1788) Jacob Robins.
- 182. vii. Levi, b. Aug. 15, 1775.

76. CHARLES<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard, August 30, 1734; married (intention November, 1762) Sarah Scolly, of Stoneham, who died at Fitchburg, February 12, 1803.

He was in Capt. Samuel Haskell's company on the alarm for Fort William Henry; afterwards lived at Fitchburg from 1766. Town officer.

## Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1764; m. July 24, 1784, Solomon Gibson. Children, born at Fitchburg:
  - 1. Sarah Gibson, b. Oct. 27, 1785.
  - 2. Susanna Gibson, b. Mar. 14, 1787.
  - 3. Anne Willard Gibson, b. Jan. 24, 1791.
  - 4. Fanny Gibson, b. and d. in 1793.
  - 5. Solomon Gibson, b. Dec. 1, 1794.
  - 6. Charles Willard Gibson, b. July 9, 1797; d. Oct. 12, 1815.
  - 7. Mary Ann Gibson, b. May 28, 1800.
  - 8. Leonard Lyman Gibson, b. May 11, 1802.
  - 9. Avelina Johnson Gibson, b. May 9, 1805.
- 183. ii. John, b. Mar. 24, 1766.
- 184. iii. Joseph, b. July 15, 1768.
- iv. Anne Scolly, b. Nov. 21, 1770; m. Apr. 11, 1793, Amos Savage; d. Feb. 19, 1805.
- 185. v. Josiah, b. Sept. 4, 1773.
- vi. Abigail Bryant, b. Aug. 30, 1776; m. Amos Savage (2d wife).
- vii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1779; m. June 16, 1807, Phinehas Hartwell, of Westminster.
- viii. Lucy, b. July 24, 1783; d. unm. July 17, 1806.

77. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster, November 12, 1718; married in 1743, Susanna Wilder, of Lancaster.

He settled at Petersham; was a justice of the peace. Had command of a force of eight hundred men for the reinforcement of the army at Lake George in 1755; died of illness October 25, 1755. Was highly esteemed.

They had no children. The widow made an agreement in 1757 with her husband's brothers by which she had a liberal share of his extensive landed possessions and they had the remainder. Mrs. Willard married second, Rev. Elisha Marsh, of Westminster.

78. NAHUM<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster May 28, 1722; married Elizabeth Townsend, of Bolton.

He was a physician at Worcester; surgeon in Col. Nathan Taylor's regiment July 6 to December 31, 1779. Is said to have "adhered to the British side in the Revolution." He was one of quite a large party of Worcester citizens who drew up and signed a protest against the proceedings in Boston in 1774 — the opposition to the Stamp Act, the Spilling of the Tea, etc., at the opening of the Revolution. The majority of Worcester citizens stoutly opposed these loyalist men and voted them out of citizenship. Dr. Willard, however, apologized to the town for his course and became a hearty supporter of the new Government in 1778.

He removed later to Uxbridge, where he died April 26, 1792.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, d. young.
186. ii. Samuel, b. Apr. 13, 1748.
187. iii. Levi, b. Nov. 24, 1749.
- iv. Nahum, bapt. July 12, 1752; d. young.
- v. Joshua Townsend.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1754; d. June 7, 1754.

79. ABIJAH<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster July 27, 1724; married first, December 2, 1747, Elizabeth Prescott, sister of Col. William Prescott, of Bunker Hill, born at Groton, October 1, 1723, died

at Lancaster December 6, 1751. He married second, November 15, 1752, Anna, daughter of John Prentice, Jr., of Lancaster, born in 1734, died in June, 1771. He married third, October 29, 1772, Mrs. Mary McKown, of Boston, born about 1728, died December 15, 1807.

At the age of 21 he commanded a company at Louisburg, and in 1755 another company under Colonel Monckton in the Nova Scotia campaign. He was promoted to be colonel; was with his regiment under Lord Amherst in 1759. He was one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., of Murrayfield (Chester), Mass., and also had a large estate in Lancaster.

At the opening of the Revolution he accepted the appointment of a mandamus counsellor and was compelled to surrender it by a mob of patriots at Stafford, Conn., who escorted him to Sturbridge, Mass. He went into Boston on the day of the Lexington battle and became a commissary in the British Army. Had a grant of land in New Brunswick and settled there. He died in May, 1789. Some of his lands were confiscated in 1782. Several of his children made their homes in Massachusetts. (See "Memoir," p. 417.)

#### Children:

- i. Abijah<sup>5</sup>, bapt. Dec. 18, 1748; d. Dec. 12, 1749.
- ii. Abijah, b. Nov. 4, 1750; d. July 25, 1753.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1754; d. Oct. 6, 1756.
- iv. Theodora, bapt. Jan. 25; d. Oct. 13, 1756.
- v. Habijah, d. Oct. 31, 1757; d. unm. in New York in 1779.
188. vi. Samuel, b. Oct. 13, 1759.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1761; m. Jan. 16, 1794, Joseph Wales, of Randolph. She d. at Lancaster Aug. 19, 1822.
- viii. Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1763; m. Nov. 25, 1804, Hon. Benjamin Goodhue, of Salem, U. S. Senator. She d. Aug. 2, 1858, æ. almost 95.

#### Child:

Anna Goodhue, b. Jan. 10, 1806; m. Dec. 15, 1842, Henry Wilder.

80. LEVI<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster April 19, 1727; married Katherine, daughter



of Hon. John Chandler, of Worcester; she died January 10, 1791, aged 56.

He was a large landholder in Lancaster, Lunenburg and Fitchburg, and one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., and of Pelham, N. H. He was collector of excise for the county of Worcester in 1766; lieutenant colonel of Col. Caleb Wilder's regiment, and one of the "commission of peace" in March, 1772. He was senior partner of the firm of Willard and (Samuel) Ward, who did a large importing and trading business. He died July 11, 1775. The widow resided at Winchester, N. H., January 22, 1773, when she sold land at Warwick (Mass.).

Children:

- i. Levi<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1756; grad. Harvard Col. in 1775; d. unm.
- ii. John, b. Feb. 22, 1758; d. unm. May 1, 1775.
- iii. Katherine, b. June 15; d. Dec. 3, 1759.
- iv. Katherine, b. Sept. 20, 1761; m. Jan. 15, 1792, John Amory, Esq., who d. at Boston, Sept. 4, 1832; she d. July 20, 1831.

Child:

- Catherine Willard Amory, b. Mar. 24, 1796; m. Henry Codman.
- v. Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1764; d. unm. at Boston Apr. 11, 1807.

**81. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster January 24, 1729-1730; married at Westborough February 28, 1757, Lucretia, daughter of Nahum and Lydia (Stearns) Ward.

He was one of the original proprietors in "a new township on the east side of the Connecticut river in New Hampshire," and sold his interest March 25, 1752.

He was a physician at Petersham. Was an officer in his brother Abijah's company in Nova Scotia in 1755, afterward a major in Colonel Murray's regiment. Later a justice of the peace.

Children:

- i. Abel<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1757; was at Worcester at the close of the Revolution, and was active in measures for settling affairs; d. unm.
- ii. Nahum Ward, b. Dec. 26, 1759; d. unm.

- iii. Lucretia, b. July 12, 1761; m. (int. Dec. 31, 1783) David Sanderson.
- iv. George, b. Mar. 31, 1763; d. Oct. 30, 1763.
- v. George, b. Nov. 3, 1764; d. unkm.
- 189. vi. Samuel, b. Dec. 1, 1766.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1769; m. Nov. 9, 1792, Reuben Atwater, of Westminster, Vt.
- viii. Sophia, b. June 24, 1770; m. Feb. 3, 1793, Calvin Knowlton of Newfane, Vt., a successful lawyer; grad. Dart. Col. in 1788; practiced at Newfane; d. Jan. 20, 1800.

## Child:

George Willard Knowlton, b. Jan. 19, 1795; merchant at Brattleboro, Vt., till 1824, when he rem. to Watertown, N. Y., where he became a paper manufacturer and a publisher of school books (Knowlton & Rice); was a very prominent and useful citizen. He m. in Aug., 1830, Elizabeth Carroll. He d. Oct. 18, 1886.

## Children:

- (1) Elizabeth Knowlton.
- (2) Maria Knowlton; m. John Rice.
- (3) John Calvin Knowlton, b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. Dec. 3, 1863, Susan, daughter of Isaac Hubbard and Mary (Safford) Fiske. Like his father, he has been a paper mfr. and an elder in the Presbyterian church; also a banker and a city official.
- (4) George Willard Knowlton, Jr., b. in 1841; m. (1) in 1862, Frances Grace, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Clarke, who d. in 1868. He m. (2) Gertrude Sumner, dau. of Adriel and Eveline (Foster) Ely. He is a paper manufacturer and president of the American Paper and Pulp Association; pres. of Watertown Nat. Bank, and a leader in church and business circles.
- ix. Lucy, b. Feb. 22, 1772; m. Jan. 10, 1794, Samuel B. Sheldon.
- x. Alexander, b. May 17, 1773; d. unkm.
- xi. Sally, b. Apr. 15, 1775; m. ——— Smith.

82. ABEL<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster January 12, 1731-1732; graduated at Harvard College in 1752; married June 27, 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Daniel Rogers of Littleton. She died at Boston in 1815, bequeathing her estate to her sister and nieces. No children.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1752; was a lawyer at Lancaster, "a great peacemaker," settling

suits often. On the breaking out of the Revolution he threw in his lot with the Royalist party. Went to England in 1776; died there November 19, 1781.

**83.** ISAAC<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster in 1719; married March 31, 1748, Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah Farnsworth, of Groton. She became a member of the Shaker society and died with them January 2, 1816.

He was a soldier in the French war and received special compensation from the General Court. He espoused the views of Shadrach Ireland, a teacher of peculiar religious doctrines. He died May 22, 1808.

Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1749; m. Abraham Willard; she d. at Fitchburg June 12, 1816.
- ii. Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1751.
190. iii. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 29, 1753.

**84.** JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lunenburg January 21, 1715-1716; married November 23, 1732, Hannah Hubbard, of Groton, who survived him and died August 15, 1791. In her will she gave to her surviving children and to her grandchildren, Melinda Stone and Betsey Lawrence.

In 1740 he was an officer in his father's regiment at Fort Dummer; was placed in command on his father's death, with commission as lieutenant colonel. Was in active service in the campaign of 1755 at Fort Edward. He settled at Winchester, N. H.; town officer, representative; a very influential man. Was also one of the grantees of Westminster, Vt., in 1753, and continued a proprietor there all his life. He died November 19, 1786. His son Solomon settled his estate and sold land in Westminster as executor in 1790.

In his will, dated September 27, 1784, probated first in New Hampshire, where he lived, and afterward in Vermont, where his landed possessions were very extensive, he bequeathed his estate to his wife, his eight

children and the widow and children of his deceased son Samson. He held lands in Winchester, Hinsdale, Westmoreland, Chesterfield, Surrey, Swanzey and Richmond in New Hampshire, beside those in Vermont.

Children:

- i. Josiah<sup>5</sup>, b. at Lunenburg Sept. 22, 1734; d. Sept. 2, 1736.
191. ii. Josiah, b. Feb. 26, 1736-7.
- iii. Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1738; d. June 6, 1752.
192. iv. Samson, b. Dec. 10, 1740.
- v. Abigail, b. Jan. 12, 1743; m. Dr. Thomas Frink.
- vi. Eunice, b. Mar. 19, 1745; m. Sept. 16, 1766, Rev. Micah Lawrence.
193. vii. Solomon, b. Sept. 22, 1747.
194. viii. Prentice, b. Jan. 27, 1750.
195. ix. Jonathan, b. Dec. 27, 1751.
- x. Hannah, b. Oct. 24, 1754; m. Sept. 23, 1784, Aaron Whitney, of Northfield.
- xi. Susanna, b. Jan. 2, 1757; m. Mar. 14, 1781, Rev. Solomon Reed.

**85. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lunenburg May 28, 1726; married Lucy Allen.

He was a soldier and afterward a captain and commander of Fort Dummer (at Brattleboro, Vt.) in 1755 and 1756. Was also at Ashuelot, N. H., some time, and a town officer at Hinsdale, N. H., in 1754. Was also one of the proprietors of Westminster, Vt., but did not live there, but at Brattleboro, Vt. He sold to William Willard, of Putney, Vt., husbandman, February 20, 1760, a tract of land in Winchester, N. H.

He made his will December 2, 1782, beginning thus: "I, Nathan Willard of Brattleborough in the county of Cumberland and state of New York," etc., thus bearing witness to the claims which New York was at that time maintaining to the soil of the Green Mountain state; the Willards generally supported New York's authority. In this will, which was proved March 23, 1785, he gave his estate to his wife and all the children mentioned below.

Children:

196. i. Nathan<sup>5</sup>, b. at Lancaster Dec. 12, 1751.
- ii. Lucy, m. Ephraim Hubbard, of Chesterfield, N. H.

- iii. Abigail; m. Charles Evans; had a son, Imry Evans.
- iv. Relief; m. David Wooley.
- v. Lucretia.
- vi. Olive; m. (1) Willard Stevens; m. (2) Samuel Wellman.
- 197. vii. Allen, b. about 1760.
- viii. Benjamin; m. Esther ———. He apparently left no children, as in his will, dated Dec. 2, 1782, proved in 1785, he bequeathed his property to his wife, Esther, father Nathan, mother Lucy, sisters Lucy Hubbard, Abigail Evans, Olive Stevens and Relief and Lois Willard. The heirs sold their rights to Nathan in 1793.
- ix. Lois; m. Simon Stevens, of Guilford, Vt.

**86. OLIVER<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lunenburg March 6, 1729-1730; married Thankful Doolittle. Was at Fort Dummer as early as 1748; became a colonel. Was one of the grantees of Winchester and Westmoreland, N. H.; settled at Hartland, Vt., where he was proprietor of the entire township and sold lots to settlers. He took the side of New York in the boundary controversy. Was a justice of the peace and an assistant judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Children:

- 198. i. Charles<sup>5</sup>.
- ii. Oliver.
- 199. iii. Levi, b. in 1759.
- 200. iv. Wilder.
- 201. v. Titus.
- 202. vi. Peter.
- 203. vii. Eli, b. at Fort Dummer, Vt., July 4, 1761.
- viii. Thankful; m. Mr. Hutchins.
- ix. Myra; m. Nathan Billings.

Children:

- 1. Nathan Billings.
- 2. Lydia Billings; m. Nathaniel Wood.

**87. WILDER<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lunenburg June 30, 1735; married Susanna Hubbard, who died November 10, 1763, and was buried on the Dummer farm at Brattleboro, Vt. He resided there; sold to his brother Oliver, February 25, 1760, a tract of land he had received from his father, Col. Josiah Willard.

He also had some lands at Westminster, Vt., and some at Westmoreland, N. H., which he sold in 1759.

Child:

204. Joseph<sup>s</sup>, b. in 1763.

**88. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lunenburg February 26, 1720-1; married there October 24, 1743, Phebe, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Dane) Ballard, born October 1, 1724.

He was one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., but resided at Lunenburg. Was constable in 1748-9.

Jonathan Willard died at Charlestown, N. H., January 15, 1799, "aged 82," says gravestone.

Children:

- i. Keziah<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1743-4; m. ——— Carleton.
205. ii. Jonathan, b. Sept. 21, 1745.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 3, 1747; served in the Revolution and had a pension; d. at Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 8, 1836, "æ. 90."
- iv. Phebe, b. Aug. 4, 1749; m. Feb. 20, 1774, John Whipple.  
Children:
  1. Mary Whipple, b. Jan. 31, 1775.
  2. Stephen Whipple, b. June 3, 1776.
  3. Phebe Ballard Whipple, b. June 21, 1778.
- v. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1751-2; d. young.
- vi. Amity, b. Dec. 26, 1752; m. June 6, 1774, Richard Fowler.  
Children:
  1. Susanna Fowler, b. Sept. 17, 1780.
  2. Asa Fowler, b. June 30, 1784.
- vii. Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1755; ——— Walker.
- viii. Thulah, b. Jan. 10, 1758; m. (int. Oct. 20, 1777) George Kimball.
- ix. Unity, b. June 6, 1760.
- x. Maximilian, bapt. July 5, 1761; enlisted in the Continental Army in 1777; d. in the service Oct. 23, 1777.

**89. BARZILLAI<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lunenburg June 5, 1728; married November 18, 1757, Hephshibeth Reddington.

He was a lieutenant at Crown Point in 1756; one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., and of "a new town near Narragansett No. 6."

## Children:

- i. Katherine<sup>5</sup>, b. at Lunenburg July 23, 1759; m. ——— Moore.
- ii. Lucy, b. Mar. 20, 1762; m. ——— Fisk.
- iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1765.
- iv. Pascal Paoli, b. May 10, 1769.
- v. Unity, b. May 27, 1775.
- vi. Mary, b. Apr. 27, 1778; m. (int. Sept. 9, 1809) John Peterson Dalton; d. Dec. 5, 1849.

90. CALEB<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lunenburg February 2, 1730-1; married ———.

He was a soldier on the frontier at Ashuelot, N. H.; a lieutenant in the expedition in 1757 and had special allowance; also lieutenant in 1758 and major under Lord Amherst in 1759. Was one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., and of Clarendon, Vt.; made a fine plan of the township of Rockingham, Vt., which is worthy of a skillful civil engineer. Removed to New Ipswich, N. H.

## Child:

206. Caleb<sup>5</sup>.

91. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Concord August 30, 1723; married Margaret Smith, who survived him and died July 13, 1809, aged 79.

He removed with his father to Sheffield, the part incorporated as Great Barrington; later to Pawlet, Vt.

He died May 16, 1795.

## Children:

- i. John<sup>5</sup>.
207. ii. Josiah.
208. iii. Edward.
209. iv. Jonathan, b. 1770.
- v. Sarah.
- vi. Rebecca.
- vii. Margaret; m. Asa Meacham, of Pawlet, Vt.

## Children:

1. Willard Meacham, b. May 8, 1804.
2. Chauncy Meacham, b. Aug. 2, 1805.
3. Sally Hare Meacham, b. Sept. 3, 1807.
4. Mary Willard Meacham, b. Aug. 24, 1809.

- viii. Hepsah.
- ix. Polly.
- x. A daughter.

92. DAVID<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sheffield July 17, 1741; married first, at Great Barrington, Martha Sherlock. She died about 1806. He married second, about 1807, a widow whose fourth husband he was; she survived him and married a fifth, a Mr. Scoville, of Pompey, N. Y., and died in 1824.

He had a farm at Great Barrington about a mile and a half north of the meeting house.

He served in the War of the Revolution in 1777 and 1781.

He removed about 1790 to Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y.; was deacon in the Presbyterian Church.

He died April 18, 1818.

#### Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1769; m. Oct. 12, 1794, William Barnes, of Otsego.

##### Children:

- 1. Phebe Barnes, b. Jan. 25, 1796; m. Luther Pond.
- 2. Myra Barnes, b. July 20, 1797; m. N. P. Stanton.
- 3. Orson Barnes, b. Mar. 26, 1802; m. Eliza Phelps.

- ii. Abigail, b. Feb. 12, 1793; m. Robert Dewey. She was living at Otisco, N. Y., in 1860. Two children d. in infancy.

- 210. iii. David, b. Jan. 29, 1775.

- iv. Betsey, b. Dec. 27, 1776; m. Jared Foster, of Pompey, N. Y. She d. at Junius, N. Y.

##### Children:

- 1. Philena Foster.
- 2. Sally Foster.
- 3. David Foster.
- 4. Betsey Foster.

- v. Anna Martha, b. Jan. 5, 1779; m. Ladwick Hotchkiss, of Hartwick.

##### Children:

- 1. Sidney Hotchkiss.
- 2. Grover Hotchkiss.
- 3. Willard Hotchkiss.
- 4. Abi Hotchkiss.
- 5. Martha Hotchkiss.
- 6. Abigail Hotchkiss.
- 7. Seth Hotchkiss.
- 8. Orrin Hotchkiss.
- 9. Benjamin Franklin Hotchkiss.
- 10. Maria Hotchkiss.
- 11. William J. Hotchkiss.
- 12. Mary Hotchkiss.
- 13. Mary Hotchkiss.
- 4 others d. in infancy.



211. vi. Samuel, b. Oct. 12, 1780.  
 vii. Grover, b. Mar. 5, 1783.  
 212. viii. Daniel, b. Mar. 28, 1785.  
 213. ix. Marcus Salenus, b. July 12, 1788.

**93. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheffield September 8, 1742; married at New Marlborough April 15, 1779, Phebe Freeman.

Resided at Great Barrington till about 1817, when he removed to Sheffield. Bequeathed at his death in 1819 a farm of 100 acres to the First Congregational Society in Great Barrington.

His wife survived him and died August 28, 1820. They had no children.

**94. DUBARTUS<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheffield June 9, 1745; married ———.

He served in the Revolution from "the Lexington alarm" till October, 1781.

He was one of the first settlers of Burlington, Vt.; then lived at Essex, Vt., where he was selectman and representative in 1786.

Child:

Levi<sup>5</sup>; "res. at Burlington, Vt."

**95. SIMON<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheffield February 24, 1746; married Anne ———.

Was sergeant in the Egremont company which marched on the Lexington alarm, and served 23 days. He owned a large farm and was prosperous some years; lived awhile in Egremont.

Children:

215. i. Elijah<sup>5</sup>, bapt. at Egremont June 27, 1773.  
 ii. Anna Maria, bapt. Oct. 16, 1774; m. (1) Charles Palmer;  
 m. (2) Obadiah Bush.

Children:

1. Maria Palmer.
2. Charles Palmer.

- iii. Keziah, bapt. July 7, 1776; m. Dec. 17, 1800, Capt. Ebenezer Pope, of Alford; she d. Feb. 6, 1804.
- iv. Mary, bapt. Apr. 19, 1778.
- 216. v. Simon, bapt. May 28, 1780.
- vi. Rhoda, bapt. Oct. 7, 1781; m. (as his second wife) Capt. Ebenezer Pope; she d. Jan. 13, 1813. (See Dorchester Pope Family, p. 295.)
- vii. Esther, bapt. Sept. 28, 1783; d. unm.
- viii. Abigail, bapt. July 23, 1786.
- ix. Sally, bapt. Aug. 3, 1788.
- x. John, bapt. Apr. 29, 1791; went to Oneida, N. Y.; did not marry.
- xi. Titus; d. young.
- 217. xii. Erastus, b. about 1795.

**96. LEWIS<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheffield August 5, 1749. Resided at Sheffield in 1788; at Paris, N. Y., in 1793. He served from the Lexington alarm much of the time through 1780.

**97. RUFUS<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheffield May 29, 1751; married Pamela ———.

He served in Colonel Ashley's regiment July 7 to July 28, 1777. He was of Sheffield in 1789; was of Paris, N. Y., in 1793.

He died about 1813.

Children:

- i. Beriah<sup>4</sup>, b. at Sheffield Nov. 25, 1773.
- ii. Pamela, b. Sept. 18, 1775.
- iii. Zeruah, b. Nov. 19, 1777.
- iv. Titus Belden, b. Dec. 19, 1778.
- v. Rufus, b. Feb. 3, 1783.
- vi. Anna, b. May 16, 1787.
- vii. Orson.
- viii. Thomas.
- ix. Almira.
- x. Laura.

**98. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Framingham November 13, 1716; married May 17, 1739, Sarah Brooks, of Concord.

He resided at Grafton. One of his sons was a minister, four others distinguished clock-makers.

Aaron Willard, of Boston, clock and watch-maker; Joseph Willard, of Boxborough, clerk; Benjamin Willard, of Grafton, clock-maker; Joshua Willard, of Hubbardston, blacksmith; Simon and Ephraim Willard, of Roxbury, clock-makers; Nathl. B. Dexter and Lucy, his wife, of Patuxit, R. I., and Benjamin Walker, Esq., and Eunice, his wife, of Barre, Vt., sold to John Willard, of Grafton, all their interest in the estate of Ebenezer Brooks, late of Grafton, June 23, 1798.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. July 7, 1740; d. Nov. 5, 1751.
223. ii. Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1741.
224. iii. Benjamin, b. Mar. 19, 1743.
- iv. Solomon, b. Jan. 8, 1745; d. in childhood.
- v. Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1746; d. Oct. 31, 1751.
- vi. John, b. Aug. 8, 1748, one of the "Minute Men" who marched on the Lexington alarm; service 1 week, 5 days. He was a last-maker. He sold his share in his father's real estate to his brother Benjamin Mar. 2, 1784. He d. unm.
225. vii. Joshua, b. May 18, 1751.
226. viii. Simon, b. Apr. 3, 1753.
227. ix. Ephraim, b. Mar. 8, 1755.
228. x. Aaron, b. Oct. 14, 1757.
- xi. Lucy, b. Oct. 10, 1759; m. July 26, 1781, Nathaniel Balch Dexter.
- xii. Eunice; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1779, Dr. John Carroll; m. (2) Col. Benjamin Walker.

99. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton April 27, 1720; married (intention February 2, 1747), Hannah Rice, born March 5, 1730, died August 8, 1825.

He lived awhile at Worcester, then resided at Grafton. Was a leading man in town affairs. He died March 30, 1799.

Children:

- i. Thomas Rice<sup>5</sup>, b. at Worcester Nov. 12, 1748. He grad. at Harv. Col. in 1774; was a commissary in the Revolutionary Army; d. of smallpox at Fitchburg, unm., Apr. 21, 1777.

- ii. Molly, b. Jan. 4, 1751; m. Aaron Lyon; she d. Mar. 27, 1843.  
Children:

1. Luther Lyon, b. at Grafton Aug. 12, 1769; m. Mary Turner. He d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 10, 1822.

Children:

(1) Sophia Lyon, b. Nov. 28, 1804.

(2) Luther Lyon, b. Sept. 11, 1806.

(3) Mary Ann Lyon, b. Feb. 22, 1808.

2. Mary Lyon, b. at Alstead, N. H., Sept. 17, 1774; m. Jonas Johnson. She d. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 7, 1843.

Children:

(1) Thomas J. Johnson, b. Aug. 10, 1802.

(2) Jonas Johnson, b. Dec. 30, 1804.

(3) Roland Johnson, b. Dec. 26, 1809.

(4) Mary Johnson, b. Nov. 22, 1812.

(5) Elizabeth R. Johnson, b. Aug. 26, 1817.

3. John Lyon, b. Jan. 8, 1776; m. Sally Crocker. He d. Jan. 3, 1836.

Children:

(1) John Emery Lyon, b. Mar. 1, 1809.

(2) Martha Ann Lyon, b. Apr. 6, 1817.

4. Aaron Lyon, b. Aug. 11, 1781; m. (1) Sarah Davis; m. (2) Elizabeth Watkins; he d. at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 11, 1835.

Children:

(1), (2), (4) and (12), infants of days.

(3) Lucy D. Lyon, b. Sept. 2, 1804.

(5) Sally Ann Lyon, b. July 12, 1807.

(6) Joseph Willard Lyon, b. Dec. 4, 1810.

(7) Aaron Lyon, b. Sept. 12, 1812.

(8) Mary J. Lyon, b. Dec. 15, 1817.

(9) John Lyon, b. July 15, 1820; d. July 1, 1822.

(10) Rosalinda M. Lyon, b. June 17, 1822.

(11) Harriet E. Lyon, b. Apr. 28, 1827.

- iii. Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1753; m. Josiah Lyon; she d. Apr. 21, 1829.

Children:

1. Lawson Lyon, b. Aug. 8, 1771, at Northboro, Me.; m. Lucy Washburn. He d. at Boston Mar. 8, 1822.

Child:

Willard Lyon, b. in 1814.

2. Early Lyon, b. Apr. 24, 1774; d. Nov. 17, 1776.

3. Ephraim Lyon, b. Apr. 16; d. Nov. 17, 1776.

4. Thomas W. Lyon, b. Oct. 13, 1774; m. Nancy Leland; he d. at Shrewsbury Apr. 14, 1854.

## Children:

- (1) Maria Lyon, b. in 1804; d. in 1813.
- (2) Nancy Lyon, b. in Jan., 1806; d. in 1813.
- (3) Willard Lyon, b. in 1808; d. in 1813.
- (4) Charles Lyon, b. Sept. 10, 1810; d. unm. Aug. 9, 1842.
- (5) Thomas Lyon, b. June 15, 1813; d. Dec. 15, 1850.
- (6) Augustus R. Lyon, b. Oct. 9, 1816; d. June 22, 1844.
- (7) Marie Lyon, b. Oct. 3, 1817; d. Sept. 22, 1840.
- (8) William Lyon, b. Mar. 21, 1820; d. Nov. 11, 1840.
- (9) Lawson Lyon, b. Oct. 13, 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1826.
5. Aaron Lyon, b. at Northboro Oct. 28, 1779; d. at North Spencer Sept. 29, 1855.

## Children:

- (1) Charles B. Lyon, b. Mar. 25, 1802.
- (2) John Jarvis Lyon, b. Mar. 1, 1806.
- (3) Christopher G. Lyon, b. Mar. 28, 1808.
- (4) Olive Lyon, b. Dec. 7, 1809.
- (5) Aaron Lyon, b. Dec. 31, 1813.
- (6) Josiah Lyon, b. Dec. 28, 1816.
- (7) Joseph Willard Lyon, b. May 7, 1819.
6. Sally Lyon, b. at Northboro Dec. 19, 1781; m. Benjamin Eaton; he d. at Wendell Aug. 30, 1840.

## Children:

- (1) William Jarvis Eaton, b. Apr. 8, 1801.
- (2) John S. Eaton, b. Dec. 5, 1802.
- (3) Benjamin W. Eaton, b. Oct. 22, 1804.
- (4) Marchall Duroc Eaton, b. Jan. 15, 1807.
- (5) Joseph M. Eaton, b. Sept. 10, 1808.
- (6) Mary S. Eaton (twin), b. Sept. 10, 1808.
- (7) Sarah W. Eaton, b. July 8, 1810.
- (8) Nathaniel Jones Eaton, b. Oct. 30, 1812.
- (9) Olive Watts Eaton, b. May 7, 1816.
- (10) Lucy W. Eaton, b. Sept. 10, 1818.
7. Josiah Lyon, b. at Northboro Mar. 19, 1783; m. Mehitable Foxcroft. He d. Aug. 31, 1806.

## Child:

- Phebe F. Lyon, b. July 23, 1806.
8. Nancy Lyon, b. Apr. 3, 1786; d. Feb. 9, 1790.
  9. Julius P. Lyon, b. at Worcester July 19, 1788; m. (1) Polly Kendall; m. (2) Mrs. Sophia H. Burr. He d. Jan. 24, 1836.

## Children:

- (1) Lucy W. Lyon, b. Jan. 6, 1817.
- (2) George C. Lyon, b. Jan. 10, 1819.
- (3) Albert F. Lyon, b. Nov. 7, 1821.
- (4) Sarah J. Lyon, b. May 10, 1825.

- (5) Charles J. Lyon, b. Dec. 22, 1831.
- (6) Sarah E. Lyon, b. Mar. 26, 1834.
- 10. Joseph W. Lyon, b. Feb. 16, 1790; d. unm. Aug. 12, 1811.
- 11. Olive Lyon, b. at Worcester Apr. 1, 1791; m. at Boston July 19, 1813, Samuel Watts, b. at Wellfleet Apr. 27, 1783; d. at Hallowell, Me., June 26, 1853; she d. there Aug. 25, 1868.

## Children:

- (1) Lawson Lyon Watts, b. Feb. 18, 1816.
- (2) Maria Louisa Watts, b. Apr. 19, 1817.
- (3) Samuel Watts, b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. June 25, 1821.
- (4) Emma Watts, b. Apr. 21, 1823.
- (5) Samuel Watts, b. July 5, 1824.
- (6) Edward Page Watts, b. Aug. 6, 1827; d. Jan. 3, 1854.
- (7) Henry Watts, b. June 16, 1830; d. June 21, 1831.
- 12. Gardiner P. Lyon, b. at Worcester Apr. 6, 1793; d. unm. at Concord, N. H., Apr. 6, 1865.
- 13. Abner Lyon, b. at Worcester Mar. 4, 1795; d. unm. Oct. 14, 1858.
- 14. Lucinda Lyon, b. Aug. 25, 1797; d. Aug. 25, 1799.
- iv. Hannah, b. Apr. 9, 1756; m. Simon Willard (*ante*)
- v. Phebe, b. Apr. 11, 1758; m. Mar. 9, 1780, Samuel Richards; she d. Jan. 8, 1782.
- vi. Martha, b. Aug. 12, 1760; m. Dec. 25, 1777, Joseph Wood; d. July 20, 1831.

## Children:

- 1. Joseph T. Wood, b. at Grafton Apr. 25, 1778; m. Abigail Waterman; he d. Feb. 20, 1817.

## Children:

- (1) Jonathan W. Wood, b. Jan. 8, 1802.
- (2) Joel Fay Wood, b. Dec. 5, 1804.
- (3) Horace W. Wood, b. Apr. 10, 1808.
- (4) Joseph W. Wood (twin), b. Apr. 10, 1808.
- (5) Liberty Wood, b. Dec. 1, 1813.
- 2. Isaac W. Wood, b. at Alstead, N. H., Jan. 2, 1780; m. Susanna Smith; he d. Jan. 13, 1868.

## Children:

- (1) Abijah Wood, b. Feb. 1, 1803.
- (2) Lincoln Wood, b. Apr. 16, 1804.
- (3) Willard S. Wood, b. Aug. 30, 1806.
- (4) Susan M. Wood.
- (5) Caroline A. Wood, b. Oct. 7, 1813.
- 3. Lafayette Wood, b. at Alstead, N. H., Dec. 19, 1781; d. in Nov., 1792.
- 4. Hannah R. Wood, b. at Grafton Sept. 8, 1783; m. Joel Fay; she d. at Worcester Nov. 8, 1860.

## Children:

- (1) John R. Fay, b. Dec. 27, 1803.
  - (2) Maria W. Fay, b. July 26, 1805.
  - (3) Joel W. Fay, b. Apr. 4, 1807.
  - (4) Charles M. Fay, b. Sept. 24, 1808.
  - (5) Liberty W. Fay, b. Jan. 4, 1811.
  - (6) Hannah W. Fay, b. Feb. 23, 1813.
  - (7) William A. Fay, b. Feb. 15, 1815.
  - (8) Caroline M. Fay, b. Apr. 16; 1817.
  - (9) Dexter T. Fay, b. Aug. 22, 1819.
  - (10) Harriet W. Fay, b. Nov. 7, 1822.
  - (11) Julia Ann Fay, b. Sept. 25, 1826.
5. Phebe Wood, b. at Grafton May 19, 1785; m. (1) Joseph Wood; m. (2) Oliver Wight; m. (3) Joel Gates; she d. at Worcester July 18, 1869.

## Children:

- (1) Phebe Ann Wood, b. May 3, 1804.
  - (2) Adelia Wood, b. Nov. 4, 1805.
  - (3) Joseph S. Wood, b. June 9, 1807.
  - (4) Clarissa E. Wood, b. Nov. 19, 1809.
  - (5) William F. Wood, b. Sept. 27, 1811.
  - (6) Luther N. Wood, b. Aug. 23, 1818.
6. Patty Wood, b. at Grafton Feb. 12, 1789; m. Apr. 27, 1804, Truman Clark; she d. at McLean, Ill., Oct. 6, 1873.

## Children:

- (1) Martha W. Clark, b. Nov. 20, 1804.
  - (2) Harriet A. Clark, b. June 12, 1806.
  - (3) Mary F. Clark, b. Sept. 25, 1808.
  - (4) Elbridge G. Clark, b. Mar. 10, 1810.
  - (5) Diana S. Clark, b. May 29, 1812.
  - (6) Lucinda P. Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1817.
  - (7) Louisa Phidia Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1817.
  - (8) Joseph H. Clark, b. Mar. 6, 1819.
  - (9) Sarah W. Clark, b. Oct. 17, 1820.
  - (10) Hannah P. Clark, b. Feb. 19, 1822.
  - (11) George Fayette Clark, b. Oct. 6, 1824.
  - (12) Charles Braman Clark, b. May 23, 1827.
  - (13) Ann Clark, b. July 11; d. Aug. 19, 1830.
7. Thomas Rice Wood, b. Apr. 4, 1793; d. Sept. 3, 1795.
8. Liberty Wood, b. Aug. 25, 1794; m. (1) May 17, 1818, Sarah Warren; m. (2) Clarissa Holbrook. He d. Apr. 15, 1873.

## Children:

- (1) Liberty Warren Wood, b. Apr. 22, 1819.
- (2) Jonathan Henry Wood, b. Aug. 10, 1822.
- (3) Charles Clarendon Wood, b. Jan. 31, 1827.

(4) Francis M. Wood, b. Sept. 24, 1832.

(5) Edward E. Wood, b. July 23, 1835.

9. Thomas Rice Wood, b. June 3, 1798; m. Sophronia Hutchinson. He d. at New Lenox, Ill., Apr. 20, 1867.

Children:

(1) George Lewis Wood, b. Feb. 15, 1822.

(2) Harriet S. Wood, b. Nov. 23, 1823.

(3) Julia E. Wood, b. Nov. 25, 1825.

(4) Thomas O. Wood, b. Nov. 25, 1827.

(5) Franklin W. Wood, b. Aug. 29, 1829.

(6) Horace R. Wood, b. Oct. 6, 1831.

(7) Jane M. Wood, b. June 30, 1833.

(8) Alfred B. Wood, b. July 20, 1835.

(9) Albert C. Wood, b. July 20, 1835.

(10) Frederick W. Wood, b. June 27, 1837.

(11) Walter H. Wood, b. July 27, 1839.

(12) Emma L. Wood, b. Feb. 12, 1843.

- vii. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1763; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1780, James Putnam; m. (2) Solomon Willard Harrington, of Conway. She d. Aug. 12, 1841.

Children:

1. Betsey Putnam, b. at Grafton Mar. 12, 1782; m. Alexander Hayward; she d. at Mendon Sept. 8, 1851.

Children:

(1) Alexander Hayward, b. Jan. 1, 1804.

(2) James P. Hayward, b. Dec. 18, 1805.

(3) Brookseyland W. Hayward, b. Feb. 8, 1808.

2. Hannah Putnam, b. Apr. 6, 1784; m. Ebenezer Leland. She d. Mar. 13, 1821.

Children:

(1) James Putnam Leland, b. Sept. 28, 1803.

(2) Ebenezer Russell Leland, b. June 24, 1806.

(3) John Marsh Leland, b. Mar. 15, 1810.

(4) Benjamin Willard Leland, b. Sept. 1, 1812.

(5) Joseph Parker Leland, b. May 12, 1814.

(6) Charles Fisher Leland, b. May 1, 1816.

(7) Hannah Eliza Leland, b. Apr. 4, 1818.

3. Betsey Harrington, b. Nov. 11, 1790.

4. Sophia Harrington, b. Apr. 6, 1793.

5. Martha Willard Harrington, b. Sept. 15, 1797; m. Oct. 7, 1815, Arnold Taft, who was b. May 22, 1794, and d. Apr. 16, 1871; she d. Jan. 10, 1888. A granddaughter is Mrs. Anna Belle (Taft) Buck, of Milford, who takes much interest in her Willard ancestry.

- viii. Virtue, b. Oct. 13, 1766; m. Sept. 10, 1789, David Wadsworth; she d. Dec. 12, 1857.



## Children:

1. Betsey Wadsworth, b. in 1790.
2. Perley Wadsworth, b. in 1791; a master mariner; lost at sea.
3. Susannah Willard Wadsworth, b. Aug. 15, 1793; m. Aug., 1812, James Claffin.

## Children:

- (1) Thomas Jefferson Claffin, b. Aug. 21, 1813.
- (2) Mary Wadsworth Claffin, b. Sept. 7, 1816.
- (3) Charles Winslow Claffin, b. Apr. 4, 1820.
- (4) Martha Wadsworth Claffin, b. Apr. 15, 1823.
- (5) Isaac Claffin, b. June 13, 1826.
- (6) Susannah Claffin, b. Jan. 28, 1828.
- (7) James Fitzgerald Claffin, b. Mar. 25, 1834.
4. Patty Wadsworth, b. and d. in 1796.
5. David Wadsworth, b. in 1797.
6. Willard Wadsworth, b. in 1800.
7. Martha Wadsworth, b. in 1802; m. J. D. Holden.
8. Samuel Wadsworth, b. and d. in 1804.
9. Charles Wadsworth, b. in 1805.
10. Mary Wadsworth; m. Hiram Parker.
- ix. Lakin, b. Dec. 19, 1769; m. Apr. 8, 1789, Caleb Leland; she d. Feb. 17, 1862.

## Children:

1. Nancy Leland, b. Aug. 28, 1789; m. William Wells; she d. at Lowell Mar. 27, 1872.
2. Otis Leland, b. Nov. 28, 1791; m. Nancy Spaulding, of Cavendish, Vt.; he d. at Wethersfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 1871.
3. Joshua Leland, b. at Grafton May 22, 1794; m. Betsey, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Martin) Boynton, of Baltimore, Vt., who was b. Nov. 4, 1800; d. at Chester, Vt., Oct. 1, 1884. He d. at Springfield, Vt., May 27, 1866.
4. Maria Leland, b. Oct. 9, 1796; m. Henry Smith, of Lowell; she d. at Lowell June 16, 1855.
5. Caleb Leland, b. July 22, 1798; d. Sept. 7, 1818.
6. Lakin Leland, b. at Chester, Vt., Nov. 4, 1801; m. Levi M. Parkhurst; res. at Troy, Vt.
7. Joseph Willard Leland, b. May 27, 1803; m. Martha Carter; he d. at Baltimore, Vt., Mar. 3, 1878.
8. Hannah R. Leland, b. May 27, 1803; m. Thomas Gilman; res. at Polton, Canada; she d. Feb. 9, 1857.
9. Charles Leland, b. Jan. 19, 1806; m. Lucy Perkins, of Perkinsville, Vt.; res. at Lowell and Johnson, Vt., Minneapolis, Minn., and Baltimore, Vt., where he d. Mar. 6, 1892.

10. James Alonzo Leland, b. Mar. 19, 1808; m. Lucinda Chesley; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. June 21, 1892.

229. x. Josephus, b. Feb. 20, 1772.

100. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton April 15, 1724; married first, Sarah Whipple. He married second, September 3, 1768, Mercy Dudley, who survived him. He was a blacksmith; lived at Worcester.

He was a lieutenant in Colonel Chandler's regiment in 1771. He died in January, 1806, leaving a will of interest.

Children:

- i. James<sup>5</sup>, b. June 9, 1747; d. Mar. 12, 1748-9.
- 230. ii. James, b. Feb. 12, 1749-50.
- 231. iii. Solomon, b. Oct. 1, 1755.
- iv. Isaac, bapt. Sept. 4, 1757; d. soon.
- v. Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1759; m. Nov. 13, 1776, Micah Johnson, Jr.
- 231a. vi. Isaac, b. Sept. 5, 1762.
- vii. Molly b. Mar. 5, 1765; m. James Hayward.
- viii. Betty, b. Oct. 6, 1771; m. John Bixbee.
- 231b. ix. Clark, b. Feb. 7, 1774.
- x. Lucretia, b. Feb. 6, 1777.
- xi. Eunice, b. Mar. 7, 1779; m. (int. July 12, 1806) John Bellows, b. Feb. 21, 1785.

Child:

Samuel Austin Bellows; m. Mercy Jones Knowlton.

Child:

Mercy Jane Bellows; m. George Oscar Wilder.

Child: Leslie Fiske Wilder.

101. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton March 23, 1732; married at Marlborough November 4, 1755, Dinah How.

He lived successively at Rutland, Hardwick, New Braintree and Norwich (now Huntington), Mass. Was one of the selectmen at the last named place.

He died about 1815. His estate was administered upon in 1815.

Children:

- 232. i. Josiah<sup>5</sup>, b. at Rutland July 17, 1756.
- 233. ii. Humphrey, b. at Rutland Nov. 29, 1757.

- iii. Ephraim Brigham, b. at Rutland Dec. 21, 1759; was a musician in the Revolutionary Army from Aug., 1775, to Aug. 12, 1782.
- iv. Patty.
- v. Lucretia, b. at New Braintree May 10, 1764; m. Daniel Williams; res. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- 234. vi. Joseph, b. Mar. 30, 1767.
- 235. vii. Aaron, b. Oct. 10, 1769.
- 236. viii. Levi, b. Oct. 3, 1771.
- ix. Rhoda; m. (1) Mr. Parks; m. (2) Col. Chapin; res. Springfield.
- 237. x. Francis, lived at Castleton, Vt., in 1832.

**102. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton April 13, 1734; married July 30, 1759, his cousin Sybil, daughter of Simeon Willard, then of Longmeadow.

He lived at Shrewsbury part of his life; died there in 1785. His wife administered on his estate.

Children:

- i. Abner<sup>5</sup>, b. at Grafton Aug. 1, 1760; served in the Revolutionary Army from Dec. 12, 1775, till his death at Boston in Aug., 1776.
- 238. ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1761; "lived and d. at So. Brimfield."
- iii. Catherine, b. May 1, 1763; m. Mar. 18, 1798, Eleazer Baker; son Henry W. Baker res. at Boston in 1830.
- iv. Esther, b. Nov. 21, 1764; d. Feb. 2, 1765.
- v. Artemas, b. Jan. 6, 1766; enlisted in Continental Army in May, 1782; died Sept. 18, 1782.
- vi. Augustus, b. Oct. 13, 1767; grad. Harv. Coll. 1793.
- vii. Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1769; m. Dr. Keyes; res. at Fairhaven, Vt.
- viii. Asenath, b. Apr. 25, 1771.
- 240. ix. Anson, b. Feb. 24, 1772.
- 240a.x. Winsor, b. in 1774; 12 years old when his guardian was appointed in 1786, but not mentioned when a guardian was appointed for his brothers Benjamin and Daniel in 1790.
- 241. xi. Benjamin, b. Aug. 29, 1775.
- 242. xii. Daniel, b. Oct. 24, 1777.
- 243. xiii. Luke, b. Mar. 16, 1780.
- 244. xiv. Simeon, b. May 12, 1781.
- 245. xv. Lucius.
- xvi. Lucretia.

**103. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1718; married first, March 2, 1743, Rachel

Wheelock, of Worcester. He married second, November 13, 1764, widow Elizabeth (Manning) Bailey, of Marlborough, born at Gloucester.

He resided at Shrewsbury, later at Holden. He died April 11, 1774. The widow, Elizabeth, died at Greenwich in 1813, leaving a will in which she made bequests to her children and step-children and their children.

Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1744; m. (1) Thomas Cheney; m. (2) Joseph Gleason.
- 247. ii. Asahel, b. Mar. 16, 1746.
- 248. iii. Daniel, b. Feb. 25, 1748.
- 249. iv. Samuel, b. Mar. 26, 1749.
- 250. v. Reuel, b. Oct. 16, 1752.
- vi. Beriah, b. May 25, 1755; d. May 8, 1756.
- 251. vii. Beriah, b. July 9, 1757.
- viii. Rachel, b. (of Daniel and Elizabeth) about 1763; m. Samuel Stebbins, of Greenwich.
- 252. ix. Ashbel, b. at Holden Dec. 12, 1767.
- x. Esther, d. unm. at age of 21.
- xi. Eber, d. in infancy.

**104. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Roxbury about 1720; married first, Sarah Childs. He married second at Colchester, Conn., December 21, 1752, widow Sarah Taintor; married third, a widow Stark, believed to have been connected with General Stark; she died in 1804, aged 84.

He settled first at Colchester, Conn. He owned a vessel and was in the coasting business to New York. Removed to Albany, N. Y., where he was an inn keeper and army contractor. Thence to Saratoga, N. Y., thence to Pawlet, Vt.; died at Rutland, Vt., in April, 1804.

"He was universally respected by those with whom he did business." (Hist. Pawlet, Vt.)

Children:

- i. Josiah<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1743.\*
- 254. ii. Samuel, b. at Colchester, Conn., in 1745.

\*Josiah Willard, Ontario County, N. Y., 76 years old, applied for a pension for Revolutionary service in the Massachusetts line, June 11, 1819. He received the pension.

- iii. Anna.
- 255. iv. Joseph, b. about 1750.
- v. Mary; m. Elkanah Cobb.  
Children:
  - 1. Elkanah Cobb.
  - 2. Willard Cobb.
  - 3. John Cobb.
  - 4. Joshua Cobb.
  - 5. James B. Cobb; rem. to Georgia; ancestor of Hon. Howell Cobb.
  - 6. Mary Cobb.
  - 7. Sophia Cobb.

**105. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Roxbury, twin with Jonathan, about 1720; married Elizabeth Elder. They joined the church in Sudbury in 1742 and resided there.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. June 10, 1742.
- 256. ii. Jonathan, b. Sept. 10, 1744.
- 257. iii. John, b. Sept. 10, 1746.
- iv. Mary, b. June 10, 1748.
- v. Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1752.

**106. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born January 5, 1724; married\* at Rutland August 1, 1748, Mary, daughter of Captain Aaron and Hannah (Wright) Rice (great granddaughter of Cyprian and Mary [Willard] Stevens).

He resided at Rutland. Bought land in "Ervingshire" which he sold March 3, 1753.

Children:

- 258. i. Aaron<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1749.
- ii. Josiah, b. in 1751; d. Aug. 27, 1756.
- iii. Samuel Wright, b. Feb. 20, 1754.
- iv. Hannah, b. May 22, 1756; m. at Brookfield May 10, 1788, Samuel Kimball.
- 259. v. Josiah, b. Nov. 17, 1758.
- vi. Mary, bapt. at Brookfield Nov. 18, 1764.
- vii. Abigail, bapt. Mar. 5, 1769.

\*The "intention" of Benjamin Willard to marry Lucy Stevens was published at Rutland, Apr. 28, 1748; but they did not carry out the program: each married another person.

108. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newton April 29, 1710; married Parthenia ———, who survived him and married second, at Newton December 7, 1752, Ephraim Lane; recorded at Norton, his home.

Jonathan Willard was a soldier in the old French war at seventeen years of age. He learned the trade of blacksmith. He bought a tract of land in Attleboro of Hezekiah Peck, March 31, 1738, which was sold December 19, 1767, by his children, Jonathan Willard, of Dudley, blacksmith; Hezekiah Willard, of Norton, yeoman; Ephraim Willard, of Attleboro, cordwainer; William Wetherbee, of Attleboro, and Parthene, his wife, and John Newell, of Dudley, and Mary, his wife.

Children:

- 260. i. Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. at Newton July 2, 1738.
- ii. Parthene, b. about 1739; m. (1) at Norton Dec. 4, 1755, Asaph Lane. She m. (2) William Wetherbee.
- 261. iii. Hezekiah, b. at Newton Nov. 30, 1740.
- 262. iv. Ephraim, b. at Newton Apr. 20, 1743.
- 263. v. John, b. at Newton July 1, 1745.
- vi. Mary, b. about 1747; m. at Dudley Sept. 28, 1767, John Newell. She is mentioned as Mary Willard along with her brother Jonathan and his family when they removed to Dudley.

110. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newton June 17, 1728; married November 16, 1752, Violetta Dix, of Watertown.

He was a blacksmith. His father conveyed to him in 1754 half of a saw-mill, dam-right and right to water in Newton. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war in 1758, and enlisted a second time in 1760 in the expedition for the reduction of Canada, and in Capt. George Lane's company, April 24 to November 15, 1762. He sold land in Newton in 1770. He served in the Revolution and is recorded as having "died in the army in June, 1777."

Child — the only one recorded:

"A child<sup>5</sup> of Nathan Willard," d. in Oct., 1766.

## FIFTH GENERATION

**111. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saybrook, Conn., September 16, 1715; married first, May 11, 1736, Rebecca Lynde, born September 8, 1715, died, s.p., October 29, 1739. He married second, April 15, 1741, Sarah Lynde, who died October 18, 1786, aged 72.

He resided at Saybrook, Conn. He died December 16, 1786, "aged 49."

### Children:

- i. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1738; d. Oct. 20, 1739.
- ii. Rebecca, b. July 7, d. Nov. 25, 1742.
- iii. Abigail, b. Aug. 12, 1743; m. Abraham Chalker; she d. Aug. 1, 1819.
270. iv. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 12, 1745.
271. v. Joseph, b. June 26, 1750.
- vi. Samuel, b. June 3, 1753; d. on board prison ship in the Revolutionary War.
- vii. Rebecca, b. July 30, 1756; d. unm. Oct. 12, 1782.
- viii. Hannah, b. July 27, 1761; d. Oct. 20, 1766.
- ix. Sarah, d. in infancy.

**112. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saybrook, Conn., June 12, 1726; married Hannah Merrill, of Killingworth, Conn.

He carried on a gristmill and sawmill in Saybrook. Had a large estate. He died in 1780. His will made bequests to all his children.

### Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. June 13, 1750; m. David Brainard.  
Children:
  1. Dorothy Brainard; lived at Scioto, Ohio.
  2. Sophia Brainard; m. Seth Camp.
  3. Hannah Brainard; lived at Hartford, Conn.
  4. David Brainard; m. Martha Clark; res. Scioto, Ohio.
- ii. Sarah, b. July 25, 1752; m. Apr. 3, 1767, John Hendley Bushnell.

## Children:

- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Asa Bushnell.    | 6. Samuel Bushnell. |
| 2. Joshua Bushnell. | 7. Sarah Bushnell.  |
| 3. John Bushnell.   | 8. Hannah Bushnell. |
| 4. George Bushnell. | 9. Anne Bushnell.   |
| 5. Daniel Bushnell. |                     |
- iii. George, b. June 19, 1754; was in the American army in 1776; d. at White Plains, N. Y.
- iv. Tamson, b. Nov. 7, 1756; m. Nov. 18, 1779, Daniel Smith, of Haddam, Conn.

## Children:

- |                                     |                  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. George Smith; m. Wealthy Childs. | 6. Hope Smith.   |
| 2. Benjamin Smith.                  | 7. Anna Smith.   |
| 3. Noah Smith.                      | 8. Daniel Smith. |
| 4. Tamzin Smith.                    | 9. Enos Smith.   |
| 5. Horace Smith.                    |                  |
272. v. Daniel, b. Apr. 22, 1760.

**113. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sunderland, Mass., in January, 1720-1; married Prudence, daughter of Col. Josiah Willard, born at Lunenburg September 30, 1727, d. at Westminster, Vt., February 26, 1794.

He lived at Winchester, N. H., in his youth; seems to have lived at Putney, Vt., a short time, as "William Willard, of Putney," bought land in Westminster in 1760. Made Westminster, Vt., his home. Had extensive holdings of land. Took part in the exciting conflicts and clashes of arms between those who approved of New York's claims to the section and those who stood for New Hampshire or for a new "Green Mountain" state. He was on New York's side, suffered imprisonment and fines when the other party came into power. He gave tracts of land to three of his sons, Joseph, Abel and Lynde, by deed March 25, 1780. He was a justice of the Court of Common Pleas under the New York government from 1768 to 1772. He died at Brattleboro, Vt., October 23, 1804, "aged 83."

## Children:

- i. Willoughby<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1745.
- ii. Susanna, b. at Deerfield Sept. 11, 1748; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 11, 1775.
273. iii. William (Billy), b. about 1750.



274. iv. Joseph.  
 274a. v. Abel.  
 274b. vi. Lynde.

**114. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rutland (after his father's death) in November, 1723; married Huldah, daughter of Moses Willard, born May 27, 1732.

He removed to Winchester, N. H., with his mother, and afterward made his home at Charlestown, N. H. He and his wife with five children were taken prisoners by the Indians June 7, 1760, and held in captivity some time; two of the children died; the rest returned after four months.

He died September 11, 1799. In his will, dated April 20, 1787, proved November 3, 1799, he made bequests to his six surviving sons and three daughters. Dolly receipted for her portion September 3, 1801, as the wife of Ezra Adams.

Children:

275. i. Francis Willoughby<sup>6</sup>, b. July 14, 1751.  
 ii. Susanna, b. Feb. 5, d. Feb. 16, 1753.  
 276. iii. William, b. Mar. 13, 1754.  
 iv. Susanna, b. Apr. 13, 1756.  
 v. James, b. Mar. 8, 1758; d. in captivity Sept. 29, 1760.  
 vi. Samuel, b. Apr. 15, 1760; d. in captivity June 8, 1760.  
 277. vii. Joseph, b. Nov. 22, 1761.  
 278. viii. Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1763.  
 ix. Lovisa, bapt. May 28, 1766; m. Jan. 1, 1783, David Henry.

Children:

1. David Henry, Jr.; m. Lucinda, dau. of Dea. Richard Ellis, founder of Ellisburg, Pa.; she was b. Apr. 3, 1789; d. Aug. 29, 1846. He d. at Wellsboro, Pa., July 6, 1850.

Children:

- (1) William Henry.  
 (2) Charles Henry.  
 (3) David Henry.  
 (4) Lovisa Henry, b. Mar. 28, 1819; m. in 1843 Richard English, b. July 23, 1814; d. July 30, 1886. Their dau., Lucinda Elizabeth English, b. Aug. 16, 1846, m. May 6, 1868, Ozias Spencer Webster, b. at New Marlboro, Mass., July 20, 1845. We make special mention of Edward Harlan Webster, son of this

couple, Bowd. Coll. 1910, res. Springfield, who has contributed to our knowledge of this branch.

- (5) Mary Henry.
  - (6) Lydia Henry.
  - (7) Margaret Henry.
2. James Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1789; m. Nancy, dau. of Col. Daniel H. and Lucinda (Ellis) Bacon, b. Jan. 22, 1805; d. Mar. 18, 1872; res. Charlton, Pa.

Children:

- (1) Lydia Jane Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. Jacob Johnson.
- (2) Eliza Ann Henry, b. in 1829; m. Vanus Crowl.
- (3) Amanda Parnel Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1831; m. Tunis Bush.
- (4) John Ellis Henry, b. June 11, 1833; m. May 10, 1854, Hannah Kimball.
- (5) Rosella Henry, b. June 8, 1835; m. (1) James Bush; m. (2) James Hakes. Her son, Benjamin Frank Bush, b. July 5, 1860, is president of the Mo. Pacific R. R., and an expert in coal and iron matters.
- (6) James Harvey Henry, b. Apr. 24, 1837; res. Prescott, Wis.
- (7) Chloe Bacon Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1839; m. Benjamin Carson.
- (8) Orville Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1841.
- (9) Richard English Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1844; m. (1) Fanny M. Wilkinson; m. (2) Anna Donaldson.

279. x. Waitstill, bapt. Aug. 5, 1768.

xi. Dolly, bapt. Dec. 6, 1770; m. Ezra Adams.

280. xii. Phinehas, bapt. Mar. 7, 1773.

**115.** ELIAS<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., March 29, 1727; married at West Hartford, Conn., August 25, 1748, Ann Stanley, who died April 12, 1798.

He lived at Stockbridge some years; removed to Lenox; had been a town officer at Stockbridge and was moderator of the first town meeting held at Lenox and prominent in affairs there. Was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety in the Revolution. His trade was that of a shoemaker. He was one of the early owners of land at "Pontoosuck," later called Pittsfield, in 1751. He died December 4, 1794.

## Children:

- 281. i. Elias<sup>6</sup>.
- 282. ii. Simon.
- 283. iii. John, b. about 1760.
- 284. iv. William, b. Feb. 5, 1762.
- v. Anna; m. Mr. Adams.
- Children:
- 1. Norman Adams.
- 2. Lyman Adams.

**116. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Conn., February 15, 1730; married Naomi Hale, born at Glastonbury, Conn., who died May 8, 1817, aged 78.

He went with his father to Stockbridge and settled there. He died February 8, 1780.

## Children:

- 285. i. Levi<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1766.
- 286. ii. Stephen, b. Nov. 24, 1767.
- iii. Silvia, b. Dec. 12, 1768; d. unkm. Jan. 25, 1852.
- 287. iv. Enoch, b. Feb. 27, 1771.
- v. Anna, b. Sept. 24, 1772; m. Nathaniel Seymour.
- 288. vi. Heman, b. Aug. 5, 1775.
- vii. Jehiel, b. Dec. 17, 1776; d. unkm. Sept. 9, 1813.
- viii. Jerusha, b. Oct. 24, 1778; m. May 25, 1799, Daniel Churchill; rem. to Utica, N. Y.

**117. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born September 13, 1739; married Urania Smith.

He resided at Stockbridge; was a lieutenant. He died, s. p., March 19, 1777.

**118. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., February 9, 1740-1; married March 24, 1768, Ann, daughter of Thomas Harris; she died June 1, 1824, aged 83. He died April 29, 1817.

## Children:

- 289. i. Stephen<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1770.
- ii. Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1771; m. Sept. 30, 1794, Ebenezer Riley, of Berlin, Conn.
- iii. Polly, b. Aug. 11, 1773; d. Jan. 16, 1808.
- iv. Wealthean, b. Apr. 13, 1775; d. July 12, 1777.

- v. John, b. July 24, 1777; d. at sea.
- vi. William, b. Oct. 3, 1779; bur. Sept. 19, 1781.
- vii. Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1781; d. same month.
- 291. viii. William, b. Nov. 21, 1783.
- ix. Wealthean, bapt. May 14, 1786; d. unm. Oct. 30, 1842.

**119. SIMON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., January 25, 1744; married Sarah Robbins, born March 1, 1751, died October 31, 1834.

Simon Willard served in the sloop *Anne*, bound for the relief of New York, in August, 1776. [Hist. Wethersfield.] He removed to Trenton, N. Y.; died November 13, 1829.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1770; bapt. May 1, 1774; m. Dec. 31, 1789, Joseph Kellogg; d. Apr. 7, 1854.
- 292. ii. Ephraim, b. Oct. 2, 1772; bapt. May 1, 1774.
- iii. Simon, b. Apr. 14; bapt. Apr. 28, 1776; m. Rhoda Wells. He d. Nov. 18, 1850.
- iv. A child; bur. in June, 1778.
- v. Eunice, b. Aug. 23, bapt. Aug. 29, 1779; m. June 14, 1798, Gershom Wolcott; d. Mar. 12, 1854.
- vi. Mary, b. June 14, 1780; m. Matthew Hubbard.
- vii. Elias, b. Dec. 15; d. Dec. 21, 1781.
- 293. viii. Elias, b. Jan. 7, 1783.
- 294. ix. Rossiter, b. Oct. 28, bapt. Nov. 4, 1785.
- x. George, b. Nov. 7, bapt. Nov. 8, 1789.
- xi. Betsey, b. May 19, bapt. Aug. 5, 1792.

**120. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., August 9, 1739; married August 9, 1787, Rhoda Wells.

He was educated at Yale College. Resided at Wethersfield. He died April 1, 1818. Two children had died young.

**121. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 7, 1753; married April 24, 1783, Rhoda Wells, born in 1757, died January 8, 1827.

He died January 16, 1817. Was for many years a deacon of the church.

## Children:

295. i. Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1784.  
 296. ii. Asaph, b. Dec. 24, 1786.  
 iii. Rhoda, bapt. Aug. 26, 1792; d. Nov. 21, 1793.

**122. JOHN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., June 29, 1722; married first, Martha ———; he married second, October 26, 1752, Mary Horton, 3d, of Springfield, born December 31, 1728, died August 26, 1807.

He resided at Guilford, Conn. He died December 9, 1767. The widow joined with others in sale of rights in the estate of Jeremiah Horton, late of Springfield, Mass., July 2, 1784, and in that of her mother, Mary Horton, October 24, 1791.

## Children:

- i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, "of John and Martha," b. Oct. 3, 1742.  
 297. ii. Julius, b. July 14, 1754.  
 iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1756; d. unm. July 20, 1786.  
 298. iv. John, b. July 23, 1759.

**123. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., December 31, 1724; married December 19, 1751, Martha Goodale, of Southampton. She died August 30, 1816, "in her 85th year." He lived at Guilford, Conn.; died May 14, 1807.

## Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 30; d. Sept. 10, 1753.  
 299. ii. James, b. Nov. 23, 1754.  
 300. iii. Hiel, b. June 30, 1757.  
 301. iv. Elias, b. Feb. 23, 1759.  
 v. Adah, b. Dec. 11; d. Dec. 20, 1763.  
 302. vi. Eliezer (Lizur), b. Oct. 17, 1765.

**126. BILLEY<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Jared<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., November 3, 1735; married first, at Saybrook, Conn., November 10, 1766, Phebe Post; he married second, December 31, 1792, Desire Dennison. Residence, Guilford, Conn.

## Children:

- i. Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1769.
- ii. Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1771.
- iii. Hannah, b. Apr. 11, 1774.

127. JARED<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Jared<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., February 14, 1747-8; married August 16, 1772, Abigail Dudley. Residence, Guilford, Conn.

## Children:

- i. Lucinda<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1773.
- ii. Polly, b. Mar. 23, 1775; m. June 30, 1793, Joseph Doud.
- iii. Jerusha, b. May 22, 1777.
- iv. Abigail, b. Mar. 23, 1780.

130. PELEG<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., April 5, 1743; married Hannah ———.

He removed in childhood with his father and the family to the adjacent town of Killingworth. His father conveyed a tract of land to him December 31, 1762; part of this he sold to his brother Elisha September 21, 1765, and another tract to Gideon Carter October 3, 1798. In a document on record in Killingworth April 29, 1807, he is mentioned as "late of Killingworth, deceased." Neither the date of his marriage nor that of his death are yet found on record.

He removed to Cape Elizabeth, Me., and resided there several years, including the period of the Revolution. There he had a child born who grew up and raised a family whose descendants are numerous in the town and neighborhood; another child (as believed) married and had children there; and a third child was born and left behind when the father went back to Connecticut. The records of the town of Cape Elizabeth show these facts.

The archives of Massachusetts (of which Maine then formed a part) give the following:

"Peleg Willard, of Cape Elizabeth, enlisted May 20, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Dennis' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment; also, residing at Cape Elizabeth, he enlisted for the town of Salisbury in

Capt. Smith's company, Col. Vose's regiment; also credited to the towns of Wrentham and Franklin; also reported at Valley Forge in December, 1777; also on pay roll of Capt. George Smith's company, Col. Vose's regiment."

There was no other "Peleg Willard" in the country at that period.

He had a house in Cape Elizabeth, which he disposed of to the town. It would seem probable that he went back and forth between the town of his early residence, where his deeds always mention him as a resident, and the town of Cape Elizabeth; and his death may have occurred on one of his journeys, perhaps as a seaman, for there was much trade between the Connecticut coast and that of Maine.

The silence of the records regarding his wife may indicate that she died when her youngest child was small and that the father failed to return after that period.

One of the articles in the warrant for town meeting at Cape Elizabeth January 22, 1781,

"To see if the town will Receive & Allow Francis Maxwell's Acco<sup>t</sup> for keeping Peleg Willard's child."

April 2, 1781,

"Voted Mr. Francis Maxwell £15-12-0 for maintaining Joseph Willard a poore child & the said Maxwell then said to the town he would maintain said child for the future."

The fact that Willard was a soldier explains the readiness of the town to provide for his child; the paper currency of the country in which the soldiers had been paid off had depreciated till it took five dollars to buy a pair of boots and ten dollars for a shirt, as the town records show; and those who had borne the brunt of the defence of the country were reduced to great straits.

Voted in town meeting April 13, 1779,

"That the house which Peleg Willard sold to this town be appropriated for a Work house for the poor of said town."

#### Children:

- 302a. i. Giles<sup>s</sup>, b. about 1764.
- 302b. ii. Jesse, b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Mar. 10, [1770].
- iii. Joseph, b. about 1775.

**131. REV. JOHN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Biddeford, Me., January 28, 1733; married first, November 24, 1758, Lydia, daughter of Brig. Gen. Joseph Dwight, of Stockbridge, born January 14, 1732, died January 23, 1798.

He married second, about 1800, Hannah Wells, widow successively of Peter Reynolds and Rev. Dr. Fiske, born about 1734, died January 22, 1824.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1751; taught school at Marlborough, Yarmouth, and elsewhere; was ordained pastor of the church at Stafford, Conn., where he did a good work for almost half a century. He was a man of great ability and gained the love and respect of his people and a wide circle of acquaintances. He prepared a short manuscript history of the Willard family, from which Mr. Joseph Willard obtained much assistance in compiling his broader and fuller work, the "Willard Memoir." He died at Stafford February 16, 1807.

Children:

- 303. i. John<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1759.
- 304. ii. Joseph, b. May 31, 1761.
- iii. Samuel, b. Mar. 25, 1763; d. Oct. 16, 1765.
- iv. Josiah, b. Mar. 13, 1765; d. July 11, 1766.
- 305. v. Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1766.
- vi. Lydia, b. Jan. 8, 1769; unm.
- vii. Abigail, b. Mar. 13, 1771; m. Mar., 1800, Dr. Samuel Alden; she d. at Hanover, N. H., Sept. 13, 1832.

Child:

Abigail Alden, b. Oct. 28, 1809; m. Sept. 11, 1835, Dr. Otis N. Freeman.

**132. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Biddeford, in December, 1734; married November 22, 1763, Katherine Wilder, of Lancaster, bapt. March 6; 1743-4, died November 1, 1828.

He settled at Petersham; was a deacon of the church. He died November 23, 1810.

Children:

- 306. i. William<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1764.
- ii. Catherine, b. Jan. 14, 1766; d. unm. Dec. 4, 1821.
- 307. iii. Ephraim, b. Mar. 18, 1767.
- iv. Susanna, b. July 8, 1769; m. Feb. 25, 1790, Jonas Holland.



308. v. Josiah, b. May 9, 1771.  
 vi. Sophronia, b. Sept. 24, 1773; m. Mar. 31, 1819, Eliphaz Ballard.
309. vii. Samuel, b. Apr. 18, 1775.  
 viii. Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1777; d. in 1786.  
 ix. Abigail, b. Apr. 13, 1781; m. Feb. 18, 1807, Ebenezer Bridgman, of Belchertown.  
 x. Solomon, b. June 26, 1783. He became an architect of ability. His masterpiece was Bunker Hill Monument in Charlestown. Not only did he design and superintend the construction of that memorial shaft, but he selected and oversaw the quarrying and cutting of the granite at Quincy and constructed the railway from the quarries to the wharf for the shipment of the stone. Against many practical difficulties and contributing considerable of the money for materials and workmen's wages, he made the scheme successful. Amos Lawrence said, "Posterity ought to know that they are indebted more to Solomon Willard than to any other person for this monument." He refused all compensation for his services, which extended from 1824 to its completion in 1841. He d. unm. Feb. 27, 1861.
311. xi. Cephas, b. Nov. 29, 1786.

**133. PRES. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Biddeford, Me., December 29, 1738; married March 7, 1774, Mary, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Seavey) Sheafe, born at Portsmouth, N. H., November 22, 1753, died March 6, 1826.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1765. He was one of the four "tutors" (really assistant professors) for six years after graduation. Meantime he pursued his studies for the ministry. He was then ordained pastor of the church in Beverly, and filled the position acceptably for nine years. During that time a large and rather fine library which had been captured by a privateer in the Irish Channel was brought to Salem (close by Beverly) and offered for sale. Mr. Willard and a number of his ministerial neighbors and others purchased the books and made them the nucleus of a public library for Beverly. He was also one of the incorporators of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and its first corresponding secretary. Thus he performed the duties of preacher



REV. JOSEPH WILLARD. S.T.D.

Pres<sup>t</sup> of Harvard College.

from Dec. 1781 to Sep. 1804.

Born Dec. 1738. Died Sep. 1804.



and pastor to his parishioners, and also lived a broader life in letters and general educational matters. It was not strange, therefore, that the trustees of Harvard College turned to him as a promising candidate for the vacancy occurring there, and elected him president in 1781. During his presidency the number of students in the college increased, the standards of scholarship were raised, the requirements for admission were made considerably higher, and the course of study reached a much higher plane. He was himself distinguished as a classical scholar and was eminent in mathematics, especially in astronomy.

He maintained good discipline, yet attached the students to himself. The finances of the institution also improved. In person he was stately, upright, dignified; earnest in character, he honored the position to which he had been called. He went on a journey to the Cape for his health in the autumn of 1804, and died at New Bedford on his way home, September 25, 1804.

Children; four born at Beverly, the rest at Cambridge:

- i. Sophia<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1775; m. Aug. 4, 1802, Francis Dana, Esq., of Cambridge, son of Chief Justice Francis Dana; he was b. in Cambridge May 14, 1777; d. Dec. 28, 1853. She d. Feb. 25, 1840.

Children:

1. Sophia Willard Dana, b. July 6, 1803; m. Rev. George Ripley.
2. Mary Elizabeth Dana; b. May 6, 1805; d. Mar. 21, 1886.
3. Francis Dana, b. Dec. 2, 1806; a physician; m. June 26, 1832, Isabella Hazen White, b. Sept. 16, 1809; d. Sept. 8, 1886.

Children:

- (1) Francis Dana, b. Sept. 28, 1835; d. May 11, 1843.
- (2) George Hazen Dana, b. Sept. 2, 1837; Lieut. Col. in Civil War; m. Feb. 22, 1865, Frances Matson Burke.
- (3) William Ellery Dana, b. Apr. 27, 1839; d. June 7, 1846.
- (4) Isabella Hazen Dana, b. Feb. 9, 1847.
4. Joseph Willard Dana, b. Sept. 17, 1808; d. Dec. 5, 1830.

- ii. Augustus, b. Oct. 20, 1776; d. July 7, 1799.
- iii. Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1778; d. Dec. 26, 1860, unm.
- 312. iv. Sidney, b. Sept. 19, 1780.
- v. Samuel Sheafe, b. Apr. 26, 1782; d. unm. Oct. 18, 1848.
- vi. Thomas Hollis, b. Feb. 14, 1784; d. Nov. 23, 1785.
- vii. Horatio, b. Sept. 16, 1785; d. Aug. 8, 1793.
- viii. Jacob Sheafe, b. Jan. 19, 1788; d. in Junior year, July 26, 1805.
- ix. Lucinda, b. Dec. 12, 1789; d. unm. Apr. 11, 1864.
- x. Amelia, b. Oct. 10, 1791; d. Jan. 9, 1793.
- xi. Augusta, b. Oct. 31, 1792; m. Sept. 26, 1829, Samuel Luther Dana, M.D., of Waltham, his second wife.
- Child:
  - Ann Theodora Dana, b. Mar. 5, 1831.
- xii. Ann Theodora, b. Oct. 14, 1795; m. June 5, 1820, Samuel Luther Dana, M.D., of Waltham (his first wife); she d. July 22, 1828.
- Children:
  - 1. James Jackson Dana, b. Apr. 9, 1821; m. Feb. 22, 1849, Thesta Dorcas Dana, of Charlestown.
  - 2. Augustus Dana, b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. Mar. 15, 1834.
  - 3. Mary Willard Dana, b. Dec. 26, 1824; d. May 4, 1907.
  - 4. Lucy Dana, b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Sept. 7, 1852, Benjamin Kittredge, who d. Dec. 18, 1890; she d. Jan. 19, 1907.
- Children:
  - (1) Sarah Kittredge, b. Mar. 20, 1854; m. Feb. 25, 1884, George Folger Canfield.
  - (2) Samuel Dana Kittredge, b. Mar. 7, 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Anna Mattison.
  - (3) Benjamin Rufus Kittredge, b. Oct. 11, 1859; m. June 1, 1899, Elizabeth Maynard Marshall.
  - 5. Ann Theodora Dana, b. Mar. 5, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1891.
- 313. xiii. Joseph, b. Mar. 14, 1798.

**133a.** SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at York, Me., September 15, 1743; married \_\_\_\_\_ "Samuel Willard, of Sanford," at Gilmanton, N. H., December 13, 1786, Sarah Dudley.

He lived at Sanford, Me. Carried on the sawmill. He served in the Revolutionary Army; was a lieutenant.

Child:

Stephen<sup>4</sup>, "inherited his father's property"; had son, Otis R. Willard, b. May 21, 1836, who m. Feb. 16, 1882, Lucy A. Burke, of Lyman, Me. (Hist. Sanford, Me.)

**134. JACOB<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Salem in 1734; married Lydia Balch, of Haverhill.

He removed to Newbury. He was lost at sea September 8, 1769. The widow married second, February 1, 1789, Moses Peirce, Jr.

Children:

- i. Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1758; served in the Revolutionary army in 1775; was lost in the "Yankee Hero"; unm.
- ii. John Bounds, b. Sept. 9, 1760; served in the Revolution; lost at sea.
- iii. Nathaniel, b. July 21, 1763; d. at sea unm. June 12, 1783.
314. iv. Josiah, b. June 30, 1765.
- v. Martha, b. Mar. 8, 1767; m. May 25, 1783, Nicholas Peirce, who d. Dec. 20, 1812; she d. Aug. 23, 1798.
 

Children:

  1. Lydia Balch Peirce; m. William Nichols, collector of customs.
  2. Nicholas Peirce; m. Rebecca Davenport.
  3. Jacob Willard Peirce, m. Dec. 20, 1809, Dolly C. Pickett.
  4. John Bounds Peirce; d. unm.
  5. Nathaniel Peirce; m. in Sept., 1820, Sarah Peirce.
- 314a. vi. Thomas Cary, b. Feb. 4, 1769.

**135. ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster; bapt. June 5, 1726; married April 29, 1746, Mary Haskell; she died May 21, 1754, aged 30.

He died in 1758; inventory of his estate taken November 29, 1758.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1747.
315. ii. Abraham, b. Dec. 12, 1748.
316. iii. Elijah, b. Mar. 12, 1751.
- iv. Annis, bapt. Oct. 22, 1752; m. Benjamin Whittemore Willard.

**136. DAVID<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born December 20, 1727; married June 23, 1749, Sarah May, who died November 29, 1803.

He resided at Bolton some time; removed to Sterling, where he died March 10, 1807.

## Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1751; m. Amos Rugg, of Sterling.
- ii. David, b. in 1752; d. same year.
- iii. Martha, bapt. July 16, 1754; m. at Westminster Jan. 22, 1783, Samuel Jones, of Leominster.
- 317. iv. David, bapt. Feb. 29, 1756.
- v. Jonathan, bapt. at Sterling Apr. 2, 1758; d. in infancy.
- vi. Rebecca (twin), bapt. Apr. 2, 1758; m. Abel Houghton.
- 318. vii. Jonathan, bapt. Mar. 23, 1760.
- 319. viii. Artemas, bapt. Nov. 15, 1761.
- ix. Lucy, bapt. Dec. 4, 1763; m. Peter Smith, of Sudbury.
- x. Elizabeth, b. in 1766; m. William Smith, of Sudbury.
- xi. Zilpah, bapt. May 28, 1769; m. Jeremiah Atwood, of Chester, N. H., and removed thither.

**137. HENRY<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster May 11, 1727; married February 19, 1752, Phebe, daughter of John and Phebe Atherton, baptized March 21, 1730-1.

He resided in the part of Groton which was incorporated as Pepperell, in 1756, and later. He sold land in "Monadnock number four in Cheshire county," N. H., in 1771, and bought some in Rindge, N. H. He removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1771, and then to Charlestown, N. H., in 1773.

## Children:

- i. Phebe<sup>6</sup>, b. July 19, 1753.
- 320. ii. John, b. May 11, 1756.
- iii. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1757.
- iv. Abigail, b. Aug. 13, 1760.
- v. Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1763.
- vi. Lydia, b. June 13, 1765.
- 321. vii. Jacob, b. July 24, 1767.
- viii. Henry, bapt. at Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 19, 1773; d. unm.

**138. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard May 11, 1732; married at Shrewsbury January 11, 1758-9, Elizabeth Davenport, of Shrewsbury.

## Children:

- i. Betsey<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1759.
- 322. ii. John, b. July 6, 1761.
- iii. Mary, b. May 30, 1763; d. Feb. 29, 1768.

323. iv. Joseph, b. June 30, 1765.  
 v. Dolly, b. May 30, 1767.  
 vi. Molly, b. and d. Oct. 5, 1768.  
 vii. Annis, bapt. Apr. 22, 1770.  
 324. viii. Silas, bapt. Oct. 23, 1774.

**139. JOHN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard July 26, 1739; married May 21, 1765, Sarah, daughter of Simon Willard (61) of Winchester, N. H., born November 16, 1746, died November 20, 1834.

He resided at Ashburnham. He died July 3, 1793. In his will he remembered each of his ten children.

Children:

325. i. John<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1766.  
 326. ii. Silas, b. Oct. 8, 1768.  
 327. iii. Simon, b. Mar. 23, 1770.  
 iv. Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1771; m. Jan. 26, 1792, Abraham Foster.

Children:

1. Sarah Foster, b. Oct. 17, 1792.  
 2. John Willard Foster, b. May 12, 1794.  
 3. Abigail Foster, b. July 6, 1796.  
 4. Lucinda Willard Foster, b. June 9, 1798; m. Apr. 17, 1817, John Bowman, of Warwick.

Child:

John Bowman, Jr., b. Apr. 16, 1822; m. Aug. 10, 1848, Eliza Powell Gittings, of Macon, Ga., b. Oct. 25, 1823, d. June 2, 1897; he d. at Lexington Aug. 4, 1882. Particulars furnished by their dau., Mrs. Sarah Lucinda (Bowman), widow of Joseph Van Ness, of Lexington.

5. Sophia Foster, b. Sept. 21, 1800.  
 6. Abraham Foster, b. July 14, 1802.  
 7. Harriet Willard Foster, b. June 16, 1805.  
 8. Elijah Willard Foster, b. Oct. 8, 1807; m. Tryphena Lovewell. Res. at Gardner.  
 9. Mary Jane Foster, b. June 20, 1810.  
 328. v. Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1773.  
 vi. Susanna, b. Jan. 19, 1776; m. Oct. 24, 1800, Asa Pierce, of Weston.

Children:

1. Martin Pierce, b. Nov. 20, 1801.  
 2. Mason Pierce (twin), b. Nov. 20, 1801.  
 3. Osburn Pierce, b. Dec. 18, 1803.  
 4. Elijah Willard Pierce, b. Sept. 28, 1806; m. in 1831, Betsey Warner, of Mt. Holly, Vt.  
 vii. Abigail, b. Apr. 19, 1780.



329. viii. Elijah, b. Apr. 26, 1782.

330. ix. Ezra, b. Oct. 11, 1784.

331. x. Jonas, b. May 2, 1786.

**140.** OLIVER<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Harvard October 13, 1741; married May 29, 1764, Lucy Haskell.

He resided at Ashburnham. Went in Captain Davis' Company of militia on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also in the expedition to Danbury, completed December 17, 1776. He removed to Rockingham, Vt. He died between April 17, 1813, when he made his will, and May 21, when it was proved. He bequeathed to his wife and each child by name.

#### Children:

332. i. Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1765.

333. ii. Peter, b. Nov. 5, 1767.

iii. Lucy, bapt. Dec. 3, 1769; m. ——— Kendall.

334. iv. Levi, bapt. Jan. 17, 1773.

v. Betty, bapt. May 21, 1775; m. ——— Staple.

335. vi. Simeon, bapt. June 29, 1777.

vii. Molly, bapt. Sept. 5, 1779; m. ——— Stebbins.

336. viii. Joseph, b. in Dec., 1788.

**141.** TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Harvard August 8, 1748; married in 1777, Elizabeth Farnsworth.

He served on the Lexington alarm and on an alarm at Bennington in August, 1777. He lived at Harvard and Ashburnham, Mass., and at Rockingham, Vt.

#### Children:

i. Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b. July 8, 1779.

ii. Betsey, b. Aug. 20, 1782.

iii. Lucy, b. Sept. 24, 1784.

iv. Susan ("Suca"), b. Mar. 16, 1787.

v. Simeon, b. Mar. 24, 1789.

vi. Polly Collis, bapt. Oct. 6, 1793.

**141a.** SIMON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Winchester, N. H., December 23, 1744; married February 7, 1788, Mrs. Molly King. Residence, Chesterfield, N. H.

## Children:

- i. Elijah<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1788.
- ii. Catherine, b. Aug. 2, 1791.
- iii. Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1793.
- iv. Seth, b. Feb. 2, 1796; m. Dec. 25, 1817, Fanny Butler. He d. at Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 20, 1849.

**142.** SETH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Simon<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., August 15, 1756; married October 28, 1783, Abigail Pratt.

He lived at Winchester. Bought a tract of land there April 4, 1794. He died in 1821, leaving a will dated March 24, 1820, proved January 23, 1821, bequeathing half of his property to his wife, the other half to Elijah Willard and Seth Willard, the second, in company; his wearing apparel to his brother Simon Willard.

## Child:

Catharine L.<sup>6</sup>, m. at Winchester July 10, 1845, Sylvanus Bartlett, of Swanzey.

**143.** JAMES<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster November 28, 1736; married March 31, 1761, Sarah Longley, of Shirley District. He served in the Revolutionary War from June 20, 1776, through 1777 and perhaps longer.

## Children:

- i. James<sup>6</sup>, b. at Lancaster Mar. 1, 1762.
342. ii. Longley, b. Mar. 22, 1764.

**144.** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster November 30, 1737; married December 11, 1760, Mary Whittemore, who survived him and married second, February 19, 1801, Capt. Jo. Fairbanks.

William Willard served in 1755 in Captain Whitcomb's company, Colonel Ruggles' regiment. Was sick and had an allowance of £1-12 for his extra expenses. He also responded to the call for service in the Revolution on

the Bennington alarms in 1777. He died at Lancaster in 1786.

Children:

- 343. i. Benjamin Whittemore<sup>6</sup>, b. June 26, 1762.
- 344. ii. Paul, b. Dec. 29, 1764.
- 345. iii. William, b. June 9, 1767.
- 346. iv. James, b. Jan. 18, 1770.
- 347. v. Isaac, b. June 27, 1776.
- vi. Jacob, b. Dec. 14, 1778; d. in boyhood.

**145.** NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster April 3, 1742; married May 25, 1763, Eunice Farwell, of Stowe. She died in November, 1808. A descendant affirms that she was born Eunice Hazen; married first, June 25, 1758, Jonathan Farwell, and as his widow married Nathaniel Willard.

He was sometimes called "Nathaniel Willard, Jr.," with reference to his cousin, son of Simon Willard. He sold land in Lancaster in 1769, and land in "Stow Leg" in 1775. He removed to Herkimer County, N. Y., in 1794. He died in January, 1813.

Children:

- 348. i. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, b. July 4, 1765.
- 349. ii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 27, 1767.
- iii. Eunice, b. Nov. 4, 1769; m. Sept. 26, 1790, Jonathan Johnson; rem. to Herkimer, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 10, 1851.

Children:

- 1. Eunice Johnson, b. Apr. 4, 1792; m. Amos Hildreth; she d. Feb. 20, 1861.
- 2. Willard Johnson, b. Aug. 5, 1795; m. Sabra Ballen; d. in Aug., 1867.
- 3. Lucy Johnson, b. June 6, 1797; m. John Fortune; d. Aug. 18, 1872.
- 4. Tamar Johnson, b. June 6, 1797; m. William Bateman; d. Oct. 8, 1837.
- 5. Jonathan Johnson, b. May 16, 1801; m. Phebe Eastman; d. Mar. 6, 1874.
- 6. Simeon Johnson, b. Apr. 24, 1803; m. Louisa Comstock; d. in 1884.
- 7. Hiram Johnson, b. Apr. 25, 1805; m. Lavinia Tanner; d. June 21, 1882.

8. Mary Johnson, b. June 11, 1807; m. Aaron G. Swift; d. Oct. 21, 1858.

Children:

(1) Calista A. Swift, b. Apr. 17, 1831; m. O. P. Watson.

(2) Morton D. Swift, b. June 24, 1833; m. H. Aphington.

(3) Oren L. Swift, b. June 25, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1839.

(4) Mary E. Swift, b. Sept. 17, 1840; m. James B. Johnson.

(5) Maria A. Swift, b. Oct. 18, 1845; m. John E. Dana.

(6) Douglas A. Swift, b. Apr. 7, 1848; m. Belle C. Curry.

350. iv. Silas, b. Aug. 29, 1771.

351. v. Joel, b. Feb. 22, 1774.

**146. ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard, baptized March 25, 1754; married (intention October 2, 1779) Susanna Longley, of Shirley.

He served in the War of the Revolution from the Lexington alarm throughout the year 1775. Was reported to have died September 13, 1775. He died about 1821.

Children:

i. Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1780; m. Oct. 13, 1805, Charles Barker.

ii. Susan, b. in 1782; m. Feb. 8, 1807, John Heard, 3d, of Boston.

Children:

1. Susan Heard; m. Mr. Maxwell.

2. John Jay Heard, b. Feb. 26, 1809; m. (1) Aug. 25, 1835, Sarah N. Dyer, who d. Aug. 13, 1848. He m. (2) Apr. 21, 1853, Fidelia Reed, b. Aug. 13, 1823, d. Feb. 22, 1895. He d. Oct. 4, 1862.

Children:

(1) Susan Heard, b. Nov. 25, 1837; m. Aug. 18, 1861, Everett Wells Colton.

(2) John Reed Heard, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. Aug. 22, 1882, Margaret Ellen Chisholm.

(3) Mary Ann Heard, b. Aug. 18, 1858.

3. Daniel Heard, b. Feb. 11, d. Mar. 1, 1814.

4. Mary Ann Heard, b. Nov. 23, 1812; d. May 1, 1814.

5. Mary Ann Heard, b. Feb. 8, 1815; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1831, Mr. Maxwell; m. (2) T. H. Anderson.

6. Joseph Brown Heard, b. Sept. 24, 1817; m. Maria Wyman, who d. Aug. 28, 1890; he d. Nov. 25, 1857.

- iii. Betsey, b. in 1784; m. Josiah Willard, Jr.; she d. in Boston Jan. 15, 1854.
- iv. Lucinda, b. in 1786; m. David Firmin, of Boston.  
Children:
  - 1. Lucy Willard Firmin; m. Isaac R. Mitchell.
  - 2. Caroline Green Firmin; m. Samuel Jeffers.
  - 3. Horace Augustus Firmin; m. Eliza Susan McIntyre.
  - 4. Lucinda Firmin; m. David W. Hartwell.
  - 5. Susan Heard Firmin; m. Ebenezer Jeffers.
  - 6. David Holley Firmin; m. (1) Lucinda Lawton; m. (2) Sarah F. R. Mason.

147. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Harvard February 1, 1761; married (intention February 5, 1789) Lucy Batchelder, of Boxborough, who died November 5, 1850, aged 81 years.

Children:

- i. Sally<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1790; m. Jan. 27, 1823, James Mace, of Boxborough.
- ii. Lovey, b. Jan. 27, 1792; m. ——— Russell, of West Cambridge.
- 352. iii. Nathan, b. Dec. 14, 1793.
- 353. iv. Nehemiah Batchelder, b. May 14, 1796.
- v. Daniel, b. Mar. 16, 1798; d. Feb. 9, 1803.
- 354. vi. Hosea, b. July 16, 1800.
- 355. vii. Rowland, b. July 21, 1802.
- viii. Lucy Batchelder, b. Nov. 27, 1804; m. Nov. 27, 1823, Levi Farwell.
- 356. ix. Daniel, b. Dec. 21, 1806.

148. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster October 16, 1755; married June 23, 1784, Relief Phelps, of Lancaster.

Daniel Willard, "aged 25 years; stature, 5 feet, 9 inches; complexion, ruddy," enlisted for Lancaster July 13, 1780, on a six months' term; discharged January 13, 1781; served at West Point.

He lived at Fitchburg; became a Baptist.

Children:

- i. Deborah<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1785; m. Stephen Lawrence.
- 357. ii. Joshua, b. Jan. 26, 1787.

- iii. Relief (Lephe), b. Sept. 21, 1789; m. Nov. 6, 1815, Jonathan Kendall.  
Children:  
1. Irene Kendall; m. Ira Kendall.  
2. Oliver Kendall; m. Lucy Parker.  
3. Amelia Kendall.
- iv. Esther, b. Sept. 9, 1791; unm.  
v. Rebecca, b. Mar. 1, 1795; Shaker; unm.  
vi. Lois, b. Jan. 10, 1798; m. Oct. 21, 1817, Willard Dickinson.  
vii. Daniel, b. May 8, 1802; Shaker; d. unm. at Fitchburg Nov. 30, 1862.

149. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard June 15, 1762; married at Dummerston, Vt., March 16, 1788, Caty (Catherine) Rice.

150. HENRY<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard May 13, 1766; married Sarah Wilder. Resided at Dummerston, Vt.; a prosperous farmer.

He died August 16, 1850.

Children:

358. i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1787.  
ii. Sally, b. Nov. 20, 1789; m. William Barnes.  
iii. Mary (Polly), b. June 19, 1792; m. Feb. 4, 1816, Isaac Cutler.  
iv. Marjory (Margaret), b. Nov. 30, 1794; m. John Whipple.  
v. Eunice, b. June 8, 1797; m. Jan. 31, 1819, Josiah Goddard.  
vi. Olive; m. Apr. 18, 1819, Nathaniel Taft.  
vii. Nancy; m. Davis Rand.  
viii. Lewis.

151. SALMON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard, baptized July 15, 1770; married first, November 7, 1793, Rachel Whitney. He married second, about 1825, Mrs. Mercy Kelly.

He lived at Lancaster.

Children:

360. i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1794.  
361. ii. Abraham Carleton, b. May 7, 1796.  
362. iii. Samuel, b. about 1800.

363. iv. Salmon, b. Oct. 11, 1802.  
 v. Rachel, b. Dec. 7, 1804; d. unm.  
 364. vi. Henry, b. July 5, 1810.  
 vii. Sarah (twin), b. July 5, d. Oct. 26, 1810.

**152. AARON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born September 10, 1725; married first, at Sherborn September 3, 1761, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Smith and widow of Capt. Moses Brewer, who died June 3, 1764. He married second, May 18, 1767, Mary Brackett, of Boston, who died October 7, 1812.

He was a lieutenant in Colonial service in 1759. He also served in the Revolutionary Army, 1777-1780. He attained the rank of colonel, as his father had done.

He removed from Lancaster to Lunenburg. He was proprietors' clerk, 1780-1781; sold lands in their name to residents; some deeds were given by the executors of his will. He was also one of the proprietors of a township known as "Number Three in Hampshire County," afterward incorporated as Worthington, and one of the owners of a "Corn mill" there, buying and selling lands there for many years, though non-resident. His widow sold the last lot in 1783. He died at Lunenburg September 14, 1781.

#### Children:

- i. Frances<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1762; m. John Pope (of the Dorchester family), of Watertown; he removed to Sherbrooke, Prov. of Quebec, and became a prominent citizen. He d. in 1889. His grandson, John Henry Pope, was minister of canals and railways, later of education.
- ii. Ebenezer, b. May 19, 1768; a Revolutionary soldier; d. unm.
- iii. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1770; m. Apr. 20, 1816, Amasa Willard (366).
- iv. Aaron, b. Apr. 21, 1771; d. unm. Nov. 20, 1793.
- v. Joshua, b. July 21, 1772; d. unm. Apr. 26, 1818.
- vi. Betsey, b. Nov. 13, 1774; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Caleb Stiles.

**153. SIMON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster September 29, 1727; married October 5, 1758, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Ellen (Davis) Willard, born May 22, 1739, died April 19, 1779.

He served in Col. Josiah Brown's regiment in the French and Indian War.

He resided at Harvard; died January 9, 1825.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. July 30, 1759; d. Feb. 22, 1760.
365. ii. Ezra, b. Mar. 19, 1761.
- iii. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1762; m. Apr. 1, 1787, Levi Greenleaf, of Bolton.
- iv. Amy, b. June 11, 1765; m. Dec. 3, 1789, Samuel Stevens.  
Children, baptized at Lancaster:
  1. Mary Stevens, bapt. Nov. 2, 1794.
  2. William Stevens, bapt. Nov. 2, 1794.
  3. Amy Stevens, bapt. Oct. 1, 1797.
366. v. Amasa, b. Mar. 1, 1772.
- vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1775; m. Oct. 1, 1793, William Wright, of Parkersfield.
- vii. Martha, b. Feb. 20, 1779; m. (1) John Greenleaf; m. (2) Oliver Cromwell.
- viii. Betsey, bapt. Dec. 9, 1782; d. in infancy.
- ix. Betsey, b. Mar. 28, 1784; accidentally shot Apr. 19, 1799.
367. x. Darby, b. Nov. 16, 1786.

**154. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster February 28, 1731-2; married March 8, 1762, Elizabeth Haskell.

He was a soldier in Colonial wars, becoming an ensign and later called lieutenant. He bought land at Dunstable in 1779 and removed thither. He removed after 1795 to Farmington, Me., or vicinity.

Children:

- i. Dorothy<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1763; d. May 25, 1765.
368. ii. Samuel, b. June 25, 1765; he d. Oct. 16, 1844. (?)
369. iii. Joseph, b. Sept. 17, 1766.
370. iv. Oliver, b. Nov. 4, 1768.
  - v. Dorothy, b. Feb. 5, 1770; m. James Gould; d. Mar. 6, 1843.
  - vi. Elizabeth or Betsey, b. Aug. 19, 1772; m. ——— Winslow; she d. in April, 1849.
371. vii. Levi, b. Mar. 28, 1775.
  - viii. Olive, b. Sept. 21, 1776; m. Sept. 5, 1802, Rufus Corbett, of Farmington, Me.
  - ix. Sybil, b. Aug. 7, 1781; m. June 25, 1800, John Butterfield, of Farmington, Me.
  - x. Nancy, b. Sept. 11, 1788; m. July 22, 1808, Mayhew Norton, of Farmington.



**155. PETER<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard February 26, 1736-7; married September 30, 1762, Mary Stone, of Harvard.

He served in the French and Indian War.

He removed to Marlborough before his marriage. Peter Willard in Lancaster list, received £20 bounty in July, 1777.

Children:

- i. Joel<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 71, 1763; d. Jan. 17, 1764.
- ii. Betsey, b. Jan. 30, 1764-5; m. July 17, 1784, Jonathan Tenney.
- iii. Peter, bapt. May 7, d. May 9, 1769.
- iv. Molly, bapt. Sept. 16, 1770; d. May 5, 1771.
- v. Molly, bapt. Jan. 31, 1773; d. Mar. 29, 1774.
372. vi. Peter, bapt. at Ashburnham July 20, 1776.
- vii. Fanny; m. Jan. 9, 1803, Amasa Willard (his first wife).

**156. JOHN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard September 22, 1739; married in May, 1767, Lucebe Avery.

He resided at Lancaster; died May 20, 1821.

Children:

- i. John<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1768; d. unm. Nov. 22, 1839.
- ii. Lucy, b. May 22, 1770; m. Sept. 26, 1792, John Crouch.
- iii. Mary, b. June 13, 1772; m. Joseph, son of Charles Willard.
373. iv. Jesse, b. Apr. 12, 1774.
- v. Silvia, b. Apr. 24, 1776; d. Aug. 29, 1777.
- vi. Cyrus, b. Feb. 22, 1778; d. Apr. 10, 1780.
- vii. Abigail, b. June 7, 1780; m. June 22, 1803, William Damon.
374. viii. Josiah, b. Apr. 6, 1782.
375. ix. Levi, b. Nov. 22, 1784.
- x. Lucebe, b. Apr. 2, 1786; m. Apr. 9, 1812, Michael B. Green, of Newton.
- xi. Rachel, b. July 2, 1794; m. ——— Hutchinson.
- xii. Abel, b. Oct. 9, 1796; he d. in 1832, and his estate was administered upon by Jacob Fisher. He seems to be the man who m. Sarah P. Briggs and had one son, Henry M., who d. at Springfield, unm., Dec. 14, 1894, æ. 60 y.—“son of Abel, b. at Lancaster, and Sarah P. (Briggs).”

**157. JAMES NUTTING<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard May 28, 1734; married

Abigail Wetherbee. She had a bequest of land in Rockingham, Vt., in the will of Joanna Wetherbee, of Charlestown, N. H., in 1762. She married second, Capt. Isaac Farwell, and third, J. B. Olive.

He embraced the views of the Friends or Quakers. He resided some time at Charlestown, N. H. Removed to Hartland, Vt., where he was a prominent and respected citizen. He died there.

Children:

- i. James<sup>a</sup>, b. Apr. 30, d. Dec. 4, 1762.
377. ii. James, b. Nov. 9, 1763.
378. iii. Edward, b. Dec. 9, 1765.
- iv. Betty, b. Oct. 25, 1767; d. unm.
- v. Abigail, b. Jan. 25, 1770.
379. vi. John Small, b. Jan. 31, 1772.
380. vii. Thales (Fale), b. at Hartland, Vt., May 20, 1774.
- viii. Joanna; m. Theophilus Grout, of Charlestown, N. H.
- ix. Susanna; m. at Hartland, Vt., Apr. 10, 1810, Major Van Dine.

Child:

Thales Van Dine.

**158. MOSES<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lunenburg August 15, 1738; married July 19, 1769, Lydia Farwell, of Charlestown, N. H., born October 23, 1751, died April 28, 1837.

He was brought up at Charlestown, N. H., and made that his home. He narrowly escaped death in childhood at the hands of the Indians, who slew his father. He lived to a good old age, dying August 17, 1822.

Children:

381. i. Marcion<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1769.
- ii. Orpah, b. Sept. 25, 1771; m. (1) July 7, 1788, Oliver Coombs; she m. (2) Loganus Shurtleff. She d. Jan. 25, 1834.

Children:

1. Polly Coombs, b. Feb. 14, 1791.
2. William Coombs, b. Dec. 15, 1792.
3. John Coombs, b. July 18, 1793.
4. Levi Willard Coombs, b. July 12, 1797.
5. William Shurtleff, b. Aug. 25, 1803.
6. Nancy W. Shurtleff, b. Apr. 7, 1805; m. Charles Willard.
7. Moses Willard Shurtleff; m. Eliza Kimball.

8. Lydia Farwell Shurtleff, b. June 8, 1808; m. June 25, 1829, Darius Parks, b. at Springfield, Vt., June 18, 1804.

Children:

- (1) Julia F. Parks, b. Dec. 15, 1830.
  - (2) Harriet Parks, b. Sept. 3, 1834.
  - (3) George Washington Parks, b. Sept. 12, 1836.
  - (4) Charlotte Sophia Parks, b. Mar. 19, 1839.
  - (5) Fred Sylvester Parks, b. June 12, 1841.
  - (6) Marcia Eliza Parks, b. Apr. 10, 1844.
  - (7) Sarah Challis Parks, b. Dec. 19, 1847.
9. Julia S. Shurtleff; m. Thomas Frost, b. at Jaffrey, N. H., July 15, 1811.

Children:

- (1) Nancy Frost; d. in infancy.
  - (2) William Frost, b. Sept. 17, 1837.
  - (3) Martha Frost, d. in infancy.
  - (4) Hiland D. Frost, b. Dec. 8, 1840.
  - (5) Rufus H. Frost, b. Jan. 23, 1842.
  - (6) Herbert L. Frost, b. Nov. 23, 1850.
382. iii. Moses, b. Dec. 10, 1773.
- iv. Lydia, b. May 18, 1778; m. Mar. 15, 1796, Phinehas Hutchins, Jr., b. at Lunenburg, July 6, 1774.

Children:

1. Louisa Hutchins, b. May 6, 1796; d. Oct. 23, 1797.
  2. Florinda Hutchins, b. Mar. 29, 1797.
  3. Matilda Hutchins, b. May 27, 1798.
- v. Nancy, b. Nov. 24, 1784; m. Jan. 8, 1808, Josiah Whittemore.

Children:

1. Nancy Shepherd Whittemore, b. Oct. 18, 1808.
  2. Nathaniel Downing Whittemore, b. Dec. 4, 1810.
  3. Lucy Wright Whittemore, b. July 13, 1812.
  4. Moses Willard Whittemore, b. Jan. 19, 1814.
  5. William Hastings Whittemore, b. June 30, 1816.
  6. Josiah Farnsworth Whittemore, b. May 8, 1818.
  7. Samuel Farwell Whittemore, b. May 3, 1820.
  8. Robert Courtney Whittemore, b. May 30, 1822.
  9. George Henry Whittemore.
383. vi. Abel, b. Aug. 3, 1788.
384. vii. Levi, b. Aug. 6, 1791.

159. AARON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., in April, 1742; married January 9, 1766, Mary Smead, of Hatfield, who died at Hartland, Vt., January 3, 1829, in her 88th year.

He resided at Charlestown, N. H., till about 1774, when he removed to Hartland, Vt., where he is said to have died January 9, 1786.

Children:

- i. Clarissa<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1767; m. July 19, 1786, William Symmes Ashley, of Hartland, Vt.

Children:

1. Martha Ashley.
2. Daniel Ashley.
3. Clarissa Ashley.
4. William Ashley.
5. Symmes Ashley.

- ii. Miriam, b. Apr. 29, 1769; m. Jonathan Whitcomb, of Swanzey, b. Sept. 20, 1766, d. Dec. 13, 1844.

Children:

1. Polly Whitcomb, b. Sept. 4, 1786; m. Aaron Dickinson.
2. Susanna Whitcomb, b. July 15, 1788; m. John Stratton.
3. Dorothy Whitcomb, b. June 3, 1791; m. John Seaver.
4. Marion Whitcomb, b. Dec. 31, 1793; m. Joseph Cross.
5. Willard Whitcomb, b. Feb. 27, 1796; m. Martha Foster.
6. Mila Whitcomb, b. Apr. 8, 1798; m. John Cross.
7. Harriet Whitcomb, b. Aug. 21, 1800; m. Arba Stearns.
8. Jonathan Whitcomb, b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Lucy Seaver.
9. Aaron Whitcomb, b. Apr. 19, 1805; m. Sabrina Newton.
10. Hiram Whitcomb, b. May 1, 1807; m. Almira Farwell.
11. Vesta Whitcomb, b. June 26, 1809; m. Sylvander Stone.
12. Roswell Whitcomb, b. Apr. 6, 1814; m. (1) Rhoda Bullard; m. (2) Mary A. Gunn; m. (3) Mrs. Anna May Albee; m. (4) Mrs. Maria H. Starkey.

Children:

- (1) Hiram Roswell Whitcomb, b. Feb. 17, 1840.
- (2) George Edwin Whitcomb, b. July 1, 1841.
- (3) Mary Salina Whitcomb, b. June 19, 1843.
- (4) Arthur Henry Whitcomb, b. Mar. 5, 1845.

- iii. Charlotte, b. Dec. 26, 1770; m. (1) June 10, 1788, Adam Crandall; m. (2) Mr. Rogers; m. (3) Noah Shepherd.
- iv. Martha, b. Dec. 19, 1773; m. Mr. Wetherbee; d. in New York state in 1819.
- v. Mary (twin with Martha), b. Dec. 19, 1773; m. in Jan., 1792, Roswell Hunt.

Children:

1. Martha Hunt, b. May 4, 1792; m. Nov. 2, 1811, Hon. Enos Stevens of Charlestown, N. H., a prominent citizen of the town and state, once a candidate for governor (a descendant of Cyprian Stevens, b. in

England, who came here in 1661, and m. Mary, dau. of Major Simon Willard, q.v.) Mr. Stevens was b. May 14, 1780, d. Sept. 10, 1864. Mrs. Stevens Mar. 21, 1870.

Children:

- (1) Samuel Hunt Stevens, b. Aug. 17, 1812; m. in July, 1836, Puceeta Putnam; settled at Rochester, Ill.; d. May 15, 1839.
  - (2) Mary Ellen Stevens, b. May 31, 1814; m. Apr. 27, 1835, John Swain, M.D., b. at Newburyport; settled at Ballardvale, Ky.
  - (3) Harriet Stevens, b. Apr. 17, 1817; d. July 17, 1826.
  - (4) Martha Ann Stevens, b. Mar. 15, 1821; m. Feb. 21, 1839, George Hubbard, Esq., of Charlestown, N. H., b. Apr. 4, 1812. Their dau. Ann Elizabeth Hubbard, b. Sept. 7, 1841.
  - (5) Sarah Elizabeth Stevens, b. Mar. 21, 1826; m. at Ballardvale, Ky., Apr. 2, 1846, Robert Green Blakmore.
  - (6) George Enos Stevens, b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Mar. 2, 1832.
  - (7) Harriet Prudence Stevens, b. Feb. 29, 1832.
2. Samuel Hunt, b. July 12, 1795; m. (1) in 1824, Sarah Bond, of Hanover, N. H. He m. (2) Matilda Lull. He d. Aug. 15, 1831.
  3. Mary Hunt, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. Oct. 24, 1822, Stephen Danforth Hassam, b. May 14, 1791, d. Dec. 29, 1851.

Children:

- (1) John Hastings Hassam, b. Aug. 12, 1823; d. Mar. 21, 1835.
  - (2) Frederick Fitch Hassam, b. Oct. 6, 1825.
  - (3) George Avery Hassam, b. Aug. 20, 1832.
  - (4) Roswell Hunt Hassam, b. Feb. 16, 1845.
4. Ellen Hunt, b. May 22, 1805; m. (1) George Avery, who d. Sept. 25, 1870. She m. (2) James Hersey.
  5. Eliza Ann Hunt, b. Jan. 28; d. in Mar., 1810.
  6. John Hunt, b. Jan. 29, 1813; m. Jan. 3, 1836, Rebecca, dau. of John and Eunice (Chickering) Parmenter, b. Oct. 29, 1812; d. Mar. 10, 1858. He d. Apr. 24, 1836.

Children:

- (1) Martha Stevens Hunt.
- (2) Frederick Hassam Hunt.
- (3) George John Hunt.
- (4) Mary Willard Hunt.

385. vi. Roswell H., b. Oct. 27, 1775.

- vii. William, b. Jan. 8, 1777; drowned June 12, 1780.
- 386. viii. Aaron, b. Mar. 31, 1778.
- ix. Sally, b. May 12, 1782; m. Benjamin Putnam.
- x. Wealthy, b. Mar. 6, 1785; m. Mar. 31, 1800, Eliphalet Edgerton.

160. JOHN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born December 20, 1753; married June 7, 1780, Eunice, daughter of Dr. Preserved Clapp, of Amherst, a descendant of Capt. Roger Clapp.

He lived at Charlestown, N. H.; was a captain of militia, a farmer, merchant, inn-keeper and a justice of the peace. He died July 3, 1832.

#### Children:

- i. Theodosia<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1781; m. Abraham Story, a lawyer of Washington, N. H.
- ii. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Apr. 30, 1782; m. (int. Dec. 1, 1811) William Briggs, Esq.
- 387. iii. John, b. May 1, 1784.
- iv. Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1786; d. Apr. 29, 1813.
- v. Mary, b. about 1790; m. Elnathan Duren; d. Nov. 26, 1872.
- 388. vi. Henry, b. about 1794.
- 389. vii. Lewis C., b. about 1795; d. at Lima, Peru, May 12, 1853.
- viii. Harriet, b. about 1796; m. Gen. Glidden, of Claremont, N. H.

161. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard April 13, 1749; married May 3, 1768, Sarah Farwell, born July 9, 1750.

Thomas Willard, of Harvard, was corporal in Captain Hill's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment, in an expedition with the Northern army October 2 to 26, 1777. He resided at Chesterfield, N. H.

#### Children:

- 390. i. Stephen<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1768.
- ii. Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1770; m. Mar. 29, 1796, Abel Fletcher.

#### Children:

- 1. Alpheus Fletcher, b. and d. in 1796.
- 2. Phebe Fletcher, b. Jan. 1, 1798; m. in 1815, David Day, of Chesterfield, N. H., who d. Aug. 7, 1867; she d. Nov. 18, 1870.

## Children:

- (1) Francis Day, b. Oct. 11, 1816; d. Sept. 7, 1864.
  - (2) Hoit H. Day, b. Oct. 26, 1819.
  - (3) Evelina M. Day, b. Aug. 6, 1823; d. Jan. 29, 1852.
  - (4) George Day, b. Mar. 24, 1826; d. Mar. 20, 1881.
  - (5) Lucy Ann Day, d. in infancy.
  - (6) Norman Day, b. Sept. 29, 1832.
3. David Stoddard Fletcher, b. Aug. 1, 1800; m. Mar. 17, 1831, Eliza Hubbard. He d. Apr. 7, 1848.

## Children:

- (1) George S. Fletcher, b. Mar. 20, 1832.
  - (2) Eliza A. Fletcher, b. Jan. 13, 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1854.
  - (3) Charles Fletcher, b. Apr. 19, 1836.
  - (4) Cornelia Fletcher, b. Mar. 14, 1839.
  - (5) Julia Fletcher, b. Apr. 15, 1841.
  - (6) John E. Fletcher, b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. Dec. 6, 1868.
  - (7) Melvin D. Fletcher, b. Oct. 9, 1847; d. May 24, 1872.
4. Arad Hunt Fletcher, b. Aug. 1, 1800; m. Bethana Darling, who was b. in Apr., 1802. He d. June 3, 1850.

## Children:

- (1) Arad Fletcher, b. May 20, 1823.
  - (2) Rodney Fletcher, b. Nov. 18, 1825.
  - (3) Henry Fletcher, b. Oct. 3, 1827.
  - (4) Elmira Fletcher, b. Oct. 13, 1829; d. unm. Nov. 26, 1848.
5. Cain Fletcher, b. in 1805; d. unm. in 1880.  
 6. Abel Fletcher, b. in 1805; d. unm.  
 7. Charles Fletcher, b. June 23, 1813; m. Hephzibah Henry.  
 8. Sally Fletcher, b. June 23, 1813; m. in 1835, Wilder Stoddard; she d. Apr. 5, 1852.
- iii. Rebecca, b. May 9, 1773; m. June 20, 1789, Levi Buttrick. Child:  
 Polly Buttrick, b. May 22, 1796, at Chesterfield, N. H.
- iv. Hannah, b. Mar. 1, 1775.
- v. Sybil, b. Nov. 15, 1777; m. in 1799, Bunker G. Hubbard, who was b. at Chesterfield Feb. 28, 1774.

## Children:

- |                         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Maria Hubbard.       | 6. Charles Hubbard. |
| 2. Lucy Hubbard.        | 7. Esther Hubbard.  |
| 3. Sally Hubbard.       | 8. Gratia Hubbard.  |
| 4. Vashti Hubbard.      | 9. Mary Hubbard.    |
| 5. Benjamin W. Hubbard. | 10. Julia Hubbard.  |

162. GIBSON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard, baptized October 28, 1750;

married October 25, 1770, Mary Hall, who survived him and died in 1824, bequeathing her estate to her children.

He resided at Harvard until about 1789 (excepting a short time in Fitchburg), when he bought a tract of land in Chesterfield, and gave a mortgage, agreeing to pay twenty-five pounds sterling in fat oxen, at Wilton, N. H. He was a farmer; bought and sold considerable land. He served as corporal in Captain Gates' company of militia on the alarm of April 19, 1775, being out seven days.

His will, dated October 9, 1816, proved April 15, 1817, gave his estate to his wife Mary and his children, Phinehas, Reuben, Solomon, Mary Henry and Rebecca Haskell.

#### Children:

- i. A child<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1771; d. Jan. 23, 1776.
391. ii. Solomon, b. about 1773.
392. iii. Phinehas, b. about 1775.
393. iv. Reuben, b. about 1777.
- v. Mary; m. June 3, 1798, James Henry.
- vi. Rebecca; m. Benjamin Haskell.

**163. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster November 14, 1755 (as L. records give it), or October 13, 1756 (as his children held); married at Harvard January 3, 1775, Catherine Parkhurst, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Gamage) Parkhurst, born December 15, 1752; died August 17, 1838, or 1839, at Channahon, Will County, Ill.

He resided successively at Harvard and Fitchburg, Mass.; Rockingham, Vt., and Lansingburg, N. Y., and died at the last named place July 12, 1823.

#### Children:

- i. Ruth<sup>6</sup>, b. at Fitchburg in 1775; m. Mr. Wright.
395. ii. Reuben, b. at Fitchburg in 1780.
396. iii. Gibson, b. about 1783; d. Apr. 10, 1848.
- iv. Catherine, b. at Rockingham, Vt., in 1789; m. Mr. Follett.  
Child:  
Eliza Follett; m. Mr. Baker.
- v. Sally, b. at Rockingham, Vt., in 1789; m. Mr. Bird.



- vi. Martha, b. at Lansingburg, N. Y., in 1791; m. Mr. Midforth.  
397. vii. William, d. Jan. 4, 1914.

**164. PHINEHAS<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Phinehas<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster October 1, 1736; married January 5, 1758, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Willard (*ante*), born February 24, 1737.

He was a lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Fairbank's company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Children:

- i. Solomon<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1758; d. in Sept., 1772.
- ii. Rhoda, b. Apr. 10, 1760; m. Chapman Whitcomb.
- iii. Abel, b. Nov. 28; d. Dec. 4, 1761.
- iv. Ezra, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1761.
- v. Mercy, b. June 15, d. Aug. 15, 1764.
- vi. Sarah, b. July 1, 1765; m. Sept. 6, 1791, Moses Haskell.
- vii. Mary, bapt. July 6, 1766.
- viii. Relief, b. Sept. 24, 1768; m. Oliver Chapman.
399. ix. Caleb, b. Mar. 12, 1779.  
Two other children d. in infancy.

**165. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard July 18, 1743; married at Stow March 25, 1766, Azubah Wood.

Children:

- i. Lydia<sup>6</sup>, b. at Harvard Mar. 6, 1767; m. (int. at Stow Feb. 20, 1790), John Davidson, Jr.
- ii. Molly, b. Dec. 11, 1768; m. at Stow July 14, 1791, William Palmer, of Sterling.
400. iii. Peter, bapt. Sept. 20, 1772.

**167. AMOS<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard March 27, 1751; married October 11, 1773, Sybil Scott, of Winchester, N. H., born about 1754; died December 14, 1833.

He removed to Winchester, N. H.; he died April 9, 1826.

Children:

- i. Sybil<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1774; m. Feb. 11, 1794, Lewis Watkins.
401. ii. Paul, b. July 7, 1775.
402. iii. Amos.
- iv. Mary; m. in Apr., 1805, Jonathan Howard.

- v. Betsey; m. in Apr., 1805, William Rexford.  
 403. vi. Peter.  
 vii. Lydia, b. Feb. 29, 1792; m. in 1816, Caleb Willis, b. Oct. 6, 1789; d. Apr. 1, 1872. She d. at E. Alstead, N. H., Apr. 13, 1879.

## Children:

1. Amos Willis, b. in 1818; d. in infancy.
2. Sybil W. Willis, b. Apr. 20, 1820; m. Jan. 3, 1840, Jeremiah Hale, b. at Richmond, N. H., Sept. 9, 1811; d. May 2, 1879.

## Children:

- (1) Jeremiah Hale, b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1842.
- (2) Emily S. Hale, b. Jan. 25, 1844; m. Charles Parks; d. Mar. 13, 1865.
- (3) Willard R. Hale, b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Nettie E. Northrop.
- (4) Otis W. Hale, b. June 15, d. June 28, 1862.
3. David Willis, b. May 19, 1823; d. Dec. 30, 1848.
4. Sophia L. Willis, b. July 26, 1825; m. Chester Huntley; d. May 26, 1870.

## Children, born at Londonderry, Vt.:

- (1) Henry Huntley.
- (2) Martin Huntley.
- (3) Herbert Huntley.
5. Emily R. Willis, b. Feb. 27, 1828; m. Sylvester Huntley; d. July 21, 1853.

## Children:

- (1) Adelaide Huntley, b. July 7, 1847; m. John Hildreth; d. Dec. 19, 1867.
- (2) Flora J. Huntley, b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. Silas Brackett.
6. Paul S. Willis, b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. Hannah Tyler; d. Oct. 10, 1906.

## Children:

- (1) Frank S. Willis, b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. Lilla Warner.
- (2) Ida M. Willis, b. Jan. 22, 1857; m. Geo. H. Burroughs.
7. Wilber F. Willis, b. in 1832; m. Mary Ann Hale.

## Children:

- (1) Willie F. Willis, b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. Nancy Lord.
- (2) Mary Willis, b. ——— and d. in 1914.
- (3) Paul S. Willis, b. in 1866; m. Celia Austin.
8. Samuel C. Willis, b. May 21, 1835; m. Sarah Heath.

## Children:

- (1) Edwin S. Willis, b. July 12, 1862.
- (2) George H. Willis, b. June 29, 1864.

(3) Lydia Ann Willis, b. Oct. 10, 1866.

(4) Bertie Willis, b. Dec. 10, 1868.

404. viii. Ebenezer Scott, b. Jan. 19, 1794.

**168.** EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster March 2, 1748; married November 29, 1770, Lois Geary, born November 11, 1754; died March 22, 1834.

He served in Capt. Thomas Gates' company, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Was also sergeant in Captain Stuart's company, Col. Josiah Willard's regiment, on a Bennington alarm in 1777.

He resided at Sterling; died July 23, 1821.

#### Children:

- i. Dorothy<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1771; m. Mr. Gardner.
405. ii. Abel, b. Apr. 2, 1773.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1775; m. Mr. May.
406. iv. Israel, b. Mar. 2, 1777.
407. v. Joseph, b. Mar. 13, 1779.
- vi. Lois, b. Feb. 8, 1781; m. Mr. Gardner.
408. vii. Ephraim, b. Jan. 5, 1783.
409. viii. Manasseh, b. July 6, 1785.
- ix. Clarissa, b. Apr. 23, 1787; m. Mr. Chamberlain.
410. x. Asa, b. Feb. 19, 1789.
- xi. Catherine, b. June 3, 1791; d. unm.
- xii. Orissa, b. Apr. 18, 1793; m. Albert Robinson.
411. xiii. Joshua, b. Mar. 13, 1795; removed to Hamilton, N. Y.

NOTE. Ephraim Willard, aged 72 years, residing in Chautauqua County, N. Y., applied for a pension July 2, 1819, on account of service in the Massachusetts line, and received it.

**169.** ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster January 10, 1751.

He bought land in Westminster, Vt., July 3, 1780.

**170.** JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sterling April 15, 1759; married Zerviah ———. They were divorced by order of the court September 4, 1809. She died and Silas Willard administered

on her estate for the benefit of her children and division was made to her seven children, February 26, 1827.

Children (names not all known):

- 411a. i. Lafayette<sup>6</sup> (Fayette), b. at Sterling May 14, 1796.
- 411b. ii. Cullen.
- iii. Nancy; m. Samuel Holman.
- iv. Eunice.
- v. Polly.

**171. PETER<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling November 14, 1773; married Esther Brooks.

He was a farmer at Sterling. He died August 25, 1848.

Children:

- 412. i. Samuel Sawyer<sup>6</sup>, b. June 8, 1794.
- ii. Peter A., b. June 12, 1796; d. June 12, 1843.
- iii. Sumner, b. May 24, 1798.
- 412a. iv. Jeffrey A., b. July 2, 1799.
- 412b. v. Charles H., b. Jan. 21, 1802.
- 412c. vi. William Putnam, b. Aug. 21, 1804.
- 412d. vii. Israel, b. Mar. 10, 1807.
- viii. Esther M., b. Apr. 30, 1808.
- 413. ix. Merritt M., b. Mar. 15, 1811.
- 413a. x. James Wilder, b. May 8, 1813.
- 413b. xi. Eben P., b. Nov. 15, 1815.
- xii. Elizabeth M., b. Apr. 23, 1819.

**172. BARZILLAI<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard December 13, 1750; married June 23, 1778, Sylva Kingman.

He was a private in Capt. Isaac Gates' company of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service eight days. He removed to Waterford, Me. He sold his farm in Harvard to Flint Davis for \$1333.33, October 19, 1814.

Children:

- i. Theodore<sup>6</sup>, b. 1778; d. Dec. 31, 1784.
- ii. A child; d. Aug. 22, 1779.
- 414. iii. Lewis, b. Mar. 16, 1782.
- iv. Kate, b. May 2, 1784.
- 415. v. Ira, b. May 24, 1785.

- vi. Fanny, b. Feb. 21, 1788.
- vii. Chloe, b. Mar. 25, 1790.
- 416. viii. William, b. Sept. 7, 1792.

173. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard February 13, 1754; married (intention January 12, 1781), Patience Hazelton, who died in 1847.

He lived at Harvard; died April 5, 1839.

#### Children:

- i. William<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1782; d. Sept. 16, 1784.
- ii. } Twins, b. and d. in Mar., 1784.
- iii. }
- iv. John, b. Nov. 29, 1785; d. in 1859, bequeathing his property to his brother Orsimus.
- v. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 6, 1788; d. unm.
- vi. Artemas, b. Oct. 6, 1791; d. Aug. 6, 1803.
- 417. vii. Orsimus, b. Aug. 7, 1792.
- viii. Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1797; d. unm. Nov. 21, 1861.

174. JACOB<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard November 5, 1747; married July 25, 1771, Rhoda Randall, of Stow. She died a widow December, 1832.

He responded in his company to the Lexington alarm; service ten days. He lived at Ashburnham, close to Ashby line. He died February 22, 1808.

#### Children:

- i. A child<sup>6</sup>, d. Nov. 18, 1771.
- 418. ii. Philander Jacob, b. Sept. 29, bapt. Oct. 11, 1772.
- 419. iii. Alexander Tarbell, b. Nov. 4, 1774.
- iv. Emma, b. Dec. 18, 1777; m. (int. Oct. 8, 1808) Rev. Thomas Skelton. She d. Nov. 2, 1881, at almost 104 years. A dau., Catherine Emma Skelton, b. Dec. 27, 1823; m. (1) David W. Jewett; m. (2) J. N. Page.
- v. Catherine (Katy), b. May 24, 1781; m. George R. Cushing, of Hingham. She d. Apr. 28, 1825.

#### Children:

- 1. George Willard Cushing, b. Oct. 21, 1811.
- 2. Charles Allenby Cushing, b. May 31, 1816.

**175. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard, baptized November 12, 1749; married November 16, 1769, Eunice Farnsworth; she died at Fitchburg October 22, 1816.

He lived at Boston. He died August 20, 1807; his son Josiah was appointed guardian to Tarbell, 14 years of age. His estate was distributed according to his will, May 31, 1813.

Children:

- i. Josiah<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 17; d. Sept. 19, 1771.
- ii. Eunice, b. June 12, 1774; m. (1) July 27, 1798, Josiah Bowles.  
After his death she m. (2) John Willard (No. 183).
- iii. Rachel, b. Nov. 16, 1777; d. Mar. 31, 1778.
420. iv. Josiah, b. Feb. 28, 1779.
421. v. Levi, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
- vi. Rachel, b. July 4, 1785; m. Oct. 24, 1802, Thomas L. Parker.
- vii. Tarbell, b. July 23, 1787; d. Mar. 31, 1788.
422. viii. Tarbell, b. in 1793.

**176. LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard October 19, 1751; married (intention March 11, 1780) Abigail (Nabby) Atherton, born November 3, 1762. She died June 8, 1842.

He died at Shirley Village in March, 1821; will proved October 17, 1821.

His epitaph closes thus:

“When present, useful.”  
 “Absent, wanted.”  
 “Lived, respected.”  
 “Died, Lamented.”

Children:

423. i. Luther<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1780.
424. ii. Calvin, b. Dec. 7, 1784.
- iii. Theophilus, b. Aug. 24, 1787; went west when 25 years old; d. before Jan. 1, 1821, when his father added codicil to his will.
425. iv. Sherman, b. Aug. 10, 1789.
- v. Nabby, b. Nov. 16, 1795; m. Clough R. Miles, of Athol and Millbury.

**177. ELIAS<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard January 7, 1756; married July

8, 1778, Katherine, daughter of John L. Livingston, belonging to one of the famous patroon families of New York. She died January 26, 1827.

Dr. Elias Willard served as hospital surgeon in the Continental army, May 15, 1777, to September 1, 1780. Resided at Stillwater, N. Y., at Montreal, Canada, Stillwater again and then at Albany, N. Y. He died March 20, 1827.

#### Children:

- i. Renette McCarty<sup>e</sup>, b. May 19, bapt. at Boston May 25, 1779; m. Thomas W. Ford, of Albany, N. Y.

#### Children:

1. Daniel Hall Ford, b. Jan. 30, 1801; d. May 25, 1870.
2. Catherine Ford, b. Nov. 21, 1802; m. Oct. 1, 1822, Capt. Lewis N. Morris; res. Albany, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 17, 1874.

#### Children:

- (1) Renette Josephine Morris, b. June 27, 1823; m. July 20, 1842, James Breckenridge Gamble, b. Aug. 28, 1812; d. Oct. 1, 1892.
- (2) Lewis Owen Morris, b. Aug. 14, 1824; m. ——— Wendell.
- (3) Thomas Ford Morris, b. Apr. 13, 1829; m. Miss Vandenburg, who d. Mar. 28, 1862.
3. Edward Willard Ford, b. Sept. 27, 1810; d. June 18, 1855.
4. John Willard Ford, b. July 17, 1815; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Frances Deming Rudd, b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1886. He d. Dec. 28, 1870.

#### Children:

- (1) Edward Livingston Ford, b. Mar. 24, 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Blanche Butler, b. Jan. 27, 1867.
- (2) Renette Ford, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Addison Marshall Clark; she d. Apr. 30, 1911.
5. Margaret Ford.
6. Henry James Ford.
7. Mary O. Ford, b. June 7, 1820; m. Oct. 1, 1846, John T. Bush, State Senator, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 17, 1888; she d. Mar. 19, 1897.

#### Children:

- (1) Florence Bush, b. Apr. 19, 1848; m. Henry de Groot Robinson (1840-1906).
- (2) Mary Slidell Bush, b. Oct. 26, 1855; m. Jan. 12,

- 1893, James Aubrey Lippincott; res. Nice, France.
- (3) Annie Norris Bush, b. Apr. 13, 1860; m. June 7, 1892, David Shields Bissell, b. Dec. 8, 1859; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.
- (4) Renette Josephine Bush, b. Dec. 10, 1862.
426. ii. John, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1781.
- iii. Sarah Ten Eyck, d. in childhood.
- iv. Margaret Chinn; m. Maj. Israel Smith.  
Children:
1. Catherine Smith.
  2. Elias Willard Smith.
  3. Margaret Smith.
  4. Samuel Sidney Smith.
  5. Israel Smith.
- v. Anne Jordan, b. at Montreal Aug. 24, 1787; m. Judge Estes Howe.  
Child:  
Catherine Howe; m. Esquire Cornwell, of Lyons, N. Y.
- vi. Sarah Ten Eyck, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., May 30, 1790; m. Col. John Trotter; she d. Oct. 22, 1830.  
Children:
1. John Henry Trotter, b. June 24, 1813; m. June 28, 1838, Hester Elizabeth Van Vechten, b. June 18, 1815; d. Sept. 20, 1881. He d. Dec. 30, 1861.  
Children:
  - (1) Catherine Ganseroot Trotter, b. July 20, 1839; m. Nov. 14, 1865, Charles Elliott Pease.
  - (2) Sarah Willard Trotter, b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Augustus Theophilus Gillender.
  - (3) Van Vechten Trotter, b. July 12, 1852; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Helen Hasbrouck.
  2. Catherine Augusta Trotter, b. July 24, 1815; d. Mar. 13, 1841.
  3. Matthew Trotter, b. Dec. 30, 1819.
  4. Edward Willard Trotter, b. July 24, 1821.
  5. Elias Willard Trotter, b. Apr. 11, 1824.
  6. John Livingston Trotter, b. Dec. 25, 1830.
- vii. Maria Livingston, b. and d. at Stillwater, N. Y.
- viii. Catherine, b. at Stillwater; m. Wm. C. Young; res. Schenectady, N. Y.  
Children:
1. Mary Young.
  2. William Young.
  3. Carroll Young.
  4. Walter Young.
  5. Augusta Young.



- ix. Elizabeth Schuyler, b. at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. Walter Ruth-  
erford Morris at Albany.

Child:

Catherine Sophia Morris.

427. x. Edward Chinn, b. at Stillwater, N. Y.

**178. MOSES<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard September 19, 1760; married at Jamaica Plain, Mass., October 4, 1785, Arabella Penny, born at Spanish Town, Island of Jamaica.

He studied medicine, taking part of his course as a surgeon's mate in the army in 1782. He received a pension from April 11, 1818. He practiced at Boston awhile; afterward at Lansingburg and Albany and later at New York city, N. Y. Was an earnest member of the Baptist church. He died December 6, 1826.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. July 23; d. Sept. 3, 1786.
- ii. Eliza McCarty, b. Oct. 23, 1787; d. unm. Aug. 6, 1826.
- iii. Timothy Penny, b. at Worcester Oct. 30, 1789; m. Jan. 13, 1812, Betsey Hinckley; served in War of 1812. No children.
- iv. Nancy, b. Aug. 17, 1791; d. unm.
428. v. John Moses, b. at Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1794.
- vi. Catherine, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1796; m. Sept. 13, 1827, Cornelius Barcalow.

Children:

1. Arabella Willard Barcalow, b. Aug. 17, 1828; m. Jan. 16, 1848, Charles F. Marryatt.

Children:

- (1) Alfred Henry Marryatt, b. at New York, Nov. 31, 1848.
- (2) Emma Jane Marryatt, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
2. Hannah Maria Barcalow, b. Dec. 5, 1829; d. Jan. 30, 1831.
3. Cornelius Willard Barcalow, b. and d. in 1841.
- vii. Sally, b. at Lansingburg, N. Y., July 22, 1799; d. May 1, 1845.
429. viii. Elias, b. Jan. 16, 1802.
- ix. Arabella, b. Dec. 11, 1803; m. May 15, 1844, Francis Young, of Albany, N. Y.
- x. Mary, b. Mar. 13, 1806.

**179. ABEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard December 4, 1763; married December

17, 1797, Eleanor Bowles, daughter of Dea. William Bowles.

He resided at Harvard; died October 8, 1840.

Children:

430. i. William Bowles<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1802.  
 ii. A child, æ. 2 weeks, d. May 29, 1810.

180. JOEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard April 25, 1765; married first, January 2, 1791, his cousin Polly Haskell, who died about 1800. He married second, February 4, 1802, widow Mary (Gates) Davis.

He resided at Harvard. After his death his widow removed to Salina, N. Y.

Josiah Willard, yeoman; Jonathan Lewis, cordwainer; Levi Haskell and Joel Willard, cordwainers, all of Harvard, Mass., bought a lot of land in Surrey, N. H., November 20, 1784.

He died in May, 1838.

Children:

- i. Polly<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1791; m. ——— Reed.  
 431. ii. Abel, b. May 13, 1793.  
 iii. Hannah, b. Mar. 31, 1795.  
 iv. Nancy, b. Mar. 21, 1797.  
 432. v. Levi, b. Dec. 26, 1799.  
 vi. Sophronia; m. Theodore Wood.  
 vii. Jacob Gates.  
 viii. Martin; m. Eliza H. Bradford.  
 ix. Joseph Edgerton.

181. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard September 14, 1760; married June 10, 1783, Susie Kingman, who survived him and died April 19, 1840, aged 78.

The children joined in a quitclaim deed of property in Rindge, N. H., April 13, 1826, which must have belonged to their father.

Children:

433. i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1784.  
 434. ii. George, b. Jan. 4, 1787.

435. iii. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 17, 1791.  
 436. iv. Ithamar, b. Sept. 7, 1793.  
 437. v. Charles, b. Nov. 21, 1795.  
 438. vi. Robert, b. Aug. 22, 1798.  
 439. vii. Elbridge, b. Mar. 1, 1801.  
 440. viii. Ephraim Stone, b. Jan. 30, 1803.

**182. LEVI<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard August 15, 1775; married July 5, 1803, Sally Keyes.

Died at Harvard June 28, 1847.

Children:

441. i. Levi<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1804.  
 442. ii. Hosea, b. Aug. 18, 1805.

**183. JOHN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fitchburg March 24, 1766; married January 18, 1802, widow Eunice (Willard) Bowles, daughter of Josiah, (No. 175) of Harvard. She died October 22, 1816.

He died at Newport, N. H., in January, 1816.

Child:

443. Josiah Bowles<sup>6</sup>, b. June 9, 1803.

**184. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fitchburg July 15, 1768; married November 20, 1800, Mary, daughter of John and Lucebe (Avery) Willard, born June 13, 1772, died May 15, 1847.

He lived at Fitchburg. He died March 12, 1824.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. July 8, 1801; m. June 20, 1824, Amos Sheldon.  
 ii. Joseph, b. Apr. 3, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1807.  
 444. iii. Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1808.  
 iv. Sarah G., b. Sept. 26, 1810.  
 445. v. David Porter, b. July 17, 1812.  
 446. vi. Charles, b. May 22, 1814.  
 vii. Rachel Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1816.

**185. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fitchburg September 4, 1773; married at Boston November 18, 1811, Frances Pottell.

He was a "chairmaker" and "cabinet maker."

He resided at Boston; owned considerable land on Pleasant Street. He died and the estate was administered upon by Job H. Cole, of Lowell, July 15, 1844.

Child:

447. Charles Grandison<sup>6</sup>.

**186. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Nahum<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester April 13, 1748; married Olive, daughter of Rev. Amariah Frost, of Milford; she survived him and requested the appointment of her sons Abijah and George as administrators of the estate of her husband.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1767 and studied medicine; was a successful practitioner at Mendon and Uxbridge. He and his brother Levi advertised that they had opened an establishment for inoculation to prevent the smallpox, at Mendon, March 22, 1777. He also made a specialty of treating the insane. He died at Uxbridge September 11, 1811.

Children:

448. i. Abijah<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1782.

ii. George, b. in 1788; grad. Brown Univ. in 1809; recd. the degrees of A.M. and M.D.; practiced medicine in Uxbridge; was representative to Gen. Court. He d. Oct. 13, 1846.

**187. LEVI<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Nahum<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester November 24, 1749; married first, April 28, 1774, Mary, daughter of Dea. Edward Rawson, of Mendon. He married second, Amey, daughter of Col. Daniel Tillinghast, of Providence, R. I., granddaughter of Robert Gibbs; she died at Sunderland in her 68th year (Prov. Journal, May 29, 1823).

He graduated at Harvard College in 1775; was a capable physician at Mendon. Was a surgeon in Col. Joseph Read's regiment May 18, 1775, and onward. He died December 11, 1809; the widow requested the appoint-

ment of Joseph Adams and Samuel Willard as administrators.

Children:

450. i. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1778.

451. ii. Nahum, "grandchild to Elizabeth Willard," bapt. July 11, 1779.

**188. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster October 13, 1759; married Elizabeth Menzies.

He may have been the Samuel Willard who served in the company of Capt. David Wilder, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, from April 19, 1775. [History of Leominster.]

"He died at Lancaster."

**189. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham December 1, 1766; married first, February 24, 1791, Lucinda, daughter of Luke and Sarah Knowlton, of Newfane, Vt., born at Shrewsbury, Mass., August 8, 1771, died at Sheldon, Vt., May 4, 1800. He married second, Elizabeth Patterson, born February 10, 1777; died September 17, 1838.

He resided some years at Newfane and then at Sheldon, Vt.; removed about 1800 to Stukeley, Canada East. There an extensive tract of land was granted to him and twenty-five associates, May 10, 1800. He was agent and had considerable property of his own. "Was an efficient public servant." He died October 29, 1833.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Gould<sup>6</sup>, b. at Sheldon, Vt., May 22, 1799; m. Nathan Parker; res. Stukeley, Ascot and Oxford, C. E.

Children:

1. An infant, b. and d. Apr. 18, 1815.

2. Willard Parker, b. Feb. 20, 1816.

3. Alice Lucinda Parker, b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. Aug. 26, 1858.

4. Andrew Parker, b. Feb. 24, 1819.

5. Harriet Parker, b. Oct. 16, 1820; d. Apr. 16, 1891.

6. Anna Stevens Parker, b. Dec. 22, 1821; d. Mar. 1, 1864.

7. Nathan Parker, b. Feb. 10, 1823; d. Mar. 8, 1891.

8. George Parker, b. Feb. 20, 1825.

9. Elizabeth Parker, b. June 4, d. Nov. 15, 1826.
  10. Caleb Parker, b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. Mar. 28, 1828.
  11. Lucinda Willard Parker, b. May 9, 1829; d. Jan. 25, 1877.
  12. Abijah Parker, b. Oct. 5, 1831; d. Oct. 24, 1852.
  13. Sophia Parker, b. Aug. 10, 1833; d. June 19, 1910.
  14. Patty Parker, b. Apr. 28, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1900.
  15. Arthur Parker, d. Dec. 19, 1836.
- ii. Lucinda Knowlton, b. Apr. 13, 1800; m. at Dunham, C. E., Feb. 8, 1819, Alfred Nash, who was b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 20, 1793, and d. at East Farnham, C. E., Oct. 11, 1861. She d. Aug. 19, 1855.
- Children:
1. Ephraim Nash, b. Sept. 2, 1820; m. Harriet Parker; d. Feb. 12, 1851.
  2. Elvira Nash, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Andrew Parker; she d. Nov. 22, 1863.
  3. Samuel Willard Nash, b. Sept. 2, 1822; m. at Lyons, Mich., Dec. 1, 1850, Lois K. Hall, who was b. at Kendall, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830, and d. May 14, 1888.
  4. Elizabeth Hannah Nash, b. May 11, 1824; d. unm. Nov. 24, 1877.
  5. Lucinda Knowlton Nash, b. July 1, 1826; m. in Mar., 1848, Asa Westover, who was b. Aug. 2, 1817; d. Aug. 12, 1902.
  6. Helen Hortensia Nash, b. Apr. 7, 1829; d. Oct. 2, 1830.
  7. Lucretia Willard Nash, b. July 7, 1831; d. Apr. 24, 1844.
  8. Agnes Sophia Nash, b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. July 8, 1862, Samuel E. Lawrence, b. May 20, 1839; d. Mar. 7, 1895. Res. Utica, N. Y.
- iii. Anne Rebecca, b. and d. in Apr., 1804.
- iv. Joshua, b. and d. in Jan., 1806.
- v. Abijah, b. Mar. 15, 1807; d. Mar. 29, 1862.
- vi. Lucretia Ward, b. Apr. 10, 1809; d. Jan. 1, 1831.
- vii. Sophia Agnes, b. Mar. 3, 1811; d. Nov. 6, 1832.
456. viii. William Wallace, b. at Stukeley, C. E., Oct. 31, 1813.
- ix. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1818; d. May 22, 1882.

**190. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard November 29, 1752; married (intention April 10, 1779) Bethia Prescott, of Westford.

He served in Captain Burt's company, Colonel Whitcomb's regiment, marching on the alarm of April 15, 1775; also as corporal in Captain Hill's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment, in October, 1777.

He died among the Shakers September 15, 1810.

## Child:

Susanna<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1781; m. Aug. 31, 1802, Daniel Jeffts, of Groton.

**191. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lunenburg September 22, 1734; married first, Thankful Taylor, who died July 24, 1767, aged 26 years. Josiah Willard and Thankful his wife, of Keene, N. H., sold to Samuel Merriman, of Northfield, Mass., December 10, 1763, land in Northfield, "being part of our grandmother Mary Miller's dowery, set off to her out of the real estate of our grandfather Theophilus Merriman," and another tract set off directly to Theophilus' heirs. He married second, Mary (Polly), daughter of John and Mary (Hubbard) Jennison, born May 12, 1741-2, died July 20, 1779. He married third, at Keene, N. H., April 15, 1785, Susanna Wyman, who died October 25, 1785.

He was a major; resided at Winchester and Keene, N. H. He died June 29, 1801. His son Lockhart administered on his estate.

## Children:

457. i. Lockhart<sup>6</sup>, b. May 15, 1763.
- ii. Grate, b. Feb. 27, 1765.
- iii. Cynthia, b. Nov. 19, 1766.
- iv. Rebecca, b. May 24, 1772; m. June 24, 1790, John Stimpson, of Watertown.
- v. Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1774; m. Sept. 5, 1790, Joshua Wyman.
- vi. Josiah, b. Mar. 28, d. Nov. 5, 1776.
458. vii. Josiah, b. Jan. 9, 1778.
459. viii. Henry, b. July 20, 1779; his mother d. the same day.

**192. SAMPSON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., December 10, 1740; married Mary Evans.

He lived at Winchester, N. H.; died in 1778.

## Children:

- i. Philana<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1766.
- ii. Melinda, b. June 26, 1768; m. Nathaniel Stone.

460. iii. Jonathan Hubbard, b. Sept. 14, 1770.  
 iv. Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1775.  
 v. Martha, b. Feb. 14, 1778.

**193. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., September 22, 1747; married first wife, name unknown; married second, August 22, 1785, Polly Cahoon.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1773; was a lawyer. He died at Keene, N. H., December 25, 1812. His widow died at Morristown, Vt., in March, 1841.

Children:

461. i. Josiah Cahoon<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1787.  
 462. ii. Samuel Ashley, b. July 13, 1788.

**194. PRENTICE<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., January 27, 1750; married first, Jemima Sanderson, of Chesterfield, N. H.; married second, December 16, 1784, Mindwell Taylor, of Hinsdale, N. H.

He died before April 19, 1797, when the widow and Stephen R. Bradley administered on the estate.

Child:

Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 7, 1784.

**195. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., December 27, 1751; married Patty Graves.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1776; was a lawyer. He died in 1782. No children.

**196. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster December 12, 1751; married at Hinsdale, N. H., November 22, 1775, Submit Phipps.

Children:

- i. Mary Phipps<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1777.  
 ii. Charlotte, b. Dec. 15, 1778.  
 iii. Jonathan Phipps, b. Dec. 16, 1780.



**197. ALLEN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1760; married Mary Gardiner.

He obtained permission from the General Court of New Hampshire to keep a ferry over Connecticut River at Hinsdale, N. H., in 1786, and sold the right to Charles Evans for twelve shillings February 5, 1787.

Children, born at Brattleboro, Vt.:

- 469. i. George<sup>6</sup>.
- 470. ii. Nelson \*, b. Aug. 1, 1792.
- 471. iii. Charles.
  - iv. Louisa, b. June 3, 1796; d. Aug. 28, 1831.
  - v. Mary (?)

**198. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married Mrs. Hannah Cady.

He died at the age of 45 or thereabout.

Children:

- i. Jerusha<sup>6</sup>, b. July 20, 1803; m. Dec. 24, 1828, Rev. Salmon Gleason, of Warren, Vt.
- 472. ii. Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1806.
- 472a.iii. William Dorson, b. Aug. 8, 1810.

**199. LEVI<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., in 1759; married Jane Dailly, of Montreal, Canada.

He graduated at Dartmouth College; went to Montreal, Canada. Entered the government service and that of the fur company. Returned to New England; taught school at Richmond, Vt., where a daughter resided.

**200. WILDER<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married at Hartland, Vt., January 10, 1782, Olive Marcy.

He resided at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1783; m. Dec. 29, 1802, Josiah Jaquith.
- ii. Sybil, b. May 12, 1785.
- 473. iii. Schuyler, b. June 6, 1789.

\* See also Nelson, No. 800.

201. TITUS<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., about 1764; married November 17, 1791, Leah Entwistle.

He died at Hartland about 1798.

Children:

- 474. i. Levi<sup>6</sup>, b. June 20, 1792.
- 475. ii. Allen, b. Feb. 10, 1794.
- iii. Fanny, b. Sept. 24, 1795; d. young.
- iv. Levina, b. and d. at Fletcher, Vt.

202. PETER<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married Sally Allen, of Woodstock, Vt.

Residence at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- 476. i. Levi<sup>6</sup>, b. May 3, 1798.
- 476a. ii. Ammi, b. Jan. 16, 1802.
- iii. Eliza, b. Dec. 20, 1805.

203. ELI<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fort Dummer, Vt., July 4, 1761; married first, December 3, 1781, Polly Cady, of Hartland, Vt. He married second, at Richford, Vt., December 26, 1823, Polly Bliss. He married third, November 4, 1835, Salome La Count, who survived him.

He lived some time at Plainfield, N. H., then at Windsor, Vt.; removed to Richford, Vt., and at one time ran a flour mill over the line in Canada. Residing at Plainfield, N. H., November 14, 1833, he applied for a pension; had served more than two years' time from April, 1777, to the summer of 1780, at Ticonderoga and elsewhere. The pension was granted and one granted also to his widow, Salome, on her application April 29, 1853, aged 62 years, living at Plainfield, N. H. He died at Richford November 12, 1841.

Children:

- 477. i. John Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. at Windsor, Vt., Jan. 19, 1789.
- 478. ii. Samuel.
- iii. Rufus Lyon; m. Jan. 18, 1815, Poplin Sherman.
- iv. Nancy.
- v. Mary (Polly); m. (1) Hezekiah Goff; m. (2) Mr. Upham.

## Children:

1. Sophia Goff, b. at Hartland, Vt., Jan. 29, 1800; m. (1) Jonathan Smith, who d. in 1848; m. (2) Gardner Davis; she d. at Richford, Vt., in 1883.

## Children:

- (1) Martha Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1829; m. Mar. 17, 1849, Ammi Noyes; she d. Mar. 10, 1864.
  - (2) Alfred Smith, b. in 1830; m. Laura Sophia Esty.
  - (3) Miranda Smith; m. Orville Smith; she d. Dec. 2, 1892.
2. Cynthia Goff.
  3. Eli Willard Goff.
  4. Laura Goff, b. Mar. 29, 1807; m. Mar. 25, 1821, Philip Smith; she d. at Clay Centre, Kan., July 26, 1907.

## Children:

- (1) Harry N. Smith, b. Feb. 24, d. Apr. 10, 1822.
  - (2) Sanford Smith, b. Apr. 8, 1823; d. Aug. 11, 1824.
  - (3) Elizabeth Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1825; m. Hial Judd; d. Mar. 14, 1879.
  - (4) Alvira Smith, b. May 18, 1828; m. Lyman K. Adams; she d. Sept. 6, 1902.
  - (5) Emily P. Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1833; m. Joseph Titus; d. in 1896.
  - (6) Hiram Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1836; d. in 1861.
  - (7) Melinda Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1839; m. (1) L. L. Griswold; m. (2) George Riley.
  - (8) Carlos Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1845; d. soon.
5. Polly Goff.
  6. Alvin Goff, b. Apr. 29, 1816; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Susan Elizabeth Carpenter, b. June 19, 1816, d. Apr. 7, 1888; he d. at Richford, Vt., Mar. 9, 1894.

## Children:

- (1) Ellen Maria Goff, b. July 26, 1837; m. Feb. 29, 1860, Jannin Hannibal Hamilton, b. at Berkshire, Vt.
- (2) Juan Wellington Goff, b. Aug. 29, d. Dec. 31, 1839,
- (3) James Madison Goff, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. May 18, 1866, Parma Calisty McKenny, b. Apr. 21, 1846.
- (4) Caira Annette Goff, b. Nov. 8, 1852; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Nathan Franklin Hamilton, b. at Berkshire, Vt.; d. at Richford, Vt., Jan. 18, 1910.

204. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Wilder<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1763; married at Guilford, Vt., March 7, 1798, Sally Bigelow, of Guilford.

He served in the Continental army from July 17, 1780,

“age 16 years; complexion dark; residence Leverett, Mass.”

**205. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lunenburg September 21, 1745; married first, Betty Caswell; married second, in March, 1781, widow Katherine (Stevens) Stone. She died at Charlestown, N. H., May 26, 1834, aged 76.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary army.

He resided at Lunenburg, at Charlestown and Langdon, N. H. He died in 1832.

Children:

- i. Alexander<sup>6</sup>, “of Jonathan and Betty Caswell,” b. Aug. 24, 1778.
482. ii. George, b. Nov. 2, 1781; residing at Langdon, N. H., Dec. 7, 1812; he sold his share of his father’s estate to his brother Joel.
- iii. Lydia, b. Apr. 19, 1783; m. James Willoughby Willard.
- iv. Patty, b. Nov. 22, 1785; m. at 43 yrs. of age, Daniel Gage.
483. v. Joel, b. Oct. 18, 1787; d. s. p., Dec. 19, 1851.
- vi. Clarissa, b. Aug. 13, 1789.

**206. CALEB<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1756.

He served in Capt. James Osgood’s company, Colonel Bedel’s regiment, and receipted for pay for his service March 28, 1776, at Charlestown, N. H.

**209. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1770; married Delia Haskins, “who was born near New Bedford in 1775”; she died in 1834.

He died in Ohio in 1850 or 1851.

Children:

490. i. Silas<sup>6</sup>, b. “at Pawlet, Vt.” in 1793.
491. ii. James H., b. in 1795.
492. iii. John, b. in 1797.
- iv. Clarissa, b. in 1799.
- v. Nancy, b. in 1801.
493. vi. Josiah, b. in 1804.
494. vii. Edward, b. in 1807.
495. viii. Jonathan, b. in 1812.

210. DAVID<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Great Barrington January 29, 1775; married Polly, daughter of Judge Peck, of Burlington, N. Y.

He was a member of the State Assembly in 1824; a justice of the peace nearly 20 years at Otisco, N. Y.

He died at Amber, Onondaga County, N. Y., February 20, 1856.

Children:

- i. Electa<sup>6</sup>; m. Ebenezer Jennings, of Amber, N. Y.

Children:

1. Jedidiah Jennings.
2. Orson Jennings.
3. William Jennings.

- ii. Amanda; m. James Churchill.

1. Harriet Churchill.
2. Angeline Churchill.

- iii. Tabitha; m. Frederick Churchill.

Children:

1. Willard Churchill.
2. Marcus Churchill.
3. Peter Churchill.
4. Maria Churchill.
5. Caroline Churchill.

211. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Great Barrington October 12, 1780; married at Pompey, N. Y., December 20, 1804, Hannah P. Avery of the Avery family from Groton, Conn. She survived him and married second, William Higgins.

He had asthma, which interfered with his farming and shortened his life. He died at Camillus, N. Y., in September, 1818.

Children:

- i. Clarissa<sup>6</sup>, b. at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. Elisha Sowles, of Camillus, N. Y.; she d. about 1836.

Children:

1. Samuel Willard Sowles, a printer in Wisconsin.
2. Edwin B. Sowles, carpenter.
3. William Sowles.
4. Mary Sowles.
5. Marcus B. Sowles, machinist.

6. John B. Sowles, carpenter in Tennessee.
496. ii. William, b. at Camillus, now Van Buren, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1808.
- iii. Sally A.; m. (1) Stephen Prouty, of Van Buren, blacksmith; she m. (2) Hiram Parker.
- Children:
1. Horace P. Prouty.
  2. Cyrus A. Prouty.
  3. Salmon P. Prouty.
  4. Ellen Prouty.
- iv. Martha; d. at 18, unm.

**212. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*David<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Great Barrington March 28, 1785; married Phebe Ingraham, of Hartwick, N. Y.

He removed from Otisco, N. Y., to Grand River, Ohio, about 1826, where he embraced the Mormon faith and moved to Nauvoo, Ill., thence to Missouri, where he died.

Children:

- i. Polly<sup>6</sup>.
  - ii. Sarah Ann.
497. iii. Alonzo.
498. iv. David.
- v. Emily.

**213. MARCUS SALENUS<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*David<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Great Barrington July 12, 1788; married Marilla Wright, of Hartwick.

He succeeded his father as a deacon in the Presbyterian church. He died March 7, 1851.

Children:

499. i. Salenus Wright<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1811.
500. ii. David, b. Feb. 26, 1818.
- iii. Hannah Martha; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Rev. Elisha Bligh Benedict. She was drowned while attempting to cross a foot-bridge at Elkland, Pa., June 28, 1835.

Children:

1. Ledentia Marilla Benedict, b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. Dec. 30, 1854, John C. Johnson.
2. Juvantia Martha Benedict, b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. Apr. 12, 1858, Henry L. Fitch.

**215. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Egremont, baptized June 27, 1773; married Roxanna, daughter of Luke Allen.

He died about 1830; the widow with her children removed to Oneida County, N. Y. She married second, Mr. Morse.

Children:

- i. Sophronia<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. Juliette.
- iii. Emily.
- iv. Almira.
- v. Susan.
- vi. Maria.
- vii. Erastus, b. in 1832; grad. Hamilton Coll. in 1857; d. in 1858.

**216. SIMON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Egremont May 28, 1780; married Susan, daughter of Luke Allen.

He resided at Egremont and Alford, Mass.; Vernon, N. Y., and in 1851, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

**217. ERASTUS<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born, probably, at Egremont, about 1795; married first, at Oneida, N. Y., Sarah Parsons. He married second, Mary, daughter of Michael Hollenbeck.

Residence, Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y. He was a colonel.

Child:

507. Ashbel Parsons<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1820.

**223. REV. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton December 27, 1741; married Hannah Parker. She died in July, 1833, aged 87.

He was a soldier in Col. A. Williams' regiment, as by return of men April 10, 1759, serving from March to November in Capt. Stephen Maynard's company. He graduated at Harvard College in 1765; was ordained minister of the church at Mendon March 8, 1769, with £133-6-8 "as an encouragement," and a salary of £60 per annum. He

contributed £10 to the town's expenses in the Revolution. He remained there till 1782. Then he removed to Boxborough, where he was installed November 2, 1785. He gave the charge at the ordination of his relative, Rev. Nathan Parker, at Portsmouth, N. H., September 14, 1808. He died in September, 1828.

Children:

512. i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1770.  
 ii. Hannah; m. Isaac Parlin, of Stow.  
 Children:  
 1. Joseph Willard Parlin.  
 2. Isaac Newton Parlin.  
 3. Hannah Parlin.  
 4. George Parlin.  
 iii. Isaac Watts; d. in infancy.  
 iv. Sarah Brooks; d. in infancy.  
 v. Sarah Brooks; m. Eri Rogers, of Littleton.  
 Child:  
 Eri Rogers, Jr.  
 vi. Clarissa; d. unm. at Littleton, July 12, 1862.  
 vii. Susan; m. George Jackson, of Plymouth, who d. at Parkersburg, Va.  
 viii. Lucy; m. July 19, 1811, Capt. Nathaniel Spooner, of Plymouth.  
 Children:  
 1. Allen Crocker Spooner, b. Mar. 9, 1814; m. Susan L. Harlow.  
 2. Nathaniel Spooner, b. Sept. 1, 1816; m. Ethelinda Virgin.  
 ix. Martha; d. at Somerville, unm., Nov. 8, 1865.  
 x. Abby; m. Martin Wood, of Littleton. He administered on the estate of Rev. Joseph Willard, his father-in-law.  
 Child:  
 Cornelius Eliot Wood.  
 xi. Eunice; m. Christopher Page; d. s. p.
513. xii. Benjamin; Harv. Coll. 1809; went to Parkersburg, Va.  
 xiii. Nathan; d. when a few days old.

224. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Grafton March 19, 1743; married Margaret ———, who died at Grafton June 1, 1837, aged 85 years.

He was a famous clock-maker, having factories at



Grafton and Roxbury, with salesrooms at Lexington and Roxbury. Advertised in the *Boston Evening Post* December 16, 1771, clocks cheaper than the imported ones and equally good; hoped that these and other kinds of mechanical performances may be encouraged, as large sums are sent abroad that might be retained to the emolument of this country. In 1773 he advertised as clock and watch maker, offering musical clocks, playing different tunes, a new tune every day in the week and a psalm on Sunday; a new invention for making barrels to perform the music.

"Benjamin Willard of Boston" died at Baltimore, Md., in September, 1803.

Children:

- i. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1781; d. Jan. 5, 1801.
- ii. Elizabeth Moore, b. May 12, 1783; m. Cyrus French.

Children:

1. William Willard French, b. June 12, 1823; m. Susan G. Rose, b. at Exeter, R. I., Oct. 13, 1828; he d. at Kingston, R. I., July 21, 1863.

Child:

Anstis Rose French, b. Nov. 23, 1857.

2. Cyrus Nelson French; m. Mary Newell Wayne.

Child:

Harriet Caroline French; m. Henry Adison Clark.

3. Susan French.

- iii. Margaret, b. May 23, 1785; m. (int. at Westborough Aug. 19, 1830), Antipas Maynard Fay.

**225.** JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton May 18, 1751; married June 13, 1776, Phebe Porter, of Sutton.

He was a blacksmith. Resided at Grafton, Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Hubbardston. He served in the Revolutionary army on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. He died November 9, 1831.

Children:

- i. Phebe<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1777; m. Mr. Peck.

Children:

1. Milton Peck.
2. Sumner Peck.

- 3. Myra Peck; m. David Barnes.
- 4. Sophronia Peck.
- 5. Miranda Peck; m. Charles Austin.
- ii. George, b. June 1, 1778; d. Aug. 3, 1782.
- iii. Fortunatus, b. Feb. 24, 1780; d. Aug. 5, 1782.
- iv. Porter, b. July 16, 1781; d. July 27, 1782.
- 514. v. Joshua, b. Jan. 10, 1783.
- 515. vi. Ephraim, b. June 20, 1785.
- vii. Simeon (twin), b. June 20, 1785; d. unm. Apr. 24, 1864,  
leaving his property to his brother Ephraim and the children of his sister Phebe.
- 516. viii. Salem, b. Aug. 4, 1787.

**226. SIMON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton April 3, 1753; married first, his cousin Hannah Willard, January 28, 1775. She died and he married second, January 23, 1788, Mrs. Mary B. Leeds, daughter of Edward and Mary (Starr) Bird, born February 18, 1763; died September 23, 1823.

He was a soldier in the Grafton company who responded to the Lexington alarm, and served one week.

He was a clock-maker of high repute; lived in Roxbury. He died in Boston at the residence of his daughter August 30, 1848.

#### Children:

- i. Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1776; d. Aug. 8, 1777.
- ii. Thomas Rice, b. Nov. 3, 1788; was a supercargo at Harvard; d. at sea, unm. Dec. 20, 1810.
- iii. Hannah, b. Mar. 25, 1790; m. John Pond; she d., s. p., Sept. 6, 1845.
- iv. Harriot, b. Sept. 26, 1791; d. unm. Nov. 3, 1838.
- v. Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1793; m. Caleb Hobart. She d., s. p., Oct. 9, 1796.
- 517. vi. Simon, b. Jan. 13, 1795.
- vii. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1796; lived at New York city in 1848, unm.
- viii. Julia Knox, b. Sept. 25, 1798; d. Nov. 26, 1799.
- ix. John Means, b. Mar. 20, 1800; d. unm. July 11, 1824.
- x. Julia, b. Jan. 28, 1802; m. Jan. 27, 1831, Isaac Cary; she d. June 23, 1861.

#### Children:

- 1. Abigail Perkins Cary, b. Jan. 8, 1832.
- 2. Alexander Claxton Cary, b. Feb. 16, 1834.

3. Julia Knox Cary, b. Aug. 7, 1836.
  4. Mary Willard Cary, b. July 19, 1838.
  5. Isaac Cary, b. Apr. 13, 1840.
  6. Harriet Francis Cary, b. Apr. 17, 1842.
518. xi. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 2, 1803.
- xii. Sarah Brooks, b. June 25, 1805; m. June 22, 1829, Edward Bird, her cousin; she d. at Dorchester July 10, 1856.
- Children:
1. Harriet Willard Bird, b. Oct. 22, 1830.
  2. Sarah Willard Bird, b. June 17, 1833; d. July 18, 1837.
  3. Sarah Brooks Bird, b. Sept. 3, 1837.
  4. Eliza Willard Bird, b. Sept. 1, 1841.

**227. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton March 8, 1755; married Hephzibah Bowman.

He served in the Revolutionary War one week and five days in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775.

He removed to New York.

Children:

- i. Harriot<sup>6</sup>; m. Jacob Wood Hull, of New York.
519. ii. Louis.
- iii. Clarissa; m. Isaac Brown, of New York.
  - iv. Ephraim; d. unm.

**228. AARON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton October 14, 1757; married first, March 6, 1783, Catherine Gates, born in March, 1762 or 1763; died July 30, 1785. He married second, November 19, 1789, Mary Partridge, who died October 10, 1846, aged 85.

Aaron Willard, of Grafton, served from April 19, 1775, through the year in the Revolutionary service. He resided at Grafton and at Roxbury. Sold Grafton land in 1792. He died May 20, 1844.

Children:

520. i. Aaron<sup>6</sup>, b. June 29, 1783.
- ii. Nancy, b. July 14, 1785; m. Spencer Nolan.
- iii. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1790; m. Joseph Anthony Mabin.
- iv. Sophia, b. Nov. 27, 1792; m. Joseph Mason.
- v. Emily (twin), b. Nov. 27, 1792; m. Eben Fiske.
- vi. Catherine Gates, b. Aug. 25, 1794; m. Watson Gore.

- vii. George, b. Mar. 19, 1796; accidentally killed at sea, Aug., 1821.
- viii. Jane, b. Mar. 2, 1798; d. unm. at Lexington Aug. 13, 1886.
- ix. Charles, b. July 12, 1800; d. at New Orleans, La., July 6, 1831.
- x. Henry (Harry), b. May 1, 1802; m. at Roxbury Oct. 16, 1831, Frances A. Williams; d. Oct. 10, 1887.
- xi. Morris, b. Oct. 21, 1808.

**229.** JOSEPHUS<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton February 20, 1772; married April 3, 1793, Lucy Wadsworth; she died May 6, 1863, aged 92 years, 3 months and 18 days.

He lived at Grafton; died April 19, 1838.

Children:

- i. Loyola<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1793; d. unm. Apr. 30, 1816.
- ii. Henrietta, b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. unm.
- iii. Sally, b. Dec. 4, 1796; m. Oct. 18, 1823, Charles Mitchell; d. Apr. 7, 1875.
- iv. Myra, b. Nov. 21, 1800; m. June 24, 1822, Martin Harrington; she d. Sept. 24, 1832.
- 523. v. Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1811.
- vi. Lewis, b. July 28, 1813; d. May 30, 1816.

**230.** JAMES<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester February 12, 1749-1750; married at Sutton January 5, 1773, Abigail Hayward, born April 20, 1751; died January 13, 1837.

He died May 23, 1795; his widow administered on the estate the following month; Ephraim Goodale was appointed guardian to Stephen and John June 11, 1803. James' father, Isaac, in his will in 1805, bequeathed to "James, Abigail, Mary, Stephen, John and Isaac, children of his deceased son James."

Children:

- i. Prudence Maynard<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1773; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1793, Micah Haven; m. (2) Aug. 3, 1796, Ephraim Goodale; d. Feb. 4, 1850.
- ii. Sarah Whipple, b. Apr. 30, 1775.
- iii. Abigail, b. Nov. 23, 1776; d. Dec. 29, 1859.
- 523a. iv. James, b. Aug. 18, 1778.
- v. Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. Jan. 23, 1786.

- vi. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1783.
- vii. Mercy, b. Mar. 2, 1785; d. Aug. 21, 1788.
- 523b. viii. Stephen, b. Mar. 22, 1787.
- ix. John, b. May 21, 1789; d. at Brownville, Me., Nov. 26, 1877, "æ. 90 y., 6 mos."
- x. Isaac, b. Aug. 19, 1791; d. Feb. 14, 1847.

**231.** SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester October 1, 1755; married there December 25, 1777, Lydia, daughter of Capt. Micah and Phebe (Moore) Johnson, born October 5, 1755; she died October 9, 1830.

He lived at Sterling some years; at Princeton, 1790-1792; then at Worcester. He was thrown from his horse and killed April 4, 1808.

#### Children:

- 523c. i. Abel<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1778.
- ii. Lydia, b. June 11, 1780; d. Feb. 15, 1784.
- iii. Aaron, b. Mar. 16, 1782; d. May 27, 1797.
- 524. iv. Solomon, b. May 27, 1784.
- 524a. v. Johnson, b. Feb. 14, 1786.
- vi. Phebe, b. Nov. 12, 1787; m. Gardner Johnson.  
Children:
  1. Lydia Willard Johnson, b. Apr. 13, 1813.
  2. Elvira Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1814.
  3. Lucretia Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1816.
  4. Phebe Maria Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1818.
  5. Sarah Johnson, b. July 8, 1820.
  6. Lucy Ranks Johnson, b. Mar. 8, 1822.
  7. Lamphire Johnson, b. Aug. 28, 1824.
- 524b. vii. Ira, b. Oct. 11, 1790.
- 524c. viii. Micah, b. Apr. 28, 1792.
- ix. Sally, b. Mar. 2, 1794; m. William Whipple Patch.  
Children:
  1. Evalina Patch, b. Sept. 19, 1814.
  2. Laura Ann Patch, b. Jan. 26, 1817.
  3. Sarah Patch, b. Jan. 26, 1819.
  4. Mary Patch, b. Apr. 15, 1821.
  5. Caroline Laurelia Patch, b. Feb. 29, 1824.
  6. Mary Elizabeth Patch, b. Sept. 27, 1826.
  7. Lydia Maria Patch, b. Dec. 18, 1829.
  8. William Whipple Patch, b. Sept. 5, 1832.
  9. Alfred Augustus Patch, b. Dec. 30, 1834.

10. George Edward Patch, b. Nov. 13, 1839.

11. Lucy Cornelia Patch, b. Aug. 2, 1840.

524d. x. Isaac, b. Sept. 7, 1796.

525. xi. Archibald, b. May 26, 1798.

**231a.** ISAAC<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester September 5, 1762; married (intention at Sutton February 6, 1790), Abigail Park. She died December 21, 1844, aged 81.

He lived at Worcester. He died May 31, 1831. John Flagg administered on the estate at the request of the widow, Isaac Willard, Thomas Dyer, Leonard Kingsbury and Sally Aldrich.

Children:

i. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. June 1, 1791.

ii. Sally, b. June 25, 1793; m. Mr. Aldrich.

525a. iii. Isaac, b. Nov. 21, 1795.

iv. Polly, b. Sept. 24, 1797.

v. Betsey, b. Mar. 26, 1799.

525b. vi. John, b. Jan. 1, 1801.

vii. Lucretia, b. June 28, 1802.

525c. viii. James Whipple (called "Whipple"), b. May 15, 1804; living at the time of his father's death.

**231b.** CLARK<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born February 7, 1774; married April 6, 1796, Lucy, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Trask, of Sutton, born May 16, 1777.

He resided at Worcester. He died October 15, 1836.

Children:

525d. i. James Clark<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1797.

ii. Nancy, b. Aug. 26, 1798.

iii. Lucy Trask, b. Oct. 28, 1799.

525e. iv. Joseph, b. in Jan., 1803.

**232.** JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rutland July 17, 1756; married September 18, 1781, widow Laura (Loomis) Noble, born at Westfield September 1, 1762; her father was Seth Loomis.

They resided at Westfield, Norwich (now Huntington), Granville, Mass.; Dorset, Vt., and Williamson, N. Y.;

at Westfield, N. Y., 1790-1804. He enlisted November 1, 1777, in Capt. John Hastings' company of Colonel Jackson's regiment, and served till November 5, 1780.

He visited Boston in 1832 and called upon Mr. Joseph Willard.

Children:

- i. Betsey<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1782; m. Mar. 17, 1799, John Farnsworth.
- 526. ii. Royal, b. Mar. 31, 1784.
- iii. Patty, b. May 15, 1786; m. at Dorset, Vt., Dec. 22, 1808, Martin Manley; he d. May 17, 1843, æ. 87.

Children:

- 1. Lyman Manley, a minister.
- 2. George Manley.
- 3. Rosetta Manley.
- 4. Rowland Manley.
- 5. Royal Manley. Other children.
- iv. Sophia, b. Oct. 15, 1788; m. at Dorset, Vt., Nov. 24, 1805, Samuel Myrick; he d. in 1829; res. Williamson, N. Y.

Children:

- 1. Newton Myrick.
- 2. Pamela Myrick.
- 3. Albert Myrick.
- 4. Jane Myrick.
- 5. Warren Myrick.
- 6. Samuel Willard Myrick.
- 7. Sophia Myrick.
- 527. v. Joel, b. at Westfield, N. Y., July 29, 1792.
- 528. vi. Rowland, b. Aug. 4, 1794.
- vii. Rhoda, b. Sept. 11, 1796; m. at Williamson, N. Y., June 8, 1817, Robert Cogswell; she d. in Sept., 1838.
- viii. Pamela, b. Dec. 28, 1798; d. Dec. 28, 1808.
- ix. Fanny Betsey, b. Aug. 12, 1801; d. unm. July 29, 1823.
- 529. x. John Ray, b. Dec. 9, 1803.

**233. HUMPHREY<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rutland November 29, 1757; married Hannah Wetherell, born May 2, 1757.

He served five years in the Revolutionary army, four years in a succession of enlistments. (See Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.) He lived some years at Norwich (now Huntington), Mass. He applied for a pension April 1, 1818, living then at Lancaster, N. H.,

aged 61 years. In 1837 he removed to Genesee County, N. Y., to live with his son-in-law, Abel Leavings.

He died about 1842.

Children (all but the first recorded at Norwich):

- i. Harvey<sup>6</sup>, b. at New Braintree Nov. 24, 1781; d. at Fort Independence, Boston, in Nov., 1811.
531. ii. Jonathan, b. May 3, 1783.
532. iii. Simon, b. Oct. 9, 1784.
533. iv. Calvin, b. July 18, 1787.
534. v. Samson, b. Dec. 14, 1789.
- vi. Sophronia, b. May 10, 1796.
- vii. Sally, b. Sept. 27, 1798; m. Abel Leavings.

**235.** AARON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Braintree, Mass., October 10, 1769; removed to Boonville, N. Y., where he built a house in 1796, and lived a useful life. He married Diana Gleason.

Child:

539. Harvey Pierce<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1816.

**236.** LEVI<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born October 3, 1771; married at Lancaster, N. H., June 1, 1797, Dorcas Farnham.

He was a mill owner and one of the selectmen at Lancaster, N. H. Was sheriff of Coos County from 1805 to 1812.

Children:

- i. Martha<sup>6</sup>, b. June 17, 1798; m. Apr. 30, 1815, Moses T. Hunt.
- ii. Levi, b. Mar. 31, 1801; carriage maker in 1822.
- iii. Sophronia, b. about 1804; m. Nov. 29, 1822, Abel Leavens.
- iv. Persis, b. June 29, 1806.

**242.** DANIEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shrewsbury October 24, 1777; married at Boston January 1, 1801, Elizabeth Bacon.

He died January 27, 1805.

**243.** LUKE<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shrewsbury March 16, 1780; married at Boston in 1803, Ann White, who died June 7, 1842, aged 61.



**244.** SIMEON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shrewsbury May 12, 1781; married Esther Hopkins.

He died February 18, 1830.

Children:

- i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. Joseph.
- iii. Daniel.
- iv. Simeon.
- 541. v. Luther Benjamin.
- vi. Hannah Hopkins, b. May 24, 1819; m. Mr. Craig.

**247.** ASAHEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Holden March 16, 1746; married at Brooklyn, Conn., August 30, 1770, Rachel Hubbard.

He enlisted in Captain Bannister's company September 7, 1777, and disappeared in August, 1778.

**248.** DANIEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shrewsbury February 25, 1748; married (intention at Warren June 7, 1777) Abigail Bailey.

He resided at Western (now Warren). He died about 1790. "Widow Willard" died September 6, 1813, aged 60.

Children:

- 555. i. John<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1778.
- ii. Sophia, b. Jan. 1, 1780.
- iii. Henrietta, b. Oct. 4, 1781; m. John McKee. Res. at Friendship, N. Y.
- 556. iv. Sherlock, b. Nov. 15, 1784.
- 557. v. Ambrose W., b. Apr. 2, 1786.
- 558. vi. Daniel, b. Sept. 12, 1787.
- 559. vii. Aaron Phelps, b. Nov. 15, 1789.

**249.** SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shrewsbury March 26, 1749; married (intention at Western [now Warren] January 4, 1772), Zeruah Burt.

Noah Hitchcock was appointed August 22, 1788, guar-

dian to Samuel Willard, aged 16, son of "Samuel Willard late of Western." (Hampshire County Probate.)

Children:

- 559a. i. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. May 17, 1772.  
 ii. Daniel, b. July 10, 1774.

**250. REUEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shrewsbury October 16, 1752; married Margaret Wells, of Greenfield; she died about 1826.

He lived at Greenfield; was a merchant and innkeeper. Held a commission in the Revolutionary army. Was a man of genius and of fine conversational powers. He resided part of the time at Bernardston and died there May 24, 1806. The estate was divided to the heirs December 31, 1828.

Children:

- i. Nancy<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1783; d. unm. in 1833.  
 ii. Amanda, b. Apr. 2, 1785; m. Patrick Wells, of Greenfield. She d. Feb. 15, 1831. He rem. to Burlington, N. Y.

Children:

1. Margaret Wells; d. about 1846.
2. Dexter Wells; res. Springfield.
3. Jerome Wells; res. Cabotville.
4. Jeanette Wells; m. Lyman Lewis, of Westfield.

560. iii. Samuel Wells\*, b. about 1788.  
 561. iv. Justice, b. Apr. 5, 1790.  
 v. Charlotte; m. Hon. Patrick Boies, of Westfield.  
 vi. Margaret; m. Isaac Newton, Jr.; business in Boston; res. at Cambridge.

Children:

1. Mary Newton; m. John Schouler, of West Cambridge.
  2. Ralph W. Newton.
  3. James Newton.
  4. Sabia Newton; res. Newark, Ohio.
562. vii. Daniel Wheelock, b. in Jan., 1799.

**251. BERIAH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shrewsbury July 9, 1757; married Cath-

\* "Went West; had a son Charles who lived in Ohio and afterward moved to Wisconsin; and Charles had sons who were in business with him." [A kinsman.]

erine, daughter of Joel and Hannah Wells, born at Greenfield March 17, 1766; died in September, 1815.

He was a very active business man. He was a trader and tavern keeper. He resided at Greenfield; died October 9, 1819.

Children:

- i. Rachel<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1785; m. July 6, 1807, Dr. Alpheus F. Stone.
- ii. Beriah, b. Apr. 14, 1788; d. in Sept., 1801.
563. iii. David, b. Aug. 21, 1790.
- iv. Catherine, b. in 1795; d. in Sept., 1802.

**252.** ASHBEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Holden December 12, 1767; married first, May 23, 1799, Polly Cutting, born at Shrewsbury August 27, 1777; died April 7, 1823. He married second, Mercy, daughter of Levi and Betsey Jelson, born April 7, 1782; died December 30, 1863.

He was a physician; received the degree of M.D. from Brown University. He lived successively at Holden, Tiverton, R. I., and Wrentham. He died November 19, 1852.

Children:

564. i. Artemas<sup>6</sup>, b. at Holden Feb. 13, 1800.
565. ii. Henry, b. May 18, 1802.
566. iii. Leonard, b. Feb. 5, 1805.
- iv. Esther, b. May 2, 1807; m. Aug. 1, 1830, Samuel B. Pond.

Children:

1. Sarah Dean Pond, b. Feb. 27, 1831; m. Jefferson C. Farrar.

Children:

- (1) Waldo Farrar.
- (2) Percy Farrar.
- (3) Lily Keturah Farrar.
2. Henry Willard Pond, b. Dec. 7, 1839; m. May 6, 1875, Mary Low, from Germany, b. in July, 1850.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1810; m. Mar. 18, 1830, Alvan Ball, of Northborough.

Children:

1. Nathan Ashbel Ball, b. Mar. 29, 1831.

2. Artemas Ebenezer Ball, b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. at Harmony, Minn., Harriet Amelia, dau. of Artas and Harriet (Goodrich) Hoag, b. Feb. 14, 1842.

## Children:

- (1) Mene Mettea Ball, b. Sept. 27, 1866.
  - (2) Willard Ball, b. in 1869; d. in 1872.
  - (3) Dot Lucy Ball, b. July 7, 1873.
  - (4) Harriet Elizabeth Ball, b. Apr. 24, 1875.
  - (5) Natic Ashbel Ball, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
  - (6) Budd Reeve Ball, b. Mar. 24, 1878.
  - (7) Edith Ball, b. Nov. 8, 1883.
3. David Henry Ball, b. May 15, 1836.
4. Lucy Maria Ball, b. Jan. 4, 1839; m. Aug. 26, 1861, James Francis Barnes; she d. Jan. 27, 1907.

## Children:

- (1) Winona Elizabeth Barnes, b. Aug. 13, 1862.
- (2) Arthur Francis Barnes, b. Aug. 2, 1866; d. Mar. 11, 1869.
- (3) Henry Artemas Barnes, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. Nov. 9, 1868.
- (4) Matthew Ernest Barnes, b. Aug. 6, 1877.

567. vi. Elijah, b. May 17, 1813.

568. vii. Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1816.

viii. Polly Maria, b. Mar. 31, 1820; m. Nov. 23, 1843, Charles Cole.

**254. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Colchester, Conn., about 1745; married Sarah Stark, daughter of his stepmother by her former husband; she survived him and married second, April 1, 1795, John Daniels.

He resided at Pawlet, Vt.; "built the old red grist mill; was a colonel of militia in the latter end of the French war." He died November 14, 1788, "aged 43."

## Children:

569. i. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1770.
- ii. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1773; m. Apr. 1, 1795, John Daniels.
570. iii. Samuel, b. June 17, 1775.
- iv. Benjamin, b. Sept. 22, 1777; m. Feb. 2, 1800, Sarah Willard; res. Louisville, N. Y.
572. v. Archibald, b. May 6, 1782. Left no issue.
- vi. Rachel, b. July 20, 1784; m. Feb. 5, 1807, Ira Smith.
- vii. Maria.
- viii. Robert, b. Aug. 4, 1788; m. Sallie Gardner.

**255.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Colchester, Conn., about 1750; married April 3, 1782, Sarah Hare, daughter of an English officer who had commanded at Fort Stanwix and fell in battle.

He resided at Colchester, Conn.; removed to Pawlet, Vt.; died August 28, 1829.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1783; m. Reuben Smith.
- ii. Betsey, b. Aug. 14, 1787.
- 574. iii. John Hare, b. Oct. 8, 1790.
- 575. iv. Andrew, b. Dec. 6, 1794.
- 576. v. George, b. May 15, 1803.

**256.** JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sudbury September 10, 1744; married at Sutton November 4, 1773, Hannah Putnam.

Child:

- Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b. at Worcester Sept. 19, 1779.

**257.** JOHN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), married (as we believe) at Worcester January 19, 1773, Lucy Davis. She survived him and married second, Elijah Norton.

Mr. Willard died, and was buried October 19, 1781; the widow administered on the estate; guardians were appointed for the children. He lived at "The Gore." Had lands from John and Jonathan. (The section was later called Ward, then Auburn.)

Children:

- i. Betty<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Nov. 5, 1775.
- 577. ii. John, bapt. Sept. 28, 1777.
- 578. iii. Ezra, bapt. July 11, 1779.
- 579. iv. Daniel, bapt. "at the funeral of his father," Oct. 19, 1781.

**258.** AARON<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rutland December 28, 1749; married first, at Brookfield April 24, 1769, Hannah,

daughter of Nathan and Ruth Hamilton, born December 28, 1749, who joined him in a deed of land July 16, 1784. He married second, Sarah ———.

Children, recorded at Brookfield:

- i. Katherine<sup>6</sup>, b. June 18, 1770; bapt. Apr. 3, 1774.
- ii. Susannah, b. Apr. 6, 1772; m. Mar. 8, 1790, Simon Pottle.
- iii. Sally, b. May 11, 1774.
- iv. Abigail, b. Apr. 22, 1776.
- v. Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1778.
580. vi. Loring, b. Aug. 6, 1780.
581. vii. Emery (Emmory), bapt. Nov. 10, 1782. [From Charles Remington.]

260. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newton July 2, 1738; married April 13, 1758, Lois Hooker; she died at Dudley November 24, 1831, aged "95 years, 5 months."

He resided at Sturbridge, Sherborn, Charlton and Dudley. Was chosen to a town office in Dudley in 1769 and was one of the selectmen in 1780.

He enlisted in Captain Healey's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment, May 1, 1775, was sergeant in 1777; commissioned first lieutenant September 25, 1778; served at West Point in 1780. His health failed and his faculties were impaired so that his affairs were placed under guardianship in 1830. He died June 23, 1833, "aged 95 years, wanting 9 days." His will, dated in 1818, gave the estate to the following: "To children, Ephraim, Henry, Mary, Martha, and Lois; to Mary, widow of son Jonathan, and her children, Betse, Partheny, Mary and fidelia; to Hezekiah's children, Charity, Hezekiah, Jonathan, Lurana, Artimesse, Gorg, Charle and Danford." The will was carried into effect.

Children:

586. i. Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. June 30, 1759.
587. ii. Jonathan, b. Nov. 25, 1760.
588. iii. Ephraim, b. Nov. 18, 1762.
- iv. Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1764; m. Dec. 15, 1785, Nathan Waldron.
- v. Martha, b. May 17, 1766; m. Aug. 1, 1783, Aaron Albee.

589. vi. Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1769.  
 vii. Lois; m. Mr. Town.  
 590. viii. Hezekiah.

**261. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newton November 30, 1740; married at Norton March 15, 1764, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Hodges) Winchell, born there December 17, 1740. "Patty, wife of Hezekiah Willard, died at Bristol, R. I., November 29, 1794."

He served in the Revolutionary War, entering April 19, 1775, a sergeant and rising to be second lieutenant of his company; served in various places till August 7, 1780. He died at Bristol, R. I., May 29, 1797, "aged 56."

Children, born at Norton:

- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1765; m. Apr. 28, 1785, William Hodges, of Mansfield. (See Hodges Genealogy.)  
 591. ii. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 16, 1768; m. at Bristol, R. I., Oct. 5, 1794, Patty, dau. of Capt. Sion and Sarah (Beck) Martindale; d., s.p., Oct. 23, 1795.  
 iii. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1771.  
 592. iv. Nathan, b. Feb. 4, 1776.  
 593. v. Elijah, b. Mar. 22, 1778.  
 594. vi. Gardner, b. Mar. 15, 1782.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**270. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saybrook, Conn., about 1746; married at Lyme, Conn., June 16, 1767, Sybil Jones; she died December 20, 1820, aged 75 years.

He resided at Saybrook. He died January 5, 1825, aged 79.

### Children:

- i. and ii. Twins<sup>7</sup>, who d. in infancy.
  - iii. Lucy; d. unm. Jan. 28, 1844.
  - iv. Lavina, b. about 1772; m. John Shipman; d. Oct. 10, 1822.
  - v. Nathaniel; d. unm. July 28, 1815.
  - vi. Sarah; d. Jan. 5, 1780, æ. 12.
  601. vii. William, b. Dec. 31, 1777.
  - viii. Samuel; d. unm. Oct. 15, 1822.
  - ix. Sarah; m. Daniel Bishop; d. Aug. 21, 1841.
- Child:  
Elias Bishop; d. unm. Sept. 17, 1821.

**271. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saybrook, Conn., June 26, 1750; married in 1767, Rachel Reeves, born at Saybrook April 30, 1747, died November 22, 1829.

He removed to Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., in March, 1795. He died October 31, 1832.

### Children:

- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1768; m. (1) in 1785, Benjamin Newell; he was drowned in Feb., 1793. She m. (2) in Feb., 1801, Israel Shepard, of Fairfield, N. Y.; who d. in Feb., 1804. She m. (3) Richard Bushnell, formerly of Saybrook, Conn.

### Children:

1. Samuel Newell, b. 1786; d. 1794.
2. Mary Newell, b. 1788; m.; d. in 1827.
3. Nancy Newell, b. 1790; m.
4. Hannah Newell, b. 1792; m.
5. Samuel Shepard, b. 1802.



6. Elizabeth Shepard, b. 1804; m. (1) Jared Bradley; m. (2) Mr. Chase.
  7. Maria Bushnell; m. Asahel Harris.
  8. Richard Bushnell, b. in 1808.
  9. Rachell Bushnell; m. Burton Franklin.
- ii. Azubah, b. Apr. 18, 1771; m. July 8, 1789, Joshua Bushnell. She d. July 8, 1849.

## Children:

1. Abigail Bushnell, b. Mar. 9, 1795.
  2. Joshua Bishop Bushnell, b. Feb. 8, 1797.
  3. Hanley Willard Bushnell, b. May 21, 1799.
  4. George Bushnell, b. Oct. 21, 1801.
  5. Elizabeth Bushnell, b. Dec. 27, 1803.
  6. Joseph Bushnell, b. Sept. 30, 1806.
  7. Nancy Bushnell, b. Mar. 27, 1809.
602. iii. Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1773.
603. iv. George, b. June 26, 1777.
- v. Rachel, b. Dec. 6, 1779; m. (1) in Dec., 1796, Simeon Griswold, from Killingworth, Conn.; they rem. to Galen, Wayne County, N. Y., where he d. in 1828. She m. (2) in 1835, Richard Bushnell, his second wife. He d. in 1838.

## Children:

- |                      |                             |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. John Griswold.    | 7. Maria Griswold.          |
| 2. Aaron Griswold.   | 8. Joseph Willard Griswold. |
| 3. Horatio Griswold. | 9. Lorenzo Griswold.        |
| 4. William Griswold. | 10. Hamilton Griswold.      |
| 5. Alfred Griswold.  | 11. Edward Griswold.        |
| 6. Simeon Griswold.  | 12. Varnum Kenyon Griswold. |
- vi. Ann, b. June 19, 1782; m. Sept. 23, 1798, William Griswold (bro. of Simeon). She d. Mar. 9, 1857.

## Children:

1. Samuel Griswold, b. Apr. 12, 1800; m. Maria Jones; he d. Nov. 7, 1837.
2. Rebecca Griswold, b. Mar. 16, 1802; m. Varnum S. Kenyon.
3. Walter V. Griswold, b. Jan. 3, 1804; m. Eliza Harriet Russell.
4. George Willard Griswold, b. Aug. 3, 1806.
5. Eliza Ann Griswold, b. Mar. 5, 1808; m. Rev. David Chapel, D.D.
6. Emeline Griswold, b. Feb. 5, 1810; m. Hon. James W. Borden, Fort Wayne, Ind.
7. Mariette Griswold, b. Jan. 25, 1812; m. Joseph Grover, Esq., Terre Haute, Ind.
8. Alma Griswold, b. Aug. 15, 1815; m. Erastus Tefft, of New York City.

9. William Griswold, b. May 10, 1821; m. Elizabeth Dexter.

604. vii. Charles, b. Mar. 31, 1785.

605. viii. Nathan Sylvester, b. Mar. 29, 1788.

606. ix. Edward, b. Sept. 2, 1790.

**272. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*George<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saybrook, Conn., April 22, 1760; married May 27, 1781, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Anna Silliman, born at New Canaan, Conn., August 5, 1759.

He resided at Chester, Conn. He and his wife both died Sunday, February 20, 1814, of typhoid pneumonia.

Children:

607. i. George<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1782.

ii. Hannah, b. July 21, 1784; m. Sept. 15, 1801, Joseph Watrous.  
Children:

1. Sally Watrous, b. June 17, 1803; m. in Oct., 1828, Samuel Canfield.

Children:

(1) Antoinette Marie Canfield.

(2) Delia Canfield.

2. Hannah Almira Watrous, b. Sept. 2, 1804; d. unm.

3. Edwin Watrous, b. Oct. 21, 1806; m. in October, 1836, Mary Smith.

4. Ann Maria Watrous, b. Aug. 21, 1808; m. Mr. Hall.

5. Daniel Watrous, b. July 13, 1810.

6. Hannah Almira Watrous, b. Aug. 31, 1812; m. David Sawyer.

7. Joseph Watrous, b. Jan. 24, 1815; m. Betsey Maria Smith.

8. Alfred Watrous, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m. (1) Eveline Mack; m. (2) Anstis Mack.

9. Caroline Watrous, b. Apr. 8, 1819; m. in Dec., 1838, William Drake Clark.

10. Alanson Watrous, b. June 26, 1821; m. Jane Sherman.

11. Fidelia Watrous, b. Nov. 26, 1823; d. in Oct., 1827.

608. iii. Daniel, b. Dec. 1, 1786.

609. iv. David, b. Feb. 5, 1789.

v. Anne, b. June 29, 1791; m. Jonathan H. Clarke, who d. in Dec., 1865; she d. at Chester, Vt., Dec. 1, 1876.

Children:

1. Harriet Cordelia Clarke, b. Mar. 14, 1810; m. Charles Gregory, of Wilton, Conn.

2. Sarah Sybelia Clarke, b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. Benjamin C. Eastman, of Meriden, Conn.
  3. Sylvester Willard Clarke, b. Aug. 9, 1814; m. Theresa Gladding.
  4. David Willard Clarke, b. June 9, 1816; m. Mary Lay.
  5. Jeanette Eliza Clarke, b. Oct. 24, 1820.
  6. Julian Augustus Clarke, b. Dec. 13, 1829; d. June 8, 1831.
610. vi. Philander, b. Oct. 27, 1793.  
vii. Sarah, b. May 2, 1796; d. unm.
611. viii. Sylvester, b. Dec. 21, 1799.  
ix. Tamzin, b. May 21, 1803; m. Dec. 8, 1824, Huntington Gillett.
- Children:
1. Abby J. Gillett, b. Feb. 14, 1827; d. in 1836.
  2. William Henry Gillett, b. Aug. 21, 1828; d. Mar. 27, 1913.
  3. Sarah Ann Gillett, b. Aug. 6, 1833; m. Vincent Hopkins.

**273. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1750; married at Westminster, Vt., August 29, 1784, Agnes Blaire.

He removed to Brattleboro, Vt.; was often called "Billy" in records. He died June 5, 1838, "aged 88 years."

Children:

- i. Malinda<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1785; m. Sept. 18, 1803, Hon. Stephen R. Bradley.
  - ii. Electa, b. Dec. 23, 1787; m. July 28, 1812, Asa Green, Esq.
- 611a. iii. William, b. July 19, 1789.  
iv. Betsey, b. Apr. 15, 1793.  
v. Margaret (Peggy) Scholcraft, b. Feb. 19, 1797; d. Dec. 28, 1825.  
vi. Jairus (Gairus), b. Dec. 4, 1798.

**274. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westminster, Vt., about 1760; married Mary ———, who died February 22, 1834.

He was one of those who took active part in the political excitement and conflicts about the jurisdiction of New York versus that of the "Green Mountain" state over southern Vermont; all of which passed away after

the Revolution and the entrance of the state into the Union.

He lived at Westminster, Vt. His father conveyed a tract of land there to him in 1790.

He died November 5, 1817, "in the 64th year of his age."

Children:

- i. Susan<sup>7</sup>, d. Aug. 27, 1848, æ. 68.
- 611b. ii. Joseph, b. about 1792.

**274a.** ABEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born ———, married (wife's name not recorded).

He resided at Westminster in 1790, when his father deeded him a tract of land.

Children:

- i. Farrazinah<sup>7</sup>, b. at Westminster, Vt., Sept. 6, 1784.
- ii. Allen, b. Feb. 18, d. May 19, 1789.
- 611c. iii. Nathan, b. Jan. 6, 1790.
- iv. Ruth (twin), b. Jan. 6, 1790.

**274b.** LYNDE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*); married Silence ———.

He resided at Westminster, Vt., in 1790, when he received a piece of land from his father. He thought of moving into Rockingham, Vt., as town records show, April 24, 1806.

He died March 3, 1832.

Children, all but the first mentioned in Rockingham record:

- i. Lois<sup>7</sup>, b. at Westminster Apr. 29, 1796.
- ii. Anna.
- 611d. iii. Samuel.
- iv. Dan; m. Nov. 16, 1817, Mary Morton.
- v. Perry.
- vi. Luina.
- vii. John.

**275.** FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> WILLOUGHBY WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H.,

July 14, 1751; married December 30, 1772, Deborah Blood, of Charlestown.

He resided at Acworth, N. H., a number of years, but returned to Charlestown, where he died. His estate was administered on by his widow, Deborah, and his brother Samuel, May 27, 1794.

Children:

- i. Elias<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1773; bapt. at Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 19, 1773.
613. ii. James Willoughby, bapt. June 18, 1775 (called "son of Willoughby Willard of Acworth").
- iii. Filena, b. Nov. 19, 1777.
614. iv. Roswell, b. Sept. 12, 1779; bapt. Aug. 20, 1781.
- v. Amanda, bapt. July 28, 1783 (?).
615. vi. Salmon, b. May 13, 1786.

276. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., March 13, 1754; married Elizabeth Shepley, of Groton, born June 5, 1759, d. Sept. 25, 1851.

He lived at Charlestown and Langdon, N. H.; died at Charlestown April 1, 1825.

Children:

- i. Minda<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1782; d. Nov. 1, 1812.
- ii. Eda, b. June 17, 1784; m. Mar. 11, 1813, Jesse Evans, of Rockingham, Vt.
- iii. Isabella, b. Mar. 31, 1787; m. Joel Lawrence, of Groton.
- iv. Betsey (Betty), b. Jan. 31, 1791.
- v. Mary (Polly), b. Sept. 3, 1796.
- vi. Hannah, b. June 25, 1801; m. Jan. 25, 1820, Luther Locke, b. Dec. 6, 1796, d. July 12, 1866. She d. July 3, 1879. He went to California in 1855, joining his sons who had founded the town of Lockeford.

Children:

1. Luther Franklin Locke, b. at Nashua, N. H., Nov. 3, 1820; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1850, Sarah Follansbee Williams, of Groton, who d. May 5, 1861. He m. (2) Mar. 29, 1865, Caroline Diana Barrett, of Langdon, N. H. He grad. Middlebury Coll. in 1845; Harv. Med., 1849; was a physician, surgeon and dentist; he and his family members of Cong. Church, Nashua, N. H.; he d. Feb. 14, 1892.

## Children:

- (1) Sarah Grace Locke, b. May 17, 1866; d. May 11, 1889.
  - (2) Anna Willard Locke, b. Apr. 7, 1868; grad. Wellesley Coll. in 1892; Univ. of Mich., 1907; A.M. and M.D.; is a physician and teacher in New York City.
  - (3) Carrie Gertrude Locke, b. Aug. 9, 1869; Boston Dental Coll., 1895; dentist at Nashua, N. H.
  - (4) Harriet Frances Locke, b. Nov. 24, 1870; Mass. Inst. Technology, Architecture, 1897; an architect in Nashua, N. H.
  - (5) Eva May Locke, b. Jan. 20, 1874; Univ. of Mich. A.B. 1899, M.D. 1900.
  - (6) Bessie Emma Locke, b. Sept. 25, 1876; d. Nov. 22, 1885.
2. Dean Jewett Locke, b. Apr. 16, 1823; m. May 8, 1855, Delia M. Hammond, of N. Abington; grad. Bridge-water Normal School, 1843; Harv. Med. School, 1847-1849; went to California as a member of the "Boston and Newton Joint Stock Association"; settled at a point in Central California to which he gave the name Lockeford. His father was postmaster in 1862 and he succeeded him; built most of the buildings in the place; was a farmer, merchant and physician. He d. May 4, 1887.

## Children:

- (1) Luther Jewett Locke, b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. June 3, 1884, Alice Josephine Lipp. He is a cattle dealer.
- (2) Ada Locke, b. Dec. 16, 1857; m. Oct. 30, 1882, Rev. Wm. Henry Cooke, Cong. minister.
- (3) Nathaniel Howard Locke, b. July 19, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Lucinda M. Clapp; teacher and farmer.
- (4) Horace Mann Locke, b. Dec. 31, 1860; m. Dec. 12, 1888, Eunice C. Blanchard, of Brockton. Harv. Med., 1886; asst. phys. at McLean Asylum a few years; city phys., Brockton, 3 years; later in practice at Sturbridge.
- (5) Ida Locke, b. Apr. 10, 1862; m. (1) May 8, 1883, Rev. Wm. Henry Pascoe, who served in U. S. Navy in the Civil War; became a Congregational minister in Cal.; d. Aug. 5, 1889. She m. (2), Sept. 12, 1893, Benjamin Marston Parker, of Scotia, Cal. She grad. from State Normal School and taught in public schools. Res., Eureka, Cal.
- (6) Mary Locke, b. Apr. 6, 1864; m. Mar. 8, 1887, Wm. P. Moore, of Redwood, Cal.; she d. Jan. 31, 1894.

- (7) William Willard Locke, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Etta May Ober, D. D. S., of Nashua, N. H. He grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1892; a civil engineer in the employ of the Metropolitan Water Board of Boston, at South Framingham.
- (8) Hannah Locke, b. Nov. 19, 1867; N. E. Conserv. Music, 1889; m. Aug. 24, 1893, John C. Demangeot, of Lockeford, Cal., a farmer; she teaches music and tunes instruments.
- (9) John Calvin Locke, b. May 30, 1869; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; sanitary engineer. Expert civil engineer at Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Nov. 22, 1899, Lillian, dau. of Clarence S. Green.
- (10) Edward Moore Locke, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. Apr. 7, 1893, Agnes M. Stewart, of Lockeford, Cal.; farmer and dairyman.
- (11) Eunice Locke, b. Aug. 13, 1874; m. Mar. 17, 1895, Edward Warren Webster, a lumberman at Eureka and Scotia, Cal. She grad. State Normal School and taught till her marriage.
- (12) George Hammond Locke, b. Oct. 19, 1877; Univ. of Cal. 1898; vet. surg. With U. S. Army in the Philippines.
- (13) Theresa Locke, b. Sept. 8, 1879; trained nurse, Woman's Hosp., San Francisco, Cal.
3. Elmer Hall Locke, b. Dec. 24, 1825; grad. Rennss. Polytech. Inst., Troy, N. Y., in 1848; went to California in 1851; d. unm. June 28, 1858.
4. George Shepley Locke, b. Oct. 30, 1830; m. May 15, 1859, Susan L. Hammond, of N. Abington. Went to California in 1852; settled at Lockeford; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 10, 1895.

## Children:

- (1) Sarah Ann Jane Locke, b. Aug. 5, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Wm. Thomas Smith, of Ferndale, Cal. She grad. State Normal School in 1880.
- (2) Elmer Hammond Locke, b. Oct. 22, 1862; d. May 20, 1875.
- (3) George Franklin Locke, b. Aug. 22, 1864; d. Nov. 14, 1868.
- (4) Wallace Huntington Locke, b. May 8, 1867; m. Dec. 13, 1891, Maud M. Misener, of Elliott, Cal. Res. at Lockeford.
- (5) Amy Locke, b. and d. Feb. 4, 1869.
- (6) Lilla Locke, b. May 26, 1871; m. Oct. 18, 1899, James A. Jory, of Lockeford, Cal. She grad. Women's Hospital School for Nurses, 1891.

- (7) John Gerould Locke, b. Sept. 20, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1886.
- (8) Mertice Locke, b. June 4, 1876; m. Aug. 20, 1898, James S. Gill, of Kettle Falls, Wash., a hotel keeper. She grad. from State Normal School at San Jose, Cal., in 1897.
- (9) Alma Grace Locke, b. Jan. 5, d. Dec. 2, 1882.

277. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born November 22, 1761; baptized at Charlestown, N. H., January 10, 1762; married first, Rhoda ———, born at Langdon, N. H., died there February 6, 1801. He married second, Mrs. Rebecca (Kingsbury) Perrin.

Children:

- i. Oliver<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1784.
617. ii. Ambrose, b. Oct. 30, 1786.
618. iii. Alpheus, b. Nov. 25, 1788.
- iv. Orlando, b. Dec. 16, 1791.
620. v. Joseph, b. Feb. 5, 1794.
- vi. Rhoda, b. Feb. 5, 1797; m. at Langdon, N. H., Mar. 3, 1818, Orra Cooke, of Alstead, N. H.

Children:

1. Josiah Willard Cooke, b. Mar. 11, 1819; m. Rosette Miles Harrington.

Child:

Emma Francella Cooke, b. Apr. 1, 1849.

2. Harriet Amelia Cooke, b. Mar. 11, 1821; m. Sterling Andrew.

Child:

Sterling G. Andrew.

3. Charles Emerson Cooke, b. Aug. 4, 1823; m. Luthera Holt.

Children:

- (1) Charles Henry Cooke, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. in Jan., 1906.
- (2) Hattie Elberta Cooke, b. Apr. 4, 1853.
- (3) Oliver Orra Cooke, b. Jan. 19, 1857.
4. Rhoda E. Cooke; m. James Easterbrooks.

Children:

- (1) Isabel Easterbrooks.
- (2) Frederick Easterbrooks.
- (3) Horace Easterbrooks.
- (4) Nellie Easterbrooks.
- (5) Orra Easterbrooks.



- (6) Harriet Easterbrooks.
- (7) James Willard Easterbrooks.
- 5. Henry Clay Cooke; m. Ellen A. Doolittle.
- vii. Perrin.
- viii. Betsey, b. Sept. 25, 1803; m. Royal Shumway.
- ix. Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1805.
- x. Susan (Susannah), b. Nov. 1, 1808; m. Mar. 6, 1837, Calvin Straw, of Unity, N. H.

## Children:

- 1. Aristine Bingham Straw, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. Apr. 27, 1870, Joseph Flatter, of Nashua, N. H.

## Child:

- Emma Aristine Flatter.
- 2. Julia Straw; m. in 1870, George H. Breed.

278. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., November 28, 1763; married first, Abigail Bellows. He married second, May 2, 1787, Joanna, daughter of Thomas and Rachel Putnam, born December 30, 1763, who died April 30, 1843.

He lived at Charlestown, N. H. He died before January 22, 1802, when his six youngest children were baptized. The widow, Joanna, administered upon his estate September 29, 1802.

## Children:

- i. John Small<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1772.
- ii. Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1784.
- 624. iii. Jotham, b. Oct. 23, 1785.
- 625. iv. Antonio, b. Oct. 8, 1787.
- v. Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1789; m. Apr. 4, 1809, Benjamin Huestis, of Westmoreland, N. H.
- 626. vi. Alvarez, b. Feb. 6, 1791.
- vii. Laura, b. Sept. 9, 1793.
- viii. Polly, b. Sept. 26, 1795.
- 627. ix. Ephraim, b. July 22, 1797.
- x. Cynthia, b. Mar. 10, 1800; m. Dec. 31, 1823, Samuel Smith, of Putney, Vt., b. Jan. 22, 1798; d. Aug. 12, 1866. She d. Sept. 13, 1866.

## Children:

- 1. Mary Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1824; m. Apr. 2, 1846, Lewis E. Stevens (his first wife). She d. Dec. 31, 1865.

## Children:

- (1) Martha Stevens, b. Mar. 25, 1847; m. (1) May 1, 1866, Collins Spencer; m. (2) Dec. 12, 1888, Wm. P. Hardy.
- (2) Henry Stevens, b. Jan. 31, 1850; d. in Feb., 1869.
- (3) Elbert Stevens, b. July 6, 1853.
2. Martha Smith (twin), b. Oct. 11, 1824; m. (1) May 3, 1844, Oliver Wilcox. She m. (2) Sept. 6, 1847, Charles Nickelson, b. Sept. 5, 1817, d. Jan. 20, 1901; she d. Mar. 8, 1885.

## Children:

- (1) Mary Nickelson.
- (2) Charles Eldredge Nickelson.
- (3) Cynthia Jane Nickelson, b. Nov. 29, 1859; d. Mar. 25, 1863.
- (4) Clara Joan Nickelson, b. Aug. 5, 1864.
- (5) Cynthia Jane Nickelson (twin), b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. Jan. 5, 1888, Horace Sydney Whitmarsh, b. Sept. 18, 1858. He is a merchant in Canton, N. Y.
3. James Smith, b. July 5, 1826.
4. Minerva Smith, b. May 28, 1828.
5. Ephraim Smith, b. Mar. 18, 1830.
6. Jane Smith, b. Apr. 9, 1832; m. in Jan., 1867, Lewis E. Stevens (second wife). She d. Apr. 28, 1877.

## Children:

- (1) Mary Joanna Stevens, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Mial Bullis. Res. at Canton, N. Y.
- (2) Jennie Minerva Stevens, b. Mar. 13, 1874; m. Mar. 7, 1891, Julius John Juppe. Res. New York, N. Y.
7. Joanna Smith (twin), b. Apr. 9, 1832.
8. George Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1839.

279. WAITSTILL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H.; baptized August 5, 1768; married October 9, 1800, Susanna Minot (Minard).

He resided some time at Langdon, N. H.; removed to Rockingham, Vt., receiving the legal notice required at that date, April 15, 1815, specifying the father and mother and four children, Joseph, George, Charlotte and Belinda. He was a very religious man, often conducting meetings in the absence of a minister.

## Children:

- i. Wait<sup>7</sup>; d. Apr. 21, 1814.
- ii. Joseph.
628. iii. George, b. Sept. 1, 1805.
- iv. Charlotte.
- v. Belinda.
- vi. Betsey; "d. in Canada."
- vii. Frank.
- viii. Eleanor.
- ix. Susan.

**280.** PHINEHAS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H.; baptized March 7, 1773; married December 20, 1801, Sally Hastings.

**281.** ELIAS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born ———; married first, Thankful Martingale, born about 1746; died November 17, 1789. He married second, Mary ———, who married second, February 14, 1815, Mr. Beach, of Bloomfield, N. Y.

Elias Willard was quartermaster in Col. John Brown's regiment in 1781 and in Col. Rossiter's regiment in 1781. Rolls dated at Pittsfield, Mass.

He died at Tinmouth, Vt., and his son Charles was appointed administrator of the estate July 8, 1801.

## Children:

- i. Ora<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1773; bapt. at Lenox Feb. 12, 1781; m. Oct. 28, 1790, Wm. Hollister, of Pittsfield.
- ii. Nancy, bapt. with others Apr. 29, 1781.
- iii. Thankful, bapt. Apr. 29, 1781; m. at Tinmouth, Vt., Feb. 11, 1796, Daniel R. Smith.
- iv. Charles, bapt. Apr. 29, 1781.
- v. Josiah, bapt. Apr. 3, 1786.
- vi. Caleb, b. in 1793; d. Jan. 7, 1813.
- vii. Elias, b. in 1801; d. Jan. 7, 1813.

**282.** SIMON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1751; married Abigail Belden, born at Canaan, Conn., February 14, 1756; died at Chenango Forks, N. Y., October 11, 1839. He died January 28, 1789, in his 39th year.

His estate was administered on by his brother Elias. William Willard was one of the creditors. Minor children mentioned, Horace, Oliver, Joseph, and Simon.

Children:

- 632. i. Horace<sup>7</sup>, b. at Lenox Apr. 25, 1781.
- 633. ii. Oliver, b. at Lenox, Apr. 28, 1783.
- 634. iii. Joseph, b. at Lenox Oct. 5, 1786.
- iv. Simon, b. at Lenox Apr. 9, 1789; d. in New York City in 1852, unm.

**283.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1760, perhaps at Lenox; married Abigail Hall, who survived him and died about 1834.

He was habitually called "Major Willard."

He resided at Great Barrington.

Children:

- i. Laura<sup>7</sup>, b. at Lenox Jan. 26, 1788; m. Mr. Thomas; res. Bedford, Ohio.
- 635. ii. John, b. at Lenox June 6, 1790.
- iii. Cynthia, b. at Lenox in Dec., 1795; m. (int. Nov. 26, 1814), Ira Johnson.
- 636. iv. George.

**284.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lenox February 5, 1762; married at Troy, N. Y., October 13, 1791, Mary (Polly), daughter of Wait and Susan (Dodge) Rathbone; she died in 1865, aged 94 years.

He was a physician. He resided at Middletown, Vt., in 1796. He removed to Tioga County, Pennsylvania, and was one of the founders of Willardsville, now Tioga, Pa. He died there in 1836.

Children:

- 636a. i. William<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1792.
- 636b. ii. Henry.
- iii. Mary Ann; m. Allen Calkins (name changed to Calking).

Children:

- 1. Emily Calkins; m. William Garretson, of Ohio, a Friend; his mother, Henrietta Bright, was a cousin of Hon. John Bright, of England.

## Children:

- (1) Emily Garretson, d. æ. 4 yrs.
  - (2) Henrietta Bright Garretson; m. Rt. Rev. Lemuel H. Wells, bishop of Spokane, Wash.
  - (3) Emily Mary Ann Garretson, m. Hiram J. Ramsdell; res., Washington, D. C.
  - (4) William Channing Garretson.
  - (5) Hiram Francis Garretson.
  - (6) Adeline Knox Garretson.
  - (7) Stella Bigelow Garretson.
  - (8) Ellis Lewis Garretson.
2. Hiram Calkins.
  3. Henry Calkins.
  4. Mary Ann Calkins.

**285. LEVI<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stockbridge, October 20, 1766; married Sophia Smith, of Schenectady, N. Y.

He removed to Schenectady, N. Y. He died August 12, 1809.

## Children:

- i. Benjamin<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Thomas S.
- iii. James S.
- iv. Frances Sylvia Ann. (Called Sylvia A. in father's probate.)
- v. Eliza.
- vi. Stephen J.

**286. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stockbridge November 24, 1767; married July 25, 1791, Nabby or Abigail Thayer; who died October 30, 1840, aged 70.

He lived at Stockbridge; died childless, November 19, 1839.

**287. ENOCH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stockbridge February 27, 1771; married widow Hannah Chapman.

He lived at Stockbridge:

## Children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1820; m. Wm. Caswell, Jr.; she d. Oct. 14, 1840.

- ii. Henry, b. in Mar., 1825; d. Jan. 15, 1826.
- iii. George, b. Nov. 15; d. Nov. 17, 1826.
- iv. Marcus, b. in Jan., d. in Dec., 1828.
- v. Henry, b. in Oct., 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1832.
- vi. Edwin.

**288. HEMAN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stockbridge August 5, 1775; married Jane Millard, of Ballstown, N. Y.

Residence, Stockbridge. He removed to Troy, N. Y., where he died March 2, 1824.

Children:

- i. Mary Hunter<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1813; m. Wm. Churchill, of Rochester, N. Y.
- ii. William Wallace, b. Jan. 25, 1816; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1846.
- iii. Levi, b. June 26, 1819.

**289. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., January 30, 1770; married first, June 20, 1793, Martha Robbins, who was buried May 11, 1812, aged 46. He married second, April 17, 1813, Rhoda, daughter of Solomon Latimer, who died April 22, 1859, aged 73.

He lived at Wethersfield, Conn. He died September 16, 1849.

Children:

- i. Martha<sup>7</sup>, bapt. July 6, 1794; bur. Sept. 29, 1794.
- ii. George, bapt. Aug. 30, 1795.
- iii. Walter, bapt. Nov. 26, 1797. Lived at Georgetown, N. C., in 1849.
- iv. Eliza, bapt. Dec. 29, 1799; m. Nov. 15, 1819, Samuel Latimer.
- v. Mary, bapt. Feb. 26, 1802; bur. Aug. 30, 1803.
- vi. Mary Robbins, bapt. Mar. 18, 1804; m. Caleb Griswold, Jr.
- vii. Stephen, bapt. Apr. 20, 1806; bur. Dec. 5, 1821.
- viii. Chauncy, bapt. June 11, 1809, at Charlotte, N. C., in 1849.
- ix. Sarah Rose; bapt. June 6, 1814; m. Chauncy Coleman.
- 643. x. Thomas, b. July 5, 1816.
- 644. xi. Charles, b. May 25, 1818.
- xii. Martha, b. July 25, 1820; m. Sept. 3, 1845, Oliver Wolcott.
- xiii. Amelia (twin), b. July 25, 1820; d. Nov. 25, 1821.

- xiv. Amelia, b. June 21, 1822; m. Horace Fuller, of South Windsor, Conn.  
 645. xv. Stephen, b. Oct. 13, 1827.

**291. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., November 21, 1783; married August 28, 1804, Hannah Wolcott, born in April, 1785, died November 14, 1864.

His home was Wethersfield, Conn. He was buried March 8, 1832.

#### Children:

646. i. John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, b. June 18, 1805.  
 ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1807; bur. Nov. 4, 1816.  
 iii. Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1810; m. Oct. 23, 1833, her cousin, Daniel Morgan Wolcott.

#### Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Wolcott, b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. Nov. 20, 1855, Truman Albert Hill, b. Mar. 1, 1832, d. Apr. 25, 1904; she d. at Fulton, Miss., May 17, 1870.

#### Children:

- (1) Albert Truman Hill, b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. June 24, 1903, Maria Morgan, b. Apr. 4, 1870.  
 (2) Frank Eugene Hill, b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Edith Joslyn, b. Nov. 6, 1870.  
 (3) Edith May Hill, b. July 28, 1869.  
 2. Hannah Maria Wolcott, b. Sept. 18, 1836; m. Dec. 26, 1860, Lucius L. Corey, of Wethersfield, N. Y., b. June 24, 1838.

#### Children:

- (1) Flora Adell Corey, b. Mar. 22, 1865; m. May 24, 1883, William G. Martin, b. Apr. 1, 1857.  
 (2) Willard Butler Corey, b. July 24, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Olive Harris, b. Feb. 16, 1871.  
 (3) Emma Alma Corey, b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. June 8, 1904, Geo. D. Zimmerman, b. Oct. 20, 1871.  
 (4) Sarah Lucinda Corey, b. Sept. 14, 1873; m. Sept. 18, 1907, John W. Shafer, b. Aug. 24, 1871.  
 3. Daniel Willard Wolcott, b. Aug. 5, 1839; d. Apr. 21, 1841.  
 4. Laura Wolcott, b. Apr. 20, d. Sept. 1, 1842.  
 iv. Daniel, b. July 5, 1812; bur. Oct. 2, 1813.  
 v. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1815; m. Oct. 10, 1843, Chauncy Adams, who was b. Nov. 6, 1808, and d. June 27, 1883; she d. Mar. 14, 1871.

## Children:

1. Clarence Eugene Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Alice Sophia, daughter of Arnold and Nancy (Lockhart) Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1845; res. at Wethersfield, Conn.

## Children:

- (1) Lena Maud Adams, b. Sept. 24, 1870; m. Sept. 3, 1904, Dr. John Prentice Rand, son of Thomas Prentice and Lydia (Wheeler) Rand, b. at Frankestown, N. H., Nov. 8, 1857. Res. at Worcester.
  - (2) Etta May Adams, b. Mar. 16, 1872; d. May 28, 1913.
  - (3) Harriet Julia Adams, b. Mar. 22, 1874.
  - (4) Clarence Willard Adams, b. Nov. 24, d. Nov. 27, 1877.
  - (5) Alice Lockwood Adams, b. May 25, 1879.
  - (6) Willard Carleton Adams, b. Feb. 28, 1884; m. Dec. 23, 1912, Catherine Seigler, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1884. Res. at Chicago, Ill.
  - (7) Jessie Eugenia Adams, b. Apr. 17, 1885; m. Sept. 1, 1914, Ralph Pease Chaffee, b. July 11, 1882.
2. Ellis Dwight Adams, b. Aug. 1, 1846; m. May 22, 1873, Harriet Sargent, dau. of Rev. Aaron Chester and Harriet Sargent (Johnson) Adams, b. at Montclair, N. J., Sept. 18, 1847. He d. Mar. 10, 1905.

## Children:

- (1) Kate Ellis Adams, b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. July 11, 1904, Rev. Warren Eli Wheeler, b. at Westminster Apr. 3, 1858. Res. at Pleasant Hill, Tenn.
  - (2) Arthur Chester Adams, b. Apr. 19, 1884.
647. vi. William, b. Dec. 5, 1818.  
 vii. Adeline, b. Sept. 12, 1822; d. June 4, 1838.  
 viii. Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1844.

**292. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., October 2, 1772; married May 11, 1797, Lucy Griswold, born April 17, 1777; died June 30, 1865.

He resided at Trenton, N. Y. He died April 8, 1813.

## Children:

- i. Lucy F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1798; m. Mr. Woodbridge; she d. Feb. 11, 1776.
- ii. John, b. June 27, d. Dec. 8, 1800.
- 647a. iii. John Griswold, b. Feb. 25, 1802.
- iv. Mabel, b. Apr. 16, 1804; m. Mar. 2, 1831, Thos. Calwell; she d. Apr. 2, 1844.



- 647b. v. Daniel Stanley, b. Nov. 13, 1806.  
 vi. Harriet, b. Jan. 22, 1809; d. Nov. 3, 1828.  
 vii. Salome, b. Aug. 4, 1811; m. Allan Seymour; she d. in 1872.  
 viii. Mary R., b. July 27, 1813; d. unm. July 3, 1887.

**293. ELIAS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born January 7, 1783; married Sarah Goodrich, born January 1, 1786; died February 11, 1843.  
 He died September 2, 1864.

Children:

- i. Elias<sup>7</sup>; m. Maria White; one child, who died without issue.  
 647c. ii. Ralph, b. Apr. 17, 1815.  
 iii. Henry; rem. to Ripon, Wis.  
 647d. iv. Edwin; rem. to Hornellsville, N. Y.

**294. ROSSITER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn.; baptized November 4, 1787; married February 6, 1811, Anna Stanly, daughter of Samuel Welles.

Removed to Trenton, N. Y.

Children:

- i. L. Emiline<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1814.  
 ii. C. Ashbel, b. Sept. 1, 1816.  
 iii. Anna S., b. Sept. 11, 1818.  
 iv. Rossiter, b. Dec. 22, 1819; bapt. at Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 1, 1820.

**295. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., January 15, 1784; married April 28, 1807, Laura Francis, of Newington Society, Wethersfield, born November 26, 1782; died July 10, 1836.

He died April 7, 1868.

Children:

- i. Rhoda Burnham<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1807; d. unm. in 1885.  
 ii. Laura, b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 11, 1810.  
 648. iii. Daniel Horatio, b. July 11, 1811.  
 iv. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1813; d. unm.  
 649. v. William Francis, b. Aug. 25, 1815.

296. ASAPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., December 24, 1786; married January 17, 1815, Sophronia Welles, born at Newington, Conn., July 14, 1792, died April 1, 1870.

He was a remarkably artistic steel engraver, doing some of the finest work after his eightieth year. He was held in high esteem in both church and business circles.

He was a resident of Hartford, Conn.; died July 14, 1880.

#### Children:

- i. Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1815.
- ii. James Daniel, b. Oct. 31, 1817.
- iii. Lucy Ann, b. July 19, 1819; m. Rev. Benjamin Watson, of Philadelphia, Pa.

#### Children:

1. Edward Willard Watson, b. Jan. 2, 1843; m. (1) Georgianna Lester French; m. (2) Mrs. Delia Arthur Knipe.

#### Children:

- (1) Herbert Watson, d. æ. 4.
- (2) Marianne Lester Watson.
- (3) Paul Watson; m. Margaret Barkalew.
2. Martha Redwood Champlain Watson, b. Aug. 31, 1845; d. Mar. 3, 1847.
3. Lucy Watson, b. May 13, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1849.
4. Elizabeth Hunter Watson, b. Oct. 21, 1850.
5. Grace Watson, b. Jan. 24, 1854; d. in 1892.
6. Arthur Willard Watson, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1858.
7. Gertrude Charlotte Watson, b. Oct. 6, 1860.
8. Agnes Maud Watson, b. Oct. 23, 1863.
- iv. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1820; m. Apr. 16, 1850, Henry French, who was b. at Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1818.

#### Children:

1. Mary Isabel French, b. Aug. 24, 1851; d. June 11, 1852.
2. Harry Willard French, b. June 21, 1853.
3. A child, b. Feb. 20, d. Feb. 23, 1856.
4. Arthur Townley French, b. Aug. 16, 1858.
5. Mary Willard French, b. Dec. 28, 1862.
6. Alfred Willard French (twin), b. Dec. 28, 1862.
- v. Martha, b. Aug. 8, 1822; m. Frederick Gleason, of Hartford, Conn.

#### Children:

1. Frederick Grant Gleason, b. Dec. 18, 1848.
2. Annie Kate Gleason, b. July 5, 1851.

3. Thomas Williams Gleason, b. Sept. 4, 1859.

4. Mary Willard Gleason, b. Oct. 29, 1861.

vi. Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. Wm. W. Roberts, La Porte, Ind.  
Children:

1. Willard Berthrong Roberts, b. at Laporte, Ind., July 18, 1848; m. (1) in 1878, Florence Cornell; m. (2) Nellie Parker, who was living in Chicago, Feb. 1, 1911. He d. Apr. 2, 1900.

Child:

Ethel Roberts, b. July 5, 1879.

2. James Hudson Roberts (Rev.), b. June 11, 1851; m. Sept. 19, 1877, Grace Lilla, dau. of Charles Marshall and Sarah (Warren) Howe, of Marlboro, who was b. Sept. 5, 1854. His residence was 12 Willard Street, Hartford, Conn., in 1911. He graduated from Yale College.

Children:

(1) Charles Asaph Roberts, b. in China, July 26, 1879. He graduated from Yale in 1903 and from Yale Law in 1906.

(2) John Willard Roberts, b. in China, Nov. 13, 1881. He graduated from Amherst in 1904.

(3) James Walker Roberts, b. in China, Oct. 7, 1884. He graduated from Amherst, 1906.

651. vii. John, b. Nov. 10, 1826.

viii. William Burnham, b. Mar. 10, 1831.

**297. JULIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., July 14, 1754; married February 10, 1785, Sarah, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Parker.

He died March 20, 1824.

Children:

i. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1787.

653. ii. Achilles, b. July 7, 1790.

653a. iii. John, b. May 20, 1792.

654. iv. Julius, b. Feb. 6, 1794.

v. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1795; m. Rev. James Stewart.

**298. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., July 23, 1759; married first, Esther Wilcox, born in 1787, died at Middlebury, Vt., July 15, 1788. He married second, Mindwell Meiggs

widow of Thaddeus Frisbie. He married third, August 10, 1809, Emma, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Lydia (Hinsdale) Hart, born at Berlin, Conn., February 23, 1787, died at Troy, N. Y., April 15, 1870. Of her more will be said below.

John Willard became a physician and practiced at Middlebury, Vt., being appointed marshal of Vermont by President Jackson he gave himself to public affairs. After his third marriage he entered with all his strength into his wife's plans and co-operated with her, giving advice, and teaching in the school. He died May 25, 1825.

Mrs. Emma Hart Willard was one of the largest contributors to the advance of womanly education in the world. Ever regarding the essential delicacy and moral elevation of her sex as paramount, she maintained the ability and propriety of girls studying what boys did and acquiring as "liberal" education. With personal charms which won attention and commanded respect, she coupled untiring application; she made herself conspicuous by the excellence of her teaching at 17 years of age in Connecticut; won admiration in Middlebury, Vt., where she continued her work. Then, appealing to the New York legislature for an appropriation to aid the work, she established "Mrs. Willard's Seminary" at Troy, and made it a distinguished success. Her pupils were examined by representative committees of educators; they demonstrated her ideas and carried the sentiment abroad. The many colleges for women of the twentieth century are only carrying out what she claimed and proved.

#### Children:

- 655. i. Gustavus Vasa<sup>7</sup>, b. June 12, 1787.
- 656. ii. William Tell, b. Aug. 9, 1796.
- iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 18, 1798; d. at Matanzas Jan. 12, 1823.
- iv. Laura.
- 657. v. John Hart, b. at Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1810.

**300. HIEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., June 30, 1757;

married first, Eunice T. Blatchley; married second, Submit ———, who survived him.

He lived at Madison, Conn. He made his will January 20, 1834, and it was proved October 28, 1851, making his wife sole heir and executrix.

Children:

- 658. i. Jonathan G.<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1791.
- 659. ii. James, b. in 1793.
- 660. iii. Jehiel O., b. in 1799.
- 661. iv. Benjamin H.

**301. ELIAS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn. (the part now Madison), February 23, 1759; married June 15, 1780, Lois Stevens.

Elias Willard was a private soldier in Captain Hand's company, Colonel Talcott's regiment in 1776. He resided at Guilford, Conn.

Children:

- 662. i. Josiah<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Adah, b. Oct. 29, 1783; m. July 14, 1802, Reuben Fowler.
- iii. Lydia, b. Mar. 10, 1786.
- iv. Hannah, b. Mar. 21, 1788; d. Dec. 17, 1811.
- v. Elias, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
- vi. Lois, b. Oct. 10, 1792.
- vii. Martha, b. Feb. 12, 1795.
- viii. Pamelia, b. May 7, 1797.
- ix. Luzanne, b. Sept. 17, 1800.
- x. Polly, b. June 13, 1802; m. Mar. 22, 1821, Timothy Walkley.
- xi. Stephen, b. Nov. 15, 1806.

**302. ELIEZER<sup>6</sup>, ELIZUR OR LIZUR WILLARD** (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., October 17, 1765; married Jerusha C. ———, who died in 1852.

He enlisted April 10, 1781, in the Coast Guard, and served 8 months and 20 days. He resided at Madison, Conn. He died February 28, 1838.

Children:

- 665. i. Hezekiah P., b. Feb. 27, 1818.
- 666. ii. George, b. Aug. 19, 1821.

**302a.** GILES<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Killingworth, Conn., about 1764; married at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 13, 1784, Dorcas Strout.

It is not on the town records, but a matter of local tradition that Giles was a son of Peleg and Hannah and born before they removed from Connecticut. He does not appear to have resided long at Cape Elizabeth.

Children, recorded at Cape Elizabeth:

- 666a. i. Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1785; m. at Cape Elizabeth May 26, 1817, Eliza Strout. Did he settle at Bridgton, Me.?
- 666b. ii. Joseph, b. June 6, 1788.
- 666b2.iii. William, b. Aug. 8, 1791.

**302b.** JESSE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 10, 1770; was published December 14 and married December 28, 1789, to Mary Dyer of the same place.

The town record of his birth has been written over by some person and changed from what the editor believes to have been originally 1770 to what is now black and strong, 1760. But as deeds show that Peleg Willard was living at Killingworth, Conn., at that time, and this record affirms Cape Elizabeth as the child's birthplace, the *under* date is the more reasonable.

Jesse Willard resided in Cape Elizabeth through his life. Was chosen to various town offices from 1800 to 1814. Many descendants have resided in that town, Portland and other adjacent places.

He died in April, 1828.

Children:

- 666c. i. John<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1790.
- 666d. ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1792.
- iii. Mary, b. May 24, 1794; m. John Hatch; she d. July 30, 1832.
- 666e. iv. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 4, 1696.
- v. Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1799; m. Benjamin Mitchell.
- vi. Joseph, b. Feb. 27, 1802; d. unm. at New Orleans, La.
- 666f. vii. Thomas J., b. Mar. 8, 1805.
- 666g. viii. Benjamin, b. Apr. 15, 1809.

**303. REV. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stafford, Conn., November 19, 1759; married January 17, 1788, Huldah Langdon, of Berlin, Conn. She died at Lunenburg, Vt., May 9, 1842.

He graduated at Yale College in 1782; was minister at Wallingford and Meriden, Conn., till 1803; then at Lunenburg, Vt., till his death, June 20, 1826.

Children:

- i. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1788; d. in Aug., 1790.
- ii. Eliza Dwight, b. Nov. 18, 1790; m. in Dec., 1819, George Parsons, of Enfield, Conn.

Children:

1. John Willard Parsons.
  2. Charlotte Anise Parsons.
  3. Elizabeth Frances Parsons.
667. iii. Julius Alphonso, b. Feb. 2, 1793.
- iv. Frances Langdon, b. Oct. 31, 1797; m. (as his second wife) Rev. John Ingersoll; she d. Mar. 24, 1854.
  - v. John Langdon, b. June 6, d. June 7, 1802.

**304. REV. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stafford, Conn., May 31, 1761; married July 25, 1787, Olive, daughter of John Haven, Esq., of Exeter, Conn., born May 16, 1760, died July 9, 1843.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1784; was minister at Wilbraham, Mass., till 1794, then at Lancaster, N. H., the rest of his life. He was a liberal man, not fond of strife or agitation, and inclined to peaceful and friendly ways. He died at Lancaster, N. H., July 22, 1826.

Children:

- i. Mary Haven<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1789; res. at Wilton, Me.
  - ii. Joseph Alonzo, b. Mar. 31, 1791; d. Jan. 22, 1803.
  - iii. Lydia, b. Dec. 11, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1803.
  - iv. Fanny (twin), b. Dec. 11, 1792; d. unnm. Feb. 23, 1833.
668. v. John Haven, b. Feb. 4, 1795.
669. vi. John Dwight, b. Nov. 4, 1799.
- vii. Dwight Foster, b. May 18, 1802; d. July 3, 1803.

**305. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stafford, Conn., December 26, 1766;

married at Ashford, Conn., August 16, 1798, Abigail, daughter of Isaac Perkins, Esq., of Ashford.

He graduated at Harvard College and became a physician; practiced at Stafford, Conn.; died at Cincinnati, O., February 16, 1820.

Children:

670. i. Augustus<sup>7</sup>, b. June 29, 1799.  
 ii. John, b. June 10, 1806; unm.; res. at Chenango Forks, N. Y.  
 iii. Martha Emilia, b. Nov. 16, 1808; m. Dec. 6, 1830, Frederic W. Meloy.

Children:

1. William Augustus Meloy.
2. John Willard Meloy.
3. Samuel Henry Meloy.
4. Abigail Meloy.
5. Ann Meloy.
6. Charles Frederick Meloy.
7. Edward Richmond Meloy.

**306. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham September 3, 1764; married February 25, 1790, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Gates) Holmes, of Worcester, born July 12, 1768.

Resided at Petersham. He died September 3, 1848; the widow died November 30, 1849.

Children:

- i. Nancy<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1791; m. Oct. 7, 1811, Nathan Stone, of Athol.

Children:

1. Seneca Stone, b. and d. in 1813.
  2. Nancy Stone, b. Jan. 27, 1814.
  3. Edwin Stone, b. Apr. 9, 1817.
  4. Willard Stone, b. Dec. 29, 1825.
  5. Maria Stone, b. July 18, 1829.
- ii. Sally, b. June 22, 1793; d. in 1795.
671. iii. Josiah, b. Dec. 10, 1795.
- iv. Sophronia, b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. ——— Loud.
- v. Lucy, b. May 15, 1800; d. unm. at Orange, Oct. 13, 1881.
- vii. Emily, b. Nov. 30, 1802; d. unm. Aug. 24, 1858.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1805; m. Sept. 30, 1834, Lewis Gale.
672. ix. John, b. Apr. 19, 1807.
673. x. Holmes, b. Aug. 28, 1810.



307. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham March 18, 1767; married at Athol February 18, 1801, Lucy Holmes, of Athol; she died June 16, 1836, aged 62.

He died at Athol April 23, 1804.

Children:

- i. Elvira<sup>7</sup>, b.; m. Rev. Mr. Crosby.
- ii. Lucy; d. unm. Oct. 13, 1881.
- iii. Ephraim, b. in May; d. Aug. 16, 1804.

308. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham May 9, 1771; married first, February 18, 1800, Beulah Fairbanks, born about 1775, died May 22, 1806. He married second, April 22, 1807, Abigail (Nabby) Smith, of Ashburnham, who died December 4, 1821, aged 44.

He lived at Petersham; was a deacon of the church. He died May 7, 1823.

Children:

674. i. Levi<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1802.
- ii. Horatio, b. at Athol Apr. 28, 1803, unm., æ. 27.
- iii. Josiah Fairbanks, b. in 1804; d. in 1806.
- 674a. iv. George, b. Nov. 23, 1808.
- v. Sarah Prentice, b. Oct. 19, 1812; m. Jan. 6, 1837, Lewis Sanderson, b. Nov. 26, 1809, d. June 19, 1881.

Children:

1. Horatio Willard Sanderson, b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. Dec. 2, 1862.
2. Frederick Lewis Sanderson, b. Sept. 27, 1840; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Ellen Lavinia Sheldon, b. at Yellow Springs, Ohio.

Children:

- (1) Katherine Emily Sanderson, b. Feb. 4, 1867.
- (2) Charles William Sanderson, b. June 4, 1870.
3. William Curtis Sanderson, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. Sept. 11, 1872.
4. Sarah Isabella Sanderson; b. Oct. 25, 1845.
5. Charles Franklin Sanderson, b. July 17, 1849; d. Sept. 12, 1870.
6. Caroline Augusta Sanderson, b. Oct. 1, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1855.
- 674b. vi. Addison, b. Apr. 14, 1815.

**309.** REV. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham April 18, 1775; married May 30, 1808, Susan, daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Thaxter) Barker, of Hingham, born October 18, 1782, died August 24, 1857.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1803; received the degree of Doctor of Divinity; was a Congregational minister, pastor of the church at Deerfield many years. When examined by a council of ministers and churches which had been convened for his ordination, he gave utterance to views at variance with those held by the orthodox churches, and the council declined to ordain him. A second council was called which contained a majority in sympathy with his views, or who were rather inclined to tolerate the "liberal" or "Unitarian" sentiments which he avowed, and they inducted him into office September 23, 1807. He was an attractive preacher and man; ardent in favor of total abstinence from intoxicants and the abolition of slavery. He wrote many books and pamphlets. Became blind in 1819, but continued his ministry till his resignation was accepted in 1829. After a short residence at Hingham he returned to Deerfield, where he died October 8, 1859.

#### Children:

- i. Susan Barker<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1810; m. Dec. 28, 1831, Luther B. Lincoln, a teacher at Deerfield and Hingham.

#### Children:

1. Susan Willard Lincoln, b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. unm. July 13, 1885.
2. Mary Willard Lincoln, b. Aug. 25, 1847; d. Dec. 1, 1900.
3. Luther Joshua Barker Lincoln, b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Mary A., dau. of Joseph N. and Lydia (White) Fuller; d. in 1902.

- ii. Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1812; d. unm. July 1, 1895.

675. iii. Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1814.

**311.** CEPHAS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham November 29, 1786; married June 13, 1809, Clarissa, daughter of Joseph and

Sarah Gleason, born March 7, 1788, died June 4, 1867.

He held a town office at Petersham over fifty years. Was active to the last. He died August 17, 1879.

Children:

- 676. i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1810.
- 677. ii. William, b. Jan. 13, 1812.
- iii. Elizabeth Chadwick, b. Apr. 4, 1814; m. Nov. 10, 1835, Rev. William Barry, of Framingham. He was the author of the History of Framingham; later removed to Chicago, Ill., and founded the Historical Society. [Note of Dr Samuel Willard.]

Children:

- 1. William Barry, d. in infancy.
- 2. Elizabeth Barry, b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. Lawrence Proudfoot, b. in Nov., 1828, d. in Feb., 1903; she d. in Aug., 1900.

Children:

- (1) Belle Proudfoot, b. in Nov., 1861; m. in Nov., 1886, Charles E. Rand. Res. at Chicago, Ill.
- (2) Marie Van Antwerp Proudfoot, b. in Oct., 1866; m. in June, 1892, Richard S. Fay.
- (3) Lawrence Proudfoot, Jr., b. in July, 1870; m. in Mar., 1889, Laura Spencer.
- 3. Julia Dalton Barry, b. May 11, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1860, Belden Ferrand Culver, b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1829, d. Nov. 12, 1902. Mrs. Culver res. at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- (1) William Barry Culver, b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. at sea (in the "Ville du Havre" collision), Nov. 22, 1873.
- (2) Julia Culver, b. Feb. 8, 1864.
- (3) Haywood Belden Culver, b. at Nice, France, Apr. 25, 1867; d. Oct. 2, 1874.
- (4) Bertram Culver, b. Aug. 2, 1870; d. Sept. 23, 1874.
- (5) Agnes Goodwin Culver, b. Oct. 24, 1874.
- 678. iv. Cephas, b. Oct. 5, 1819.

**312. SIDNEY<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Beverly September 19, 1780; married first, at Ipswich December 28, 1815, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Asa and Joanna (Heard) Andrews, born June 10, 1789, died September 17, 1817. He married second, January 26, 1819, Hannah Staniford, daughter

of John and Sally (Staniford) Heard, of Ipswich, born June 3, 1789, died June 28, 1824.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1798; studied divinity and was invited to enter the ministry; became professor of Hebrew and other languages at Harvard; wrote a Hebrew grammar, and contributed many articles and reviews to literary magazines and papers. Was elected by the citizens of Cambridge representative and afterward senator, 1833-1835. Chosen mayor of Cambridge 1848-1850. In all these varied lines of thought and activity he was successful and highly esteemed. He gave to the press in 1855 two volumes entitled "Memories of Youth and Manhood," in which he presented exceedingly interesting pictures of the men and times his life had shown him. He died December 6, 1856.

#### Children:

679. i. Joseph Augustus<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1816.
- ii. Mary Ann; b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. Aug. 5, 1847, at Worcester, where she was teaching in the High School.
- iii. Augustus, b. Dec. 18, 1822; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1841; d. May 12, 1842.
- iv. Hannah Staniford, b. June 20, 1824; m. June 4, 1851, John Bartlett, publisher, sometime in Cambridge, then many years member of the firm of Little, Brown & Co., Boston. He was the author of the valuable work, "Familiar Quotations," and "The Shakespeare Concordance," in which Mrs. Bartlett gave him much assistance.

**313.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cambridge March 14, 1798; married February 24, 1830, Susanna Hickling, daughter of Isaiah and Harriet Ann Townsend (Cox) Lewis, born at Charlestown August 24, 1806, died in Boston July 31, 1869.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1816 and took the additional degree of LL.B. in due course. He practiced law at Waltham a short time, then at Lancaster. Made many friends there, and entered into the life of the town heartily. Wrote the first history of Lancaster. He removed to Boston, where he was clerk of courts for many

years, performing his duties with marked ability, making himself of great value to the judges and lawyers through his extensive knowledge of law and procedure.

In his summer vacations he sometimes went to the White mountains; took many long walks and in unfrequented or unexplored places. Gaining the summit of a peak which overlooks the Notch, he was so charmed with the view that he had a path cut so that others might enjoy it; the walk grew popular and a road was opened. Mr. Crawford, the innkeeper, named the peak "Mount Willard" in his honor.

Mr. Willard's greatest work was in the history of the Willard Family. For years he was gathering materials by examining public records and corresponding with persons of the name, and so on; he brought out the principal part of his material in the book, "Willard Memoir," but continued to gather records and items throughout his life. These notes he arranged in a businesslike fashion, so that the present work has been started and carried along a good way by means of what Mr. Willard had prepared. The Willard family owe him a great debt of affection and honor. The present work does not attempt to *cover* the ground which he took up in his "Memoir," but simply tells the same stories in a brief and graphic way, as for a work of reference; and all the family will find great satisfaction in having and reading the extended accounts of Major Simon Willard and Mr. George Willard and others which are contained in the "Memoir."

Beside this family memorial Mr. Willard did a very fine piece of historical biography in a "Life of General Henry Knox." It is to be regretted that this work was not published.

He died May 12, 1865.

#### Children:

680. i. Sidney<sup>7</sup>, b. at Lancaster Feb. 3, 1831.
- ii. Theodora, b. at Boston Jan. 1, 1833; d. unm. Mar. 27, 1864.
- iii. Joseph, b. in Boston Dec. 6, 1834; was a graduate of Harvard (as his ancestors for five generations had been) in the



SUSANNA WILLARD



famous class of 1855, of which Phillips Brooks, Robert Treat Paine, Frank B. Sanborn and Henry L. Higginson were conspicuous members. He became a lawyer like his father. Like him he was also a student of history, and had a very wide acquaintance with books; amassed a great library and was a "walking cyclopædia"; versed in many languages, apt at quotation and remarkably astute in summoning laws, decisions, precedents and principles, so that he was valuable as a consulting attorney. He contributed articles to various law publications and edited "The American Law of Landlord and Tenant." He delivered a course of lectures at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1900 on Business Law. He was offered the position of judge of the Municipal Court of South Boston, but declined. He did good service on the Boston School Committee. He was particularly skillful in Probate matters and settlement of estates. His classmates (1855) were very fond of him and he was most true to the inner circle of family and friends. He died unm. Apr. 27, 1908.

682. iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1838.  
 v. Susanna, b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1845.  
 vi. Susanna, b. Mar. 24, 1845. One of the members of the Committee of Publication of the present work. She has been engaged in genealogical and historical work many years and was formerly the genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames. Inheriting much of her father's family interest, she has done not a little in developing the Family Association; her work and influence contributed a good part to the reprinting of the "Willard Memoir," to which the present volume is a sequel. She resides in Cambridge.  
 vii. Richard Kenelm, b. May 15, 1852; d. Feb. 1, 1855.

**314. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Salem June 30, 1765; married May 29, 1791, Martha Graves. She died August 4, 1807.

He was a cooper; resided at Newburyport. He died October 10, 1805, childless, bequeathing his property to his wife for life, then to the heirs of his late sister Martha Peirce and those of his late brother Thomas Willard.

**314a. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CARY WILLARD** (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Salem February 4, 1769; mar-



ried (intention March 8, 1800), Mary, daughter of William R. and Mary Lee, of Marblehead. She died at Roxbury February 13, 1854, aged 81 years, 7 months and 19 days.

He was a sea captain, having his home at Marblehead. He died August 15, 1804; his widow administered on his estate.

Child:

Ann Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1801.

**315.** ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard December 12, 1748; married in May, 1778, Hannah Willard, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Farnsworth) Willard, born January 9, 1749, died June 12, 1816.

He served in the War of the Revolution from July 13, 1780, six months; "engaged for the town of Lancaster; age 32 years; stature 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy."

He resided at Fitchburg many years; was representative to the General Court, 1810-1811. He bought land in Marlborough, N. H., in 1796, which his sons Levi and Emory sold October 18, 1818. He died April 20, 1817.

Children:

- i. Isaac<sup>7</sup>, b. at Harvard Jan. 24, 1779; d. unm.
- 683. ii. Levi, b. at Fitchburg Oct. 15, 1781.
- 684. iii. Emory (Amory), b. Feb. 12, 1786.

**316.** REV. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard March 12, 1751; married first, March 30, 1775, Mary, daughter of Oliver Atherton, born in 1753, died in 1794. He married second, at Keene, N. H., January 15, 1795, Phebe Archer, born January 15, 1772, died in January, 1826. He married third, January 24, 1827, Mrs. Betsey Wright.

He was a soldier in Captain Gates' company of militia that marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; also served in 1777. He was a delegate to the Worcester Convention in 1786, which sought to secure due payment for the soldiers, prior to what was called "Shay's Rebel-

- 691. iii. Nahum, b. in 1801.
- 692. iv. Ezra.
- v. Henry.
- vi. Hovey, sold his rights in the estate of his grandfather David Willard to his brother Artemas in 1819.
- vii. David, "chair painter."
- viii. Phebe; m. Josiah White.

**325. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham October 26, 1766; married April 5, 1792, Deborah, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (Brinley) Wilder, who died October 4, 1859, aged 85 years, 9 months and 4 days.

He was a farmer at Ashburnham. Was captain of militia. He died March 23, 1850. His will mentions affectionately each surviving child, but gives the estate entirely to the widow.

#### Children:

- 700. i. John<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1793; bapt. Aug. 3, 1800.
  - ii. Caleb, b. Mar. 9, 1796; d. at New Orleans, La., Dec. 20, 1819.
  - iii. Deborah, b. Apr. 13, 1798; d. Oct. 15, 1805.
  - 702. iv. Emery, b. Nov. 24, 1800.
  - 703. v. Horatio Nelson, b. Feb. 15, 1803; bapt. in Aug., 1804.
  - vi. Elizabeth Woodward, b. June 20, 1805; m. Oct. 18, 1827, Josiah Locke.
- Children:
- 1. John W. Locke, b. Apr. 10, 1832; m. (1) Charlotte A. Tafts, who d. in 1867; m. (2) Susan G. Berry, who d. in 1881; m. (3) C. Della Kilgore.
  - 2. Charles E. Locke, b. July 14, 1828; m. May 3, 1849, Lucy M. Wood. He d. May 23, 1874.
  - 3. Mary Elizabeth Locke, b. Oct. 4, 1833; m. Charles Bennett.
- 704. vii. Merrick, b. Sept. 16, 1807.
  - viii. Deborah, b. Sept. 11, 1810; m. Levi Rice.
  - ix. Susan, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. Oct. 30, 1834, Benjamin E. Lynde; she d. Jan. 18, 1835.
  - x. A child; d. May 16, 1816.
  - xi. Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1818; d. Mar. 9, 1837.

**326. SILAS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham October 8, 1768; married

July 18, 1793, Molly Jones, who was born March 31, 1771, and died February 11, 1837.

He was a farmer at Ashburnham. He died June 14, 1855.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1793; m. Feb. 28, 1815, Humphrey Harris.  
Children:
  1. Humphrey Harris, b. Mar. 19, 1815.
  2. Cynthia Harris, b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. Sept. 5, 1846, Albert Richardson.
  3. Lysander B. Harris, b. Dec. 30, 1823.
- ii. Cynthia, b. Feb. 1, 1796; m. Sept. 17, 1816, Jonathan Y. Gross, of Wellfleet, who d. Oct. 3, 1832; she d. at Duxbury, Apr. 3, 1870.
- iii. Sylvia, b. May 1, 1798; m. June 22, 1815, Jonathan Winchester.  
Children:
  1. Albert Norris Winchester, b. at Ashburnham, Jan. 27, 1816; m. Mar. 21, 1840, Adaline Lewis.
  2. Harriet Amelia Winchester, b. Mar. 10, 1818; m. Dec. 8, 1837, Joseph Partridge, of Cornish, N. H.
  3. Silas Willard Winchester, b. July 28, 1820; m. Apr. 12, 1842, Mary Abigail Gipson, who was b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. Dec. 19, 1857.
  4. Laura Augusta Winchester, b. Feb. 12, 1822; d. June 12, 1837.
  5. Sylvia Willard Winchester, b. July 5, 1825; m. Sept. 21, 1851, Frederick W. Haskins.
- iv. Clarissa, b. June 30, 1800; m. June 7, 1818, Enoch Whitmore, b. Sept. 8, 1796; d. Sept. 13, 1860.  
Children:
  1. Eliza R. Whitmore, b. Oct. 25, 1818; m. Nov. 18, 1841, Horace Eames, of Framingham, who d. at Springfield May 17, 1879.
  2. Alfred Whitmore, b. Nov. 29, 1820; m. Feb. 5, 1846, Almira W. Stimson, who was b. May 29, 1826. He d. Sept. 19, 1860.
  3. Flint M. Whitmore, b. Dec. 24, 1821.
- v. Lucy, b. July 4, 1802; m. (int. Feb. 11, 1824), Ephraim Stearns, of Montague.
705. vi. Silas, b. Dec. 8, 1804.
- vii. Catherine, b. Feb. 23, 1807; m. Rev. Frederick P. Stewart.
706. viii. Lewis Lincoln, b. July 25, 1809.
- ix. Harriot (Harriet), b. Dec. 10, 1811; m. Rev. F. P. Stewart (her sister's widower); she d. Dec. 4, 1877.
- x. Louisa, b. Jan. 2; d. Aug. 3, 1816.

lion." He was ordained as a Baptist minister at Dublin, N. H., June 5, 1793, and lived there. He was a useful and worthy man. He died August 19, 1839.

Children:

685. i. Elijah<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1776.  
 ii. Mary (Polly), b. Dec. 9, 1777; m. Oct. 15, 1795, Samuel Mason, of Dublin, N. H., b. Mar. 29, 1771, d. Oct. 20, 1823; she d. in Mar., 1847.

Children:

1. Samuel Mason, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1796; m. Nov. 26, 1818, Anna, dau. of Joel Kendall.
  2. Martin Mason, b. Sept. 6, 1798; d. July 7, 1800.
  3. Charles Mason, b. Sept. 10, 1801.
  4. Mary Mason, b. Dec. 13, 1802; m. June 3, 1823, Ira Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1799, d. Jan. 11, 1875; she d. Apr. 15, 1879.
  5. Elijah Willard Mason, b. Dec. 29, 1804; d. Jan. 15, 1816.
  6. Rachel Mason, b. Apr. 10, 1807; d. in Nov., 1822.
  7. Harriet Mason, b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. in Nov., 1822.
  8. Rebecca Mason, b. Mar. 12, 1812; m. Apr. 4, 1833, Edward Grant.
  9. Martha Mason, b. June 24, 1814; m. Apr. 3, 1833, Josiah H. Knight.
  10. Merrill Mason, b. Sept. 9, 1816; m. Apr. 13, 1843, Mary E. Russell.
  11. Ursula Mason, b. Jan. 5, 1820.
  12. Anna Mason, b. Apr. 5, 1822; m. Oct. 31, 1839, James L. Russell.
- iii. Rachel, b. May 1, 1780; m. Ezra Wetherbee, of Harvard.  
 iv. Martyn, b. Mar. 4, 1782; d. in Dec., 1813.
686. v. Oliver Atherton, b. May 12, 1784.  
 vi. Annis, b. May 19, 1786; d. in Dec., 1793.  
 vii. Zophar, b. Sept. 12, 1788.  
 viii. Abraham, b. Nov. 20, 1791.  
 ix. Loring, b. Feb. 12, 1797; d. June 24, 1817.
687. x. Levi, b. Nov. 3, 1795.  
 xi. Annis, b. Dec. 11, 1798; d. Feb. 1, 1822.  
 xii. Roxy, b. Aug. 8, 1800; d. Feb. 10, 1822.  
 xiii. Solon, b. Feb. 9, 1804; d. Feb. 3, 1822.  
 xiv. Maria; m. May 29, 1828, Lucius Baldwin.

**317. DAVID<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling February 29, 1756;

married at Princeton August 13, 1877, Rhoda Brunson.

He was one of the Minute Men who marched on the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; service 14 days.

He died in 1837. His will, dated August 26, 1835, proved March 7, 1837, gave all to his wife Rhoda; after her death to be divided among his grandchildren.

Child:

David<sup>7</sup>.

**318. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling, baptized March 23, 1760; married first (intention at Princeton August 3, 1779), Anna Goodnow; married second, at Princeton September 3, 1783, Esther Richardson. "Miss" Esther died February 24, 1815.

Children:

- i. Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1781; m. Feb. 14, 1808, Mrs. Martha Evans, "both of Sterling."
- ii. Anna.

**319. ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling, baptized November 15, 1761; married Ruth ———, who survived him and married second, Mr. Lynn.

He lived at Princeton in 1790; bought a tract of land in Fitzwilliam, N. H., which he sold in 1796. Made his home at Sterling; was a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary war. He died September 10, 1809. In the distribution of his estate, September 18, 1843, portions were set off to Samuel B. Willard, of Boston, minor son and Ruth, the daughter, of his deceased son Ezra; to his daughter Lucinda Morse; to his children, Nahum, Artemas, Henry, Hovey and David Willard; to Phebe, wife of Josiah White, and to his widow Ruth.

Children:

- i. Lucinda<sup>7</sup>; m. Mr. Morse.
690. ii. Artemas, b. in 1785.

**327. SIMON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham March 23, 1770; married February 23, 1792, Anna (or Nancy) Cotting; she died January 29, 1860, aged 90.

He resided at Ashburnham. He died July 20, 1854.

Children:

- i. Abel<sup>7</sup>, b. June 22, 1792; was proprietor of a hotel at Cambridge and of a stage line from Cambridge to Boston; d. unm. Apr. 17, 1872.
- ii. Anna, b. Dec. 16, 1794; m. Mr. Farrington.  
Child:  
Mary Ann Farrington, b. at Boston, Apr. 4, 1823; m. Nov. 2, 1849, Stephen Ward, b. Nov. 12, 1823.
707. iii. Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1796.
708. iv. Charles, b. Dec. 15, 1798.  
v. Bromley, b. Dec. 31, 1801.
709. vi. Oren, b. June 16, 1802.
710. vii. Lyman, b. in 1810.  
viii. Hannah, b. in 1814; lived with her brothers Abel and Lyman; d. at Cambridge Mar. 13, 1893.

**328. HENRY<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham December 25, 1773; married first (intention October 16, 1804), Patty Humphrey, of Orange, who died August 13, 1823, aged 45. He married second Sally ———.

He removed to Winchester, N. H. He died there, leaving a will dated December 19, 1828, date of probate not recorded. Gave his property to his "wife Sally," and "my heirs," naming the children given below, and appointing Silas Willard of Ashburnham, executor.

Children:

- i. Thomas Jefferson<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1805; d. in 1831.
711. ii. Francis Alexander, b. Nov. 5, 1807.
- iii. Ezra H., b. Oct. 11, 1809; d. Aug. 20, 1823.
- iv. Henry C., b. in 1814; m. ———, who d. before him. He d. in May, 1842, leaving his property to the Am. Bible Society and the Missionary Society of the M. E. Church.
- v. Martha L.; m. Theodore Bradeen, of Waterborough, Me. She d. in 1858, æ. 44.

## Children:

1. Charles T. Bradeen; d. in infancy.
2. George Ezra Willard Bradeen; d. in 1857, æ. 21.
3. Maria L. Bradeen; d. in 1857, æ. 21.
4. Charles T. Bradeen; m. Ella G——; he d. in 1904, æ. 48.
5. Martha Emma Bradeen, b. at Wilton, Me., May 27, 1857; m. at Sumner, Me., Dec. 14, 1876, Carroll E. Procter.

## Children:

- (1) Roscoe G. Procter.
  - (2) Eva Procter; m. Mr. Barrett.
  - (3) Bessie Emma Procter.
- vi. Lydia L., d. in 1840, æ. 22.
- vii. Louisa Morton, b. May 23, 1819; m. Jonas Greene, of Byron, Me., who was b. Mar. 31, 1815, d. at Manassas, Va., in 1893; she d. in 1900.

## Children:

1. Wilma Eunice Greene, b. at Peru, Me., Apr. 3, 1851; m. June 18, 1892, at Baltimore, Md., Isaac P. Baldwin, of Manassas, Va.
2. Jonas Willard Greene, d. in infancy.
3. Martha Louisa Greene, b. in Apr., 1845; d. in 1867.
4. Estelle D. Greene, b. in July, 1847; m. Mr. Day.
5. Christina S. Greene, b. in May, 1849; m. Mr. Thorpe.
6. Charlina Willard Greene, b. in Aug., 1852.
7. Jonas Willard Greene, b. in Sept., 1856; m. in 1878, Lizzie Hazen, of Manassas, Va. He d. in 1880.

## Child:

- Jonas Willard Greene; m. Mabel Kinchloe.
8. George Henry Greene, b. in Sept., 1853; d. in 1865.
- viii. Samantha, d. in 1823.
- ix. Joseph B., "of Grafton, Mass." m. at Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 11, 1850, Julia A. Hitchcock, of Saxtons River, Vt.; she d. Jan. 6, 1855, æ. 31.
- x. John P., "John P. Willard, of Worcester, Mass.;" m. at Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 3, 1852, Jane Phillips, of Stoddard, N. H.

**330.** EZRA<sup>6</sup> H. WILLARD (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ashburnham October 11, 1784; married Sarah Odiorne, of Portsmouth, N. H.

He died in 1837.

## Child:

713a. William<sup>7</sup>.

**331. JONAS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham May 2, 1786; married Ruth H. Lincoln, born at Taunton, died at Ashburnham July 20, 1857, aged 65 years, 4 months and 20 days.

He lived at Ashburnham and later at Dighton. He died April 17, 1854.

Children:

714. i. Alonzo Lincoln<sup>7</sup>, b. June 1, 1812.  
 ii. Charlotte Adelia, b. Jan. 26, 1815; m. Mar. 11, 1835, Hiram Dwinell, who d. Mar. 21, 1874; she d. Jan. 21, 1854. In 1855 Hiram Dwinell m. Zurilla Stone, of Oxford.

Children:

1. Jonas Willard Dwinell, b. in 1839; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1867, Sarah Pierce, who d. Nov. 2, 1880; he m. (2) Sept. 17, 1886, Mary E. Casey, who was b. in 1842.
  2. Waldo Dwinell, b. in 1842; a Union soldier; d. in Andersonville Prison Sept. 18, 1864.
  3. Minerva Dwinell, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. Apr. 16, 1862.
- iii. Marcus Morton, b. Mar. 17, 1817; d. Dec. 4, 1832.  
 iv. Alfred Bently, b. Apr. 26, 1819; d. Sept. 11, 1825.  
 v. Fanny Maria, b. Apr. 4, 1822; d. unm. Aug. 21, 1877.  
 vi. Alfred Leonard, b. Dec. 11, 1825; d. young.  
 vii. Almeda, b. May 2, 1829; d. young.  
 viii. Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1832; m. at Fitchburg, Mar. 24, 1869, Frank N. Boutwell, b. at Craftsbury, Vt.

**332. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham, baptized October 24, 1765; married Abigail Keith, who was born in 1769, died June 22, 1831.

They lived at Windsor, near the line of Hartland, Vt. All his sons were masons by trade. He died October 9, 1820.

Children:

715. i. Oliver<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1789.  
 716. ii. Azel, b. in 1791.  
 717. iii. Jacob, b. in 1792.  
 iv. Abigail, b. Apr. 26, 1796; m. Jan. 5, 1815, Daniel Read. She d. Feb. 4, 1861.

Children:

1. Celina Read, b. Nov. 23, 1815; m. Apr. 7, 1830, Enos Whittemore; she d. Aug. 16, 1861.



2. Oliver P. Read, b. June 4, 1818; m. Adeline Brown; he d. Aug. 4, 1873.
3. Hosea Willard Read, b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Jan. 26, 1848, Louisa Fay Cady, b. Sept. 2, 1825, d. Jan. 29, 1876. He d. Mar. 20, 1838.

## Children:

- (1) Lyman Cady Read, b. Mar. 2, 1851; m. Alice J. Nimblet.
- (2) Lucien Erastus Read, b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. June 3, 1880, Myra Buck.
- (3) Lucia Ann Eliza Read (twin), b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. (1) Feb. 24, 1880; m. (2) Wm. Wallace Bullock.
4. Rufus B. Read, b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. in California Oct. 27, 1852.
5. Erastus Read, b. Dec. 22, 1829; m. Aug. 25, 1860, Sarah Jane Pierce, b. Sept. 8, 1830, d. June 15, 1903. He d. July 10, 1896.

## Child:

- Kate Florence Read, b. Nov. 15, 1866; m. Mar. 19, 1890, Charles Herbert Dinsmore, b. Mar. 14, 1867.
6. Varnum A. Read, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. (1) Mar. 30, 1862, Helen M. Fullerton; he m. (2) Apr. 13, 1865, Susan L. Hervey, b. Feb. 10, 1835, d. Aug. 23, 1873; he m. (3) Hannah Taylor Pierce, who d. Oct. 2, 1914. Res. Windsor, Vt. He d. Apr. 17, 1911.

## Children:

- (1) Nella S. Read, b. July 22, 1867; m. Feb. 14, 1894, James H. Houghton, b. Dec. 3, 1866, d. May 19, 1896.
- (2) Ella S. Read, b. July 22, 1867; d. Sept. 2, 1868.
- (3) Laura S. Read, b. Aug. 22, 1873.

718. v. Simeon, b. Mar. 18, 1798.

- vi. Lucy, b. Oct. 24, 1799; m. at Windsor, Vt., Feb. 27, 1820, Dr. John Harding, b. Mar. 15, 1791, d. Aug. 1, 1863. Res. at Hartland, Vt.; she d. Nov. 20, 1877.

## Children:

1. Lucy Harding, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 16, 1823.
2. Malina Harding, b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Oct. 25, 1828.
3. Lucina Harding, b. Feb. 12, 1825; m. May 14, 1845, Cyrus Houghton Hoisington. She d. May 14, 1895.

## Children:

- (1) Lucy W. Hoisington, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. Feb. 9, 1869, Frank P. Martin.
- (2) Sylvester E. Hoisington, b. Jan. 20, 1850; m. Feb. 26, 1878, M. Abbie Russell, b. Oct. 19, 1853; he d. Apr. 14, 1894.

- (3) Marcia Alice Hoisington, b. Jan. 24, 1852; m. Jan. 24, 1871, William E. Britton, b. Feb. 13, 1848.
  - (4) Albert Henry Hoisington, b. Apr. 1, 1856; d. Oct. 21, 1857.
  - (5) Emily Gertrude Hoisington, b. Jan. 8, 1859; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Ernest A. Keene, b. Dec. 22, 1826.
  - (6) Albert Lincoln Hoisington, b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Apr. 18, 1885, Georgia R. Thompson.
  - (7) Andrew Johnson Hoisington, b. Sept. 20, 1864; m. Jan. 16, 1895, Gertrude A. Pierce.
  - (8) Willard Harding Hoisington, b. May 10, 1870; m. May 10, 1895, Hortense A. Cleveland, b. Oct. 13, 1871.
4. John Harding, b. July 19, 1827; d. unm. May 12, 1895.
  5. Abigail Willard Harding, b. Sept. 14, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Freeman B. Hoisington, b. Aug. 23, 1829, d. in Mar., 1894; she d. Aug. 27, 1872.

## Children:

- (1) Kate Agnes Hoisington, b. Oct. 15, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1880.
  - (2) Charles Henry Hoisington, b. Jan. 14, 1857; m. (1) Lillias Willard, b. Sept. 20, 1860, d. Apr. 22, 1885; he m. (2) Lizzie Lawton, b. Dec. 22, 1861, d. July 5, 1910; he m. (3) Aug. 6, 1912, Lottie Gould.
  - (3) Fred Willard Hoisington, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. May 24, 1883.
  - (4) Helen Eloise Hoisington, b. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Dec. 15, 1880, Fernando E. Hait, b. Apr. 8, 1857.
  - (5) John Edson Hoisington, b. Apr. 23, 1863; m. Feb. 5, 1893, Kate O'Leary.
  - (6) Bertha Evangeline Hoisington, b. July, 1869; d. Feb. 26, 1871.
  - (7) Mary Ellen Hoisington, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1892, Fred H. Bardwell. She m. (2) Nov. 26, 1899, Harvey H———. She d. Feb. 11, 1904.
6. Bolivar Harding, b. Apr. 6, 1832; d. unm. Feb. 6, 1906.
  7. Watson Harding, b. Mar. 20, 1835; m. Feb. 22, 1865, Hester Bruns, b. June 14, 1845. He d. Nov. 3, 1901.

## Children:

- (1) Janet Bruns Harding, b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. Nov. 24, 1897, Rev. Alfred Newton Blackford, of Machias, Me., b. Dec. 15, 1859.
  - (2) Helen Isabel Harding, b. Nov. 24, 1867.
8. Henry Harding, b. Dec. 10, 1837; d. at Windsor, Vt., while superintending some public construction, Oct. 23, 1910.

9. Martha J. Harding, b. Nov. 16, 1843; d. May 6, 1864.  
 vii. Olive, b. Apr. 4, 1803; m. (1) Robert Champlin. She m. (2) Royal Cottle; she m. (3) her cousin, Peter Willard. Res. at W. Windsor and Rockingham, Vt. She d. June 24, 1888.

## Children:

1. Maria Olive Champlin, b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. (1) Simeon Willard Weeden, who d. in 1848; m. (2) June 1, 1853, Benjamin Cottle Jaques. She d. Oct. 9, 1892.
  2. Adeline Champlin, b. Jan. 26, 1827; m. (1) Mr. Wright; m. (2) Mr. Gammell.
719. viii. Hosea, b. Jan. 31, 1806.  
 720. ix. Dennison, b. Apr. 18, 1810.  
 x. Betsey, d. in infancy.  
 xi. Josiah, d. in infancy.

**333. PETER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham November 8, 1767; married Sally Allen, who died January 19, 1853, aged 84 years.

Resided at Hartland and Rockingham, Vt.; was a justice of the peace and performed the marriage service many times from 1816 to 1825 and later. He died before November 17, 1843, when his son Peter administered on his estate.

## Children:

- i. Peter<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1794; m. (1) Laura Roundy, who d. Sept. 11, 1854; m. (2) his cousin Olive Willard. Res. at Rockingham, Vt.; he d. s. p. His property was distributed in 1870 to the widow, Olive, to Oscar A. Willard, and to Henry W. Walker.
- ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1795; m. Nov. 3, 1816, Ora Buck.
- iii. Levi, b. May 3, 1798.
- iv. Ammi.
- v. Eliza; m. Dec. 20, 1829, Henry Walker, of Chester, Vt.

## Children:

1. Diana Walker; m. Eben Burgess; res. at Kansas City, Mo.
  2. Henry W. Walker; m. Aurora Ralph. Res. at Woodstock, Vt.
  3. Laura Walker.
- vi. Lucy.

**334. LEVI<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham January 27, 1773; married

at Windsor, Vt., January 1, 1804, Eunice Taylor, who died March 22, 1865, aged 80. Residence, Hartland, Vt. He removed to Hartland, Vt. He died March 26, 1836.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Pamela.
724. iii. Levi Haskell, b. July 4, 1807.
- iv. Eunice; m. Augustus Taylor.
- v. Charles.
- vi. Oliver; served in the Mexican and Civil wars.
727. vii. Josiah.
- viii. Betsey S., b. in Aug., 1812; d. Apr. 13, 1813.

**335.** SIMEON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Ashburnham June 29, 1777; married at Windsor, Vt., December 6, 1818, Olive Bridge.

He lived on a farm at Hartland Four Corners, Vt., which he cultivated to good profit; was also a partner in one of the village stores; acquired considerable property and was a prominent citizen.

Children:

- i. Lucy<sup>7</sup>; m. Wesley Tabaree.
- ii. A daughter.
- iii. Mary; m. Samuel Weeden, who was b. May 6, 1792, and d. July 29, 1870. Res. at Hartland, Vt. She d. in 1816.  
Child:  
Willard Weeden; m. Maria Champlin, who d. Oct. 9, 1892.
- iv. Laura; m. Asa Whitaker, who was b. Sept. 26, 1797, d. Oct. 5, 1853.
- v. Fanny, b. in 1805; d. unnm. Dec. 24, 1900.

**336.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in December, 1788; married July 1, 1819, Betsey Hale French, born May 13, 1792; died September 3, 1864. Her will, dated March 24, 1864, gave her estate to her seven children by name.

They resided at Grafton and Rockingham, Vt. He died May 9, 1861.

## Children:

728. i. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1820.  
 ii. Luthera, b. Jan. 28, 1823; m. Mar. 8, 1846, Albee Buss, of Rockingham, Vt., b. June 8, 1820; d. Feb. 14, 1881; she d. Mar. 26, 1900.

## Children:

1. Albert Buss, b. Apr. 4; d. May 7, 1847.
2. Minerva Ann Buss, b. Apr. 25, 1848; m. Dec. 29, 1873, George Benjamin Gowing.
3. Hannah Elizabeth Buss, b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. May 28, 1876, William Russell Clough, b. May 6, 1843; d. Nov. 22, 1888; she d. Mar. 11, 1902.

## Children:

- (1) Arthur Clough, b. May 24, 1877; d. May 10, 1893.
- (2) Florence Luthera Clough, b. Mar. 19, 1882; m. June 9, 1909, Wm. George Handley.
4. Cyrus Buss, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Ida May Severance. He d. Aug. 20, 1890.

## Child:

- Charles Albee Buss, b. Aug. 4, 1885.
5. A son, b. Aug. 9, 1854; d. in infancy.
6. Julia Emma Buss, b. Feb. 17, 1858; m. Oct. 27, 1883, John Anthony Dyer, b. Sept. 26, 1848; res. Greenfield.

## Children:

- (1) Anna Luthera Dyer, b. May 17, 1884; d. Feb. 4, 1888.
- (2) May Elizabeth Dyer, b. Nov. 2, 1886; m. Feb. 10, 1910, George Henry Mojós.
7. Charles Albee Buss, b. Sept. 20; d. Oct. 9, 1863.
8. Freddie Buss, b. and d. in 1865.
9. Ida May Buss, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. Sept. 18, 1887, Lucius Morton Davis; she d. Sept. 1, 1891.
- iii. Caroline, b. Nov. 3, 1825; m. (1) Mar. 13, 1847, Lucius Homer Estabrook, who d. Oct. 24, 1884. She m. (2) Reuben Ellis, of Sutton, Vt.; she m. (3) Myron Buck, of Charleston, Vt. She d. Oct. 9, 1905.

## Children:

1. Mary Jane Estabrook, b. Feb. 16, 1852; d. May 11, 1876.
2. Eddie Lucius Estabrook, b. Jan. 12, 1864; d. Nov. 22, 1869.
- iv. Lucy Cummings, b. Aug. 27, 1829; m. at Chester, Vt., Jan. 8, 1852, William Calvin Morrison, b. Dec. 14, 1828, d. at Milford May 11, 1907.

## Children:

1. Albert William Morrison; d. in infancy.

2. Fannie Betsey Morrison, b. Sept. 17, 1854; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1872, Augustus Cook; she m. (2) Nov. 11, 1883, Orson Silas Knapp, who d. May 13, 1889.
  3. De Forest Calvin Morrison, b. Nov. 3, 1856; m. Nov. 4, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Fales, b. Aug. 31, 1855. Res. Milford.
  4. Addie Lucy Jane Morrison, b. June 15, 1860; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Christopher Hermon French, b. Dec. 14, 1854. Res. Lowell.
729. v. Henry (Harry), b. Sept. 16, 1833.
730. vi. Levi, b. July 21, 1838.
- vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. June 8, 1856, Alanson Macy, b. June 25, 1832, d. Sept. 23, 1901. She d. at Milford Sept. 6, 1897.
- Children:
1. Eva Ann Macy, b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. Sept. 28, 1863.
  2. Eddie Lucius Macy, b. Aug. 26, 1869; res. Sutton, Vt.

**342.** LONGLEY<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster, Mass., March 22, 1764; married at Swanzey, N. H., February 21, 1786, Deliverance, daughter of Shubael, 3d, and Deliverance (Hyde) Seaver, born at Framingham, Mass., February 7, 1767, died at Marbleton, Que., April 9, 1845. She was a descendant of Robert Seaver, who came from England to Roxbury, Mass., in 1634.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary army in Capt. Samuel Hill's company, Colonel Dearborn's regiment, in June, 1780, living then at Swanzey, N. H., and served six months. Enlisted again from Manchester, N. H., in July, 1782, under Captain Smith, and later served under Capt. Ebenezer Webster, serving three months. In view of this service he applied, February 4, 1837, for a pension and received it. He had in the meantime lived at Swanzey, N. H., till August 22, 1796, the date of a deed of land he sold for £55 to James Wheelock, also of Swanzey,— 40 acres of land at the easterly end of Lot No. 33, in Swanzey.

At about that time he removed to Marbleton, in the Province of Lower Canada, or Quebec, and was living there when he applied for his pension. Family tradition says that while a soldier he had been captured and taken to Montreal; but many soldiers of the American army

are found to have removed to Canada after the war and made homes there.

His children and theirs have formed a large and very respectable clan, and are shown in their places in later pages. He died at Marbleton, Que., October 10, 1848.

Children:

- 735. i. Longley, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1790.
- 736. ii. William, b. Oct. 16, 1795.
  - iii. Amy, b. Jan. 18, 1803; m. in June, 1822, David Wells Rogers; she d. Feb. 10, 1867.
- 737. iv. Shubael Seaver, b. Apr. 25, 1805.
- 738. v. John, b. about 1807.
- 739. vi. Elijah.
- 740. vii. James.
  - viii. Hannah Hurd, b. Dec. 25, 1815; m. Artemas Rand; she d. Dec. 6, 1875.
  - ix. Sarah; m. Elisha Todd.
  - x. Polly; m. William Bagley.
  - xi. Mary; m. Capt. Edmund Hurd about 1820.

**343.** BENJAMIN WHITTEMORE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster June 26, 1762; married (intention October 28, 1762) Annis, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Haskell) Willard, baptized October 22, 1752.

He served in the Revolutionary army. Enlisted October 27, 1779; service to December 1, 1779, in Capt. Luke Wilder's company of Col. Samuel Denney's regiment. Roll dated at Albany. He died at Lancaster in March, 1843.

Children:

- 741. i. Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1783.
- 742. ii. Jacob, b. June 11, 1786.
  - iii. Annis, b. Jan. 22, 1788; m. (int. Dec. 27, 1807) George Robinson, of Harvard.

**344.** PAUL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster December 29, 1764; married first, December 18, 1792, Martha Haskell, born March 20, 1774; died May 22, 1808. He married second, in Boston, November 13, 1800, Lucy Morgan. He married

third, May 13, 1810, Polly Damm, who survived him and married second, May 30, 1821, Noah Smith, of So. Reading; she died June 5, 1859. He died August 2, 1817.

Children:

- i. Dexter<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1793; d. July 6, 1810.
- 743. ii. Paul, b. Aug. 4, 1795.
- iii. Joseph Walter, b. June 7, 1797; a Shaker; d. unm.
- iv. Martha, b. May 26, 1799; m. Aldis Lovell; d. at Drewsville, N. H., Aug. 12, 1851. He d. Mar. 12, 1866.  
Children, born at Walpole, N. H.:
  - 1. Bolivar Lovell, b. Aug. 30, 1826.
  - 2. Martha Maria Lovell, b. Apr. 21, 1834.
  - 3. Aldis Henry Lovell, b. Feb. 12, 1837.
  - 4. Willard Lovell, b. in May, 1840.
- v. Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1801; d. Oct. 14, 1803.
- vi. Lucia, b. July 30, 1803; d. Nov. 14, 1818.
- vii. Henry Haskell, b. Jan. 16, 1807; m. in Nov., 1831, Frances A. Whitman. He d. Aug. 25, 1835.

**345. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster June 9, 1767; married first, December 21, 1787, Sarah Haskell, who died June 2, 1803. He married second, December 22, 1803, Lucy Haskell, who died June 27, 1819; he married third, December 19, 1819, Mrs. Patty Harwood, of Littleton. He died May 18, 1837.

Children:

- i. Polly<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1789; m. Feb. 21, 1811, Pliny Higley; went to Marlboro, Vt.  
Children:
  - 1. Sally W. Higley, b. Oct. 16, 1811.
  - 2. Luke Higley, b. Nov. 19, 1813.
  - 3. Mary A. Higley, b. Apr. 17, 1817.
  - 4. Robert B. Higley, b. July 14, 1820.
  - 5. Ursula Higley, b. Aug. 25, 1825.
  - 6. William M. Higley, b. Oct. 24, 1829.
- ii. Sally, b. May 20, 1791; d. young.
- iii. Luke, b. May 22, 1793; d. unm. Sept. 13, 1813.
- 745. iv. William, b. Sept. 22, 1795.
- v. Merrick, b. Apr. 11, 1797; d. Apr. 2, 1816.
- vi. Stedman, b. Oct. 12, 1800; d. Aug. 27, 1803.
- vii. Sally, b. May 25, 1803; m. Robert Williams.
- 746. viii. Stedman, b. Apr. 4, 1804.



747. ix. Peter Haskell, b. Oct. 14, 1805.  
 x. Jacob, b. Oct. 13, 1807; m. May 30, 1838, Eliza Houghton;  
 he d. Feb. 18, 1886.  
 xi. Isaac, b. Sept. 28, 1809; d. unm. Feb. 28, 1842.  
 749. xii. Ephraim Stone, b. May 12, 1815.

**346. JAMES<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster January 18, 1770; married October 15, 1797, Anne Atherton, of Harvard, born May 6, 1773; d. August 27, 1857.

He removed to Rockingham, Vt., in 1807, as the town records show. He died November 13, 1822.

Children:

- i. Eliza<sup>7</sup>, b. at Lancaster Aug. 6, 1798.  
 750. ii. Erastus, b. July 11, 1800.  
 iii. Minerva H., b. at Sterling Jan. 25, 1805; d. Jan. 12, 1855.  
 iv. Harriet, b. at Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 13, 1807; m. Apr. 8,  
 1834, Rev. Isaac M. Willmarth.

Children:

1. James Willmarth, b. at Paris, France, Dec. 23, 1835.  
 2. Harriet Willmarth, b. at Walpole, N. H., Aug. 18, 1842.  
 v. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1810; d. Apr. 4, 1814.  
 751. vi. James Atherton, b. Mar. 23, 1813.  
 751a.vii. Charles M., b. Aug. 27, 1815.

**347. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster June 27, 1776; married March 15, 1798, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Goodrich, born at Winchendon March 13, 1774, died at Rockingham, Vt., August 9, 1855.

He resided at Winchendon till about 1805, when he removed to Rockingham, Vt. He died when absent from home, at Fitzwilliam, N. H., August 25, 1809. The widow administered on the estate.

Children:

752. i. Stedman<sup>7</sup>, b. at Winchendon Dec. 19, 1798.  
 ii. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1800; m. Oct. 15, 1855, Rev. Nelson  
 Barham, of Wolfeboro, N. H.; she d. at Fairlee, Vt., June  
 10, 1772.  
 753. iii. Alpheus, b. Feb. 2, 1802.  
 iv. Isaac Watts, b. Dec. 1, 1803; rem. to Kalamazoo, Mich.

- v. Cynthia, b. at Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 17, 1806; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1826, Dr. William Atcherson; m. (2) Sept. 9, 1842, Horatio N. Hubbell, principal of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Columbus, Ohio.
- vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1805 (or Jan. 11, 1808); m. Mr. Van der Walker. A dau. m. Mr. Fisher.
- vii. William, b. Nov. 1, 1809.

**348.** NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster July 4, 1765; married Sarah Wilder, born at Brattleboro, Vt., September 11, 1763, died November 16, 1842.

He resided at Lancaster some years; went West with his father in 1794. He removed from Herkimer County to Erie County, N. Y., in 1813. He was a large man, six feet tall; had light brown hair and blue eyes; received a public school education. Was a farmer. He died December 11, 1837.

#### Children:

- i. Silas<sup>7</sup>, b. at Lancaster Jan. 2, 1780; served in the War of 1812; was a farmer. He d. unm. July 10, 1850.
- ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 26, 1790; m. Julius Baldwin; she d. in 1846.
- 756. iii. Enos, b. Nov. 22, 1791.
- 757. iv. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1793.
- v. Wilder, b. Feb. 16, 1795; d. July 12, 1798.
- vi. Claracy, b. Oct. 20, 1796; m. Ephraim Parker.
- vii. Eunice, b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. John Abbott.
- 758. viii. Ezra, b. in Herkimer County, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1802.
- ix. Sarah, b. Apr. 9, 1804; d. Feb. 25, 1805.
- x. Lovisa, b. July 15, 1808; d. May 15, 1832.

**349.** JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster February 27, 1767; married November 30, 1786, Lydia Munroe. She and her husband sold land in 1788 which she had inherited from her father, John Munroe. She was born in 1769, died October 13, 1846.

They resided at Lancaster till about 1794, when they removed with others of the family to Herkimer County, N. Y.

## Children:

- i. Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, b. at Lancaster in 1787; m. Sarah Hazen, b. at Clarendon, Vt., Jan. 23, 1789, d. in 1862. He d. at Fowler, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1845.
- ii. George.
- iii. Nancy, b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. Mar. 19, 1812, Benjamin Hazen, Jr., b. at Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 27, 1785.

**350. SILAS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster August 29, 1771; married first, January 24, 1793, Hannah Hawkes, born February 3, 1772, died at Schuyler, N. Y., April 7, 1843. He married second, Hannah Osgood, born at Leominster August 29, 1773.

They lived at Lancaster a year or two, then removed to Herkimer County, N. Y. He was a farmer. He died November 18, 1819.

## Children:

762. i. Jonas<sup>7</sup>, b. May 7, 1795.
763. ii. Silas, b. Sept. 25, 1799.
764. iii. Benjamin Hart, b. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1807.
- iv. Joel, b. in 1809.
- v. Harriet, b. in 1811; m. Isaac Countryman.

**352. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard December 14, 1793; married February 28, 1822, Sarah Eliza, daughter of Leonard Farwell; she died at Harvard September 28, 1881. He died February 3, 1867.

## Children:

- i. Sarah Farwell<sup>7</sup>, b. June 14, 1823; d.
766. ii. Alonzo, b. July 8, 1824.
767. iii. Nathan, b. Oct. 14, 1832.
- iv. Sarah L., b. May 4, 1837; m. (1) Aug. 14, 1859, Emory F. Smith, of Lancaster; m. (2) Alanson Farwell. She m. (3) Warren Willard, No. 788. She d. at Fitchburg Apr. 16, 1904.

## Children:

1. Edward S. Smith.
2. George A. Farwell.

**353. NEHEMIAH BATCHELDER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard May 14, 1796; married October 25, 1818, Hannah Emerson; she died at New Haven, Conn., November 6, 1854, aged 56. He died October 1, 1838.

Children:

768. i. William Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1819.  
 ii. Elizabeth Fennely, b. July 1, 1820; m. Oct. 29, 1844, Calvin Holman, b. Feb. 3, 1817, d. Mar. 3, 1898. She d. Aug. 9, 1888.

Children:

1. Sidney Willard Holman, b. Aug. 5, 1845; m. Feb. 22, 1870, Mary W. Farnsworth.

Children:

- (1) Sidney Willard Holman, b. Jan. 27, 1871.  
 (2) Helen Willard Holman, b. Mar. 4, 1873.  
 (3) Alice Houghton Holman, b. in Aug., 1876.  
 (4) William Holman.  
 (5) John Holman.

2. William Calvin Holman, b. May 14, 1848; res. at Raleigh, N. C.

3. Harriet H. Holman, b. June 20, 1851; m. I. E. Rawles.

4. Helen C. Holman (twin of Harriet), d.

5. Adeline Emerson Holman, b. Oct. 11, 1856; m. Garland Webb.

6. Charlotte E. Holman, b. June 24, 1861.

- iii. Mary Ann, b. July 25, 1822.

769. iv. James Adolphus, b. Dec. 9, 1824.

- v. Joseph B., b. Aug. 31, 1826; d. Nov. 11, 1870.

771. vi. Albert Alphonso, b. May 19, 1828.

- vii. Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 21, 1830; d. Jan. 28, 1831.

772. viii. Andrew Jackson, b. Mar. 20, 1832.

- ix. Sidney Gustavus, b. July 23, 1834; d. in 1834.

- x. Charlotte Adeline, b. Nov. 15, 1835.

**354. HOSEA<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard July 16, 1800; married April 20, 1820, Nancy Reed, born April 16, 1795; died August 8, 1879. He died January 17, 1884.

Children:

- i. Nancy<sup>7</sup>.

- ii. Angeline.

- iii. Hosea E., b. May 4, 1823.

- 773a. iv. Josiah Russell, b. in 1824.  
 774. v. Augustus G., b. in 1827.  
 vi. Violetta B., b. in 1830; m. May 5, 1863, Sanders Clark,  
 of Southbridge.

**355.** ROWLAND<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born July 21, 1802; married April 6, 1825, Melissa Warren Olds.

Residence, Still River in Harvard. He died July 28, 1893.

Children:

- i. Melissa Augusta<sup>7</sup>, b. June 10, 1827; d. Sept. 4, 1843.  
 775. ii. Alpheus Rowland, b. Apr. 17, 1831.  
 776. iii. Sewall Parker, b. Mar. 15, 1835.  
 iv. Warren Olds; m. Nov. 26, 1876, Helen Rebecca, dau. of John and Sarah (Knights) Gerry. She d. Mar. 3, 1910  
 æ. 55 y. 2 m. 2 d.

**357.** JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fitchburg January 26, 1787; married Rebecca, daughter of Asa and Mary Kendall; she died June 14, 1868, aged 78 years, 9 months and 9 days.

He lived at Ashby; died December 9, 1844.

Children:

- i. Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, b. June 15, 1813; m. Rufus Newton, b. at Westminster, May 8, 1810; d. at Gardner Mar. 30, 1859; she d. Dec. 16, 1883.

Children:

1. Lucy A. Newton, b. Jan. 29, 1839; m. Mar. 3, 1861, George Nichols.  
 2. Charles Henry Newton, b. Nov. 3, 1841.  
 ii. Lucy, b. Feb. 29, 1815; d. Dec. 19, 1841.  
 780. iii. Daniel, b. Apr. 25, 1817.  
 iv. Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. Nov. 9, 1863.  
 v. Frederick, b. Mar. 23, 1824; d. June 13, 1858.  
 vi. Francis (twin of Frederick), d. Aug. 8, 1825.  
 vii. Julius A., b. May 19, 1834; d. Sept. 16, 1907.

**358.** BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at West Dummerston, Vt., September 11, 1787; married November 2, 1806, Lydia Bennett, who died May 6, 1874, aged 85.

He lived in the town where he was born; carried on the gristmill. Was postmaster some time. He died August 5, 1874.

Children:

- i. Louisa<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1807; m. Oct. 31, 1828, William Larabee. Rem. to Jackson, Pa.
- ii. Emily, b. Sept. 12, 1809; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Daniel Arms Severance. Rem. to Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

1. Zama Sophie Severance, b. Nov. 22, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1873, Cornelius Loring Newbury.
2. Daniel Healey Severance, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. in 1863, Melissa Lewis. He d. Sept. 16, 1871.

Children:

- (1) Lewis E. Severance, b. Nov. 27, 1863; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Mary E. Houghton.
  - (2) Gertrude Iowa Severance, b. July 10, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1887, Wm. Alan McCulloch, b. Nov. 6, 1864. Res. Davenport, Iowa.
  - (3) Sarah Ellen Severance, b. May 30, 1869; m. in May, 1888, Jesse C. Wilson; res. Denver, Colo.
  3. John Jenks Severance; m. (1) Marietta Bentley, who d. Sept. 23, 1885. He m. (2) Oct. 28, 1889, Sophie Bowlin.
- iii. Lydia, b. in 1811; m. Dec. 31, 1838, Jacob P. Brown, of Springfield. Rem. to Georgia, where he d.; she ret. North after the war.
  - iv. George, b. in 1813; m. Harriette Belknap.
  - 780a. v. Nelson Ward, b. in 1816.
  - 780b. vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. in 1818.
  - 780c. vii. Henry, b. in 1822.
  - viii. Mary A., b. Jan. 10, 1827; m. Franklin Butterfield.
  - ix. Harriet Vienna, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. Samuel Davenport.
  - x. Marshall, b. Sept. 27, 1839. Rem. to Minnesota, then to California. Res. at San Francisco.

**360.** BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Salmon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster September 9, 1794; married Ansel Wilds.

Child:

781. Jerome H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1818.

**361.** ABRAHAM CARLETON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Salmon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster May

7, 1796; married first, April 18, 1820, Sarah Follansbee, of Leominster, born December 1, 1792, died April 6, 1855. He married second, at Lunenburg, April 8, 1858, Mary Barnard, æ. 57.

He died at Ashby July 23, 1863.

Children, besides two that died in infancy:

- i. Sarah M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1824; m. James Stone. She d. June 29, 1864.

Children:

1. Lizzie Maria Stone, b. Jan. 18, 1855; d. July 18, 1897.  
2. Frederick J. Stone, b. Feb. 18, 1860.

782. ii. Francis Henry, b. Apr. 5, 1829.

783. iii. Elmore R., b. July 21, 1831.

**362.** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Salmon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster about 1800; married at Chelmsford February 10, 1825, Sally Coburn.

He resided at Lowell. Was a Representative to the General Court, and died during the session at Boston.

His estate was administered upon by Henry Fletcher June 6, 1837, his father, Salmon, and brothers Abraham C., Salmon and Henry, declining the trust. Sally Coburn of Lowell was appointed guardian of Maria Willard, daughter of the deceased, under 14 years of age.

Child:

Maria<sup>7</sup>.

**363.** SALMON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Salmon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster October 11, 1802; married May 6, 1824, Widow Laura Cobb, who died February 2, 1886, aged 89 years, 1 month.

He died at Gardner March 13, 1887.

**364.** HENRY<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Salmon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster July 5, 1810; married June 11, 1835, Mary Ann Houghton, of Sterling, born June 27, 1805. She died February 20, 1847.

He died at South Reading, Mass., June 11, 1847, being killed by an overhead bridge on the railroad. His estate

was administered on by his father, August 10, 1847, and later by his brother Salmon.

Children:

- i. Rachel Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1838; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1865, James F. Stone; m. (2) William Chase.
- 785. ii. Henry Whitcomb, b. July 9, 1841.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1846; m. Oct. 24, 1872, J. Willard Carr.

**365. EZRA<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard March 19, 1761; married first, November 25, 1784, Mary Kendall. He married second, November 29, 1798, Susanna Tenney.

He removed to Maine.

Children:

- 786. i. Jonathan Wright<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1785.
- 787. ii. Amasa, b. Dec. 12, 1787.
- iii. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1789; m. in 1810 Moses Whittier; she d. at Mercer, Me.

Children:

- 1. Jonas Whittier, b. in 1810; m. Mar. 16, 1835, Elmira Cutler.
- 2. Esther Whittier, b. in 1812; m. Colburn Eldridge.
- 3. Cordelia Whittier, b. in 1814; m. Joseph Cook.
- 4. David Whittier, b. in 1816.
- 5. Mary Whittier, b. in 1818; m. William Moulton.
- 6. Susan Whittier, b. in 1820.
- 7. Green Whittier, b. in 1822.
- 8. Augusta Whittier; m. George Emerson.
- 9. Charles Whittier, b. in 1828; m. at Mercer, Me., Eliza Holmes.
- iv. Martha, b. at Lancaster "of Ezra and Susanna," Nov. 13, 1799.

**366. AMASA<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster March 1, 1772; married first, January 9, 1803, Fanny, daughter of Peter Willard; she died July 8, 1812. He married second, April 20, 1816, Mary, daughter of Aaron Willard.

He died at Lancaster November 10, 1842.



## Children:

- i. Peter<sup>7</sup>, b. and d. in 1803.
- ii. Eliza, b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Jonas Robbins, Jr., also æ. 64; his second marriage.
- iii. Fanny, b. June 25, 1812; m. Feb. 27, 1845, Lyman Carr, of Harvard.

**367. DERBY<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster November 16, 1786; married February 17, 1811, Anna, daughter of Aaron Johnson; she died at Fitchburg January 26, 1861.

## Children:

788. i. Warren<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1815.
789. ii. Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1816.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. May 22, 1819.
- iv. Melinda, b. May 9, 1821.
- v. Miranda, b. in 1827; d. unm. Feb. 7, 1855.

**369. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster September 17, 1766; married Sybil, daughter of Timothy Bailey, born at Dunstable June 12, 1768. She died June 11, 1831.

He removed to New Sharon, Me. He died June 9, 1857.

## Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. June 18, 1790; m. Reuben Lowell.
- ii. Susanna, b. Mar. 3, 1792; m. July 29, 1817, James Cummings; she d. Feb. 28, 1847.

## Children:

1. Arabella Cummings.
2. Benjamin Franklin Cummings.
790. iii. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 18, 1794.
- iv. Sybil, b. Apr. 17, 1796; m. John Folsom.

## Children:

1. Franklin Folsom.
2. Sybil Folsom, m. John Weld, of Roxbury.
3. Henry Folsom; lived at Boston and at Los Angeles, Cal.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1797; m. Ebenezer Dakin.
- vi. Rhoda, b. Apr. 24, 1799; m. Rev. John Foster.

## Child:

Evelyn Foster; m. Daniel Storer Bradbury; res. San Francisco, Cal.

## Child:

Minta A. Bradbury, b. in 1865.

vii. Josiah, b. Jan. 12, 1802; d. æ. 19 years.

viii. Fanny, b. Mar. 4, 1804; d. in infancy.

ix. Fanny, b. June 5, 1807; m. at Chesterville, Me., Nov. 20, 1837, William Otis Bradbury.

Children, res. at San Francisco, Cal.:

1. Alfred William Bradbury, b. Aug. 2, 1846.

2. Vesta Emily Bradbury, b. Oct. 19, 1849.

791. x. James, b. Mar. 4, 1810; m. Amy Willard.

791a. xi. Caleb, b. Oct. 1, 1812.

**370. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster November 4, 1768; married November 29, 1792, Azubah Proctor, of Chelmsford, where he was then living; she died April 13, 1856. He removed to Strong, Me.

He died August 4, 1848.

## Children:

792. i. Asa<sup>7</sup>, b. June 27, 1796.

793. ii. Eben, b. May 21, 1798.

794. iii. Abel, b. Aug. 8, 1801.

795. iv. Oliver, b. Apr. 23, 1803.

v. Tryphena, b. Dec. 11, 1804; m. in Aug., 1852, Frederick Weigand; res. Worcester.

796. vi. Zimri, b. May 1, 1806.

797. vii. Ambrose, b. Dec. 9, 1808.

viii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. Apr. 14, 1835, Elias Sweet; he d. Jan. 11, 1891; she d. Jan. 23, 1899. Res. Strong, Me.

## Children:

1. Ambrose Willard Sweet, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. Ellen Hackney.

## Child:

Aba Sweet, b. Aug. 16, 1863; m. Apr. 30, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo., Jennie Kerr, b. Dec. 3, 1863.

2. Azuba Sweet, b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1870, at Mackford, Wis., George Smith, b. in Scotland Jan. 17, 1839, d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1892; she d. Nov. 7, 1899.

## Children:

(1) George Osmund Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1872.

(2) Avis Verdalyn Ione Smith, b. May 21, 1875; m. Jan. 31, 1900, Albert Sidney Pratt.

3. Marietta Sweet, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 11, 1866,  
William Incas Williams, b. at Somerset, P. E. I.,  
Nov. 11, 1840; d. at Spencer, Ia., Nov. 13, 1908.

Children:

- (1) John Arthur Williams, b. Aug. 21, 1867.
  - (2) Maude Ada Williams, b. Dec. 1, 1868; d. Oct. 1,  
1893.
  - (3) Mabel Williams, b. Nov. 26, 1870; d. Sept. 3, 1895.
  - (4) Willard Atkinson Williams, b. Oct. 24, 1873.
4. Charles Sweet, b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. (1) Frances Davids;  
m. (2) Mary Weston.
5. Osmund Leroy Sweet, b. Apr. 7, 1846; d. May 5, 1847.
6. Ada Sweet, b. June 16, 1849; m. Thomas Atkinson.

Child:

George Edward Atkinson, b. in 1873; m. Nellie  
Root; d. in 1903.

- ix. Olive D., b. Mar. 5, 1812.

**371. LEVI<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>,  
Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster March 28, 1775;  
married at Strong, Me., Anna Whitcomb, born August  
13, 1778; she died at Westborough November 17, 1859.  
He died at Boston November 4, 1846.

Children:

- 797a. i. Warren A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1801.  
ii. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 24, 1803.  
iii. Martha Jane, b. May 2, 1805; m. Apr. 7, 1829, Israel  
Hilton.
- 797b. iv. Levi, b. Mar. 4, 1807.  
v. Cordelia, b. at Farmington, Me., Feb. 15, 1809; d. at  
Westborough Apr. 29, 1880.  
vi. Mary Longley, b. Mar. 21, 1811; m. Dec. 6, 1832, Sidney  
S. Turner. "He invented the first machine for sewing  
straw for hats at Westborough, and the first machine  
for stitching boots with waxed thread."

Children:

1. Melzar Turner, b. June 29, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1870,  
Louise Piper, b. June 16, 1842; he d. Jan. 20, 1901.

Children:

- (1) Frank Marshall Turner, b. Nov. 4, 1871.
  - (2) Irving Piper Turner, b. June 29, 1874; m. June  
5, 1909, Elsie C. Clapp.
2. Zelia Laurette Turner.
- vii. Hannah, b. Aug. 19, 1814; m. John Baker, who d. in  
California.

- viii. Angeline, b. Apr. 28, 1816; m. Nathan Hardy.  
 797c. ix. James W., b. Aug. 7, 1818.  
 x. Mirinda, b. May 2, 1820; m. Timothy Hudson.

**372. PETER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at Ashburnham July 20, 1776; married first, at Dummerston, Vt., January 11, 1802, Olive Frost, of Brattleboro, Vt. He married second, at Dummerston, November 11, 1828, Isabel Houghton, of Brattleboro, Vt. He resided at Dummerston, Vt.

Children:

798. i. Jesse<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1802.  
 ii. Olive; m. Apr. 18, 1819, Nathaniel C. Taft, of Newfane, Vt.  
 iii. Mirinda, b. Nov. 3, 1804; m. May 4, 1845, William Bemis.  
 iv. Ephraim, b. Sept. 6, 1808.  
 v. Nelson, b. Nov. 28, 1810.  
 vi. Chauncy.  
 801. vii. Russell.  
 802. viii. Wilson.

**373. JESSE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster April 12, 1774; married January 2, 1799, Abigail Farnsworth.

Jesse Willard, of Marlow, N. H., yeoman, bought land in Gilsum, N. H., May 5, 1802. Jesse Willard, of Stoddard, N. H., sold land in Marlow, N. H., to Josiah Willard and bought it back again January 15, 1812.

Children:

- i. Asa<sup>7</sup>, b. 1799.  
 803. ii. Gilman, b. Oct. 4, 1801.  
 iii. Clairette, b. 1803; m. Samson Willard.  
 iv. Levi.  
 v. Sophronia, b. 1808; m. Ezra Smith.  
 vi. Jesse, b. 1812.  
 vii. Joel G., b. about 1820.

**374. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster April 6, 1782; married ———, daughter of "Elder Snow."

"Josiah Willard of Madison in the State of New York, housewright," sold to Jesse Willard, of Stoddard, N. H.,

January 15, 1812, land in Marlow, N. H., which he had formerly bought of Jesse.

**377. JAMES<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., November 9, 1763; married March 7, 1793, Anna Hutchins.

Lived mostly at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1793; m. Dec. 13, 1812, Roswell Cheney; rem. to Logansport, Ind., and Toledo, Ohio; she d. June 28, 1860.
- ii. Polly Hutchins, b. Apr. 12, 1795; m. Oct. 1, 1815, Hiram Trask.
- iii. Edward, b. Mar. 28, 1797.

**378. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., December 9, 1765 "married April 15, 1810, Mary (Polly) Luce." [Undoubtedly the town clerk made an error here and the true date was 1806.]

He lived at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Nancy<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1807; m. Apr. 7, 1831, Hiel Paul.
- ii. Caroline, b. June 3, 1810; m. Dec. 7, 1828, Jason Goodrich.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1812.
- iv. Edward, b. Feb. 5, 1814.
- v. Lewis Frederic, b. Nov. 12, 1815.
- vi. Charlotte, b. Aug. 15, 1817.
- vii. James, b. June 30, 1819; d. Jan. 30, 1821.
- viii. Samuel Porter, b. July 3, 1821.
- ix. James, b. July 27, 1822.

**379. JOHN<sup>6</sup> SMALL WILLARD** (*James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., about 1772; married March 24, 1793, Nancy West.

Resided at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Lucretia<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1794.
806. ii. James Nutting, b. Jan. 25, 1796.
- iii. Eliza, b. Aug. 17, 1798; "Eliza C." m. Oct. 15, 1815, Martin L. Peterson.

- iv. Nancy, b. Oct. 17, 1800.
- v. John Small, b. Feb. 4, 1803; d. Dec. 1, 1804.
- 807. vi. John Small, b. May 23, 1806.

**380.** THALES<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., May 20, 1774; married January 20, 1805, Nancy Child.

A daughter married James Gilson, whose child, Clarissa, became the wife of Jason F. Burbank, and was living in her grandfather's former "brick farmhouse" in Hartland in 1904.

**381.** MARCION<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., December 20, 1769; married September 1, 1796, Mary (Polly), daughter of Osman and Mary (Farnsworth) Baker, born July 4, 1776, died October 11, 1861. He died August 16, 1855.

Children:

- i. Mary Baker<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1827, Simeon Heywood, b. at Acton Feb. 29, 1796. She d. Aug. 21, 1861.  
Children:
  - 1. Henry Willard Heywood, b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. June 15, 1852.
  - 2. George Boutwell Heywood, b. June 17, 1841.
- ii. Osbert (Albert in trans.), b. May 24, 1802.
- 808. iii. Charles, b. July 16, 1807.
- iv. Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1815; d. Jan. 8, 1834.

**382.** MOSES<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., December 10, 1773; married December 24, 1797, Peggy, daughter of Jonathan and Molly (Pottle) Glidden, of Unity, N. H., born October 4, 1781, died in February, 1852.

Residence, Charlestown, N. H. He died October 8, 1808.

Children:

- i. Peggy<sup>7</sup>, b. June 17, 1798; m. July 4, 1817, Alpheus Huntoon.  
Children:
  - 1. Diantha Huntoon; m. Cyrus Munsel.
  - 2. Joseph G. Huntoon; m. Ann Marden.
  - 3. Henry W. Huntoon.

809. ii. Lorenzo, b. May 29, 1800.  
 iii. Mary (Polly), b. Jan. 14, 1802; m. at Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 28, 1822, Eleazer Gould, son of John and Abigail Gould, of Springfield, Vt.; b. Apr. 20, 1793; d. Jan. 2, 1847. She d. Oct. 11, 1846.

## Children:

1. Mary Ann Gould, b. Aug. 10, 1823.
2. Moses Willard Gould, b. July 11, 1825.
3. Samuel Wordsworth Gould, b. July 3, 1827.
4. James Putnam Gould, b. Mar. 25, 1830; d. Nov. 16, 1852.
5. Julia Ann Gould, b. Jan. 9, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1882; m. Harry Bundy.

## Child:

- Emma Bundy; m. Benjamin Daley, and res. at Montpelier, Vt.
6. Caroline Matilda Gould, b. Mar. 31, 1835; m. Ellery Adams.
  7. Martha Maria Gould, b. Aug. 26, 1837; m. Mar. 30, 1861, Andrew Fletcher, of Westford, b. Aug. 7, 1826, d. Apr. 9, 1886; she d. in July, 1899.

## Children:

- (1) Herbert Ellery Fletcher, b. May 10, 1862; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Carrie Dora, dau. of Lewis Pierce and Christina Sophia (Curtis) Hill, b. Jan. 22, 1866. She is a descendant of Maj. Simon Willard, through his son Josiah and the Meigs-Bradley-Lewis-Hill line. Herbert Ellery Fletcher has been successively representative and senator in the Massachusetts Legislature and a member of the Governor's Council. Is engaged in the granite and contract business at West Chelmsford, Milford, N. H., and Boston; res. at West Chelmsford.
- (2) Henry Andrew Fletcher, b. Aug. 11, 1865; m. Ida M. Walkden.
- (3) Carrie Mabel Fletcher, b. Apr. 23, 1869; m. S. Maitland Knight.

810. iv. Parker, b. Oct. 4, 1804.

811. v. Levi, b. Feb. 26, 1808.

**383.** ABEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 3, 1788; married in September, 1812, Fanny, daughter of Jonathan and Parthenia (Page) Grout, born October 11, 1792.

Resided at Charlestown, N. H. He died March 28, 1827. [Gravestone.]

Children:

- i. Fannie<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1813; m. Ebenezer Dunsmoor, of Charlestown, N. H.
- ii. Sophie W., b. Dec. 19, 1818; m. Newton F. Allen, son of Henry Allen of E. Windsor, Conn., and Charlestown, N. H.
812. iii. Jonathan Grout, b. in May, 1825.

**384. LEVI<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., August 6, 1791; married April 7, 1814, Phebe Carriel, born January 17, 1792, died March 6, 1866.

Residence, Charlestown, N. H.; was a large landholder and a very reputable citizen. He died May 6, 1871.

Children:

- i. Harriet M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1817; m. Jan. 27, 1840, Col. Jonathan Baker, of Hardwick, Vt.
 

Children:

  1. Abby G. Baker, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Nov. 1, 1869.
  2. James Henry Baker, b. and d. in 1852.
  3. Lizzie Jane Baker, b. Jan. 4, 1855.
  4. Nellie Susan Baker, b. Mar. 20, 1857.
- ii. Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1827; d. June 12, 1846.

**385. ROSWELL<sup>6</sup> H. WILLARD** (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., October 27, 1775; married at Hartland, Vt., January 19, 1800, Hannah White.

He died at Charlestown, N. H., February 23, 1815.

[Compare with No. 614.]

**386. AARON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., March 31, 1778; married September 5, 1799, Mary (Polly) Lull.

He was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1828. He died at White River Junction, Vt., February 17, 1855.



## Children:

- i. Marshall<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1800; d. in Sept., 1804.
- ii. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1804.
- iii. Ormund.
- iv. Harriet; m. Carlos S. Hamilton.
- v. Sophia; m. Mr. Hayden (or Haven).
816. vi. Albert, b. Sept. 29, 1807.

**387. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., May 1, 1784; married August 7, 1806, Eleuthera, daughter of Col. Abel Walker, born July 21, 1786, died April 12, 1862.

He died April 9, 1852.

## Children:

- i. Elizabeth Parker<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1806; m. Oct. 30, 1830, Gen. Parsons West, of Hadley.

## Children:

1. Lucy Wilson West, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Francis Smith, of Hadley.

## Children:

- (1) Hattie Haynes Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1860.
- (2) Edward Lewis Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1861.
- (3) Sarah Miranda Smith, b. Mar. 10, 1863; d. Apr. 7, 1865.
- (4) Estella Reed Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1864.
- (5) Ernest Francis Smith, b. June 8, 1868.

2. Thomas Parsons West, b. June 7, 1833; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1859, Jennie Haynes, of Boston, who d. Sept. 18, 1861; he m. (2) Jan. 27, 1863, Harriet F. Pierce, of Augusta, Me.

3. Lewis Willard West, b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Martha J. Chapin, of Chicopee.

## Children:

- (1) Thomas Irenæus West, b. Feb. 17, 1869.
- (2) Joseph Chapin West, b. Sept. 4, 1870.
- (3) Edward Parsons West, b. Sept. 30, 1872.

4. Henry Collins West, b. Mar. 27, 1836; m. May 16, 1865, Eliza A. Smith, of Hadley.

## Children:

- (1) Willard Parsons West, b. Feb. 27, 1866; d. Jan. 20, 1872.
- (2) Thera Fairchild West, b. Oct. 11, 1869.
- (3) Jennie Haynes West, b. July 20, 1872.

5. John Willard West, b. Mar. 31, 1838; m. Elizabeth Ropes Hodges, of Boston.

Children:

- (1) Alice Clark West, b. Feb. 1, 1872.  
 (2) Harold Livingston West, b. May 26, 1874.  
 6. Luthera Walker West, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. W. H. Fairchild, of New Haven, Conn.  
 7. Edward Ballard West, b. Sept. 2, 1843; m. Oct. 8, 1870, Mary E. Sargent, of Somerville.

Child:

Marian West, b. July 26, 1874.

- ii. John, b. in 1808; d. in 1814.  
 iii. Abel Walker, b. in 1810; d. in 1836.  
 iv. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. in 1838, Henry Moody.  
 v. Harriet Tidd, b. in Sept., 1814; m. Sept. 3, 1846, William Ainsworth, of Belchertown. She d. at Hadley in 1863.  
 vi. John, b. in 1816; d. at New Orleans, La., in 1842.  
 vii. Theodosia Story, b. Apr. 14, 1818; m. Nov. 5, 1838, Peter Allen Evans, b. at Charlestown, Jan. 20, 1811.

Children:

1. Emma Evans, b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. Oct. 21, 1861, John Stratton Walker, of Langdon, N. H.

Child:

John Stratton Walker, b. Mar. 20, 1867.

2. Allen Evans, b. July 7, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1871, Emma E. Ryder.

Child:

Waldo Allen Evans, d. in infancy.

- viii. Luthera, b. Apr. 14, 1820; m. in 1841, Sumner Warren, of Chesterfield, N. H.  
 ix. Lewis, d. in infancy.  
 x. Anna Grout, b. May 14, 1822; m. Apr. 28, 1844, Ansel E. Glover.  
 xi. Rebecca Dean, b. Aug. 11, 1824; m. in 1844, Rodney Powers, who d. July 5, 1845; she d. Oct. 6, 1845.  
 xii. Martha Letitia, b. Feb. 14, 1829; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Godfrey B. Albee.

Children:

1. Ida B. Albee, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Apr. 22, 1888, George A. Brigham, of Exeter, N. H.  
 2. Emma W. Albee, b. Oct. 3, 1851.  
 3. Eunice H. Albee, b. Aug. 17, 1853; m. July 12, 1875, Charles C. Rogers.  
 4. Nellie F. Albee, b. Feb. 2, 1857.

**390.** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Harvard October 17, 1768;

married January 14, 1793, Molly (Polly), daughter of William Henry. They sold her share of her father's property February 19, 1794.

He was a farmer, living at Chesterfield, N. H.

**391. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard about 1773; married\* September 27, 1797, Cynthia Lewis, of Winchester, N. H.

He lived some years at Highgate, Vt., where the first five children are recorded; also at Chesterfield, N. H.

Children:

- i. Caty<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1798.
- ii. Mary, b. July 24, 1800; m. Sullivan, son of Zadock and Orphia (Alden) Presho.
817. iii. Gibson, b. Dec. 24, 1802.
- iv. Diana, b. Mar. 4, 1805; m. in 1832, Asahel Wetherbee.  
Children:
  1. Charles M. Wetherbee, b. Sept. 19, 1833.
  2. Ira A. Wetherbee, b. July 23, 1835; res. California.
  3. Asahel C. Wetherbee, b. Oct. 12, 1837; res. Boston.
- v. Seth Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1807.
- vi. Phinehas, b. at Highgate, Vt., Jan. 13, 1811; d. at Milford, Mass., June 22, 1880.

**392. PHINEHAS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), birth record not found; married at Chesterfield, N. H., October 2, 1803, Hannah Coburn.

He died between July 22, 1822, the date of his will, and August 12, when it was proved. He bequeathed his property to his wife Hannah for her life, then to his brothers Solomon and Reuben Willard and his sisters Mary Henry and Rebekah Haskell.

**393. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in Chesterfield, N. H., about 1777; married first, at Chesterfield, N. H., March 28, 1804, Nancy Reed, who died at Highgate, Vt. He married second, at Swanton, Vt., before 1817, Samantha Lathrop.

\*Solomon Willard of Swanzey, N. H., married at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 27, 1846, Eunice Trask, of Swanzey. A later man, probably.

He married third, in 1850, Mrs. Laura Wheeler (widow of Ephraim), of Winchester, N. H.

He resided at Chesterfield, N. H., some time. Removed to Washington, Ohio, before September 23, 1822, when he constituted his brother-in-law, James Henry, of Cheshire County, N. H., his attorney to receive and sell the legacy left him by his brother Phinehas. He and his wife, Samantha, joined with his mother Mary in a deed of land February 8, 1826.

Children:

- i. Nancy<sup>7</sup>; m. in Ohio, Stephen Loncy.
- ii. Sabra; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., Frederick Foltz.
- iii. Washington.
- iv. Levi.
- v. Hannah, b. Mar. 13, 1817; m. at Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 2, 1839, Henry O. Clark.

Children:

1. Hannah O. Clark, b. at Walpole, N. H., Apr. 18, 1840.
2. Henry W. Clark, b. June 11, 1842.
3. Wallace R. Clark, b. Nov. 11, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1864.
- vi. Rebecca, b. Mar. 6, 1819; m. Sumner Black. She d. in July, 1853.
- vii. Prutia; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 20, 1844, Bradley Hill, of Swanzey, N. H.; she d. in Sept., 1847.
- viii. Roana; m. at Belchertown, Charles Blackner.
- ix. Mary; m. at Swanzey, N. H., Henry Brown.
- x. Russell H., b. about 1840; m. at Erving, May 20, 1860, Viola A., dau. of Hamilton and Elvira (Rice) Pike, æ. 20.

**399.** CALEB<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Phinehas<sup>5</sup>, Phinehas<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard, March 13, 1779; married October 25, 1798, Rachel Perry, of Harvard.

He died October 5, 1839. No children.

**400.** PETER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard, baptized September 20, 1772; married first, April 18, 1799, Mary, daughter of Israel and Lucy Wheeler, of Sudbury, born April 18, 1774, died March 11, 1823.

Residing at Sudbury, he married second (intention at Framingham October 18, 1823), Jane Davis.

He removed to Dresden, Me. He died July 19, 1831.

Children:

- 828. i. Harry McD., b. in 1800; d. at Boston Mar. 2, 1877.
- 829. ii. Israel Wheeler, b. May 10, 1801.
- 830. iii. Hezekiah\*, b. July 31, 1805.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. June 14, 1807.
- 831. v. Ingersoll, b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. at Needham, June 11, 1846,  
Mrs. Olive (Spear) Pierce, who survived him.

401. PAUL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Winchester, N. H., July 7, 1775; married June 21, 1796, Sarah (Sally) Butler, of Winchester, born January 21, 1781, died July 31, 1861.

He resided at Winchester, N. H. He died November 28, 1856, leaving a will in which he disposed of his property to his wife and children, "Henry, John B., Logan, Elijah B., Samuel, Juliette Cook, Caroline P. Mead, and Charlotte Willard."

Children:

- i. Harry<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1797; d. Aug. 2, 1800.
- ii. John, b. Feb. 8, 1799; d. Aug. 5, 1800.
- 832. iii. Henry (Harry), b. Sept. 1, 1801.
- 833. iv. John Butler, b. Sept. 16, 1803.
- 834. v. Logan Sheldon, b. July 25, 1805.
- 835. vi. Paul, b. Aug. 18, 1807.
- vii. Juliet Butler, b. Aug. 18, 1809; m. in May, 1832, Emerson Cook.
- viii. Sarah B., b. Aug. 3, 1812; d. unm. in Jan., 1890.
- ix. Samuel William, b. Jan. 26, 1815; d. Mar. 12, 1815.
- 836. x. Elijah Butler, b. Nov. 11, 1816.
- xi. Caroline Parker, b. May 12, 1820; m. Mar. 11, 1846, John Sargent Mead, who was b. at Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 13, 1825, and d. at Milford, Dec. 1, 1903. She d. at Milford, Dec. 17, 1894.

Children:

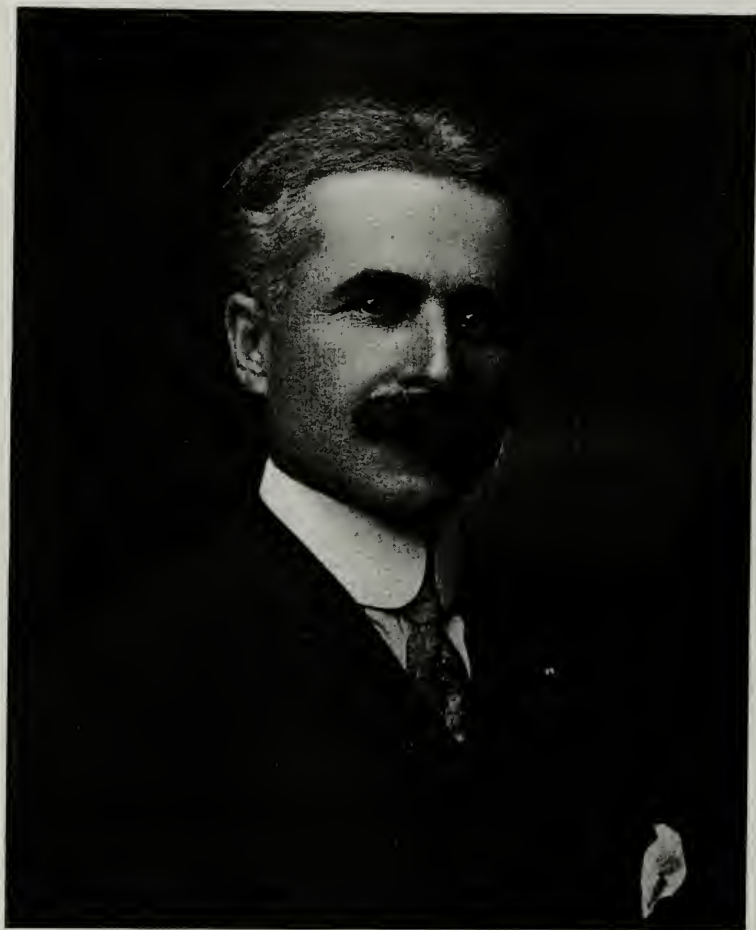
- 1. Sarah Ella Mead.
- 2. Edward Bradley Mead, b. Sept. 10, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Maria Elizabeth Arnold, b. Oct. 27, 1850; res. Milford.

Children:

- (1) Edwin Arnold Mead, b. Jan. 18, 1883.
- (2) Hazel Cornelia Mead, b. June 21, 1887.

\*Hezekiah Willard, æ. 42, d. at Boston, Aug. 10, 1848.





WALTER LOUIS TOUGAS

3. Cornelia Maria Mead.
4. John Larkin Mead, b. Mar. 21, 1854; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Callie Augusta Chapin, b. Oct. 7, 1854.

Children:

- (1) Frederick Leslie Mead, b. Mar. 15, 1877.
- (2) Roy Chapin Mead, b. Oct. 28, 1881.
- (3) Helen Mead, b. May 25, 1886.
5. Carrie Willard Mead, b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Charles Oscar Prentice, who was b. Mar. 20, 1853.

Child:

Mary Corinne Prentice, b. Nov. 23, 1879; m. Rev. Arthur Wheelock Moulton, b. at Worcester May 3, 1873.

837. <sup>7</sup>xii. Samuel William, b. Aug. 15, 1822.
- xiii. Charlotte Chamberlain, b. Apr. 8, 1826; m. in Mar., 1863, David Reed, who was b. at Basking Ridge, N. J., Feb. 28, 1820; res. at Winchester, N. H. They were school teachers. She d. Apr. 28, 1847.

Child:

Sarah Ellen Reed, b. at Winchester, N. H., Nov. 22, 1867; m. at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1893, Walter Louis Tougas, b. at Worcester, Apr. 1, 1866, of Louis Toussaint and Jovite (Benoit) Tougas. He is a life insurance broker; has been an officer in the State militia; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts; a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce and a delegate to the International Congress of Chambers of Commerce at Paris in 1914; is a thirty-second degree Free Mason. He has been one of the most efficient members of the Willard Family Association and its secretary from its organization, and is a member of the Publication Committee. Is in business in Boston and resides in Dorchester.

Children:

- (1) Charlotte Jovite Tougas, b. at Milford Dec. 22, 1894.
- (2) Sarah Katharine Tougas, b. at Dorchester Dec. 9, 1898.
- (3) Helen Louise Tougas, b. at Dorchester Dec. 1, 1900.
- (4) Willard Reed Tougas, b. at Dorchester Sept. 20, 1904.

402. AMOS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Winchester, N. H.; married December 1, 1801, Olive Pratt.



He died before September 8, 1815, when the inventory of his estate was rendered by the widow, Olive.

Children:

- 838. i. Amos<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1802.
- 839. ii. Hezekiah.
- iii. Seraph; d. unm.
- iv. Roxanna; m. Barney Peters.

**403. PETER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H.; married first, Rebecca Lawrence, who died February 1, 1817. He married second, January 15, 1818, Nancy Gains. He married third, Mary Foster.

Residence, Winchester, N. H.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. May 9, 1812; m. Caleb Lewis Coombs. She d. June 1, 1882.

Children:

- 1. Augusta Rebecca Coombs, b. at Winchester, N. H., Dec. 12, 1835; m. George Frederick Tinker.

Children:

- (1) Florence Louise Tinker, b. at New London, Conn., June 26, 1862.

- (2) Charles Perley Tinker, b. July 26, 1864.

- 2. Lewis Proctor Coombs, b. in Aug., 1849; d. Jan. 24, 1852.

- ii. Lucinda; m. Mr. Shaw.

- iii. Susan, b. Sept. 10, 1819; m. Winslow Powers. She d. at West Burke, Vt., in Sept., 1884.

Child:

Lyman Willard Powers, b. at Sutton, Vt., Mar. 3, 1858; m. June 29, 1889, at Farnham, Vt., Edna E. Bowker. Res. Montreal.

Child:

Florence Ethel Traver Powers, b. at St. John, N. B., Feb. 7, 1900.

- iv. Betsey; m. John M. Rice.

Child:

Sarah E. Rice, b. at Sutton, Vt., June 4, 1833; m. May 10, 1865, at Barton, Vt., James F. Gould.

- 840. v. Peter E., b. June 1, 1829.

- vi. Elliot.

- vii. Emeline; m. Mr. Bean.

Child:

Orrin Bean.

viii. Viola E., b. at Winchester, N. H.; æ. 19, m. at Warwick, Mass., Sept. 30, 1866, Henry A. Wood, of Winchester, N. H.

ix. Rebecca; m. Barney Peters.

Children:

1. Frank Peters; m. Roxanna ———.

Child:

Emma Peters.

2. Amorette Peters; m. Owen Gleason, of Keene, N. H.

Child:

Frank Gleason.

842. x. Alexander.

**404. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SCOTT WILLARD** (*Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., January 19, 1794; married Mary (Polly) Thayer, who died April 11, 1869.

He resided at Winchester, N. H. He died December 20, 1875.

Children:

843. i. Alvin Thayer<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1818.

ii. Mary Adeline, b. Apr. 24, 1821; m. Mar. 1, 1853, Orlando Frink, of Swanzey, N. H.; she d. Sept. 25, 1899.

Children:

1. Emma Luetta Frink, b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. June 2, 1883, Willard B. Smith, of Washington, Vt. Res. at West Swanzey, N. H.

Children:

(1) Clifton Leforest Smith, b. July 14, 1884.

(2) Hazel Maria Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1888; m. July 3, 1911, Frank Clifford Willis, of Phillipston.

(3) Cassius Miner Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1890.

2. Charles Herbert Frink, b. Sept. 19, 1860; m. Apr. 8, 1883, Mary L. Stebbins, of E. Jaffrey, N. H.

Child:

Richard Stebbins Frink, b. Feb. 1, 1899.

3. Fannie Maria Frink, b. Nov. 28, 1863; d. Mar. 19, 1865.

844. iii. George Washington Fairbanks, b. July 14, 1827.

iv. Harriet Loretta, b.; m. Albert Thayer; she d. at Amherst Mar. 5, 1879.

Children:

1. Edgar Glenroy Thayer; m. Jennie ———.

2. Willard Asa Thayer.

- v. Amos Proctor.
- vi. Eliza Jane, b. May 13, 1834; m. Aug. 12, 1871, Isaac Hewett of So. Livermore, Me.; she d. at Swanzey, N. H., June 30, 1890.
- vii. Fannie Electa (twin with Eliza Jane), d. in infancy.
- viii. Editha Burt, b. Nov. 30, 1836; m. Alonzo Hill, of Winchester, N. H.; she d. in Mar., 1865.  
Child:  
Willard Ebenezer Hill.
- ix. Flora Marion, b. Jan. 10, 1839; m. May 11, 1866, William J. Cutting, of Hinsdale, N. H.; res. at Springfield.  
Children:  
1. Minnie Ann Cutting; m. John King; res. at Sheffield, Conn.  
Child:  
William King.  
2. Jennie Maud Cutting; m. Leonard Rathbun.  
Children:  
(1) Neal Rathbun.  
(2) Donald Rathbun.  
(3) Douglas Rathbun.
- x. Viola Theresa, b. Oct. 27, 1840; m. Lucius L. Stearns, now of Hinsdale, N. H.; she d. in Jan. 1877, and he m. (2) her niece, Carrie Eudora Willard. Her child, Nellie May Stearns, d. in infancy.
- xi. Emma, b. Nov. 10, 1841; m. Alfred Whipple; she d. Dec. 21, 1858.

**405. ABEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling April 2, 1773; married at Warner, N. H., December 5, 1799, Susan, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Knight; she died at Boston May 18, 1851.

He died at Boston October 26, 1851.

Children:

- i. Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. at Warner, N. H., June 21, 1801.
- ii. Samuel, b. at Warner, N. H., Feb. 11, 1803.
- iii. Abbie, b. at Warner, N. H., in 1806; d. at Holliston, unm., Feb. 28, 1886.

**406. ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling March 2, 1777; married at Leominster March 2, 1806, Abigail Cummings.  
Residence, Bradford, Vt.

## Children:

- i. Laura<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1807.
- ii. Israel Cummins, b. July 2, 1809.
- iii. Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1811; d. in Sept., 1814.
- iv. Lydia, b. Apr. 1, 1814; d. May 1, 1815.
- v. Harriet, b. Dec. 26, 1814.
- vi. Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Feb. 20, 1845, Jonathan Johnson.
- vii. Lydia, b. Dec. 18, 1823.

407. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sterling March 13, 1779; married there March 26, 1807, Mary Sawyer, born November 10, 1781, died March 28, 1864.

He was a cabinetmaker at Francestown, N. H. He died December 14, 1859.

## Children:

- i. Phebe Sawyer<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1808; m. Dec. 31, 1832, Otis Chase, of Deering, N. H.; she d. at Weare, N. H., Feb. 4, 1881.  
Child:  
Emily A. Chase; m. in 1862, Joseph R. Clark.
- ii. Mary Cummings, b. Apr. 14, 1810.
- iii. Aryens, b. Nov. 13, 1811; m. July 9, 1839, Jonathan Page, of Weare, N. H. She d. Feb. 18, 1844.
849. iv. Moses S., b. Sept. 11, 1813.
- v. Caroline, b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. at Lowell Feb. 13, 1835.
- vi. Martha Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1819; d. at Concord, N. H., Jan. 24, 1892.
- vii. Sarah Fairbanks, b. Aug. 26, 1821; m. Aug. 12, 1849, Daniel Page Bixby, who was b. May 20, 1824; she d. Jan. 28, 1859.  
Children:
  1. Charles A. Bixby, b. June 11, 1850; m. Dec. 9, 1886, Ernestina Nevitt, of Albany, Ill. Res. at Clinton, Iowa.
  2. Arthur L. Bixby, b. Oct. 16, 1857; m. Nov., 1880, Annie Currier, of Manchester, N. H.
- viii. Putnam Sawyer, b. Mar. 13, 1824; d. Apr. 23, 1886.
- ix. Austin Gardner, b. Nov. 5, 1828; d. Feb. 19, 1847.

408. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sterling, January 5, 1783; married Elizabeth Copeland, born at Weymouth October 1, 1790.

Removed to St. Andrews, N. B. He died November 22, 1838.

Children, born at St. Andrews, N. B.:

- i. Elizabeth Copeland<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1818; m. at Boston, Jan. 27, 1845, Phineas Windsor, who d. at San Francisco, Cal.; she d. at Roslindale July 3, 1900.
- ii. Orissa A. (Gerry), b. Aug. 21, 1819; d. Apr. 22, 1899.
- iii. William Henry, b. July 15, 1821.
- iv. Louisa Robbins, b. Jan. 8, 1823.
852. v. Ephraim, b. Nov. 13, 1824.
- vi. Frederick A., b. Aug. 27, 1826; d. May 8, 1827.
- vii. Susan Augusta, b. Mar. 10, 1828; d. at Westborough Apr. 28, 1863.
853. viii. George Albert, b. Jan. 4, 1830.
- ix. Anna, b. July 9, 1833; m. June 7, 1882, Levi Hayden, engineer, of New York City.

**409.** MANASSEH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sterling July 6, 1785; married Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Mary McDuffie, of Londonderry, N. H.; she died at Leominster December 11, 1870, aged 84 years, 4 months and 4 days.

He lived in Sterling, on Justice Hill, where his father had lived. He died in 1836.

Children:

- i. Mary Anne Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1811; m. Gardner Morse, who was b. at Dorchester, Apr. 7, 1811; d. at Leominster Oct. 15, 1894; she d. Feb. 5, 1883.

Child:

Sarah Helen Morse, b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. Feb. 12, 1889, Charles Frederic Edgerton.

Children:

- (1) Mildren Morse Edgerton, b. June 18, 1890.
- (2) Charles Gardner Edgerton, b. June 1, 1892.
854. ii. George Wilson, b. July 24, 1814.
- iii. Caroline Amanda, b. Aug. 19, 1816.
855. iv. Joseph Wellington, b. Dec. 29, 1818.
- v. Manasseh Darwin, b. Mar. 18, 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1822.
- vi. Orissa Azina, b. Oct. 18, 1823.
- vii. Amelia Anne, b. May 14, 1826; m. June 2, 1847, Francis C. Chase.
- viii. Fanny Williston, b. Oct. 19, 1828.

**410.** ASA<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling February 19, 1789; married first, Lucy Whiting. He married second, Martha, daughter of James Moore, born March 26, 1797, died at Lisbon, Ill., September 29, 1889.

He removed to Elmira, N. Y., and in 1841 to Lisbon, Ill. Was a cabinet-maker. He died in 1847.

Children:

- i. Aurelia<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Alexander.
- iii. Orissa.
- iv. Mary.
- v. Sophia.
856. vi. James Moore, b. Aug. 4, 1840.

**411.** LAFAYETTE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD, also called FAYETTE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling May 14, 1796; married first\*, Lucinda, daughter of Daniel and Keziah Munjoy; she died at Westminster November 18, 1852, aged 50 years, 11 months and 14 days. He married second, at Princeton August 23, 1860, Mrs. Mary A. Puffer, aged 43.

He was a chair maker at Sterling and elsewhere. He and his wife, Samuel and Nancy Holman, Polly, Eunice and Cullen Willard, joined March 31, 1827, in a quitclaim deed of land derived from their mother and from the dower of Sophia Wilder of Sterling. Afterwards lived at Sutton. He died at Westminster May 31, 1872.

Child:

- Martha<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1837; m. at Rindge, N. H., Sept. 16, 1866, Barney Pratt, of Fitchburg, b. at Guilford, Conn.

**411a.** CULLEN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling; married Abigail Knights. Resided at Sterling.

Children:

- i. Polly A.<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1827; d. at Leominster Oct. 2, 1861, æ. 34-4-4.

\*Intention at Westminster, Nov. 26, 1821.

- ii. Jane A., b. in 1830; m. Mar. 30, 1862, John B. Tuttle.
- 857. iii. Edwin H., b. in 1834.

412. SAMUEL SAWYER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sterling June 8, 1794; married December 5 1819, Patty May, daughter of Daniel and Betty May; she died at Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 19, 1866.

He resided at Sterling till 1823, when he bought land in Fitzwilliam, N. H., and built a house there. He was a school teacher from the age of fifteen years till he was fifty-five, at Winchendon, Fitzwilliam and elsewhere; had a remarkable memory and a comprehensive mind. He was killed by a railroad train at State Line, N. H., November 7, 1879.

#### Children:

- 857a. i. Oren Atherton<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1821.
- ii. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1823; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1841, Jonathan C. Peak, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; he d. June 7, 1848. She m. (2) Oct. 18, 1857, Luke Beals, of Winchendon, b. at Royalston Oct. 4, 1801, d. at Fitzwilliam, N. H. May 24, 1881. Mrs. Beals res. at Winchendon till her death, Jan. 17, 1908.

#### Children:

1. Leander Forrest Peak, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. May 27, 1861.
2. George Elson Peak, b. Mar. 6, 1846; m. Feb. 10, 1870, Abbie Emogene Williams.

#### Children:

- (1) Fred Lester Peak, b. Apr. 24, 1871.
- (2) Levi Walter Peak, b. Apr. 6, 1875.
- (3) Henry Clifton Peak, b. Oct. 15, 1877.
- (4) Florence Gertrude Peak, b. June 11, 1881; m. Sept. 14, 1904, Frank C. Thompson.
- (5) Maud Lovisa Peak, b. Aug. 4, 1883.
3. Cyrus Walter Peak, b. May 15, 1848; m. Nellie H. Mason; d. July 1, 1888.
4. Ida Isabel Beals, b. Dec. 27, 1858; graduated from the High School of Winchendon and took a position in the famous Toy factory of the town, making herself useful and popular. She was the leading factor in the local committee who entertained the meeting of the Willard Family Association in 1914.



JULIA ANN (WILLARD) (PEAK) BEALS





- iii. Susan Maria, b. in 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1832.
- iv. Selina Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1829; d. Sept. 18, 1837.
- 857b. v. Milton Augustus, b. Nov. 14, 1833.
- 857c. vi. Martin Alonzo, b. Dec. 13, 1835.

**412a.** JEFFREY A.<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling July 21, 1799; married at Rindge, N. H., April 27, 1825, Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Dodge; she died at Boylston August 7, 1882, aged 74 years, 11 months.

He was a carpenter; lived at Fitchburg. He died October 21, 1839.

Children:

- i. Franklin B.<sup>7</sup>, b. at Sterling Nov. 14, 1826; grad. M. D. from Univ. of Penn.; did not practice medicine much, but was a teacher in high schools and a farmer. He d. unm. Oct. 19, 1907.
- 857d. ii. Charles Humphrey, b. in 1831.

**412b.** CHARLES H.<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling January 21, 1802; married first, Elizabeth ——; married second, Anna Johnson.

He died at Boylston June 20, 1873.

Children:

- 857e. i. George C.<sup>7</sup>, b. at Sterling in 1833.
- 857f. ii. Charles J. A., b. at Sterling Jan. 7, 1845.

**412c.** WILLIAM PUTNAM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling August 21, 1804; married first, in 1828, Abigail (Burpee) Wilder. He married second, November 23, 1848, Mrs. Phebe Ann (Clayton) Thompson, born at Cornwallis, N. S., in 1808, died at Revere May 5, 1887.

He resided at Sterling; he died October 27, 1883.

Children:

- i. Mary Esther<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1830; m. Jan. 23, 1855, William Dandridge Peck, M. D., of Leominster and Sterling, b. at Cambridge Nov. 10, 1812, d. Jan. 29, 1876. He was representative and senator.

## Children:

1. William Dandridge Peck, Jr.
2. Mary Dandridge Peck, b. May 3, 1891.
858. ii. William Augustus Putnam, b. Nov. 27, 1831.
- iii. Alonzo Wilder, b. Oct. 17, 1833; a successful teacher in Sterling, Princeton and Boylston; d. unm. Mar. 22, 1902.
- iv. Ellen Abigail, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. May 29, 1877, George H. Priest, son of Henry H. and Lydia (Burpee) Priest, b. at Sterling June 1, 1854; an expert accountant in Chicago, Ill. He d. Feb. 22, 1914; she d. Dec. 12, 1912.

## Child:

Helen Harrison Priest; m. George A. H. Thompson.  
Res. Worcester.

## Children:

- (1) Millicent Thompson.
- (2) Dorothy Thompson.
- (3) Willard Everett Thompson.
- (4) Philip Cook Thompson.
2. Lydia Everett Priest.
859. v. Luke Putnam, b. Feb. 12, 1841.

**413a.** JAMES WILDER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling May 8, 1815; married first, Charlotte R. ———, who died at Leominster July 28, 1848; he married second, March 1, 1849, Catherine Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Catherine Elizabeth (Baldwin) Phillips, of Keene, N. H., born June 19, 1829; she is living with her son, Frederick William, at Lansing, Kan., in 1915.

He resided at Leominster many years. He died February 26, 1896.

## Children:

860. i. Savilon Elisha<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1840.
- ii. George Edward, b. June 24, 1843; d. Feb. 25, 1844.
- iii. Abby Ann (twin), b. June 24, 1843.
861. iv. James Shepard, b. July 2, 1845.
- v. Charlotte E., b. and d. Apr. 4, 1848.
862. vi. George Franklin, b. July 7, 1850.
863. vii. Frederick William, b. Nov. 6, 1855.

**414.** LEWIS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Barzillai<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard March 16, 1782.

Removed with his father to Waterford, Me. He died in 1851.

Child:

863a. Josiah M.<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1815.

**416. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Barzillai<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard September 7, 1792; married at Waterford, Me., Jael Prince; she died at Wilmington, Mass., May 28, 1862, aged 67 years.

He resided at Waterford, Me.

Children:

- i. Leander G.<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1818; m. Eliza, dau. of Abel and Betsey (Green) Houghton; d. at Wilmington Feb. 10, 1863, ae. 44-9-28.
- ii. Marietta L., b. about 1823; m. Nov. 26, 1863, John Hoffman Armstrong.
864. iii. Albion or Alben S., b. Mar. 27, 1825.
- iv. Sylvia M., b. about 1830; m. at Lowell Apr. 3, 1851, George Washington Libby, b. at Gray, Me., Jan. 18, 1825; rem. to Bedford.

**417. ORSIMUS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard August 7, 1792; married Martha, daughter of Samuel S. and Nancy (Pollard) Houghton.

He was a man of remarkable business capacity, great memory of persons and names; went to New York City and amassed a fortune. Returned to reside in his native town. He died April 28, 1876.

Children:

- i. Martha S.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. Sept. 18, 1864, Charles W. Holden, of Bolton, b. at Waterville, Me.
865. ii. Orsimus John Nathaniel Charles, b. Dec. 9, 1840.
- iii. Chester Jennings, b. June 14, 1850.
- 865a. iv. Arthur N. G., b. Mar. 1, 1852.

**418. PHILANDER JACOB<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham September 29, 1772; married first, at Ashby in 1796, Rhoda Wheeler.

He married second (intention October 30, 1807), Hannah Parker, daughter of John T. and Hannah Snow, of Dublin, N. H.; she died in Boston December 23, 1853.

He was a lieutenant. Resided at Ashby. He died, and his estate was administered upon January 11, 1841.

Children:

- 866. i. Augustine Horace<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1809; d. May 31, 1860.
- ii. Laura [Sophia].
- iii. Julia Ann; m. Rufus Severance, of Boston.
- 867. iv. Horatio P., b. Sept. 25, 1819.

**419.** ALEXANDER TARBELL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *Tarbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ashburnham November 4, 1774; married (intention May 24, 1800), Tila Oakes, of Cohasset, born in 1779, died April 17, 1860.

He was a clock maker; lived at Ashburnham and Ashby.

Children:

- i. Caroline Cutler<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1801; d. Dec. 22, 1822.
- 868. ii. George Augustus, b. Feb. 28, 1803.
- iii. Catherine Cushing, b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. unm. July 21, 1896.
- iv. Laura Sophia, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Isaac Livermore, of Lowell; she d. July 10, 1841.
- v. Emma Augusta, b. Oct. 15, 1814; m. John M. Whitney. She d. at Boston Nov. 24, 1881.
- 869. vi. Alexander Tarbell, b. Feb. 16, 1818.
- 870. vii. Lysander Bascom, b. July 16, 1822.
- 871. viii. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 26, 1823.

**420.** JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Tarbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston February 28, 1779; married Elizabeth (Betsey), daughter of Israel and Susanna (Longley) Willard, born in 1784, died in Boston January 15, 1854.

He lived in Boston; was messenger of the Massachusetts Bank many years; also of the Massachusetts Humane Society. He died June 3, 1856. Bequeathed his property to his six children; most of the furnishings and valuables to Esther, who was then unmarried and lived with him; his property in Bangor to his married daughters. Son-in-law Charles Hayden, executor.

## Children:

- 872. i. Alfred<sup>7</sup>.
- 873. ii. Josiah, b. in 1808.
  - iii. Mary; m. Mr. Russ.
  - iv. Elizabeth; m. Charles Hayden.
  - v. Susanna; m. May 7, 1846, Dr. James M. Phipps, of Boston.
  - vi. Esther, b. in 1830; m. Jan. 29, 1857, William H. L. Smith, counsellor-at-law.

**421. LEVI<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston November 4, 1780; married (intention at Boston November 4, 1807), Sally Willington, of Watertown.

He was a feather merchant in Boston in the firm of Richard S. Roberts & Co.

He died July 10, 1830, and John Hewes administered on his estate, the widow, Sally, having declined, July 19, 1830. Four minor children, their mother was appointed their guardian. She and they sold the real estate in years following. The widow hailed from Fowler, N. Y., in 1848, and she and Caroline were at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1854, and she, still residing there, joined other heirs of Lydia Smith in sale of land at Chelsea February 1, 1861.

## Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Harriet; m. William Johannot.
- iii. Caroline.
- 874. iv. Levi.

**423. LUTHER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley Village December 27, 1780; married Mary, daughter of Thomas Davis, of Harvard.

He removed to New York City; his children were born there. Returned and spent his declining years at Harvard.

## Children:

- 875. i. John Barstow<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1822.
- 875a. ii. Fred Augustus, b. Dec. 9, 1824; m. at Harvard Sept. 10, 1861, Sarah M., daughter of Jacob and Hannah Whitney; d. at Ayer Sept. 7, 1888.

- iii. Luther, b. July 23, 1827; drowned in Still River.
- iv. Mary Gates, b. Mar. 22, 1830; d. before 1849.
- v. Mary J., b. May 9, 1836; m. at Pittsfield Sept. 11, 1872,  
Walter C. Humestone, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Supt. of  
Telegraph.
- vi. Isabella.

**424. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley Village December 7, 1780; married June 17, 1812, Mrs. Mary (Thomas) Ball, daughter of Moses Thomas, of Sterling. He married second, July 7, 1859, Olive F., daughter of Joseph and Eliza Noble, of Portsmouth, N. H.; she died February 28, 1885.

He lived at Petersham, Fitchburg, Worcester and Millbury; was a lawyer; was representative in 1824 and postmaster from 1813 to 1824; appointed high sheriff of Worcester in 1824 and continued in office twenty years. "A model of decorum as an officer."

Child:

Charles Twining<sup>7</sup>, b. and d. in 1813.

**425. SHERMAN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley August 10, 1789; married Mary Henry.

He lived at Shirley; died December 27, 1864.

Children:

- i. Calvin<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1834.
- ii. Mary, b. in 1841; m. at Dorchester July 28, 1869, Charles Howard.

Child:

Mary Josephine Howard, b. Dec. 29, 1872; m. Edward Nelson Dart. Res. So. Norwalk, Conn.

Child:

Edward Willard Dart, b. Nov. 23, 1900.

**426. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Elias<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stillwater, N. Y., March 10, 1781; married April 7, 1811, Mary Ann Jenkins, of Hudson, N. Y., born November 21, 1791; died February 12, 1881.

He was a merchant many years in Albany, N. Y., and later deputy treasurer of the State of New York. He died at Yonkers, N. Y., about 1860.

Children:

- i. David Lawrence?, b. June 16, 1814; d. Mar. 1, 1816.
- 876. ii. John Livingston, b. Aug. 7, 1816.
- iii. Frances Anna, b. May 21, 1818; d. July 4, 1850.
- iv. Joseph Lawrence, b. Mar. 21, 1820; d. Dec., 1821.
- 877. v. Ammiel Jenkins, b. June 21, 1822.
- vi. Cornelia Platt, b. Sept. 4, 1824; m. in 1845, Frederick Wetmore, of Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- 1. Edward Wetmore; m. Martha Cox.

Children:

- (1) Willard Wetmore.
- (2) Van Dyke Wetmore.
- 2. Frederick Wetmore; d. in infancy.
- vii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1826; m. Aug. 31, 1848, Edward A. Wetmore, of New York City. He d. in 1890; she d. in 1896.

Child:

- Cornelia W. Wetmore, b. in 1850; m. Augustus C. McGraw.

Children:

- (1) Augustus C. McGraw, Jr.
- (2) Kate Willard McGraw.
- (3) Marianne McGraw.
- (4) Willard McGraw.
- viii. Catherine, b. Sept. 19, 1828; d. Sept. 9, 1829.
- ix. Edward Kirk, b. Jan. 3, 1830; d. Feb. 11, 1831.
- 878. Edward Kirk, b. June 8, 1831.
- x. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1833.
- xi. Louisa Grant, b. Oct. 25, 1837; m. Aug. 15, 1861, Henry Bowers, who was b. in 1830 and d. in 1891.

Children:

- 1. Willard Bowers, b. and d. in 1863.
- 2. Louise Bowers, b. in 1864; m. Aug. 22, 1893, Arthur Aymar Cater.

Children:

- (1) Aymar Cater.
- (2) Louise Cater.
- 3. Marion Bowers, b. in 1866; m. Jan. 27, 1894, Bradish Johnson Carroll.



## Children:

- (1) Bradish Johnson Carroll, Jr.
- (2) Ludlow Carroll.
- (3) Marion Carroll.
4. Eleanor Stockbridge Bowers, b. in 1874.
5. Sybil Lawrence Bowers, b. in 1878; d. Oct. 3, 1900.

**428.** JOHN MOSES<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saratoga, N. Y., January 24, 1794; married April 4, 1818, Susan, daughter of Anthony and Mary (Treat) Lamb, born at Burlington, N. J., July 17, 1797, died at Hamilton, N. Y., January 18, 1845.

He was a merchant in Albany, N. Y., and afterwards in New York City. He died July 13, 1834.

## Children:

879. i. Anthony Lamb<sup>7</sup>, b. at Albany May 24, 1819.
- ii. Arabella Penny, b. at New York Apr. 11, 1822; d. in Nov., 1834.
- iii. Edward, b. at New York in March, 1824; res. at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1851; at New York in 1854.
- iv. Mary Treat, b. in Mar., 1824; d. Nov. 30, 1826.
881. v. George Lamb, b. Aug. 15, 1827; a lieut. in U. S. army in 1850.
- vi. Agnes Treat Lamb, b. in 1829.
- vii. Augustus Gillett, b. May 20, 1831.
- viii. Sarah Matilda, b. May 26, 1834.

**429.** ELIAS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lansingburg, N. Y., January 16, 1802; married first, in New York City, Ann Lewis, of New Haven, Conn. He married second, March 28, 1844, Louisa A., widow of John W. Watson. He was a merchant.

## Child:

Edward Orlando<sup>7</sup>; living at New Orleans, La., in 1850.

**430.** WILLIAM BOWLES<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard January 26, 1802; married first, February 4, 1823, Abiah Woods, daughter of Noah and Eusebia Harrod, born August 28, 1802, died August 20, 1862. He married second, December 3, 1863, Mrs. Maria (Page) Gibson, who died

April 17, 1864. He married third, December 1, 1864, Mrs. Esther D. Metcalf.

He died at Still River, Harvard, February 25, 1891.

Children:

- i. Eleanor Bowles<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1824; m. Jan. 22, 1846, Charles H. Haskell, b. Dec. 13, 1819, d. Apr. 21, 1886; she d. Aug. 9, 1881.

Children:

- 1. William Bowles Haskell, b. Nov. 10, 1846; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Alice Melissa Stone, b. Dec. 10, 1856.

Children:

- (1) Charles Howard Haskell, b. July 26, 1878; m. Apr. 20, 1904, Fannie Tompkins Viles.
- (2) William Carlton Haskell, b. June 4, 1883; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Mary Lucretia Vaughn.
- (3) Walter Elisha Haskell, b. Apr. 12, 1886; m. Sept. 17, 1913, Annie Cunningham.
- (4) Eleanor Sophia Haskell b. Apr. 30, 1888.

- 2. Charles Carlton Haskell b. Feb. 11, 1852; d. Feb. 26, 1854.

- ii. Louisa Harrod b. Feb. 17 1828; m. Feb., 1849, William Frederlek Bateman, b. Feb. 28, 1820, d. Jan. 31, 1877; she d. June 10, 1910.

Children:

- 1. Frederick Willard Bateman, b. Dec. 17, 1852.
- 2. Luther Horatio Bateman, b. Aug. 6, 1856; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Mary Anne Hammond, b. Aug. 1, 1864.

Children:

- (1) Louise Alice Bateman, b. Dec. 1, 1894.
- (2) Dorothy Hammond Bateman, b. Mar. 14, 1897.
- (3) Eleanor Willard Bateman, b. Aug. 18, 1902.

- iii. Susanna Abiah, b. July 6, 1830; d. Apr. 6, 1832.

- iv. Julia Ann Lasselle, b. Mar. 18, 1834; m. (1) June 3, 1858, John C. Haynes, who d. at Camp Nelson, Ky., in the Union army, Mar. 18, 1864; she m. (2) May 16, 1875, Amos H. Keyes.

Children:

- 1. Silas Bennett Haynes, b. at Bolton Jan. 4, 1862; m. June 3, 1891, Josephine E. Sprague.
- 2. Francis E. Haynes (twin), b. Jan. 4 1862; d. Feb. 21, 1866.
- 3. Lester Bateman Keyes, b. Jan. 17, 1876, m. May 25, 1902, Lona Alice Cheney, b. Apr. 21, 1879.

## Children:

- (1) Alys Cheney Keyes, b. Dec. 25, 1902.
  - (2) Kathryn Royal Keyes, b. Feb. 27, 1904.
  - (3) Willard Dunster Keyes, b. Aug. 29, 1906.
884. v. Luther, b. Nov. 10, 1836.
885. vi. Abel, b. Dec. 4, 1841.
- vii. Eliza Stone, b. Nov. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

**433. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard April 14, 1784; married May 24, 1810, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Beard; she died March 13, 1880, aged 90 years, 10 months and 9 days. He died April 21, 1859.

## Children:

- i. Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1811.
886. ii. Joseph Kendall, b. July 21, 1821.

**434. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard January 4, 1787; married December 22, 1808, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah C. Symonds, who died April 7, 1864, aged 75 years and 8 months.

They were baptized and received to the church August 25, 1811. Resided some years at Harvard. Removed to New Ipswich, N. H.; he died December 16, 1873.

## Children, born at Harvard:

- i. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1809; d. July 5, 1830.
  - ii. Susan Clark, b. Sept. 10, 1810; d. Jan. 10, 1841.
887. iii. George, b. Feb. 1, 1812.
- iv. Andrew Hosmer, b. June 19, 1813; bur. at Lunenburg.
  - v. Jane Marcia, b. Aug. 8, 1814; m. Edward L. Noyes, who d. Sept. 17, 1876; she d. Dec. 25, 1894.
  - vi. Maria N., b. about 1822; d. Apr. 8, 1883.
888. vii. Henry Augustus Symonds, b. Aug. 18, 1829.

**435. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard March 17, 1791; married February 2, 1814, Susan Haskell.

Residence, Harvard. They sold a tract of land in Rindge, N. H., January 21, 1828.

## Children:

889. i. Christopher Loring<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1819.  
 890. ii. Ebenezer C.  
 890a. iii. Joseph W.

**436. ITHAMAR<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard September 7, 1793; married June 10, 1819, Lucy Mace, of Boxboro; she died there September 1, 1865.

Lived on Oak Hill in Harvard. He died at Billerica July 23, 1871.

## Children:

- i. Harriot<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1821; m. May 21, 1840, William Moore, of Sudbury.  
 ii. Albert, b. July 16, 1823; d. Nov. 5, 1850.  
 891. iii. James Marshall, b. Sept. 20, 1825.  
 iv. Lucy Ann, b. June 2, 1829.  
 892. v. Holman, b. Feb. 5, 1831.  
 vi. Harrison, b. May 13, 1833.  
 vii. Richard Whitney, b. Sept. 27, 1835.  
 viii. Mercy Whitney, b. Aug. 15, 1836.  
 ix. Mary A., b. in 1838; m. at Marlborough Feb. 16, 1859, Lund S. Eastman.

**437. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard November 21, 1795; married February 15, 1821, Martha Frost.

Their home was on the road from Harvard to Littleton. He died August 16, 1882.

## Children:

- i. Martha Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1822; m. Apr. 18, 1844, Barzillai H. Lawrence, of Boxboro.  
 895. ii. Charles Austin, b. May 30, 1833.  
 iii. Clarissa Melvina, b. in 1835.  
 iv. Emeline, b. in Mar., 1838; d. Jan. 17, 1846.

**438. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard August 22, 1798; mar-

ried first, May 25, 1823, Sally Barnard.\* He married second, before April 13, 1826, Nancy Harrod.

Resided at Harvard; was a merchant.

Children:

- i. Sally Haskell<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1823.
- ii. Robert Austin, b. in 1825; d. Apr. 1, 1826.
- iii. Caroline Louisa, b. Nov. 7, 1828; m. Apr. 11, 1850, Ephraim W. Houghton.
- iv. Nancy Sophia, b. May 16, 1830; m. June 4, 1857, George W. Wetherbee.
896. v. Robert Alfred (Alfred Robert), b. Sept. 4, 1833.
- vi. Francis H., b. May 16, d. in Aug., 1838.
- vii. Fanny E., b. in 1841; a teacher; m. Jan. 14, 1866, Stephen Henry Hartshorn, of Worcester.

Child:

Elizabeth May Hartshorn, b. May 1, 1868; m. Jan. 4, 1898, J. Edward Maynard.

**439. ELBRIDGE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard March 1, 1801; married May 30, 1839, Mrs. Roxanna Manning, *nee* Witherell; she died December 7, 1875.

He died at Shirley November 29, 1877.

Children:

- i. Sarah E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1839; m. Apr. 16, 1857, William H. Powers, of Boston.
- ii. Ellen, b. in 1842; m. Mar. 8, 1866, Charles Jenkins, of Groton.
- iii. Ann M., b. in 1843; m. May 20, 1866, George F. Lawrence.
- iv. Elbridge G., b. in 1849; m. at Boston Jan. 11, 1882, Jennie M., dau. of George and Margaret Forbes, b. in N. S.

**440. EPHRAIM STONE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard January 30, 1803; married July 1, 1841, Betsey Ray.

Children:

- i. Malvina<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1843; d. Jan. 24, 1846.
- ii. An infant, d. Oct. 20, 1845.

\*"Daughter of William and Sarah Willard; her mother dying soon after her birth, she was brought up by the Barnard family and commonly called by their name."

**441.** LEVI<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard April 23, 1804; married Julia, daughter of Jonathan and Alice (Whiting) Adams.

He died July 1, 1844.

Child:

900. Henry Levi<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1837.

**442.** HOSEA<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard August 18, 1805; married Alice Adams, sister of his brother Levi's wife, born in 1810.

He died at Harvard March 3, 1848. The widow married second, at Pepperell February 18, 1852, Daniel Nutting.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth H.<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1832; m. Feb. 8, 1853, Edward I. Shattuck.
- ii. Sarah A., b. in 1834; m. Nov. 16, 1854, C. S. W. Shattuck.
- iii. Abbie M., b. in 1836; m. June 14, 1855, Benza F. Shattuck.
- iv. Charlotte A., b. in 1838; m. July 1, 1875, Joseph D. Parker.

**443.** JOSIAH BOWLES<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fitchburg June 9, 1803; married there November 22, 1827, Mary Badcock.

He lived at Fitchburg.

Children:

- i. Harriet Eunice<sup>7</sup>, b. May 16, 1828.
- ii. Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1829; m. Nov. 23, 1853, Samuel C. Bennett.
- iii. Ellen Sawtelle, b. Apr. 27, 1831; m. July 15, 1852, Alonzo Eaton, of Worcester.
- iv. "Mary Antoinette," b. Nov. 19, 1832.
- v. Sarah F., b. June 6, 1834; m. at Worcester Jan. 14, 1858, Frederic Wright, of Chicago, Ill., b. at Vernon, Vt.
- vi. Jane S., b. Feb. 9, 1837.
- vii. Elvira I., b. June 27, 1840.
- viii. Susan Maria, b. May 4, 1842.
- ix. Josephine Isabelle, b. Mar. 27, 1844.
- x. Frances Marion, b. Dec. 8, 1845.

**444.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fitchburg January 20, 1808;

married first, Sally, "granddaughter of B. Butterfield," who died October 12, 1827; married second, February 10, 1831, Sarah H. Wetherbee, who died August 28, 1859.

He died at Leicester June 18, 1888.

**448. ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Nahum<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mendon February 16, 1782; married at Norton November 24, 1807, Fanny Hodges.

He was a physician in Uxbridge (previously part of Mendon). He died April 12, 1816. His estate was settled March 24, 1817. Guardians were appointed for his (minor) children.

Children:

905. i. Samuel Townsend<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1808.
906. ii. George Wheaton, b. about 1810.
- iii. Lemira.
- iv. Frances Ann Maria.

**450. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nahum<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mendon in 1778; married Sally Taft.

He died at Northampton December 28, 1854, aged 76.

Children:

909. i. Levi<sup>7</sup>, b. at Mendon in 1802.
- ii. Samuel, b. "at Mendon of Samuel and Sally Taft" in 1807; d. at Northampton July 27, 1878, "æ. 71."

**456. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stukeley, Province of Quebec, October 31, 1813; married July 2, 1842, Merab Ann Knowlton, born October 7, 1818, died May 27, 1881.

Resided at Stukeley, Que. He died July 15, 1887.

Children:

- i. Charlotte Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1844; m. May 8, 1873, Joseph A. McLoughlin, b. Dec. 24, 1822, d. Dec. 17, 1888.

Children:

1. Antoinette Hewett McLoughlin, b. Feb. 28, d. Mar 2, 1874.
2. William Willard McLoughlin, b. Aug. 20, 1875; d. Jan. 18, 1899.

3. John Amos McLoughlin, b. Sept. 4, 1876; res. Phoenix, B. C.
  4. Mary Elizabeth McLoughlin, b. Feb. 17, 1878; m. June 22, 1910, George Edwards Cole.
  5. Sarah Willard McLoughlin, b. July 9, 1879; m. July, 1893, William F. Marceau.
  6. Merab Knowlton McLoughlin, b. July 12, 1880.
  7. George Michael McLoughlin, b. Apr. 9, 1882; d. Oct. 18, 1885.
  8. Samuel Luke McLoughlin, b. Sept. 27, 1885; res. at Montreal.
915. ii. Samuel Luke, b. Aug. 26, 1845.
- iii. Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. Amos B. Curtis.  
Children:
1. Homer Curtis; m. Alice Newton.
  2. William Curtis; m. Maude Lincoln.
  3. Harriet Curtis.
- iv. Sophia Agnes, b. Oct. 7, 1851; m. Luke Knowlton.  
Child:  
Janette Knowlton.
- v. Merab Knowlton, b. Nov. 9, 1853; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.
916. vi. George, b. Mar. 15, 1856.
- vii. Elizabeth Patterson, b. in July, 1863; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

**457. LOCKHART<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., May 15, 1763; married first, at Keene, N. H., July 20, 1783, Salome Read; she died August 24, 1802, aged 36 years, 3 months and 7 days. He married second, September 24, 1806, widow Rebecca (Stimpson) (Goodenow) Kimball, of Charlestown, N. H., who survived him and married, November 29, 1821, Michael Metcalf.

He resided at Keene, N. H., was a prominent citizen; elected representative to the New Hampshire legislature; later, state senator.

He died March 22, 1818.

Lockhart and William Henry Willard, with Lockhart's wife Sally, and Nathan and Harriet Bassett, quitclaimed, June 14, 1826, land in Fitchburg, formerly owned by Gen. James Read.

Children:

- i. Josiah<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1784.
- ii. Thankful, b. in 1786; d. in 1787.



917. iii. Lockhart, b. Feb. 16, 1789.  
 iv. Harriet, b. Nov. 12, 1791; d. July 16, 1798.  
 v. James, b. and d. in 1794.  
 vi. William Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1795; d. in Dec., 1829.  
 vii. Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1797; d. Aug. 5, 1798.  
 viii. Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. July 1, 1818, Nathan Bassett.  
 Children:  
 1. William Bassett, b. Jan. 3, 1819.  
 2. Elizabeth Bassett, b. June 24, 1820.  
 3. Charles Bassett, b. Aug. 26, 1822.  
 4. James Bassett, b. Sept. 3, 1824; d. July 4, 1833.  
 5. Samuel Bassett, b. Nov. 27, 1826.
919. ix. James R., b. May 19, 1802.

**458. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Keene, N. H., January 9, 1778; married first, Bial Wellman, who died March 31, 1805, in her 26th year (gravestone). He married, second, October 27, 1805, Prudence Morse.

He resided at Keene, N. H., then at Needham; later removed to Bloomfield (Skowhegan), Me. He died February 16, 1859.

Children:

920. i. Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. at Keene, N. H., Aug. 14, 1799.  
 ii. Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1801; d. Aug. 3, 1802.  
 iii. Josiah, b. in 1802; d. June 12, 1803.  
 iv. Mary Jennison, b. Aug. 7, 1804; m. at Keene, N. H., Feb. 23, 1825, Silas Perry, Jr.; she d. in 1844. Res. at Wilton, Me.  
 v. Josiah, b. July 9, 1806; d. unm. at Wilton, Me., June 9, 1833.
- 920a. vi. Charles Morse, b. July 31, 1808.  
 vii. Hannah, b. July 31, 1810; m. at Wilton, Me., Oct. 22, 1838, Jacob Reed Farwell, who was a shoe dealer in Boston; she d. at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 20, 1892.

Children:

1. Charles W. Farwell; d. in 1845.  
 2. Helen Leland Farwell, b. Dec. 1, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1875, Milton Le Ray Record, of Auburn, Me., b. Sept. 20, 1850, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 22, 1910.

Children:

- (1) Mary Farwell Record, b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 22, 1908, Prof. William Adell Shepard.  
 (2) Helen Alden Record, b. May 8, 1883.

- (3) Alice Leland Record, b. Apr. 11, 1886.
- (4) Harold Nelson Record, b. Mar. 9, 1889.
- (5) Arthur William Record, b. Aug. 28, 1890.

921. viii. Edward, b. July 21, 1812.

ix. Abigail Rebecca, b. Sept. 15, 1814; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Stephen Harvey, merchant at Boston; res. at Needham. She d. in Iowa Jan. 2, 1878.

Children:

1. Martha Elizabeth Harvey, b. Feb. 26, 1839; m. at Centre Point, Ia., Dec. 12, 1861, Edwin W. Farwell; she d. Mar. 4, 1884.

Children:

- (1) Belle Leland Farwell, b. Oct. 30, 1862; d. July 5, 1886.
  - (2) Harriet Farwell, b. Sept. 22, 1864; d. June 18, 1897.
  - (3) Max H. Farwell, b. in 1868; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., in July, 1897, Adda Stevens.
  - (4) Charles Fritz Farwell, b. Oct. 24, 1870; m. Aug. 19, 1903, Arena Hines.
  - (5) Kent Farwell, b. Sept. 17, 1875; d. Oct., 1876.
  - (6) Kate Farwell, b. at St. Joseph, Mo., in 1877; m. Apr. 8, 1904, Jack Patterson.
2. James Edward Harvey, b. Jan. 16, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1862.
  3. Sarah Ellen Harvey, b. Mar. 6, 1844; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1864, Payson Fellows; she m. (2) Aug. 12, 1869, Reuben S. Jennings.

Children:

- (1) Katherine Fellows; d. in infancy.
  - (2) Alice M. Jennings, b. Nov. 28, 1873; m. George Edward Howe.
  - (3) Carrie D. Jennings, b. June 30, 1877; m. Oct. 4, 1900, Carl Dimond Greenleaf.
  - (4) Ella Brown Jennings, b. June 30, 1877; d. Feb. 9, 1900.
4. Caroline Jewett Harvey, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. Oct. 30, 1894, George A. Carter.
  5. Harriet F. Harvey, b. Sept. 29, 1852; d. in Aug., 1884.
  6. Fred Leland Harvey, b. July 18, 1855; m. Aug. 9, 1883, Marion C. Eggleston.

Children:

- (1) Celia Harvey, b. in 1886.
  - (2) Edna Harvey, b. in 1891.
- x. Catherine, b. Jan. 26, 1819; m. Sept. 5, 1841, William Howe, b. at Dedham Nov. 10, 1811; res. at So. Braintree. He d. at Boston July 26, 1893. She d. Jan. 20, 1886.

## Children:

1. George E. Howe.
2. Arthur B. Howe.
3. William S. Howe.
4. Edward Willard Howe, b. at Braintree Aug. 27, 1846; m. Apr. 29, 1880, Abbie A., dau. of Lucius and Abigail (Burly) Newell, b. June 14, 1851. Res. at Boston.
- xi. James Dascom, b. at Wilton, Me., Feb. 7, 1824; d. in 1844.
- xii. Sarah, b. at Wilton, Me., May 30, 1826; d. in 1834.
- xiii. Emily W., b. May 30, 1826; d. in 1843.
- xiv. Lucian Francis, b. Mar. 30, 1830; rem. to Portland, Ore.

**459. HENRY<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Keene, N. H., July 20, 1779; married at Littleton March 1, 1804, Lovey Adams.

He was a merchant; resided at Keene and at Washington, N. H. He died in February, 1815.

## Children:

- i. Mary Adams<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12, 1805; d. July 18, 1827.
- ii. Catherine Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1807; m. June 12, 1832, George Adams Kettell. She d. at Brookline, N. H., Sept. 10, 1898.

## Children:

1. Mary Soley Kettell, b. Apr. 21, 1833.
2. Catherine Hannah Kettell, b. Nov. 4, 1835.
3. Henry Augustus Kettell, b. Feb. 8, 1838.
4. Frances Elizabeth Kettell, b. Oct. 16, 1841.
5. Louise Cary Kettell, b. Nov. 11, 1843.
6. George Adams Kettell, b. May 10, 1846.
7. Charles Willard Kettell, b. Nov. 3, 1848.
8. Helen Lee Kettell, b. Mar. 1, 1851.
- iii. Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1808; d. unm. Sept. 27, 1833. He made his will Oct. 1, 1832, when "about to sail to the Island of Barbadoes; it was proved in Boston Sept. 3, 1833; bequeathed his property to his sisters Catherine Hannah Kettell and Martha Lawrence Willard, and his brother Elisha Wheeler Willard.
923. iv. Elisha Wheeler, b. May 22, 1810.
- v. Martha Lawrence, b. Sept. 17, 1812; m. Feb. 14, 1839, Commodore Charles Hunter Jackson, U.S.N.

## Children:

1. Catherine Theresa Jackson, b. May 18, 1840.
2. Mary Alsop Jackson, b. July 14, 1842; m. June 3, 1863, Rev. Francis Goodwin.

## Children:

- (1) James Goodwin, b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Frances Whittlesey Brown.
  - (2) William Brownell Goodwin, b. Oct. 7, 1866; m. Mary A. Hood.
  - (3) Sarah Morgan Goodwin, b. May 7, 1868; m. Henry S. Robinson.
  - (4) Alice Fenwick Goodwin, b. Mar. 30, 1871; m. Benjamin Wistar Morris.
  - (5) Lucy Morgan Goodwin, b. Jan. 11, 1873; d. May 9, 1884.
  - (6) Charles Archibald Goodwin, b. Nov. 18, 1876; m. Ruth Cheney.
  - (7) Francis Spencer Goodwin, b. Oct. 19, 1878.
3. Martha Lawrence Jackson, b. Jan. 26, 1845.
  4. Alice Fenwick Jackson, b. Oct. 18, 1846.
  - vi. Love, bapt. at Littleton Sept. 3, 1815.
  - vii. Sarah Adams, b. in 1814; in 1821.

**460.** JONATHAN HUBBARD<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Sampson*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Winchester, N. H., September 14, 1770; married first, at Chesterfield, N. H., August 20, 1797, Nabby (Abigail) Johnson. He married second, at Dummerston, Vt., September 23, 1838, widow Gratia Coss, who died at Hinsdale, N. H., January 25, 1873, aged 88 years, 9 months and 14 days.

Jonathan Willard died at Hinsdale, N. H., March 31, 1847, aged 76 years.

## Child:

923a. Jonathan H.<sup>7</sup>, b. at Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 6, 1816.

**461.** JOSIAH CAHOON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Keene, N. H., March 24, 1787; married at Lyndon, Vt., May 9, 1813, Abigail Carpenter, born at Rehoboth October 10, 1788, died June 3, 1869.

He resided at Lyndon, Vt. He died November 30, 1830.

## Children:

- i. William Cahoon<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1814; d. Feb. 12, 1841.
925. ii. Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 10, 1815.
- iii. Mary Cahoon, b. Sept. 9, 1817; m. Jan. 2, 1859, Elisha Sanborn; she d. Aug. 1, 1886.

- iv. Abigail Williams Carpenter, b. Oct. 12, 1819; m. at Providence, R. I., July 17, 1848, Isaac W. Stanton, of Danville, Vt. He d. at Nevada City, Cal., Dec. 29, 1850; she d. at Concord, N. H., Jan. 13, 1856.
- v. George Carpenter, b. July 9, 1823; d. Apr. 12, 1824.
- vi. Hannah Wilmarth, b. Mar. 3, 1825; m. Mar. 3, 1844, at Lyndon, Vt., Lyman Thomas Flint, of Williamstown, Vt., b. Sept. 29, 1817, d. at Concord, N. H., Apr. 14, 1876.

## Children:

- 1. Abby Azubah Flint, b. Jan. 30, 1845; d. June 28, 1904.
- 2. William Lyman Flint, b. Sept. 13, d. Sept. 15, 1847.
- 3. William Willard Flint, b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. (1) at Concord, N. H., Jan. 4, 1888, Frances Caroline Chapman, who d. Dec. 30, 1899; he m. (2) at Lunenburg, N. S., July 23, 1901, Susan Eliza Cogswell, of Sackville, N. B.

## Child:

William Willard Flint, b. July 7, 1892.

- 4. Thomas Flint, b. Sept. 7, 1854.
  - 5. Helen Currier Flint, b. Nov. 2, 1857.
  - 6. Josiah Willard Flint.
926. vii. Charles Wesley, b. June 18, 1827.

**462.** SAMUEL ASHLEY<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born July 13, 1788; married July 24, 1822, Lucy Smith.

He was a lawyer; associate judge in Caledonia County, Vt.; judge of probate, Lamoille County; a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1850; resided at Morrisville and at Barton, Vt. No children.

**469.** GEORGE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Allen<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brattleboro, Vt., August 1, 1792; married June 9, 1818, Rhoda, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Chandler) Vilas, born at Alstead, N. H., June 19, 1792, died at Ogdensburg, N. Y., June 2, 1871.

He resided at Prescott, Ontario. He died August 14, 1832.

## Children:

- i. Alfred<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1821.
  - ii. Helen, b. May 4, 1821; d. Feb. 19, 1840.
929. iii. George, b. July 9, 1823.

married first, Eliza B., daughter of Amos and Betsey Ralph, born December, 1805, died May 8, 1868, leaving her property to her husband and her son Oscar A. and her daughter-in-law Abba D. He married second, at Boston, September 14, 1870, Mrs. Harriet (Lauder) Wells.

He resided some years at Woodstock, Vt.; was a banker; a town officer in 1841. Removed to Boston, and was a merchant.

Child:

944. Oscar A.<sup>7</sup>

477. JOHN OLIVER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Eli<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Windsor, Vt. (?) January 29, 1789; married at Hartland, Vt., March 20, 1808, Salinda Lamb, born October 21, 1788.

They removed with an ox team from Vermont to Ohio in 1817, and settled in what is now Cleveland, their farm occupying the spot now known as the northwest corner of Euclid Avenue and 55th Street. In the very early days of the settlement the local gristmill broke down, and Mr. Willard hauled some wheat and corn on a hand-sled on the ice to Erie, Pa., and hauled back the meal. In or about the year 1823 he walked back to Vermont on a visit, and family tradition claims that he averaged fifty miles a day the whole route. He died of malignant fever March 19, 1832. The widow died January 18, 1865.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. in 1825, Ashley Ames, b. in 1796, d. Aug. 17, 1863; she d. Mar. 17, 1871.

Children:

1. Henry Ames; d. Nov. 28, 1880.

Children:

- (1) Abbott Ames.
- (2) Elliott Ames.
- (3) Tyrus Ames.

2. Charles W. Ames; d. Jan. 10, 1911.

Children:

- (1) Ella Ames.
- (2) Walter Ames.
- (3) Dudley Ames.
- (4) Ashley Ames; res. San Antonio, Tex.

3. Harrison Ames; d. Sept. 15, 1913.

Children, living at Albia, Ia.:

- (1) Gracia Ames.
- (2) Anna Ames.
- (3) Adelia Victoria Ames.
- (4) Llewellyn Ames.

4. Edwin Ames, b. in 1833.

Children:

- (1) Freeland Ames; res. Chicago, Ill.
- (2) Eva Ames.

5. Ashley Ames, b. in 1835.

Children:

- (1) Lydia May Ames.
- (2) Burt Lafayette Ames.
- (3) Sara Jane Ames.

6. John O. Ames.

Children:

- (1) Arthur Ames.
- (2) Oscar Ames.
- (3) Pearl Ames.

7. Freeland H. Ames; d. Nov. 15, 1888.

Children:

- (1) Alvia Ames.
- (2) George Ames.
- (3) Minnie Ames; m. H. J. Ellen; res. Berkeley, Cal.

8. Sarah Willard Ames; m. Mr. Beakle.

9. Adelia Ann Ames, b. in 1851; m. Mr. Lewis; d. May 16, 1892.

Children:

- (1) Robert David Lewis.
- (2) Charles Ashley Lewis.

10. Anson W. Ames.

945. ii. William Henry Harrison, b. May 19, 1813.

iii. Anson Treat, b. Dec. 29, 1815; d. May 14, 1843.

iv. Adelia Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1818; m. Matthew Howe.

Child:

1. Mary Howe; m. John Baisch.

Child:

Lena Baisch; m. (1) Mr. Swasey; m. (2) Joseph H. Camp.

946. v. Elliott Shearer, b. May 18, 1823.

947. vi. Rufus Lyons, b. Apr. 8, 1825.

**490.** SILAS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pawlet, Vt., about 1793; married in 1816 Caroline or Clarissa, daughter of Ebenezer Baker.

- iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1826; d. at Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 27, 1897.
- v. Nelson, b. Jan. 1, d. June 21, 1830.

**470. NELSON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Allen<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married at Dummerston, Vt., October 7, 1835, Pamela E. Allyn.

**472. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., September 19, 1806; married February 20, 1832, his second cousin, Miranda, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Billings) Wood; she died February 17, 1854.

He was a farmer. He died November 10, 1845.

Children:

- i. George<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.
- ii. William Dorson, b. Sept. 26, 1834; d. about 1858.
- 935. iii. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1836.
- iv. Sophia Miranda, b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. Apr. 4, 1858, Hosea Padelford, of Hartford, Vt.; res. Peru, Cal. Have 8 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren (1914).

Children:

- 1. Clara Jane Padelford; m. Felsenthal.
- 2. Mary Flora Padelford; m. Alcock.
- 3. Charles Willard Padelford.
- 4. Frank Henry Padelford.
- v. Franklin Orlando, b. May 18, 1841; d. in hospital in 1864.
- vi. William Everett, b. Feb. 21, 1844; served in the Civil war in Battery H, 11th Vermont regiment; d. in Rebel prison about May 4, 1864.

**472a. WILLIAM DORSON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born August 8, 1810; married Betsey Ann Wyman.

Lived at Middletown, Conn., and at Boston; was in the wood and coal business, residing in Jamaica Plain.

Children:

- i. William<sup>7</sup>; d. æ. 5 yrs.
- ii. Mary Ann; m. June 18, 1863, Rev. Leonidas Bradley Baldwin, Episcopal clergyman; res. at Birmingham, Conn., in 1874.

Children:

- 1. Alice Samuel Baldwin, b. May 17, 1865.
- 2. Joseph Willard Baldwin, b. Sept. 22, 1870.



**474.** LEVI<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Titus<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., June 20, 1792; married at Fairfield, Vt., February 25, 1825, Sally Gregory, born at Fletcher, Vt., May 29, 1805; died at White Creek, N. Y., August 27, 1862.

He died at Jericho, Vt., March 11, 1881.

Children:

938. i. Orril Titus<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1826.  
 ii. Samuel, b. July 16, 1829.  
 iii. Almira, b. Sept. 29, 1831.  
 940. iv. Martin Van Buren, b. Oct. 24, 1833.  
 v. Harlow Hubbell, b. Mar. 13, 1837.  
 vi. Emily, b. May 8, 1839.  
 vii. Clarissa, b. June 27, 1841; m. at Grafton July 18, 1861, Joel H. Parker, of Worcester.  
 942. viii. Justin B.

**475.** ALLEN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Titus<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., February 10, 1794; married first, in May, 1823, Eliza Barron who died January 29, 1838. He married second, Laura (Harris) Vedder, born in 1814, died April 4, 1891.

He lived on the homestead at Goguoac Prairie near Battle Creek, Mich., and carried on the farm. He also entered into several business enterprises and acquired large wealth by this means — all by honorable methods. Liberal during his life, he also bequeathed considerable sums to public causes at his death. The Y. M. C. A. grounds and building, a public library building, endowment of a chair of Latin and Literature in the Baptist College at Kalamazoo, Mich., and a fund for Home Missions were some of his benefactions.

He died February 7, 1876.

Children:

943. i. George<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1824.  
 ii. Charles, b. Apr. 24, 1827; d. unm. Jan. 31, 1897.

**476.** AMMI<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodstock, Vt., January 16, 1802;

He resided at Pawlet some years; removed to Granville, N. Y., in 1858; died in 1859.

Children:

957. i. Cyrenius M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1820; cashier of bank and judge of probate at Castleton, Vt., 1853 to 1865.
- ii. Eunice Haynes, b. Apr. 8, 1823.
- iii. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1826.

**491. JAMES H.<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pawlet, Vt., about 1795; married September 13, 1818, Nancy, daughter of Ephraim and Rhoda (Sears) Fitch.

He was a physician. Removed to Brownhelm, Ohio, in 1830; died in 1858.

**496. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Camillus, now Van Buren, N. Y., October 16, 1808; married Sarah M. Stokes, of Chittenango, N. Y. He resided at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1860; was a watchmaker and silversmith.

Children:

- i. Sarah Lavina<sup>7</sup>, b. May 2, 1832; m. Nov. 14, 1851, John I. Meldram, of Syracuse.  
Children:
  1. Frank Meldram; d. æ. 5 yrs.
  2. Charles Meldram, b. July 20, 1856, a lawyer at Syracuse.
  3. William Willard Meldram, b. Apr. 28, 1859.
- ii. Samuel, b. Sept. 29, 1833; d. æ. 3 yrs.
- iii. Charles J., b. May 13, 1836; d. æ. 18 yrs.
- iv. William H., b. Aug. 11, 1838.
959. v. Florello G., b. Nov. 30, 1840.
- vi. Edward U., b. Sept. 28, 1842.
- vii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 27, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1848.

**499. SALENUS WRIGHT<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Marcus S.<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartwick, N. Y., February 17, 1811; married first, ———; married second,

Resided at New Berlin, N. Y., in 1860; was in the stove and tinware business.

## Children:

- i. David Wright.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. Martha Marilla.
- iii. Marcus Salenus.
- iv. Lydia Mary; d. æ. 5 yrs.

**500.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Marcus S<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartwick, N. Y., February 26, 1818; married ———.

Was for some years clerk of Otsego County Bank.

## Children:

- i. Harriet.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. Mary.
- iii. Spencer, b. Aug. 18, 1849.

**507.** ASHBEL PARSONS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Erastus<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Vernon, N. Y., October 31, 1820; married May 31, 1847, Caroline C. Cook, of Haddam, Conn.

He graduated at Hamilton College in 1842. Became a lawyer, entered into politics on the Democratic side; was elected representative to the Indiana legislature in 1852; lieutenant-governor 1853-1855; governor, 1857-1860. He was a powerful campaign speaker, a strong leader and efficient governor.

He died at St. Paul, Minn., October 4, 1860.

**512.** REV. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Rev. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boxborough April 26, 1770; married June 8, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. George Turner.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1793. Was minister of St. John's Episcopal church at Portsmouth, N. H., from 1795 till 1806; rector of Trinity church at Newark, N. J., some years. Removed to Marietta, Ohio.

He died September 24, 1823. Administration of his estate in Virginia, where he had sometime lived, was granted to his brother Benjamin and that in Massachusetts to Noah Brooks, of Concord.

His children are named as heirs in the settlement of the estate of his father, Rev. Joseph Willard, of Boxboro, June 16, 1830.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Turner<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1798; d. Nov. 3, 1798.
- ii. George Jeffrey, b. July 10, 1799.
- iii. Elizabeth T., b. Sept. 6, 1800; m. Feb. 8, 1819, Thomas D. Carpenter.

Children:

1. Thomas D. Carpenter, Jr.
2. William Bayard Carpenter.
3. Frances Carpenter; m. Alexander G. Sheldon.
4. Marion Carpenter; m. Albert G. Enos, of New York.
- iv. Caroline, b. Aug. 20, 1802; m. ——— Wilcocks.
- v. Ellen.
- vi. Joseph Augustus.
- vii. Peter Rice.

**513.** BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Rev. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*).

He graduated at Harvard College in 1809; taught Concord Academy; studied law at Newark, N. J.; settled at Parkersburg, Va.

**515.** EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 20, 1785; married at Boston June 15, 1817, Elizabeth, daughter of Gershom and Anna Copeland; she died January 23, 1882, aged 91 years and 3 months.

He died at Boston February 8, 1875 (recorded at Hubbardston).

**516.** SALEM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., August 4, 1787; married at Boston January 7, 1815, Mary Wallace.

**517.** SIMON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Roxbury January 13, 1795; married December 6, 1821, Eliza A., daughter of Zabdiel and Rachel Adams, born July 16, 1795, died January 29, 1881.

He followed the family occupation of clock making.

He died at Boston August 24, 1874. Bequeathed his property to his son Z. Adams Willard, his daughter Helen Willard, and his nieces, Harriet W., Sarah R., and Eliza W. Bird.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1823; d. Apr. 17, 1845.
983. ii. Zabdiel Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1826.
- iii. Simon, b. in 1828; d. in 1829.
- iv. Eliza Josephine, b. May 18, 1831; m. Mar. 13, 1850, James T. Fields, son of Michael Fields, b. at Portsmouth, N. H. He was one of the most successful booksellers of Boston and the country; brought out the works of the literary men who gave celebrity to Boston; was himself a man of high mental and literary attainments; Mrs. Fields was a worthy woman, whose influence was most beneficial. She d. July 13, 1851.
- v. Simon, b. and d. in Jan., 1837.
- vi. Helen, b. Oct. 21, 1838.

**518.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston November 2, 1803; married October 3, 1837, Emeline M., daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hobart) Thayer, who died at Boston January 20, 1892, aged 84 years and 6 months.

He followed the family business of clock making in which his father had attained such distinction. He died March 13, 1847.

Child:

- Ada<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 3, 1848.

**520.** AARON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Grafton June 29, 1783; married first, Anna Dole, who died June 7, 1842. He married second, at Sherborn November 10, 1855, Emeline, daughter of Benjamin and Mehitabel Davenport, of Newton, who died there February 19, 1896.

He lived at Boston and Newton; he died May 2, 1864,

bequeathing his estate to his wife and the children of his deceased daughter Emily.

Children:

- i. Emily<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1816; m. John Hubbard Stephenson.  
Children:
  1. Annie Willard Stephenson.
  2. Edward Maybin Stephenson.
  3. Hubbard Stephenson.
  4. Emily Willard Stephenson.
- ii. Anthony Maybin, b. July 11, 1819.

**523.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton August 29, 1811; married in July, 1857, Ann Brady, born February 2, 1821, died January 8, 1887.

He was a farmer at Grafton; died July 8, 1878.

Child:

Myra Tucia<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1858; m. (1) June 1, 1876, George Whitfield Mead. She m. (2) May 28, 1887, Edward F. Kirschbaum. He is a writer, using the *nom de plume* of "Herr Cherrytree." Res. at Grafton, N. H.

**523a.** JAMES<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester; baptized October 18, 1778; married first, Susan Carter. He married second, March 30, 1837, Mrs. Parthenia Lord, who outlived him and was executrix of his will. All the children named below signed the petition for the probate of the will, in which each was remembered. He resided at Sterling; he died December 21, 1862.

Children:

985. i. Tyler<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1820.
- ii. George, res. at Charlestown in 1862.
- 985b. iii. Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1826.
- iv. Mary Ann, res. at Worcester in 1862.
- 985c. v. Lewis, b. at Sterling.
- 985d. vi. Joseph Henry, b. at Worcester in 1840; res. at Sterling in 1862.
- vii. Caroline L., b. in 1841; m. at Worcester May 16, 1863, Charles W. Estabrook, b. at Princeton.
- viii. Anna Bell, b. in 1846; m. at Boston Sept. 18, 1869, Thomas Ring, b. at Portland, Me.

**523b.** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester March 22, 1778; married Betsey Wood, born October 24, 1787, died April 24, 1881.

He died January 1, 1869.

Children:

- i. John Whipple<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1809; d. July 2, 1811.
- ii. David Nelson, b. Mar. 24, 1811.
- iii. Melinda Goodale, b. June 30, 1813.
- iv. Mary Wood, b. June 27, 1816.
- v. Grendall Wood, b. July 24, 1818.
- vi. Henry Goss, b. Aug. 21, 1823.
- vii. Sophia Little, b. Jan. 16, 1826.
- viii. Enos Goss, b. Oct. 5, 1832.

**523c.** ABEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester March 25, 1777; married Rebecca Wicks (Weeks), born June 2, 1782, died November 11, 1867. He removed to northern New York, and resided in Le Roy, Brownville, Pamela and Clayton. He died in Byron, Mich.; was buried April 7, 1860.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. May 29, 1802; m. James Cox, b. Feb. 27, 1806, d. Jan. 8, 1898. She d. Nov. 13, 1865. Rem. to Wisconsin in 1845; to Elroy, Ill., in 1851.

Children:

1. Martha Cox, b. May 15, 1833; m. Mr. Evans.
2. Mary Cox, b. Oct. 27, 1835; m. Mr. Gamber.
3. Abel Cox, b. May 4, 1837.
4. James Henry Cox, b. July 12, 1839; d. Apr. 6, 1908.
5. Laura Cox, b. May 28, 1841; m. Thomas E. Kellogg.  
He served 3 yrs. and 4. mos. in the 34th Ill. Vol. Infantry. Became a M. E. minister, now retired.

Children who grew up:

- (1) Arthur Mason Kellogg, b. July 11, 1870; m. Sept. 17, 1897, Edith I. North.
- (2) Effie Leota Kellogg, b. Sept. 6, 1880; m. May 15, 1897, Cecil Ward Ayers.
- (3) Harry A. Kellogg.
6. Elizabeth Cox, b. Mar. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 6, 1865.
7. Harrison Cox, b. Aug. 15, 1845; res. Sterling, Okla.

- ii. Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1805; m. Dec. 23, 1823, George Goulding, b. at Holden Dec. 6, 1795, d. June 24, 1878; she d. Aug. 11, 1891.

Children:

1. George Goulding, b. and d. in 1824.
  2. Geo. Washington Goulding, b. in 1826; d. in 1827.
  3. Mary Elizabeth Goulding, b. in 1827; d. in 1829.
  4. Frances Rebecca Goulding, b. June 8, 1830.
  5. Henry Goulding, b. in 1832; d. in 1834.
  6. Harriet Goulding, b. Jan. 23, 1836.
  7. Helen Goulding (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1836; d. Apr. 29, 1854.
  8. Charles Goulding, b. May 24, 1838; d. July 17, 1854.
  9. Frankling Goulding, b. Dec. 25, 1842.
  10. Ruth Amelia Goulding, b. May 3, 1845.
983. iii. Aaron, b. at Le Roy, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1812.
- iv. Juliana, b. Jan. 17, 1818; m. (1) Albert Canfield, b. Dec. 16, 1817, d. Mar. 6, 1856. She m. (2) Solomon Dillenback, b. Mar. 1, 1805, d. Dec. 27, 1863; she d. at Omar, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1863.

Children:

1. Rebecca Canfield, b. in 1842; m. Jan. 31, 1858, Alonzo Rouse.
  2. Duane Willard Canfield, b. June 1, 1845; served in the 14th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; d. of wounds July 29, 1864.
  3. Amelia P. Canfield, b. Oct. 4, 1848; m. Nov. 13, 1865, Charles Oscar Booth, who d. Feb. 16, 1905.
- v. Sarah, b. May 25, 1823; m. Mar. 21, 1847, Wm. Henry Shedd. Son, Willard Henry Shedd, b. May 18, 1848; m. Sept. 12, 1876, Margaret Elizabeth Evans, res. at Erie, Pa., some years.

**524. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling May 27, 1784; married October 9, 1806, Mercy, daughter of Arunah and Elizabeth (Adams) Otis, born at Marlborough, Vt., May 11, 1791, died at Watertown, N. Y., April 2, 1858. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier; she was descended from the Hingham Otis family.

They resided at Rutland and Pamela, N. Y. He went into that "Black River country" of northern New York as a pioneer; cleared his land and took part in the business of the town. Was a man of fine physique and



many noble traits of character. He died September 16, 1864.

Children:

- 987a. i. Otis<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1807.
- 987b. ii. Clark, b. Dec. 25, 1809.
- 987c. iii. William, b. Mar. 23, 1812.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1814; m. Aug. 21, 1835, Martin Luther Hungerford, son of Anson and Sarah P. (Coe) Hungerford, b. Apr. 15, 1812, d. Feb. 21, 1863; she d. Aug. 1, 1864. They had three children, who died of scarlet fever within a period of 16 days.
- v. Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1817; m. Sept. 21, 1841, her cousin Horace Hale Adams, b. Mar. 20, 1819; he d. Jan. 5, 1889; she d. Jan. 6, 1881.

Children:

- 1. Celia Corlin Adams, b. Aug. 29, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Huron Westcott, son of Shubael and Nancy (Field) Westcott, b. Oct. 15, 1842; she d. July 10, 1906.

Children:

- (1) Fred Alden Westcott, b. July 18, 1865; m. Aug. 3, 1887, Minnie Mae, dau. of Robert and Cornelia (Hubbard) O'Neill, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
- (2) Charles Horace Westcott, b. July 17, 1872; m. Apr. 24, 1899, Mary Helen, dau. of Reuben Adelbert and Clara (Welch) Derby, b. Oct. 11, 1872.
- (3) Ella Maud Westcott, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. June 12, 1901, Lyman Philo Barber, b. May 30, 1875.
- 2. Ella E. Adams, b. Apr. 2, 1848; d. Apr. 25, 1868.
- 3. Frances J. Adams, b. July 17, 1850; d. June 15, 1853.
- 4. Mary Helen Adams, b. Dec. 9, 1852; d. Aug. 28, 1876.
- 5. Cora Estelle Adams, b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. George Salter; she d. May 10, 1881.

Child:

Mary Helen Salter, b. July 25, 1877.

- 987d. vi. Charles, b. May 19, 1819.
- vii. Alma Lucina, b. June 25, 1822; m. Oct. 24, 1844, William Herrick, son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Dudley) Herrick, b. June 18, 1822, d. at Coon Creek, Minn., Mar. 10, 1905. She d. at Old Town, Ill., May 20, 1890. They res. in Antwerp, Fowler and Carthage, N. Y., till 1865; near Bloomington, Ill., a few years; in Missouri a while, then returned to Illinois.

## Children:

1. Mary Lunette Herrick, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. at Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 9, 1869, John Wesley Doner, b. Sept. 5, 1845; served in the Union army; was a stock raiser. He d. July 13, 1908, at Bloomington, Ill.

## Children:

- (1) Albert Christopher Doner, b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. Sept. 25, 1900, Mrs. Charlotte May (Curtis) Phillips; res. Winfield, Kan.
  - (2) Mae Lunette Doner, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. June 25, 1902, Henry Lloyd McFarland; res. Bellevue, Penn.
  - (3) William Everett Doner, b. Sept. 29, 1882; m. May 11, 1910, Ladella May Johnson; res. Colorado Springs, Colo.
2. Alvin Emery Herrick, b. May 8, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Eliza, dau. of Michael and Christina (Sellers) Brown, b. June 1, 1859. They lived at Antwerp, N. Y., in Illinois and Missouri, and in Ohio; he d. in Atchison Co., Mo., May 7, 1914.

## Children:

- (1) Earl John Herrick, b. Aug. 28, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1905, Nellie G., dau. of Amos and Ida Hood, b. Dec. 30, 1887.
  - (2) Ella Viola Herrick, b. July 8, 1894; d. Nov. 11, 1912.
  - (3) Alvin Wesley Herrick, b. Nov. 13, 1901.
3. Sidney Ora Herrick, b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. in Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 22, 1883, Susanna, dau. of Michael and Christina (Sellers) Brown, b. Dec. 4, 1854. Res. Russell, Minn.

## Children:

- (1) Nellie Ora Herrick, b. Sept. 27, 1885; d. Jan. 1, 1888.
  - (2) Sidney Orville Herrick, b. Mar. 23, 1889; m. Jan. 25, 1911, Jessie Viola, dau. of William E. and Mae (Eggleston) Beck, b. May 4, 1890.
  - (3) Cyril Brown Herrick, b. Apr. 16, 1890.
  - (4) Rachel Mae Herrick, b. Nov. 13, 1892; m. Nov. 20, 1913, Edward Martin Swanson, son of Eric Magnus and Elizabeth (Levine) Swanson, b. July 24, 1888.
  - (5) Anna Lunette Herrick, b. Jan. 3, 1895.
4. William Wallace Herrick, b. May 25, 1851; m. Dec. 7, 1875, Fanny May, dau. of Francis Marion and Susanna Joanna (Mills) Goodrich,

## Children:

- (1) Oscar Franklin Herrick, b. Sept. 22, 1876.
- (2) Alfred Ray Herrick, b. Jan. 14, 1880.
- (3) Cora Uretta Herrick, b. Nov. 1, 1881; m. Mar. 4, 1912, Marshall S. Ceaser.
- (4) Minnie Lola Herrick, b. Apr. 4, 1885.
- (5) Alma Susanna Herrick, b. July 22, 1887; m. Sept. 23, 1905, William H. Perkins.
- (6) Wallace Edward Herrick, b. Sept. 4, 1889; m. Dec. 20, 1912, Albertine La Rosee.
- (7) Maud Letitia Herrick, b. Feb. 25, 1892.
- (8) Ruth Adell Herrick, b. Nov. 7, 1894; m. Mar. 19, 1914, William Martin Beauman.
- (9) William Charles Marion Herrick, b. June 7, 1898.
5. Melvin Herrick, b. July 20, 1853; d. Apr. 16, 1854.
6. Ida Elizabeth Herrick, b. Mar. 18, 1855; m. Mar. 3, 1886, Peter Alexander Stewart, b. Aug. 6, 1850, d. Jan. 10, 1894; she res. at Hastings, Neb.

## Child:

- Alta Mae Stewart, b. Feb. 15, 1887.
7. Charles Mortimer Herrick, b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Jan. 9, 1884, Julia, dau. of Austin and Sarah Maria (Howell) Humphrey, b. Feb. 8, 1862.

## Children:

- (1) Cora Wheeler Herrick, b. Dec. 6, 1884; m. Sept. 25, 1908, Rudolph Philip Kiesselbach.
- (2) Marie Louise Herrick, b. Apr. 8, 1900.
- (3) Wallace Bryan Herrick, b. Nov. 13, 1906.
8. Carrie Adell Herrick, b. June 15, 1859; m. in Sept., 1877, Richard Greenville Golden. She d. in Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 16, 1894.

## Children:

- (1) Ena Adell Golden, b. Apr. 6, 1879; d. Sept. 8, 1897.
- (2) Edward Lee Golden, b. Sept. 9, 1881; m. at Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 16, 1914, Mary Lucretia, dau. of William and Julia Dawson (Ricketts) Orendorff, b. Oct. 7, 1894.
- (3) Alma Ann Golden, b. Jan. 23, 1884; m. Sept. 7, 1904, Henry Franklin Nagle.
- (4) Albert Golden, b. Sept. 11, 1886.
- (5) Alberta Golden (twin), b. Sept. 11, 1886; m. May 2, 1910, Charles Boyd St. John.
9. Lucelia Uretta Herrick, b. Sept. 21, 1861; d. June 8, 1880.

- 987f. ix. Solomon Curtis, b. July 2, 1827.  
 987g. x. Sterling Andrew, b. Aug. 29, 1830.  
 xi. Orville Velora, b. Oct. 23, 1834, d. Nov. 30, 1864;  
 was unm.

**524a.** JOHNSON<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling February 14, 1786; married first, a Miss Pierce. He married second, a Miss Becker. He died at Natural Bridge, N. Y., in 1858.

Child:

George<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1839; served in the Civil War. He m. in 1865 Fannie, dau. of James Henry Rodden. He was for many years a lawyer in Chicago, Ill. He d. in Mar., 1909.

Children:

1. George<sup>8</sup>, b. 1868.
2. William Blodgett, b. in 1870; m. Emily Vogt. Has daus. Grace and Josephine.
3. Bessie, b. in 1873; m. Dr. Thomas Balhatchett.
4. Grace, b. in 1875; m. Oct. 6, 1903, Charles Henry Scott.

**524b.** IRA<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Princeton October 11, 1790; married first, January 1, 1811, Phebe Cross, born June 17, 1792, died May 15, 1820. He married second, November 16, 1823, Almira Davidson, born at Jamaica, Vt., September 23, 1806, died February 23, 1832 or 1833. He married third, Maria Oliver.

He died at Antwerp, N. Y., in June, 1861.

Children:

- i. Solomon Johnson<sup>7</sup>, b. at Le Roy, N. Y., July 10, 1813; m. (1) Susanna Roof; m. (2) Nancy Thrasher, by whom he had one child, Ella.
- 987h. ii. Roswell Crandall, b. Nov. 17, 1814.
- iii. William Whipple, b. Apr. 6, 1816.
- iv. Abigail Yeomans, b. Nov. 13, 1818; m. Jan. 2, 1842, John Sheldon Wilcox, b. Sept. 22, 1814, d. Jan. 13, 1877. She d. Apr. 1, 1892.

## Children:

1. Mary Amelia Wilcox, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. Nov. 29, 1858, Edward Eli Henderson, b. Oct. 12, 1832, d. May 18, 1901.
2. Lucinda Elizabeth Wilcox, b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Charles Edwin Wright, b. Feb. 23, 1841.
3. Alice Alvira Wilcox, b. May 16, 1850; m. June 20, 1870, James Norman Ormiston, b. in 1845, d. May 8, 1888.
4. Charles A. Wilcox, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1876, Zeria Porter, b. Oct. 17, 1855.
- v. Phebe, b. and d. in 1820.
- vi. Mary Cottrell, b. Sept. 26, 1824; m. Duane Pitcher.
- vii. Almira J., b. June 16, 1829; d. July 30, 1846.
- viii. Sarah A., d. Dec. 25, 1832.
- 987i. ix. Warren, b. at Fowler, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1837.

**524d.** ISAAC<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester September 7, 1796; married at Watertown, N. Y., December 9, 1819, Betsey, daughter of Eleazer and Betsey (Drake) Stark, born at Ticonderoga, N. Y.; she died at Heuvelton, N. Y., June 2, 1873. They resided at Le Roy, Richville and Heuvelton, N. Y.; he died at Russell, N. Y., March 21, 1885.

## Children:

- i. Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1821; m. Dec. 18, 1849, Otis C. Jillson, b. at Boonville, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1807, d. Feb. 9, 1888. She d. Mar. 21, 1897.
- Child:
- Adelia Jillson, b. Oct. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Richard Maloney, b. Sept. 4, 1849, d. Dec. 2, 1894. She d. Nov. 10, 1890.
- 987i. ii. George, b. July 19, 1823.
  - iii. Eliza, b. May 4, 1825; m. Mar. 22, 1849, Lorenzo Woodward, b. Apr. 20, 1827, who d. Sept. 29, 1906; she d. May 27, 1889.

## Children:

1. Barney James Woodward, b. Nov. 23, 1849; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1872, Laura Elizabeth Conklin, b. Feb. 21, 1849, d. Sept. 21, 1907.

2. Mary Jane Woodward (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1872, George Elias Nichols, b. Sept. 3, 1847.
  3. John Franklin Woodward, b. Aug. 27, 1854; d. Jan. 25, 1887.
  4. George Isaac Woodward, b. June 4, 1858; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Louisa Barley, b. Feb. 22, 1862.
- iv. Lydia, b. July 2, 1828; m. William Benjamin Kinney; she d. Nov. 19, 1897.
- Children:
1. Leona Kinney, b. Oct. 6, 1860; d. Oct. 28, 1864.
  2. Otis Kinney, b. in 1867; m. Lettie Ellwood; d. about 1912.
- v. Elvira, b. Nov. 21, 1830; m. Charles Morris Sept. 28, 1866, d. in 1878. Child, Charles Isaac Morris, b. June 18, 1872; m. Mary Ellen Muffley.
- vi. Sarah Jane, b. June 18, 1832; d. Feb. 6, 1851.
- vii. Abel, b. Sept. 24, 1834; m. Jan. 25, 1860, Laura Jane Kenyon, b. Apr. 8, 1842. He d. at Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1900.
- Child:
- Ida Jane<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1881, Charles Theodore Farwell.
- viii. Mary Diana, b. Oct. 3, 1836; m. Mar. 21, 1872, William Backus, b. Aug. 20, 1838. Res. Heuvelton, N. Y.
- Children:
1. Lina May Backus, b. Oct. 12; d. Oct. 14, 1873.
  2. Bessie Aurelia Backus, b. Sept. 13, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Maitland C. Noble, b. Aug. 10, 1868.
  3. Sidney Willard Backus, b. Dec. 9, 1875; d. Feb. 9, 1876.
  4. Maud Eliza Backus, b. Aug. 1, 1878; d. Jan. 21, 1879.
  5. George Orin Backus, b. July 15, 1880; m. Oct. 5, 1903, Mina McHugh.
- ix. John, b. May 20, 1838; served in the Civil War in a cavalry company called "Scott's 900" and in another troop; d. of cholera at New Orleans, La., Dec. 28, 1864.
- x. Otis, b. July 3, 1840. He served in the Civil War in the 1st N. Y. Vol. Light Artillery. He m. Mary, dau. of Milo Shattuck; res. Richville, N. Y.
- Children:
1. George<sup>s</sup> Willard.
  2. Ella Willard.
  3. Jennie Willard.
- xi. Adelia, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. May 6, 1849.

**525. ARCHIBALD<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester May 26, 1788; married first, March 22, 1821, Lucy Ranks, who died at

the end of a year. He married second, in 1825, Margaret, daughter of James and Margaret Harwood, born at Leicester, died at Worcester April 6, 1847, "aged 37 years, 2 months and 11 days." He married third, Betsey, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Knight. She survived him and married April 10, 1851, Wesley Lewis.

He was a market-gardener at Worcester; he died October 9, 1848.

Children:

- 988. i. John Ranks<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1822.
- ii. Lucy, b. Apr. 19, 1826.
- iii. Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1827.
- 988a. iv. George Archibald, b. June 5, 1829.
- v. Louisa Amelia, b. Mar. 13, 1831.
- 988b. vi. Isaac Augustus, b. June 19, 1833.
- vii. Elvira Blanchard, b. Aug. 17, 1836.
- 988c. viii. Charles Solomon, b. Dec. 4, 1839.
- 989. ix. Aaron Walter, b. Jan. 12, 1842.

**525a.** ISAAC<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester November 21, 1795; married first, at Auburn April 12, 1826, Betsey Partridge. He married second, Lucy, daughter of Timothy and Lois Pierce.

Isaac Willard of Grafton died and his widow Lucy was appointed administratrix of his estate June 30, 1842. Children mentioned are Sarah and Mariah above 14, John aged six. Real estate in the eastern part of Barre, house factory, water privilege, lands, etc., total appraisement, \$935.19. Mrs. Lucy W. Willard married September 2, 1847, Amos Pierce.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1827.
- ii. Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1828; m. at Uxbridge Jan. 31, 1851, C. F. Scott.
- iii. Alvira, b. Dec. 19, 1831.
- 990. iv. John, b. in 1836.

**525b.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester January 1, 1801; married (wife's name not yet found).

He died at Worcester November 6, 1879.

**525c.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Clark<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester in January, 1803; married at Lunenburg September 30, 1841, Laura Coolidge.

Child:

Joseph H.<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1848.

**526.** ROYAL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich (now Huntington) March 31, 1784; married January 5, 1809, at Norwich, Sally Rickey. She died about 1855.

He was "temperate, industrious, and strictly religious."

He died at his brother Rowland's house at Oswego, Iowa, September 15, 1850.

Children:

- i. Pamela<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Charles.
- iii. Asa.
- iv. Rowland.
- v. Sally Ann.
- vi. Alfred.

**527.** JOEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westfield, N. Y., July 29, 1792; married at Williamson, N. Y., April 13, 1817, Hannah Loves; she died March 28, 1854, from the bite of a rabid cat.

Children, six in all; two died in infancy:

- i. A daughter<sup>7</sup>; m. Charles Connelly, of Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii. Elizabeth; m. John De Long; gave birth to triplets at 17 years of age, and died Mar. 25, 1853.

**528.** ROWLAND<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westfield, N. Y., August 4, 1794; married June 27, 1832, Elizabeth Borland, born August 9, 1814, a niece of Hon. Charles Borland, of Orange County, N. Y.

He studied medicine and was in practice at Warsaw,



Kosciusko County, Ind., in 1859, whence he reported on this branch of the family.

Children:

- i. Nelson Loomis<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1837; editor of a paper at Bowling Green, Iowa.
- ii. Rowland, d. at 5 yrs. of age.
- iii. Lyman, b. Dec. 8, 1842.
- iv. Rowland, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1848.

**529.** JOHN RAY<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westfield, N. Y., December 9, 1803; married at Williamson, N. Y., June 4, 1823, Sarah Villetta Purdy, born at Manchester, Vt., December 2, 1802, died at Webster, N. Y., January 13, 1889.

He was a farmer; resided successively at Williamson and Webster, N. Y. He died August 29, 1874.

Children:

- i. Almira Melissa<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1824; m. Sept. 19, 1849, Andrus A. Whitbeck. She d. at Sodus, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1906.

Children:

1. John Dufay Whitbeck, b. Aug. 23, 1850; m. Aug. 25, 1871, Jean McNair Thirkell.

Children:

- (1) Ernest Conger Whitbeck, b. Oct. 6, 1872.
- (2) William Thirkell Whitbeck, b. Oct. 6, 1872.
- (3) Arthur S. Whitbeck, b. Apr. 6, 1880.
2. Frank Delmar Whitbeck, b. July 14, 1854; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Ellen M. Hunt.

Children:

- (1) Delmer Roy Whitbeck, b. Jan. 30, 1882; m. Feb. 19, 1908, Gertrude W. Merriam.
- (2) Jessie Luella Whitbeck, b. July 21, 1884.
- (3) Kenneth Judson Whitbeck, b. Jan. 15, 1887; m. June 12, 1908, Gertrude B. Adams.
- (4) Anifred Almira Whitbeck, b. Dec. 16, 1891.
3. Arthur L. Whitbeck, b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Jan. 30, 1884, Laura M. Hunt.

Children:

- (1) Jeannie E. Whitbeck, b. July 7, 1886; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Donald C. Wright.
- (2) Harold A. Whitbeck, b. Feb. 1, 1889; m. Sept. 5, 1912, Martha G. Butts.
- (3) Marion L. Whitbeck, b. Dec. 31, 1890.

**541.** LUTHER BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married Electa Losey.

Children:

- i. Isabella<sup>7</sup>, m. (1) John McEwen; m. (2) Philip Porter.
- ii. Florence, m. William Gabell.
- iii. Clara Gertrude, m. (1) Justin Sherman Hill; m. (2) John W. Craig. She d. Dec. 23, 1913.

Children:

1. Willard Sherman Hill, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
2. Loraine Isabelle Hill, b. Mar. 13, 1894; m. Nov. 7, 1914, Edward R. Grace.

**556.** SHERLOCK<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Warren November 15, 1784; married Elizabeth Reynolds, of Fort Edward, N. Y.

He died at Franklinville, N. Y., about 1848.

Children, said to have been eleven.

**557.** AMBROSE W.<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Western (now Warren) April 2, 1786; married Grace Braddock, born in Holden in 1789, died January 7, 1870.

He was a silversmith; resided at Beloit, Wis., and Friendship, N. Y. He died May 3, 1869.

Children:

1020. i. Erastus Hall<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1808; became a physician at Friendship, N. Y.; d. in July, 1886.
- ii. Ambrose P.; physician at Friendship, N. Y.

**558.** DANIEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Western (now Warren), Mass., September 12, 1787; married June 11, 1815, at Fort Edward, N. Y., Elizabeth, daughter of William and Lucy (Taber) Sanders, born there April 22, 1794.

Soon after marriage they removed to Friendship, N. Y., where all their children were born. Were living in 1860 at Wirt (P.O., Nile), N. Y. He died in October, 1877.

Children:

- i. Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1816; d. June 1, 1835.
1025. ii. David, b. June 13, 1818.

- iii. Lucy, b. July 9, 1820.
- iv. Abigail, b. Apr. 26, 1823; m. Caleb Brooks.
- v. Dennis, b. Nov. 2, 1825; a miner in Plumas Co., Cal., in 1860.
- vi. Mircette, b. Feb. 22, 1828.
- 1027. vii. De Witt Clinton, b. July 15, 1831.
- viii. Derrick, b. Feb. 23, 1835.

**559.** AARON PHELPS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Warren November 15, 1789; married first, February 2, 1817, Sara Wing; married second, Phebe Dayton.

Residence, Beloit, Wis. Several children.

**561.** JUSTICE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Reuel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenfield April 5, 1790; married at Springfield in July, 1819, Sarah Lyman, daughter of John Bryant, born at Springfield in 1796, died May 6, 1853.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1811. Became a lawyer.

He resided at Springfield; was representative in 1823, state senator in 1825; master in chancery; register of probate. He died April 12, 1864.

#### Children:

- i. Sarah Bryant<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1820; d. June 28, 1824.
- ii. Margaret, b. July 22, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1841.
- iii. Sarah Bryant, b. Apr. 26, 1824; d.
- iv. Susan Smith, b. (twin) Apr. 26, 1824; d. unm. Sept. 27, 1885.
- v. Charlotte, b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. unm. May 31, 1908.
- 1029. vi. Mason, b. Oct. 1, 1828.
- vii. Alice, b. May 22, 1831; d. unm. May 31, 1873.
- 1030. viii. Wells, b. Sept. 9, 1834.
- ix. Henriette Clapp, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Royal E. Whitman, a soldier, b. at Sumner, Me.; his (2) mar.

**562.** DANIEL WHEELOCK<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Reuel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenfield in January, 1799; married first, October 6, 1830, Harriet, daughter of Elihu and Jane (Munroe) Clapp, of North-

(4) Louis H. Whitbeck, b. Oct. 17, 1892.

(5) Alice A. Whitbeck, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

- ii. Rhoda Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1826; m. Sept. 10, 1846, Charles C. Lewis. She d. in Feb., 1892.

Children:

1. Rose M. Lewis, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. May 3, 1899.

2. James Willard Lewis, b. May 31, 1850; m. May 15, 1891, Lillian A. Nash.

Children:

(1) Olive Wilhelmina Lewis, b. Jan. 22, 1893.

(2) Fred Sargent Lewis, b. Aug. 15, 1895.

(3) Helen Gertrude Lewis, b. May 28, 1897.

3. Charles E. Lewis, b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. July 6, 1888, Glenna Ives. He d. Oct. 18, 1913.

Children:

(1) James Ives Lewis, b. July 6, 1889; m. Sept. 7, 1911, Grace C. Schoenfield.

(2) Merton Harry Lewis, b. Mar. 7, 1902.

4. Merton E. Lewis, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1886, Adeline Louise Moody. He m. (2) Nov. 8, 1897, Eva J. Gates.

Children:

(1) Merton E. Lewis, b. Jan. 15, 1887; d. May 25, 1889.

(2) Donald M. B. Lewis, b. July 18, 1888; m. Sept. 7, 1913, Janet M. Frost.

(3) Roscoe Chadwick Moody Lewis, b. June 12, 1893.

(4) Margaret Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1904.

(5) Virginia Lewis, b. Aug. 25, 1907.

5. Herman R. Lewis, b. July 6, 1863; m. Nov. 15, 1887, Clara B. Lacey.

Children:

(1) Carleton Kenneth Lewis, b. July 30, 1892.

(2) Mary Louise Lewis, b. Mar. 10, 1896.

- iii. Cordelia S., b. Dec. 23, 1828; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Alexander Andrew.

Children:

1. Ella Almira Andrew, b. June 13, 1852; m. Sept. 16, 1872, Harvey E. Stanford.

Child:

Carrie Luella Stanford, b. Feb. 8, 1875; m. June 1, 1911, Frank E. Groves.

2. Fred Delmar Andrew, b. June 1, 1856; m. June 14, 1888, Anna M. Hunt.

Children:

(1) Helen Irene Andrew, b. Nov. 23, 1897.

(2) Doris Elizabeth Andrew, b. May 10, 1899.

1001. iv. Albert John, b. Dec. 29, 1835.

1002. v. Edgar Loomis, b. June 22, 1841.  
 vi. Evelyn Marilla, b. Mar. 15, 1847; m. at Sodus, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872, William A. Waugh. She d. at Marion, Ind., Feb. 4, 1914.

## Children:

1. Mira Estella Waugh, b. Nov. 14, 1880; m. Aug. 5, 1914, George W. Farr.  
 2. Ada Luella Waugh, b. Mar. 29, 1883; m. June 12, 1907, Wallace Weesner.

## Children:

- (1) Glen Harold Weesner, b. Feb. 4, 1909.  
 (2) Frank Donald Weesner, b. Feb. 25, 1911.

**533. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norwich (now Huntington) July 18, 1787; married first, Roxana Hobart. He married second, at New Braintree March 28, 1844, Melancy Freeman.

## Children:

- i. Jane<sup>7</sup>; m. Mr. Spalding.  
 ii. Vincent; m. Lucia Doolittle.  
 1005. iii. Horace Hobart, b. about 1835.  
 iv. Harriet T., b. at New Braintree Jan. 9, 1847.  
 v. Hannah J., b. in 1857; m. at Charlestown Aug. 3, 1871, Henry F. Williams, music teacher.

**539. HARVEY PIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boonville, N. Y., in 1816; married Sophia Haggerty, born March 23, 1822, died in August, 1913.

He was a public school teacher some years. Became editor and proprietor of the *Black River Herald* in 1862, changing its name to *The Boonville Herald*. He was a man of mark in his profession. He trained his sons in the same line and they continued the paper after his death in April, 1887.

## Children:

1008. i. Francis Alpheus<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1856.  
 1009. ii. Garry Aaron, b. Jan. 13, 1861.  
 iii. ———; m. S. S. Bissell.  
 iv. Julia Queen, b. Feb. 9, 1854. She is an artist.  
 1010. v. Edwin Herbert, b. May 8, 1867.  
 vi. J. Arthur.

ampton, born July 27, 1801. He married second, Helen S. ———, of Hartford Conn.

He was a resident of Greenfield in 1822, and an officer in the local militia. He died at Springfield September 22, 1851.

Children:

- i. Caroline B.<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1845; d. Feb. 2, 1849.
- ii. Caroline H., b. Sept. 10, 1847.
- iii. Wheelock, b. Mar. 20, 1849.
- iv. William Peabody, b. in 1851; d. Apr. 22, 1853.

**563.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Beriah*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Greenfield August 21, 1790; married November 1, 1815, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Dickman, of Springfield, printer, editor and bookseller; she died August 4, 1844, aged 49.

He resided at Greenfield. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1809. Entered on the practice of law in 1812. Was town clerk many years. Wrote a brief history of Greenfield, full of racy descriptions of persons and events and odd bits of bright sayings. He died July 16, 1855.

Children:

- i. David D.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. in 1822.
- ii. Catherine Rachel, b. May 30, 1818; m. Oct. 20, 1846, Dr. S. P. Dickinson, of Talbot Co., Md.; a West Point cadet.
- iii. Sarah Dickman, b. Jan. 27, 1821; m. May 26, 1848, Rev. George Lewis Platt, of South Carolina. She d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1853.
- iv. Julia Draper, b. in Oct., 1823.
1032. v. Thomas Cushman, b. June 2, 1827.
- vi. Nancy M., b. June 27, 1830; m. Oct. 23, 1855, George H. Hovey.
1033. vii. Robert Emmons, b. June 12, 1833.
1034. viii. Henry Cushman, b. Mar. 22, 1836.
- ix. John, b. and d. in 1838.
- x. George M., b. June 6, 1840; was a merchant at Greenfield; he d. Aug. 28, 1883.

**564.** ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Ashbel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Holden February 13, 1800;

married first, March 27, 1825, Patience Chase, of Swansea, born March 4, 1792, died October 20, 1837. He married second, Ann H. (Russell) Worth, daughter of Perry and Sybil (Winslow) Russell, of Dartmouth, died at Fall River September 15, 1890, aged 89 years, 9 months and 21 days.

He died at Fall River July 16, 1881. The estate was administered on first by the widow, then in 1890 by Guilford H. Hathaway.

Children:

- i. Mary Maria<sup>7</sup>, b. at Freetown Apr. 30, 1827; m. Sept. 20, 1847, Oliver Ayer Gage, b. at Franklin, Conn.; she d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1889.
- ii. Clarinda, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 16, 1831.
- iii. Ann Eliza, b. July 30, 1841; m. Nov. 6, 1867, James A. Davol, b. Jan. 13, 1845, d. May 18, 1893. She d. May 27, 1887.

Children:

1. Annie Russell Davol, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. Mar. 3, 1891, Orlando W. Hart, b. Nov. 15, 1864.
2. Olive A. Davol, b. Mar. 22; d. Apr. 21, 1881.

**565.** HENRY<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Ashbel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Holden May 18, 1802; married first, January 18, 1831, Rebecca Atkins, daughter of Joshua and Martha Grozier, born at Provincetown October 4, 1810, died at Fall River April 27, 1847. He married second, January 23, 1853, Mrs. Hannah (Hincks) Cook, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Treat) Hincks, born at Bucksport, Me., August 5, 1812, died at Boston November 29, 1892.

He graduated at Brown University, Medical Department, in 1824. Was a practising physician at Provincetown, Fall River and Boston. He died September 24, 1855.

Children:

- i. Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1831; d. May 1, 1832.
- ii. Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1834.
- iii. Josiah Newell, b. Nov. 16, 1835; grad. Harvard Coll. in 1857; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1870.
- iv. Mary Cutting, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. Apr. 20, 1839.

- v. Rebecca Grozier, b. Apr. 5, 1840; d. Apr. 13, 1844.
- vi. Mary Cutting, b. Jan. 16, 1843; m. Apr. 29, 1869, Otis Eddy. She d. Mar. 14, 1912.
- vii. Henry, b. Apr. 16, 1847; d. at Boston Sept. 6, 1910.
- 1039. viii. William Parker,\* b. Apr. 4, 1854.

**566. LEONARD<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Ashbel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Holden February 5, 1805; married (intention at Wrentham April 10, 1826), Charlotte Spear Cleveland, of Providence, R. I.; she died at Hyde Park February 10, 1880, aged 77 years, 10 months and 6 days.

He was a blacksmith; was a major. Resided at Rutland till about 1841, then at Wrentham. He died September 5, 1877.

#### Children:

- i. Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. June 1, 1827; d. Apr. 12, 1832.
- ii. Charlotte Esther, b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. (1) July 5, 1849, Merrill H. Bigelow, of Rutland, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1857. She m. (2) May 2, 1859, Edmund Muzzy.
  - Children:
    - 1. Ella Jane Bigelow, b. Apr. 16, 1850; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., June 11, 1879, George A. Lovering, of Hamilton.
    - 2. Fred. Cleveland Bigelow, b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Elizabeth Wamsley.
    - 3. Ervin Elliott Bigelow, b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. Jan. 23, 1879, Mary M. Willis.
- iii. Abby Wheaton, b. Feb. 4, 1830; d. unm. June 11, 1849.
- 1040. iv. Samuel Leonard, b. Mar. 2, 1835.
- 1041. v. Gideon Bailey, b. Jan. 12, 1837.
- 1042. vi. Le Baron Brooks, b. Jan. 30, 1839.
- vii. Daniel Cleveland, b. Dec. 17, 1840; served in the 18th Mass. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War; d. June 21, 1865.
- viii. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1844.
- ix. Henry Lot, b. Sept. 26, 1847.

**567. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Ashbel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Holden May 17, 1813; married at Wrentham November 16, 1834, Mary Ann, daughter of Laban and Mary Ann (Meader) Jackson, born

\*Recorded by Boston city clerk as Parker Cook.



at Walpole (or at Hebron, Conn.) May 28, 1815, died at Wrentham June 4, 1873.

He resided at Wrentham. He died June 3, 1891.

Children:

- i. Harriet Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. at Mansfield Oct. 25, 1853, William H. Giles, b. Apr. 26, 1834; d. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 30, 1863.

Children:

1. Ezra Giles, b. Aug. 30, d. Sept. 14, 1854.
  2. Clarence Giles, b. Nov. 28, 1855; m. Emma Fuller, of Rockville, Conn. He d. Mar. 24, 1877.
  3. Frank W. Giles, b. Nov. 26, 1857; d. Jan. 14, 1861.
  4. Edith Giles, b. Apr. 23, 1860; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Louis Fisher, who d. Jan. 20, 1889, æ. 28. She d. Jan. 20, 1889.
1044. ii. Ashbel, b. Aug. 4, 1837.
- iii. Eben, b. Oct. 7, 1840; served in the 7th Mass. Vol. Inf. in the War of the Rebellion; was killed at Marie's Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.
1045. iv. Artemas, b. June 21, 1851.

**568. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Ashbel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Holden October 30, 1816; married there November 6, 1844, Eleanor Mary, daughter of Daniel and Mary Gage, born at Berlin, Mass., June 30, 1825, died at Wrentham February 22, 1879.

He was a carpenter; lived at Wrentham. He died January 23, 1908.

Children:

1046. i. Daniel Gage<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1845.
1047. ii. Melville Leland, b. Apr. 1, 1848.
- iii. Alice, b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. Jan. 11, 1854.
- iv. Oliver Augustus, b. July 19, 1855; became a physician of excellent standing at Lowell. He d. unm. Jan. 7, 1894.
1048. v. George Cutting, b. Aug. 25, 1861.

**569. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pawlet, Vt., December 22, 1770; married first Abigail Jane, daughter of Maj. Robert Rose. She died October 1, 1806, aged 29. He married second, ———, who died of an accident, in 1857.

They settled first at a point on the St. Lawrence River near the present town of Messina, N. Y. He was a surveyor and also a justice of the peace. They removed in 1837 to what is now Adrian, Mich. They had thrilling experiences with the Indians and with the contending English and Colonial forces during the war.

Children:

1049. i. Samuel R., b. at Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 2, 1791.  
 ii. Maria, b. at Pawlet, Vt., Dec. 12, 1792; m. in 1811, Samuel Bowles Anderson.

Children:

1. James Anderson, b. in 1816.
2. Emily Anderson, b. in 1819; m. (1) Palmer Clark, who d. in 1848; she m. (2) Alexander Gillespie; she d. in 1867.

Children:

- (1) Elisha Clark, killed in a snow-slide at Little Cottonwood, Utah, in 1866.
- (2) Lucy Clark, b. in 1843; m. William English. Res. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- (3) Henry Clark, b. in 1844; served in the Union Army in the 9th Ill. Cavalry.
3. Willard Anderson, b. about 1824; m. Miss Woodbury; was a missionary to the Northwest.

Children:

- (1) Samuel Anderson, served in the Union Army; was captured and d. in prison.
- (2) Florence Anderson; m. Mr. Clark.
4. Charles Anderson, b. Feb. 22, 1827; was a "Forty-niner" in California; d. there unm.
5. Elizabeth Rose Anderson, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Samuel Marion Smith, b. at Lyme, Conn., in 1811. Res. Orlando, Fla.

Children:

- (1) Frank Marvin Smith, b. in 1857; d. in 1888.
- (2) Frederick Dumont Smith, grad. Nat. Law School at Washington, D. C.; is in practice at Kinsley, Kan.; state senator 8 yrs.
6. Katherine Maria Anderson, b. Sept. 26, 1830; taught school 15 yrs.; m. Sept. 28, 1861, Edward Halsey Cheney, of New Haven, Conn. She d. at Orlando, Fla., Jan. 13, 1891.

Children:

- (1) Edna Adeline Cheney, b. July 29, 1862; m. Aug. 21, 1884, Arthur Stuart Joyner.

- (2) Willard Colfax Cheney, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. Elizabeth Whitman. Res. Cooperville, Wash.
  - (3) Emily Cheney, b. Jan. 30, 1867; m. Harry Beidler, who d. Nov. 4, 1903.
  - (4) Harriet Elinor Cheney, b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. in 1871.
  - 7. Walter Bowles Anderson, b. May 9, 1833; served in the Union Army; rem. to Sacramento, Cal.; was employed at the U. S. Mint. He m. (1) Emma McPherson; m. (2) Mrs. Nellie Emerson Green.
- iii. Archibald.

**570.** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pawlet, Vt., June 17, 1775; married Julia, daughter of John Burnham, of Middletown, Vt., born February 26, 1781, died July 25, 1861.

He died at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1854.

#### Children:

- i. Amelia<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1801; m. Milton Clark, of Middletown, Vt., b. May 17, 1800. Res. Ellisburg and Woodville, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 30, 1844; she d. in 1890.

#### Children:

- 1. Flora Jane Clark, b. Apr. 20, 1823; m. June 12, 1842, Nathaniel Wood, b. June 22, 1816; d. Mar. 26, 1901; she d. Sept. 29, 1908.

#### Children:

- (1) George Milton Wood, b. May 22, 1843; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Frances Littlefield.
- (2) Nathaniel Wood, b. Nov. 6, 1846; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1872, Myra Williamson; m. (2) Sept. 3, 1885, Mary E. Eaton.
- 2. Phianna Ann Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1824; m. Dec. 5, 1843, George E. Converse; she d. Nov. 29, 1902.

#### Children:

- (1) Dwight Clark Converse.
- (2) George Elliot Converse.
- (3) Myra Converse, b. Oct. 26, 1860; m. July 23, 1884, Dr. Elbridge Gerry Minar.
- (4) Flora Amelia Converse; b. Apr. 4, 1863; m. Feb. 28, 1883, Clarence Freeman Haven.
- 3. John Burnham Clark.
- 4. Charles P. Clark.
- ii. Caroline, b. Feb. 7, 1805; m. Feb. 7, 1827, Daniel Hudson Fiske, a merchant at Ellisburg, N. Y.; he d. at Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1884. Mrs. Fiske d. at Woodville, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1897.

## Children:

1. Amelia Fiske, b. in 1827, d. in 1831.
  2. Daniel Willard Fiske, b. Nov. 11, 1831; studied at the University of Upsala, Sweden; was assistant librarian at the Astor Library, 1852-1859; later professor of the Scandinavian languages and librarian at Cornell University. He made a remarkable collection of Icelandic literature, and while residing in Italy made the Petrarch collection of Italian literature. He m. July 14, 1880, Jennie, dau. of Prof. John McGraw, of Cornell, who brought him large wealth. He d. Sept. 17, 1904, bequeathing his collections and a handsome endowment to the University library.
  3. William Orville Fiske, b. Jan. 23, 1835; m. Mary Eugene Magee; resided at Syracuse, N. Y. Was a professor of music. He d. Mar. 28, 1909.
- iii. Rosaline; m. Eben Peck. Res. at Barraboo, Wis.
- Children:
1. Victor E. Peck; edited and published the Barraboo Democrat.
  2. Victoria Peck, the first white child b. in Madison Co.
- iv. Myra, b. in 1811; m. Benjamin H. Allen; d., s. p., Apr. 7, 1859.
- v. Julia; m. Edward Johnson.
- vi. Sylvia; m. Julius Nicholson.

**574. JOHN HARE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pawlet, Vt., October 8, 1790; married November 27, 1814, Fidelia Cleveland. He resided at Loomisville, Mich., in 1858.

## Children:

- i. Henderson<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Sidney Dayton, b. at Pawlet, Vt., May 20, 1820.

**575. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pawlet, Vt., December 6, 1794; married August 26, 1821, Polly, daughter of David Blakely; she died February 2, 1866, aged 70.

## Child:

Henry<sup>7</sup>; res. at Pawlet, Vt.

**576.** GEORGE<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pawlet, Vt., May 15, 1803; married Lucretia, daughter of Fitch Clark.

He removed to Castleton, Vt.

Child:

Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. at Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 22, 1833.

**580.** LORING<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brookfield August 6, 1780; married first, Lovisa Fitch, who died in 1832. He married second, Mrs. Phila Burchard Daniels. He died at Cayuga, N. Y., June 30, 1845.

Children:

- i. Emeline<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1805; m. Apr. 9, 1822, Lucius Foote Olmstead.
- ii. Frances, m. Rev. Mr. Hall, missionary; d. in India.
1068. iii. Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1811.
- iv. Samuel Daniels, b. in 1835; m. Helen Day; a prominent fruit grower at Geneva, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1913.

**581.** EMERY<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brookfield; baptized November 30, 1782; married Frances, daughter of Robert and Mehitable (Snow) Oliver, born about 1795, died in 1865.

He resided at Perrinton, N. Y. He died in January, 1872.

Children:

- i. Henrietta<sup>7</sup>; m. Nathaniel Horton Fordyce; ch. Horton Fordyce res. at Merrifield, N. Y.
- ii. Emery.
- iii. Isabell; m. Mr. Jones.
- iv. Mehitable; m. Benedict Strong.
- v. Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Curtis L. Van Dusen.

Children:

1. Edith Van Dusen, b. Oct. 2, 1856; m. Jan. 17, 1882, William Lincoln McKay. Res. Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

- (1) Cecil Curtis McKay, b. Feb. 10, 1884.
- (2) Mildred Van Dusen McKay, b. Nov. 13, 1885.
- (3) Willard Judd McKay, b. Nov. 1, 1890.
- (4) Marguerite McKay, b. July 22, 1895.

- (5) Christian McKay, b. Oct. 21, 1898.  
 2. Everett Le Vant Van Dusen, b. June 21, 1861; d. s.p. in 1887.  
 3. Gertrude Van Dusen, b. Dec. 3, 1863; m. June 6 1895, Prof. Guido Hugo Marx, Palo Alto, Cal.  
 Children:  
 (1) Eleanor Marx, b. June 28, 1897.  
 (2) Guido Van Dusen Marx, b. May 27, 1900.  
 (3) Barbara Marx, b. Mar. 22, 1907.

- vi. Jerome; d. unm.  
 vii. Mary; d. unm.

**586.** OLIVER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sturbridge June 30, 1759; married May 2, 1780, Asenath Newell, born August 3, 1761, died March 6, 1853.

He removed to Wardsborough, Vt. He died January 13, 1815.

Children:

- i. Chloe<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1781; m. John Phillips; she d. Aug. 20, 1862.

Children:

1. Willard Phillips; m. Electa Chase.
2. Elvira Phillips; m. Benjamin Cobs.
3. Wilson Phillips; m. Eliza Cady.
4. Asenath Phillips; m. Joseph Merrill.
5. John Phillips; m. Catherine Wightman.
6. Winsor Phillips.
7. Olive Phillips; m. James Burs.
8. Marshall Phillips; m. Sarah Green.

1071. ii. Eli, b. Oct. 2, 1783.

- iii. Adah, b. Nov. 24, 1786; m. Nov. 27, 1810, John Wiswell, of Townshend, Vt., who d. Nov. 9, 1831; she d. Dec. 8, 1885.

Children:

1. Alured Wiswell, b. May 9, 1813; d. in Sept., 1837.
2. Royal Wiswell, b. Sept. 2, 1815; m. Nov. 7, 1844, Julia M. Burgess, b. Apr. 20, 1825, d. May 4, 1864; he d. Sept. 24, 1903.

Children:

- (1) Alured Newell Wiswell, b. Sept. 14, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Murdock.
- (2) Martin Mead Wiswell, b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. Sept. 1869, Althea Porter; d. July 18, 1877.

- (3) Lucius Grow Wiswell, b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1860.
- (4) Clarissa Adah Wiswell, b. Dec. 28, 1854.
- (5) Rose Cornelia Wiswell, b. Mar. 14, 1858; m. May 1, 1879, Z. U. Lescher.
3. Fidelia Wiswell, b. May 16, 1818; d. May 16, 1878.
4. Sophronia Wiswell, b. Dec. 24, 1820; d. Sept. 1, 1840.
5. Wyrum W. Wiswell, b. Feb. 1, 1825; m. Nov. 24, 1851, Martha Sheldon; b. Feb. 16, 1833; he d. May 12, 1907.

## Children:

- (1) Sophronia Wiswell, b. May 11, 1855; m. Nov. 9, 1882, John H. Widiner, b. Feb. 17, 1855.
- (2) Laurella Willard Wiswell, b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Oct. 17, 1878, George C. Lescher, b. May 14, 1850; she d. May 18, 1886.
- (3) Augusta Yates Wiswell, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 18, 1889, John W. Eastes, b. Sept. 27, 1856.
6. Laura Wiswell, b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. May 4, 1833.
1072. iv. Oliver, b. Jan. 9, 1789.
- v. Asenath, b. July 6, 1791; m. in May, 1814, Orin Simpson, b. Feb. 22, 1790, d. Sept. 18, 1873. She d. Dec. 30, 1866.

## Children:

1. Willard Oliver Simpson, b. Jan. 28, 1816; m. Mar. 1, 1837, Arvilla Austin, b. in 1807, d. Mar. 23, 1897. He d. Feb. 16, 1896.

## Children:

- (1) Frances Augusta Simpson, b. Oct. 11, 1845; m. Feb. 2, 1863, L. L. Bailey.
- (2) Frank Lovell Simpson, b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. July 11, 1869.
2. Louisa Asenath Simpson, b. Sept. 4, 1817.
3. Charles Cheselton Simpson, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Oct. 31, 1847, Sarah M. Marsh, b. Mar. 13, 1829, d. Sept. 22, 1893; he d. Jan. 18, 1898.

## Children:

- (1) Isadore Adelaide Simpson, b. Feb. 17, 1849; m. Feb. 6, 1876, George Smith.
- (2) Mary Ella Simpson, b. Mar. 13, 1851; m. Mar. 14, 1870, William Gale.
- (3) Fred Willard Simpson, b. Dec. 29, 1856; m. June 1, 1881, Henrietta Tupper.
- (4) Charles Frank Simpson, b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. July 8, 1877, Annie Nervis; d. July 6, 1903.
- (5) Clara Bell Simpson, b. Dec. 20, 1864.

(6) Herbert Willie Simpson, b. Nov. 19, 1868; m. Feb. 28, 1891, Esperanza Matthews.

4. Olive Philina Simpson, b. July 27, 1830; m. Feb. 28, 1850, Jason Duncan Thayer, b. May 17, 1825, d. June 12, 1895.

Children:

(1) Dell Louisa Thayer, b. Mar. 15, 1854; m. Apr. 7, 1875, Edward John Knapp, b. June 12, 1851, d. Sept. 6, 1900.

(2) Charles Jason Thayer, b. Dec. 10, 1863; d. Sept. 13, 1896.

1072a. vi. Hosea, b. Nov. 29, 1795.

1072b. vii. Hermes, b. Sept. 26, 1797.

- viii. Olive, b. Mar. 31, 1800; m. at Wardsborough, Vt., Jan. 1, 1821, Charles Rufus Harvey, b. Jan. 19, 1799, d. Sept. 14, 1878; she d. Apr. 5, 1829.

Children:

1. Marcia Laurette Harvey, b. Feb. 19, 1822; m. Oct. 9, 1844, Samuel Hayes Elliot, b. Oct. 23, 1809, d. Sept. 21, 1869; she d. Dec. 20, 1899.

Children:

(1) Charles Samuel Elliot, b. Dec. 31, 1846.

(2) Henry Rutherford Elliot, b. Apr. 21, 1849; m. Apr. 20, 1887, Elizabeth Johnston; he d. Apr. 18, 1906.

(3) Louisa Frances Elliot, b. July 19, 1853; m. Oct. 3, 1882, James Harvey Davy.

(4) Willard Harvey Elliot, b. July 30, 1861; d. May 1, 1876.

2. Minerva Harvey, b. Jan. 12, d. Jan. 13, 1824.

3. Wheelock Nye Harvey, b. Apr. 15, 1825; m. Aug. 26, 1852, Margaret B. Lewis, b. Nov. 26, 1829. He d. Jan. 8, 1889.

Children:

(1) Lewis Webster Harvey, b. July 27, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Emily Duncan McNary, b. Jan. 30, 1858, d. Mar. 9, 1897.

(2) Alice Harvey, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Oct. 6, 1875, E. Zina Penfield, b. June 29, 1846.

(3) Charles Edward Harvey, b. June 9, 1857; m. June 6, 1881, Mary P. Probst, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

(4) Harriet Harvey, b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Frank H. Nichols.

4. Maria Harvey, b. May 17, d. May 18, 1827.

5. Willard Harvey, b. Mar. 22, 1829; m. Nov. 3, 1859, Sarah Barrett, b. Nov. 13, 1832, d. Oct. 18, 1871. He d. Aug. 12, 1872.



## Children:

- (1) Willard Barrett Harvey, b. June 15, d. Aug. 27, 1861.
  - (2) Elizabeth Barrett Harvey, b. Mar. 5, 1863; m. Apr. 16, 1885, Henry Gildersleeve, b. Sept. 4, 1858.
  - (3) Evelyn Louise Harvey, b. Oct. 7, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1892, William L. Roberts, b. June 1, 1860.
  - (4) Mary Augusta Harvey, b. July 13, 1868; d. July 15, 1876.
  - (5) Samuel Barrett Harvey, b. Nov. 7, 1870; d. June 19, 1871.
- ix. Sophronia, b. June 15, 1802; m. Jan. 21, 1828, William McCary Eddy. She d. Feb. 9, 1863.

## Child:

William Howard Eddy, b. in 1843.

- x. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1804; m. May 5, 1825, Lucius Dyer, b. Apr. 15, 1799, d. Nov. 23, 1835; she d. Aug. 10, 1838.

## Child:

Mary Lucinda Dyer, b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. Nov. 26, 1848, Moses Lyford, b. June 30, 1815, d. Aug. 4, 1887. She d. Aug. 6, 1896.

## Child:

Edwin F. Lyford, b. Aug. 8 1857; m. June 7, 1899, Bessie Louise Adams, b. Aug. 22. 1874,

**587.** JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sturbridge November 25, 1760; married at Thompson, Conn., March 26, 1783, Mary Palmer, of Killingly, Conn.; she died February 22, 1848, aged 84 years, 1 month and 12 days.

He died March 25, 1813. The widow administered on his estate.

## Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (Betsey), b. Jan. 3, 1784; m. May 24, 1801, Joel Town.
- ii. Parthenia, b. Mar. 29, 1786; m. Dec. 25, 1805, George Town.
1073. iii. Parker, b. June 26, 1788.
- iv. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1790; m. Sept. 21, 1808, Parley Foster.
- v. Fidelia, mentioned in probate records.

**588.** EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jona-*

*than*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sherborn November 18, 1762; married October 11, 1781, Sylvia Albee.

He lived at Dudley.

Children:

1074. i. Seth<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1782.  
 ii. Lavina, b. Feb. 4, 1784; m. at Sherborn Sept. 28, 1800, Jared Lamb; she d. Sept. 10, 1868.  
 iii. Martha (Patty), b. Nov. 15, 1785; m. Apr. 11, 1802, Barnard Merritt; she d. May 24, 1885.  
 iv. Altheda ("Phebe"), b. Dec. 13, 1787.  
 v. Mary (Polly), b. Jan. 3, 1790; m. (int. June 16, 1813) Samuel Dunbar; she d. Jan. 25, 1875.  
 vi. Sylvia, b. Nov. 30, 1791; m. Sept. 7, 1817, Sanford Marble; she d. July 10, 1825.  
 vii. Tamme, b. Jan. 20, 1794; d. May 1, 1808.  
 viii. Fanny, b. Mar. 27, 1796; m. Oct. 25, 1818, Alpheus White; she d. July 3, 1879.
1075. ix. Aaron, b. Apr. 10, 1798.  
 x. Henry, b. July 16, 1800; was an artist of merit; was killed in a railroad accident May 6, 1857.  
 xi. Harriet, b. Oct. 30, 1802; m. Mr. Whiting; she d. June 14, 1855.
1076. xii. Albert G., b. Apr. 23, 1805.  
 xiii. Joanna, b. Oct. 31, 1807; d. July 26, 1808.

**589. HENRY<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dudley February 5, 1769; married first, May 14, 1788, Chloe Albee. He married second, November 26, 1801, Mrs. Becca (Rebecca) Simpson, who died September 26, 1832. He married third, Ruth ———, who died August 19, 1848, æ. 60.

He was a farmer at Dudley; died September 1, 1847.

Child:

1077. Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, b. in Apr., 1798.

**590. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sturbridge in 1763; married at Dudley March 27, 1793, Sally Allen.

Children:

- i. Mahala<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1793; m. at Providence, R. I., July 21, 1811, Roswell Potter, of Rehoboth.

## Child:

- Mahala Willard Potter, b. Mar. 13, 1815.
- ii. Cherry, b. June 3, 1795.
  - iii. Sally, b. Jan. 11, d. Mar. 25, 1798.
  - 1078. iv. Hezekiah, b. May 30, 1800.
  - v. Jonathan, b. Sept. 28, 1802.
  - vi. Sally Louisiana, b. Dec. 18, 1804.
  - vii. Artemisia, b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 9, 1824, John Tillinghast.
  - 1079. viii. Ozias (Ozirus) D. [Danforth], b. at Seekonk, R. I., Mar. 20, 1814.

**593.** ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norton March 22, 1778; married March 28, 1799, Mary, daughter of William and Betsey (Bloom) Bradford, of Bristol, R. I., born December 30, 1778, died July 5, 1850.

He lived at Bristol, R. I.; he died August 7, 1825.

## Children:

- i. William Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. in June, 1801; d. at sea Apr. 17, 1821.
  - ii. Mary B., b. Jan. 30, 1803; m. Sept. 27, 1821, Capt. John Gladding.
- Children:
- 1. Elizabeth Gladding, b. Apr. 28, 1822; m. Sept. 13, 1840, Capt. Nelson Waldron; she d. May 29, 1859.
  - 2. Mary Ann Gladding, b. in 1825, d. in 1826.
  - 3. Emily Gladding, b. in 1828; m. W. Winslow.
  - 1080. iii. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 13, 1805.
  - 1081. iv. George Lawton, b. Sept. 11, 1808.
  - v. Elizabeth Bloom, b. Apr. 21, 1813; d. Oct. 30, 1814.

**594.** GARDNER<sup>6</sup> WILLARD (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norton, March 15, 1782; married January 10, 1800, Abigail, daughter of Seth Snell, born at Warren, R. I., August 25, 1784; died November 21, 1860.

Capt. Gardner Willard was a well-known citizen of Warren, R. I. He died October 1, 1866.

## Children:

- i. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1800; m. June 30, 1825, Beriah G., son of John and Eunice (Williams) Browning.

## Children:

1. Ann Emily Browning, b. Apr. 1, 1826; m. Sept. 4, 1855, George F. Peterson, who d. in New York City Nov. 25, 1863; she d. Mar. 9, 1909.

## Child:

Antoinette Frances Peterson, b. June 6, 1856.

2. Geraldine Allison Browning, b. Sept. 26, 1831; d. Aug. 26, 1849.

1082. ii. John, b. May 9, 1803.

iii. Hannah Carr, b. in 1805; d. in 1807.

iv. Mary Newell (Polly Newhall), b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Apr. 11, 1833, Joseph L., son of Barzillai Gardner, b. Oct. 20, 1799. She d. Feb. 7, 1867.

## Children:

1. Grafton Willard Gardner, b. June 26, 1835; d. May 6, 1839.
2. William Gardner, b. May 6, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1861.
3. Joseph Levis Gardner, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. at Houghton, Mich., Aug. 16, 1877, Inez Marie, dau. of Albert G. and Hannah (Gay) Eaton, b. Mar. 10, 1888, d. Feb. 27, 1895. He d. Oct. 27, 1886.

## Children:

- (1) Geraldine Eaton Gardner, b. July 19, 1880.
- (2) Inez Josephine Gardner, b. Aug. 16, 1882.
4. Mary Levis Gardner, b. Mar. 3, 1845; m. Feb. 8, 1878, Benjamin, son of Isaac and Hannah (Very) Shreve.

## Children:

- (1) Benjamin Willard Shreve, b. Sept. 6, 1878; d. in 1884.
- (2) Henry Mason Shreve, b. Dec. 7, 1879.
5. Geraldine Allison Gardner, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. June 2, 1870, Henry Bramwell, son of Henry and Anne (Bramwell) Jackson.

## Children:

- (1) Willard Bramwell Jackson, b. May 23, 1871.
- (2) Henry Decker Jackson, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Oct. 12, 1911, Mabel P., dau. of Elba and Laura (Carpenter) Horne, b. Oct. 4, 1883.
- v. Philip Snell, b. Nov. 8, 1810; d. unm. at New Orleans in 1856.
- vi. Abby Snell, b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. at Cambridge Sept. 12, 1866, William Page. She d. Jan. 15, 1907.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

601. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saybrook, Conn., December 31, 1777; married first, December 3, 1809, Harriet Hart, who died without children, February 10, 1811. He married second, February 6, 1823, Sophia Pratt, who died January 11, 1829, aged 36. He married third, May 28, 1831, Laura Ayer.

Resided at Saybrook, Conn.; contributed information about this branch of the family to Mr. Joseph Willard.

### Children:

- i. William<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1824. Went to Utica, N. Y.
- ii. Nathaniel; died in infancy.
- iii. Mary S., b. Sept. 1, 1828.
- iv. Harriet, b. Feb. 29, 1832; res. at West Haven, Conn. (1914).
- v. John, b. Apr. 7, 1833.

602. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saybrook, Conn., in 1773; married in January, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Norton.

He resided at Fairfield, N. Y., except for an absence of 14 years at Charleston, S. C. He died at Newport, N. Y., March 5, 1855.

### Children:

- i. Joseph,<sup>8</sup> b. in April, 1800; said to have m. in Philadelphia, Pa., and rem. to Wisconsin.
- ii. Elizabeth; m. (1) Mr. Doyle; m. (2) Mr. Komanitski, a Pole.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. in Dec., 1801; m. Robert Hill, an Englishman, living at New York, N. Y.

### Children:

1. Mary Hill.
2. Anna Hill.

**603. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saybrook, Conn., June 26, 1777; married about 1798, Elizabeth Kelly, of Norwich, Conn.

He was a carriage maker; served his time at Norwich. He died "in the island of Hispaniola" in 1800.

Child:

1103. George Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. at Norwich, Conn., in 1799.

**604. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saybrook, Conn., March 31, 1785; married in 1808, Mehitable, daughter of Ezekiel and Anna Bullard, born in Berkshire, Mass., in October, 1790. She died at Newport, N. Y., April 1, 1872.

He was a farmer, an Episcopalian and a Whig. He served at Sackett's Harbor in the War of 1812; was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of militia in 1825. Wrote valuable accounts of his family and near connections to Mr. Joseph Willard, in 1847. He died at Newport, N. Y., July 19, 1862.

Children:

- 1104 i. William Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1809.  
 ii. Ann Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1811; m. Feb. 3, 1841, Alfred E. Varney, M.D. She d. Apr. 30, 1889.
1105. iii. George N., b. Mar. 12, 1813.
1106. iv. Charles Wellington, b. May 22, 1815.  
 v. Delia, b. July 25, 1817; m. Mar. 19, 1839, Joseph Hamlin; res. Floyd, N. Y.  
 vi. Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. Feb. 22, 1844, Mary Manley. No children.  
 vii. Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 20, 1823; m. Mar. 18, 1856, Dr. Daniel M. Holt. She d. Nov. 9, 1894.

Children:

1. Anna Holt, b. July 6; d. Aug. 18, 1857.
2. Willard Holt, b. Nov. 26, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1894.
3. Isabel Holt, b. Sept. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 8, 1892, Rev. Raymond Hill Ferguson.
4. Edward Everett Holt, b. Dec. 5, 1864; d. Mar. 27, 1865.

**605. NATHAN SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saybrook,

Conn., in 1788; married September 27, 1813, Mary, daughter of Hon. Evans Wharry, of Little Falls, N. Y.; she died at Little Falls February 11, 1843.

He was a physician at Herkimer County, N. Y. He died September 29, 1827.

Children:

- i. Charlotte M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1814; m. Nov. 30, 1843, Glover Young, of Little Falls, N. Y.  
Child:  
Willard Young.
- ii. Nathan Sylvester, b. Dec. 25, 1815; d. Mar. 10, 1828.
- 1107. iii. Xerxes Addison, b. June 3, 1820.
- iv. Mary S., b. June 2, 1822; m. at New Orleans, La., June 19, 1845, John McNeil, M. D.; res. Pleasant Gap, Mo.  
Children:  
1. Louisa McNeil.  
2. Abby McNeil.
- v. Gulielma Belknap, b. Apr. 23, 1826; d. in 1859.

**606. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saybrook, Conn., in 1790; married at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1818, Rachel, daughter of Joseph and Rachel Cook, born at Granville, N. Y., September 18, 1798, died May 25, 1844.

Resided at Adams, N. Y.; was a shoemaker. He died June 5, 1844.

Children:

- i. Stella<sup>s</sup>, b. June 23, 1819; m. Mar. 2, 1842, Percival B. Salisbury, of Theusa, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- ii. Brainerd, b. Jan. 1, 1822; res. Munroeville, Ohio.
- iii. Sarah Mahala, b. Nov. 24, 1824; m. at Munroeville, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1846, Henry D. Bardwell.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1827; m. Dec., 1846, William Hoyt, of Ridgeville, Ohio.
- v. Emeline, b. Apr. 9, 1830.
- vi. Judson, b. Feb. 9, 1833.
- vii. Abby, b. Oct. 23, 1835.

**607. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*) born at Chester, Conn., August

29, 1782; married April 5, 1805, Mary Watrous, 22 years of age.

He died February 14, 1814. His estate was divided to his widow and daughters in 1815.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1806; m. Nov. 27, 1844, Mr. Ticknor; res. Ashtabula, Ohio; she d. May 10, 1871.
- ii. Eliza Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1810; m. William Henry; res. at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children:

1. Mary Eliza Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1838.
  2. Sarah C. Henry, b. June 16, 1844.
  3. Josephine Esther Henry, b. Mar. 8, 1847.
- iii. Sarah Katherine, b. Aug. 11, 1814; m. Nov. 24, 1836, Almon Palmer.

**608.** DANIEL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chester, Conn., December 1, 1786; married July 5, 1812, Mary Lane, of Killingworth, Conn., who died January 13, 1864.

He died at Middletown, Conn., September 24, 1866.

Children:

- i. Charles Lane<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1813; d. at 9 mos.
- ii. Hannah Maria, b. Apr. 26, 1814; m. Reuben Dickinson. She d. Aug. 25, 1842.
- iii. Daniel, b. June 25, 1816.
- iv. William Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1819.
- v. Henrietta Amelia, b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. in Feb., 1842, Samuel E. Clark; she d. Mar. 9, 1899.

Children:

1. Ellen M. Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. June 3, 1865, Carlos Juan Ventres, who d. Mar. 12, 1912.
  2. Chauncy W. Clark, b. June 15, 1847; m. June 3, 1865, Adeline A. Treat, b. Mar. 5, 1847.
  3. Charles Albert Clark, b. Apr. 5, 1849; m. May 3, 1870, Irene A. Dewey.
- vi. Mary C., b. Apr. 22, 1823; m. Diodate Calhoun.
  - vii. Leverett, b. Sept. 24, 1830.

**609.** DAVID<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chester, Conn., February 5, 1789; married December 22, 1818, at Wilton, Conn.,



Maria Abby Gregory, born April 26, 1797, died January 3, 1857.

He was a physician at Wilton, Conn. Had an extensive practice and was highly esteemed. Had paralysis in 1850 and bore up bravely under the disabilities it brought.

Children:

- 1112. i. Samuel George<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1819.
- ii. Charles Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1821; d. Apr. 9, 1822.
- iii. Clarissa, b. Feb. 4, 1823.
- 1113. iv. Sylvester David, b. Jan. 19, 1825.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1827; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1850, James G. Rowland, who d. Aug. 20, 1853; she m. (2) Oct. 20, 1864, Louis Judson Curtis.
- vi. Mary G., b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. Salmon C. Gillett.

Children:

- 1. Walter Huntington Gillette, b. in Dec., 1855.
- 2. Helen Gillett, b. in 1860.
- vii. Emily M., b. Aug. 18, 1832; d. Apr. 4, 1856.
- viii. Susan Abbie, b. Nov. 16, 1834; m. May 1, 1861, Rev. Elbridge Mix, D.D., a Congregational minister of good repute; he was born at Atwater, Ohio; has had pastorates in New England and the Central States, retired (1914) at Grand Rapids, Mich. At Farmville, Va., in 1915.

Children:

- 1. Emily Mix, b. in Mar., 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1867.
- 2. Willard Randolph Mix, b. July 29, d. Dec. 16, 1868
- 3. Grace Mix, b. Sept. 3, 1869. She is supervisor of the Kindergarten department in the State Normal School at Farmville, Va.
- 4. Winthrop H. Mix, b. in Oct., 1871.

610. PHILANDER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chester, Conn., October 27, 1793; married April 13, 1815, Lydia Parker, born May 28, 1795, died at New York City December 26, 1865.

He died at Bozrahville, Conn., May 19, 1846.

Children:

- i. George<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1816.
- ii. Ann Amelia, b. Feb. 26, 1818; d. Feb. 15, 1840.
- iii. Eliza Fidelia, b. Jan. 10, 1820.
- iv. Susan E., b. Dec. 31, 1821; d. Sept. 19, 1848.
- v. Celia, b. Apr. 4, 1824.
- vi. John, b. Apr. 2, 1826.
- vii. Samuel Harvey, b. Dec. 6, 1831.

**611.** SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chester, Conn., December 21, 1799; married September 20, 1830, Jane Frances Case, born at Canton, Conn., January 23, 1813.

Resided at Sennett and Auburn, N. Y.; was a physician. He died March 12, 1886.

Children:

- i. Georgiana<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1831; d. Sept. 21, 1901.
- ii. Caroline, b. May 20, 1833.

**611b.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westminster, Vt., about 1792; married January 28, 1816, Susan Dorr, daughter of Caleb and Nancy (Dorr) Clapp, born March 18, 1797, died at Charlestown, N. H., January 12, 1890. She was a descendant of Nicholas Clapp, of Venn Ottery, Devonshire, England, through his son, Thomas Clapp, one of the pioneers of Scituate.

The Willards resided at Westminster, Vt. Mr. Willard was a farmer; he died April 23, 1845, "aged 53 years."

Children:

- 1117. i. Edwin Dorr<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1818.
- 1118. ii. Joseph Clapp, b. in Nov., 1820.
- 1119. iii. Henry Augustus, b. May 14, 1822.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1824; m. George E. Howe, b. at Vernon, Vt., July 4, 1824, d. Feb. 21, 1888. She d. at Cambridge Mar. 17, 1905.

Child:

George Ebenezer Howe, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 5, 1862; m. June 23, 1892, Nellie Maria Wright, b. May 5, 1862.

Children:

- (1) Calma Wright Howe, b. Apr. 22, 1893.
- (2) George Wright Howe, b. Nov. 19, 1899.
- v. Susan Dorr, b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. June 5, 1848, George M. Dickinson, of Charlestown, N. H., b. at Westminster, Vt., Aug. 10, 1812; he was manager and chief proprietor of several stage-coach lines, and made great improvements in them. Mrs. Dickinson d. Dec. 18, 1907.

Child:

Susan Rebecca Dickinson, b. in Jan., 1854; m. (1) John C. Work, Jr.; she m. (2) in 1892, Herbert Bond; she d. in 1903.

Child:

Georgiana Work, b. Dec. 26, 1873.

- vi. Cyprian Stevens, b. Apr. 29, 1831; d. unm. Jan. 17, 1906.  
1120. vii. Caleb Clapp, b. Aug. 10, 1834.

**611c.** NATHAN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Abel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westminster, Vt., January 6, 1790; married at Athens, Vt., August 28, 1814, Amelia Chaffee.

He died April 13, 1852.

Children:

- i. George N.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1818; d. Jan. 4, 1869.  
1121. ii. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1825.

**612.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Lynde<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westminster, Vt., about 1788; married at Rockingham, Vt., October 23, 1808, Betsey Morrison.

He lived at Perkinsville in Wethersfield, Vt.

Children:

- i. Lucretia Parker<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1809; m. George Henry Fitch; she d. Mar. 5, 1849.

Children:

1. Harry Parker Fitch.
2. Sarah Augusta Fitch, b. June 24, 1839; m. Oct. 8, 1863, John J. Henry, who d. July 11, 1908. Mrs. Henry res. at Brookline.

Child:

Bertram Curtis Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1864; m. June 22, 1898, Mary Lucile Donnohue; is professor of music at Georgetown, Ky.

- ii. Dighton.  
iii. Samuel.  
iv. John.  
1122. v. Henry Allen, b. Sept. 6, 1826.  
1123. vi. James S.  
vii. Leutheria.  
viii. Lucy Ann.  
ix. Louise.  
x. Eliza.

**613.** JAMES WILLOUGHBY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Francis W.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Charlestown, N. H., June 18, 1775; married Lydia, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Willard (No. 205), born there April 19, 1783.

He resided at Langdon and Plainfield, N. H., till after 1830; removed to Lake County, Ohio. He died at Jackson Furnace, Ohio, in 1852.

Children:

- i. Roswell<sup>8</sup>, b. at Langdon, N. H., Aug. 25, 1801; d. in Georgia.
1124. ii. Richard.
1125. iii. Jonathan, b. Dec. 25, 1805.
1126. iv. James Orville, b. July 7, 1814.
1127. v. Henry S., b. Sept. 28, 1816.
- 1127a. vi. George W.; was at Ironton, Ohio.
- 1127b. vii. Charles Francis, b. Mar. 26, 1822.
- viii. Sophia Spaulding; d. in Lake Co., Ohio, "past 80."

**614.** ROSWELL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Francis W.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlestown, N. H., September 12, 1779; baptized August 20, 1781; married Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. David and Rachel (Carpenter) Taylor, born April 1, 1781, died May 8, 1844.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1802; taught school three years at Charleston, S. C. Returned and was a merchant at Charlestown, N. H. He died February 23, 1815. [Gravestone.] His widow administered on his estate. [Compare with No. 385.]

Children:

- i. Elizabeth R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1807; m. Dr. Galen Hunter; d. at New York City May 27, 1852.
- Children:
1. William Charles Hunter; physician and medical professor.
  2. Helen Hunter.
  3. George Olcott Hunter.
- ii. William Chaplin, b. Apr. 10, d. Apr. 11, 1809.
  1128. iii. William Chaplin, b. May 25, 1810.
  1129. iv. Charles Francis, b. Sept. 27, 1812.
  - v. Jeanette, b. Nov. 23, 1814; d. Mar. 2, 1816.

615. SALMON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., May 13, 1786; married July 19, 1812, Philena Elizabeth Parker, of Chester, Vt., born January 9, 1793, died at Cuba, N. Y., August 29, 1864.

He died at Cuba, N. Y., September 17, 1854.

Children:

- i. Harriet Miranda<sup>8</sup>, b. at Wardsboro, Vt., July 23, 1813; m. at Claremont, N. H., Apr. 27, 1835, Faulkner Isaac Norton, of Plattsburg, N. Y., who d. at Fremont, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1878; she d. Sept. 5, 1884.

Children:

1. Amelia Harriet Norton, b. at Fremont, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1836; m. Oct. 1, 1867, Capt. George Redway, b. near Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 25, 1835. He was a captain in the 103d Ohio Vol. Infantry in the Civil War; is now a clerk at the land office in Washington, D. C.

Children:

- (1) Willard Redway, b. and d. Feb. 2, 1869.  
 (2) Faulkner Norton Redway, b. Sept. 10, 1870; d. Nov. 16, 1879.  
 (3) Harriet Abigail Redway, b. Dec. 10, 1871; d. Aug. 2, 1872.  
 (4) Georgia Daisy Redway, b. Nov. 6, 1875.  
 (5) Florence Amy Redway, b. Aug. 6, 1877; m. June 1, 1905. Wallace Brown Allen. She d. Dec. 3, 1911.
2. Willard Isaac Norton, b. July 13, 1839; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Mary Ann Colby; both d. in 1910.

Child:

Antoinette Graves Norton, b. Apr. 25, 1876; d. Sept. 10, 1900.

3. Catherine Alphonsine Norton, b. Jan. 22, 1841; d. July 3, 1849.  
 4. Anzoletta P. Norton, b. Nov. 15, 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1846.  
 5. Faulkner Isaac Norton, b. Jan. 13, 1849.
- ii. Frances M., b. in 1818; m. James M. Spofford; she d. in 1868.

Child:

Elizabeth Spofford.

1130. iii. George Washington, b. Oct. 10, 1819.  
 iv. James Alexander, b. in 1822; d. unm. in 1874.

v. Philena Elizabeth, b. in 1825; m. Charles S. Whitney; she d. in 1849.

1131. vi. Duston Homan, b. Dec. 23, 1832.

**617.** AMBROSE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Langdon, N. H., October 30, 1786; married at Langdon, N. H., October 10, 1816, Annis Green.

Children:

1132. i. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1825.

ii. Ambrose; m. at Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 22, 1848, Martha Whitney, of Westminster, Vt.

**618.** ALPHEUS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Langdon, N. H., November 25, 1788; married ———.

Resided at Rockingham, Vt.

~~Child:~~ *Misplaced. See page 357.*

Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1830; m. George Preston Burt, who rem. from Rockingham, Vt., to Galva, Ill.; there she d. Oct. 10, 1906.

Children:

1. Frank Henry Burt, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. May 5, 1896, Lola Maddox.

2. Therese Willard Burt, b. Oct. 31, 1864.

3. Flora Maria Burt, b. May 24, 1866.

4. Sophie Sanborn Burt, b. Dec. 15, 1867.

**620.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Langdon, N. H., February 5, 1794; married at Rockingham, Vt., January 19, 1823, Marcia Mason.

**624.** JOTHAM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., October 23, 1785; married first, Catherine Randall; she died December 10, 1830. He married second, May 24, 1831, Susan (Jenkins) Hardy.

Residence, Claremont, N. H. Bought a house there May 23, 1809.

## Children:

- i. Jotham<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 27, d. Apr. 27, 1810.
- ii. Samuel Dexter, b. Mar. 27, 1811; d. Jan. 15, 1820.
- iii. William Roscoe, b. June 7, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1832.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. July 2, 1815; d. May 30, 1826.
- 1134. v. Jotham Dexter, b. Jan. 16, 1823.
- vi. Samuel Bellows, b. June 4, 1826.
- vii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 26, 1827.
- 1136. viii. Obadiah Jenkins, b. Dec. 17, 1835.

**625.** ANTONIO<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., October 8, 1787; married Betsey ———.

He lived at Charlestown, N. H.

## Children:

- i. Alpha Gardner<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1808.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1810.

**626.** ALVAREZ<sup>7</sup> WILLARD\* (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., February 6, 1791; married at Mendon March 8, 1816, Lydia Albee, born at Worcester July 17, 1792, died April 21, 1856.

Resided at Walpole, N. H., and at Charlestown, N. H. Served in the Mexican War. Removed to Erving, Mass., and later to Portage, N. Y. He died September 6, 1862.

## Children:

- i. Cynthia Melissa<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. Jan. 15, 1835, Frederick Eli Bush, who was b. at Lee, N. Y., July 28, 1812, d. at Battle Creek, Mich., May 28, 1891. She d. May 15, 1894.

## Children:

- 1. Frederick Willard Bush (Rev.), b. Apr. 22, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Laura Eliza Baker, b. July 26, 1837.

## Children:

- (1) Marco H. Bush, b. Nov. 18, 1862; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Grace E. Hobart Ellsworth.
- (2) Lena H. Bush, b. Apr. 26, 1864; d. Sept. 25, 1865.
- (3) Edwin A. Bush, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. (1) Nettie Grandall; m. (2) Fannie Metcalf.

\*Also given as Alvarius.

(4) Fred Roys Bush, b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. May 5, 1904, Helen Robertson. He is a Congregational minister.

(5) Lovett J. Bush, b. Apr. 19, 1873; m. Apr. 23, 1896, Blanche L. Sloat.

2. Henry Eli Bush, b. Aug. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1839.

3. Henry Eli Bush, b. Oct. 17, 1840; d. Dec. 15, 1862.

4. Edwin Alvarez Bush, b. Nov. 15, 1842; served in the Civil War; was killed near Petersburg, Va., June 28, 1864.

5. Sumner Orlando Bush, b. May 7, 1847; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Vernellie Daley, b. Dec. 28, 1854.

Children:

(1) Vernon Eli Bush, b. Aug. 14, 1878.

(2) Charles Sumner Bush, b. June 27, 1880.

(3) Bertha Vernellie Bush, b. Apr. 16, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Burdette Eugene Torimus.

Children:

(1) Lois Bush Torimus, b. in 1909; d. in 1910.

(2) John Bush Torimus, b. Aug. 2, 1913.

1138. ii. Frederic, b. at Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 13, 1819.

iii. Clarissa, b. at Erving Mar. 13, 1822; m. Aug. 13, 1846, Roswell Rathbun, at Portage, N. Y.

Children:

1. Lydia Rathbun; m. Oliver Kelsey.

2. Eugene Rathbun; m. Nina Snyder, of Le Roy, Mich.

1139. iv. Ephraim, b. at Erving Feb. 18, 1824.

v. Lucena, b. at Erving Dec. 16, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1853; she d. at Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1859.

1140. vi. Andrew J., b. at Portage, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1828.

1141. vii. Levi Allbee, b. at Portage, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1831.

1142. viii. Lovett Jay, b. at Portage, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1833.

ix. Samuel, b. at Portage, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1836.

**627. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., July 22, 1797; married November 30, 1825, Sophronia Boutell.

**628. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., September 1, 1805; married October 25, 1827, Orinda Young, daughter of John and Lucy (Baker) Wolfe, of Rockingham, Vt., born November 2, 1807.



Residence, Charlestown, N. H. Several of the children removed to the vicinity of Denver, Colo.

Children:

- i. Eleanor O.<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1829; m. July 30, 1860, Henry W. Sabin.

Children:

1. Emily Orinda Sabin.
  2. Susan A. Sabin, d. Nov. 25, 1872.
  3. Willard C. Sabin.
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. June 28, 1832; m. July 9, 1850, Lemuel Rogers, Jr., b. at Claremont, N. H., Apr. 22, 1827.

Children:

1. Leland G. Rogers, b. Mar. 28, d. Sept. 24, 1852.
  2. A child, b. and d. in 1856.
  3. Alvin Willard Rogers, b. Feb. 23, 1860.
  4. A child, b. and d. in 1863.
- iii. Hugh Henry, b. Mar. 18, 1834; d. Nov. 29, 1855.
- iv. Lucia, b. Nov. 14, 1836; d. Apr. 3, 1848.
- v. Abel Wolfe, b. Sept. 14, 1839; d. Feb. 14, 1844.
1144. vi. George Frank, b. Apr. 14, 1843.
- vii. Susan Arabella, b. May 3, 1845; d. Feb. 16, 1850.
- viii. Abel, b. Mar. 28, 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1862.
1145. ix. Haskell, b. Jan. 28, 1853.

**632.** HORACE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lenox April 25, 1781; married Susanna Sophia Kemper, of Hudson, N. Y., born October 12, 1786, died October 19, 1880.

He was a watchmaker in Catskill, N. Y. He died October 3, 1846.

Children:

1146. i. Horace Kemper<sup>3</sup>, b. July 9, 1807.
1147. ii. Charles Simon, b. Dec. 22, 1811.
- iii. Jackson Morton, b. in 1813; d. unm. Apr. 30, 1888.
1149. iv. Augustus Lorenzo, b. in 1816.
1150. v. John Sylvester, b. in 1818.
- vi. Eliza Jane, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1825; m. (1) in 1842, Capt. Caleb Crosswell; m. (2) Mar. 16, 1851, Capt. William A. Pennoyer, b. Nov. 8, 1830.

Children:

1. Jane Willard Crosswell, b. at Gilboa, N. Y., June 9, 1843.
2. Willard Crosswell, b. Aug. 6, 1845; d. July 14, 1851.

3. Reuben Willard Pennoyer, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1853; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Rebecca Frances Hollenbeck, b. June 10, 1859.

4. Charles James Pennoyer, b. Jan. 16, 1855; m. Nov. 2, 1882, Mary Hollenbeck; he d. Feb. 8, 1884.

Child:

Jane Louisa Pennoyer, b. Aug. 21, 1883.

5. Sophia Kempler Pennoyer, b. July 4, 1860; m. Aug. 23, 1891, William Mattice, b. Aug. 22, 1860.

Children:

(1) Cordelia Mattice, b. July 24, 1892.

(2) William Arthur Mattice, b. Jan. 23, 1900.

6. William A. Pennoyer, b. Apr. 6, 1864.

**633.** OLIVER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lenox, April 28, 1783; married first, Orilla Mattoon, who died April 23, 1812, aged 27. He married second, Lydia Hall; married third, Harriet Elizabeth Hollister, who died January 11, 1837. He married fourth, Anna Gates, who died June 5, 1854.

He and his wife were admitted to the church of Lenox June 4, 1815. and dismissed to that at Lisle, N. Y., June 3, 1819. He resided at Barker, N. Y., in 1860; he died at Chenango Forks, N. Y., June 5, 1867.

Children:

i. Abigail<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. Feb. 1, 1807.

ii. Lydia Orilla, b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. in 1832, Richard Townsend, who was b. in New York, d. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1880; she d. Aug. 27, 1856; res. at Lodi, Ill.

Children:

1. Charles Townsend, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1864, Julia Coe; he d. Mar. 10, 1880.

Children:

(1) Isabella Townsend; d. young.

(2) Rose A. Townsend, b. at Lodi, Ill., Mar. 9, 1873; m. Feb. 9, 1890, William Kibbe, of Charlevoix, Mich., b. at Racine, Wis., Aug. 3, 1868.

(3) George Townsend, b. Nov. 1, 1875.

(4) Winifred Townsend, b. Sept. 25, 1876; m. in 1900, Everett Starkey.

(5) Clara Townsend, b. Nov. 27, 1878; m. in 1893 William L. Britton, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 23, 1868.

(6) Britton Townsend, b. Feb. 14, 1880.

- (7) Albert Townsend, b. Oct. 9, 1882.
- (8) Horace Townsend, b. Nov. 17, 1884.
- (9) Violet Townsend, b. Dec. 1, 1886.
- (10) Eben Townsend, b. Oct. 15, 1888.
- (11) Dorothy Townsend, b. May 3, 1893.
2. Caroline Townsend, b. in 1835; m. July 2, 1856, Abraham Rundle, b. Aug. 14, 1835. She d. May 29, 1869.

## Children:

- (1) Jane Rundle, b. July 10, 1857; d. Aug. 13, 1873.
- (2) Caroline R. Rundle, b. Nov. 19, 1858; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Lewis G. Randolph.
- (3) John Edward Rundle, b. Aug. 8, 1862; d. young.
- (4) Nellie R. Rundle, b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Mar. 24, 1883, Perry Divilbliss, of Zion City, Ill.
- (5) Frank Rundle, b. Apr. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 5, 1891, Laura Hogg, b. in 1870.
3. Oliver Townsend, b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. Apr. 3, 1865, Frances Coe, b. in 1844; res. at Onarga, Ill. He was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. I, 2nd Ill. Cav.

## Children:

- (1) Charles Townsend, b. Jan. 5, 1869; m. July 9, 1902, Grace O. Van Nestle, b. in 1874.
- (2) Samuel Townsend, b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Lucy Barton, b. in July, 1872.
- (3) John C. Townsend, b. May 18, 1879.
- (4) William E. Townsend, b. May 18, 1879.
4. Emily Townsend, b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Mar. 8, 1858, Francis Greenan, of Gilman, Ill., b. in Ireland, May 16, 1838.

## Children:

- (1) Maggie Greenan, b. Aug. 12, 1859; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Edward Gillespie, of Buckley, Ill. She d. Aug. 15, 1890.
- (2) Oliver Greenan, b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Daisy Gray.
- (3) Mary Greenan, b. Mar. 9, 1865; d. May 19, 1882.
- (4) John Greenan, b. Aug. 27, 1867; d. June 9, 1882.
- (5) Morris Greenan, b. in Feb., 1869; d. in Mar., 1869.
- (6) Emily Greenan, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. Nov. 22, 1893, John White, of Moberly, Mo.
- (7) Lydia Jane Greenan, b. Feb. 7, 1874.
- (8) Fanny Greenan, b. May 12, 1876; d. May 15, 1882.
- (9) Frankie Greenan, b. Feb. 17, 1878; d. June 13, 1882.

(10) Caroline Greenan, b. Jan. 27, 1880; d. June 10, 1882.

(11) Anna Belle Greenan, b. July 23, 1883.

5. Pamela Townsend, b. in May, 1842; m. in 1860, Morris Keefe, of Hyde Park, Ill.; she d. Mar. 1, 1880.

Children:

(1) John Keefe.

(2) Ella Keefe; m. Mr. Talman.

(3) Edward Keefe.

(4) Lydia Keefe; m. Mr. Casper.

6. Bessie Townsend, b. Mar. 4, 1849; m. George Lewis, of Wadsworth, Ill.

Child:

Ethel Lewis, b. in 1889.

7. John Townsend, b. Mar. 1, 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Maria Webber, b. Jan. 1, 1851.

Children:

(1) Alice N. Townsend, b. July 17, 1872; m. Mar. 28, 1900, John B. Ruley, b. in Jan., 1870.

(2) George H. Townsend, b. May 26, 1874; m. Jan. 29, 1903, Eva D. Wassock, b. in June, 1882.

(3) Edgar H. Townsend, b. in Dec., 1877; m. Oct. 28, 1902, Nellie Hammer.

(4) Louise A. Townsend, b. Nov. 9, 1881.

1151. iii. Oliver Hall, b. at Chenango Forks, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1817.

iv. John, b. in 1819; m. Angelina Poote; d. soon after marriage.

v. Emma, b. Jan. 11, 1820; m. in 1856, Horace Bonfrey, b. July 9, 1796; d. at Almena, Mich., Jan. 11, 1873; she d. Apr. 11, 1901.

vi. Fanny, b. in 1822; m. John Parsons.

Children:

1. Frances Parsons; m. in 1885, John Curtis, of Chenango Forks, N. Y.

2. Ella Parsons; m. Newton Fish, of Willett, N. Y.

Children:

(1) Cora Fish.

(2) Delia Fish.

(3) Mabel Fish.

(4) Jasper Fish.

(5) Harry Fish.

3. Charles Parsons.

vii. Sarah, b. at Chenango Forks, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1823; m. Oct. 18, 1852, Charles Richards, of Harpersfield, N. Y., b. Nov. 23, 1828, d. Sept. 9, 1901; she d. Jan. 3, 1885.

Children:

1. Ida E. Richards, b. in Aug., 1853; d. in Jan., 1857.

2. Emma A. Richards, b. in May, 1857; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Robert R. Harper.

Children:

- (1) Sarah E. Harper, b. Oct. 2, 1880.  
 (2) Robert E. Harper, b. Jan. 8, 1882.  
 3. Ada Richards, b. in July, 1862.  
 4. Eveline G. Richards, b. in Feb., 1873; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Charles Lyon.

Children:

- (1) Raymond N. Lyon, b. Dec. 5, 1897.  
 (2) Laura B. Lyon, b. Oct. 8, 1902.  
 viii. Harriet, b. June 4, 1829; m. June 1, 1868, Erastus E. Wilson.  
 ix. Electa, b. Oct. 15, 1833; d. Nov. 25, 1833.  
 1152. x. Simon Horace, b. Aug. 17, 1835.

**634. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lenox October 5, 1786.

Children:

- i. Orilla A.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 18, 1812; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1836, Frederick Sidney Phillips, b. Jan. 31, 1810; d. Oct. 18, 1835. She m. (2) Horace Bonfrey. She d. at Almena, Mich., Jan. 5, 1852.

Children:

1. Frederick Sidney Phillips, b. Aug. 9, 1833; m. Mar. 12, 1852, Sarah P. White, b. Dec. 28, 1834.

Children:

- (1) Charles E. Phillips, b. at Indianola, Neb., Oct. 28, 1856; m. Mar. 22, 1882, Katherine Allen, b. Feb. 15, 1864; d. Oct. 18, 1889.  
 (2) Minnie Phillips, b. Oct. 1, 1863; d. May 10, 1864.  
 (3) Irma M. Phillips, b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. Aug. 28, 1884, Chester M. Dow.  
 (4) Emma G. Phillips, b. Mar. 12, 1869; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1881, William A. Reinhold; he d. Jan. 12, 1897. She m. (2) Joe E. Noe.  
 (5) Hattie W. Phillips, b. Mar. 30, 1872; m. Mar. 30, 1893, J. L. Sargent, b. July 16, 1870.  
 (6) Julia G. Phillips, b. June 16, 1875; m. at Palace, Col., Nov. 8, 1900, W. E. Little.  
 2. Solomon G. Phillips, b. in 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1859, Rose Smith, b. at Antwerp, Mich., June 3, 1842, d. in June, 1884. He d. June 18, 1878.

## Children:

- (1) Anna Orilla Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. at Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1876, Joseph L. Thompson, b. in Apr., 1860.
- (2) Minnie Estella Phillips, b. Sept. 2, 1865; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31, 1885, Charles E. Wilson, b. July 22, 1858.
- (3) Mary H. Phillips, b. Apr. 11, 1869.
- (4) Freeman D. Phillips, b. Aug. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 27, 1897, Margaret Ryan.

- ii. Harriet Eliza, b. July 3, 1814; m. Jan. 8, 1840, Daniel Lowell, of Chenango Forks, N. Y., b. Apr. 26, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1883; she d. May 26, 1901.

## Children:

1. Elizabeth Jane Lowell, b. Nov. 15, 1841; m. Dec. 26, 1864, John Hagaman, b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. Dec. 26, 1878.

## Children:

- (1) Lowell Morris Hagaman, b. Jan. 12, 1868.
- (2) John Lewis Hagaman, b. Aug. 15, 1872; m. July 13, 1900, Irene Lewis.
2. Frances Eudora Lowell, b. May 21, 1844; m. Sept. 26, 1871, George Hopkins Platt, b. at Scranton, Pa., Mar. 21, 1850; d. Jan. 1, 1887.

## Children:

- (1) Hattie Mabel Platt, b. May 29, 1873; d. Dec. 22, 1888.
- (2) Frances Lowell Platt, b. May 30, 1880; d. July 19, 1882.
- (3) Florence May Platt, b. May 5, 1884.
- (4) Jennie De A. Lowell, b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. Sept. 30, 1879, Frank Leslie Mills, b. Feb. 10, 1857.
- (5) Emma Lowell, d. young

- iii. Simon, b. Jan. 25, 1816; m. Lydia Ann Frier, who d. in 1859. He d. Jan. 14, 1888.

- iv. Susan Sophia Lowell, b. Sept. 12, 1818; m. May 9, 1838, Erastus E. Wilson, b. June 19, 1818, d. June 21, 1874; she d. Feb. 6, 1868.

## Children:

1. Mary E. Wilson, b. Mar. 25, 1840; m. Sept. 8, 1878, N. B. Eccleston, b. June 6, 1833.
2. Robert Willard Wilson, b. Mar. 20, 1842; d. June 20, 1844.
3. Frances M. Wilson, b. Apr. 18, 1845; matron of orphanage at Elmira, N. Y.
4. Charles Simon Wilson, b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. Jan. 9, 1851.
5. Hattie G. Wilson, b. Dec. 14, 1851; d. Apr. 14, 1852.

6. Emma Grace Wilson, b. Sept. 29, 1855; m. Feb. 3, 1877, Frank Eugene Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1854.
- v. Emma, b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. June 5, 1841, Henry Augustus Rogers, b. at Lenox, Apr. 30, 1821; d. at Chenango Forks, N. Y., June 3, 1876. She d. at Albany, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1865.

## Children:

1. Harriet Elizabeth Rogers, b. May 4, 1843; m. May 13, 1868, Rev. Isaac Mills Ely, b. Jan. 14, 1819; d. Jan. 7, 1880.

## Children:

- (1) Emma Willard Ely, b. at Elliottville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1869.
- (2) William Rogers Ely, b. Feb. 13, 1871.
- (3) Henry Sturgis Ely, b. in Mar., 1876.
2. Helen Mary Rogers, b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. Sept. 19, 1866, Hon. Jerome B. Landfield, who was b. Nov. 6, 1827; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1901. She lives (1914) at Binghamton, N. Y.

## Children:

- (1) Henry Clark Landfield, b. May 5, 1868; d. in 1870.
- (2) Jerome Barker Landfield, b. May 7, 1871.
- (3) Grace Hannah Landfield, b. Aug. 16, 1874; m. Aug. 12, 1902, Rev. Henry Tweedy, b. Aug. 5, 1868.
3. Grace Meloy Rogers, b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. Dec. 23, 1866, Robert Dalzell Gillson, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1828; d. in 1902.

## Children:

- (1) Willard Rogers Gillson, b. Oct. 24, 1867; m. Jan. 26, 1888, Anna Delia Bailey.
- (2) Eliza Chittendon Gillson, b. Apr. 21, 1870; m. in Aug., 1903, Dr. Joseph Rieger, b. at Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1865.
- (3) Robert E. Gillson, b. Oct. 5, 1872.
- (4) John Jewell Gillson, b. June 14, 1875.
- (5) Henry Rogers Gillson, b. Sept. 26, 1877.
- (6) Grace Margaret Gillson, b. Feb. 18, 1881; m. Sept. 24, 1903, Edwin Rogers Weeks, b. at Montrose, Pa., Dec. 20, 1868.

1154. vi. Joseph, b. Mar. 26, 1824.

1155. vii. Robert Faulkner, b. Aug. 24, 1826.

viii. Sidney Shandler, b. and d. in 1829.

**635. JOHN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lenox June 6, 1790; married December 13, 1812, Polly Buck.

He died at Astalan, Wis., in 1857.

Children, all but the first, born at Volney, N. Y.:

- 1156. i. William<sup>8</sup>, b. at Lenox, about 1813.
- 1157. ii. Horace Birney.
- 1158. iii. Franklin.
- 1159. iv. Hatsell.
- v. Polly.
- vi. Marion.

**636a.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Tioga, Pa., in 1792; married December 1, 1817, Clarissa, daughter of Gad and Jerusha (Ripley) Lamb, of Windham, Conn.

He was a physician at Tioga. He died October 16, 1843.

Children:

- 1160. i. William Waldo<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1818.
  - ii. Marian Clarissa, b. Nov. 25, 1819; m. J. W. Heylman, of Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. in 1853, leaving one son who lived at Rochester, N. Y.
  - iii. Maria, b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. young.
  - iv. Pliny, b. Mar. 19, 1823; d. young.
  - v. Willard, b. May 10, 1825; d. unm. at Harrisburg, Pa., in 1854.
  - vi. Julia, b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Dr. Smith, of Waukesha.
  - vii. Jerusha (twin), b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Dr. William Hull, of Williamsport, Pa.
- Children:
- 1. Frampton Hull.
  - 2. Waldo Hull.
  - 3. Clara Hull.
- viii. Emily Levantia, b. Apr. 25, 1829; m. Henry F. Snyder, of Williamsport, Pa.
  - ix. Josephine Lewis, b. Jan. 27, 1832; m. J. T. Mitchell, of Daytona, Fla.
- 1161. x. Edward Eugene, b. May 5, 1833.

**643.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 5, 1816; married March 6, 1850, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Griswold, born December 10, 1820, died May 3, 1899.

He went to St. Louis, Mo., in early life, engaged in



mercantile business some years; returned to Wethersfield and settled on a farm. He died April 22, 1876.

Children:

1169. i. Stephen<sup>8</sup> Franklin, b. Feb. 7, 1851.
- ii. Emma Amelia, b. Jan. 16, 1853; d. unm. July 21, 1893.
1170. iii. Clayton Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1854.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1856.
- v. Elizabeth Hanmer.

**644.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., May 25, 1818; married April 3, 1845, Harriet M. Wells, who died in 1893.

He died November 18, 1848.

Children:

- i. Welles<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. in 1846.
- ii. Charles Welles, b. Apr. 1, 1849; d. in 1881.

**645.** STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., October 14, 1827; married first, January 28, 1857, Harriet D., daughter of Nathan Pelton, born October 20, 1828, died July 4, 1890; married second, March 17, 1892, Mrs. Harriet Amelia (Welles) Blinn, born October 10, 1825.

He removed about 1864 to Forestport, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Stephen<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1858; lived in California many years.
- ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1860; a trained nurse.
- iii. Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1863; a dressmaker.
- iv. Eliza Latimer, b. Aug. 12, 1865; a dressmaker.
- v. Oliver Wolcott, b. Apr. 17, d. July 30, 1868.
- vi. Martha, b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. May 28, 1903, William Edward Francis.

Children:

1. Stephen Francis, b. June 9, 1908.
2. Willard Pelton Francis, b. Mar. 23, 1911.

**646.** JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., June 18, 1805; married first, Harriet Hayes;

married second, Anna B. Olmstead, who died March 27, 1825; he married third, February 7, 1836, Mary Anthony Wells, born November 16, 1812, died September 24, 1878.

He removed to Wethersfield, Ill.; he died September 25, 1874.

Children:

- i. Harriet<sup>s</sup>, b. in May, 1830; d. Aug. 22, 1849.
- ii. Mary Gaylord, b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. Jacob R. Chapin, who d. at Pomona, Cal., Nov. 23, 1897; she d. May 31, 1888.
- iii. John Wells, b. Mar. 27, 1839; d. May 24, 1841.
1173. iv. William Origen, b. Nov. 1, 1840.
- v. Sarah Adeline, b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. Jan. 22, 1868, William Rutherford, Mowitt; d. at Wethersfield, Ill., Apr. 7, 1905.
- vi. Franklin Barney, b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. June 6, 1857.
- vii. Hannah, b. Dec. 30, 1847; d. July 1, 1874.
- viii. Albert Ordway, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m.; d. May 1, 1888.
- ix. Edwin Wells, b. Dec. 2, 1852; d. Nov. 14, 1858.
- x. Ella, b. July 15, 1854; d. in Oct., 1885.

**647. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., December 5, 1818; married September 22, 1840, Jane, daughter of John and Hannah (Welles) Griswold, born December 5, 1818, died September 18, 1885.

He was warden of the Rhode Island State Prison in 1853; was called from that to the head of the Connecticut prison at Wethersfield, and was remarkably successful; a thorough Christian gentleman. But he was brutally attacked by a life prisoner, and died August 14, 1870.

Children:

- i. Adaline Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Frank Walker Bacon.

Children:

1. Henry Willard Bacon, b. Sept. 12, 1874; m. Dec. 22, 1896, Nettie Blanche, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Moody) Price.

Child:

- Robert Willard Bacon, b. Oct. 13, 1899.
2. Jane Vinton Bacon, b. Jan. 24, 1877.
- ii. William Leslie, b. Sept. 2, 1845; d. Sept. 15, 1847.
- iii. Alice Griswold, b. Apr. 30, 1848; d. young.

1175. iv. William Leslie, b. Apr. 17, 1852.  
 v. Emma Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1854; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Fred Walton Warner; she d. Jan. 26, 1888.

**647a.** JOHN GRISWOLD<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wethersfield, Conn., February 25, 1802; married April 16, 1828, Melissa, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Taylor) Peabody, born November 26, 1805, died January 5, 1893.

He died at Millgrove, Ohio, February 4, 1859.

Children:

- i. Ephraim Parmalee<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1829.
- ii. Harriet Newell, b. Apr. 2, 1831; m. May 19, 1846, Dr. John Montgomery, b. May 21, 1822, d. Jan. 29, 1885. She d. at Adrian, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1888.

Children:

1. William Clayton Montgomery, b. May 6, d. May 10, 1847.
2. Liston Homer Montgomery, b. Aug. 21, 1848; a physician; d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1914.
3. Elizabeth Victoria Montgomery, b. Apr. 25, 1851.
4. Eugene Willard Montgomery, b. at McCutchenville, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1853; m. at Apple River., Ill., Feb. 15, 1877, Kate Clark Hoskins, b. Apr. 11, 1856. He resides at Chicago, Ill.; is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Mayflower Society, and the sons of the American Revolution.

Children:

- (1) Maude Eugenia Montgomery, b. Nov. 24, 1877; d. Apr. 9, 1884.
  - (2) Shelley Hoskins Montgomery, b. Mar. 31, 1880.
  - (3) Harriet Eliza Montgomery, b. Nov. 8, 1883; m. Nov. 23, 1910, Henry Tyeck Priestly, b. at Mineral Point, Wis., Oct. 1, 1876.
  - (4) Fanny Victoria Montgomery, b. May 11, 1889.
  5. Lillie Melissa Montgomery, b. Feb. 2, 1856.
  6. A dau., b. June 2, d. Aug. 2, 1858.
  7. Harriet Augusta Montgomery, b. Nov. 2, 1859.
  8. Mattie Octavia Montgomery, b. and d. Sept. 17, 1862.
- iii. Lucius Augustus, b. Apr. 3, 1833; d. July 29, 1834.
  - iv. Joseph A., b. June 30, 1835; d. May 18, 1848.
  - v. Helen Eliza, b. Sept. 25, 1837; m. Oct. 13, 1859, George W. Shafer.

- vi. Cornelia Augusta, b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. Oct. 24, 1861, Welcome C. Burdeck.
- vii. Charles Austin, b. July 25, 1843; d. May 18, 1848.
- viii. Lucetta Octavia, b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. May 20, 1848.

**647b. DANIEL STANLEY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born November 13, 1806; married November 12, 1832, Catherine Williams, of Utica, N. Y.

He died June 2, 1868.

Children:

- 1176. i. John Addison<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1833.
  - ii. Emma Cornelia, d. in infancy.
  - iii. Amos Stanley, accidentally shot in 1862.
- 1177. iv. Myron Gilbert, b. Oct. 23, 1842.
  - v. George, d. in infancy.
  - vi. Harriet Estella, b. Apr. 21, 1848; m. Charles Thurston.
- 1178. vii. Daniel Griswold, b. Mar. 23, 1854.

**647c. RALPH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Elias<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born April 17, 1815; married April 20, 1841, Catherine Halleck.

He died November 27, 1897.

Children:

- i. Henry Halleck<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. Mar. 23, 1855.
- ii. Mary Wager, b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Myron G. Willard.

**647d. EDWIN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Elias<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married first, Adella Patten; married second, Sarah Wescott, of Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Norman<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Alma.
- iii. Joseph.

**648. DANIEL HORATIO<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 11, 1811; married May 9, 1837, Sarah Maria Deming, born November 23, 1811; she died June 5, 1888.

He died at Hartford, Conn., January 19, 1880.

## Children:

- 1181. i. Dwight Daniel<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1838.
- 1182. ii. Charles Levi, b. Nov. 3, 1840.
- iii. Eugene Burdett, b. Feb. 22, 1843; served in the Civil War, in the 22d Conn. Vol. Inf.; d. of typhoid fever at Arlington Heights, Va., Apr. 15, 1863, unm.
- 1183. iv. De Forest, b. Mar. 23, 1846.

**649.** WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newington Society in Wethersfield, Conn., August 25, 1815; married March 29, 1842, Frances G. Welles.

He resided at Hartford, Conn.; he died May 6, 1882.

## Children:

- i. Laura Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1850.
- 1184. ii. Edward Merton, b. July 15, 1849.
- 1185. iii. William Abbott, b. May 31, 1851.
- 1186. iv. Charles Welles, b. Jan. 24, 1853.
- v. Nellie Burnham, b. Jan. 3, 1854.
- vi. Frank Elmore, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. Oct. 2, 1859.
- vii. Grace Frances, b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. Dec. 5, 1883, William Abner Welles, b. at Dundas, Can., Apr. 24, 1850; d. at Hartford, Conn., July 8, 1913.

## Child:

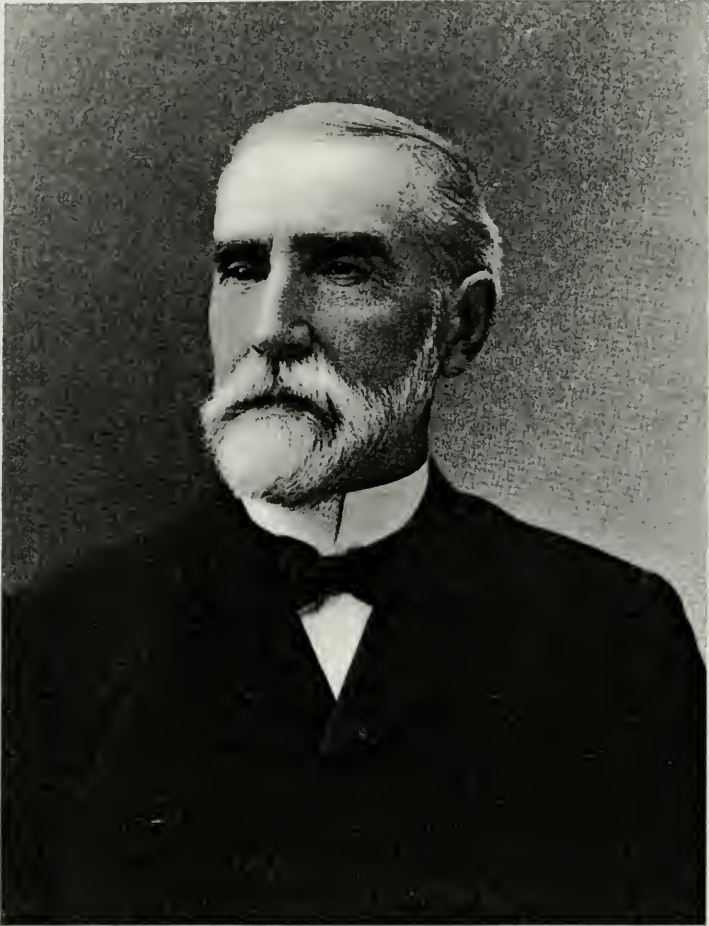
Harold Willard Welles, b. Oct. 9, 1884; m. Sept. 14, 1912, Mabel Mason, b. July 19, 1891.

## Child:

Henry Mason Welles, b. July 4, 1913.

**651.** REV. JOHN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Asaph<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Conn., November 10, 1826; married November 13, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Catherine Electa, daughter of Jonathan D. and Charlotte (Richards) Steele, born May 23, 1833.

He graduated at Yale College in 1849 and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1853, taking another year of graduate work. He was ordained January 2, 1855, and installed pastor of the Congregational church of Fairhaven, where he continued in office nearly eleven years. Other pastorates of his were at Birmingham, Conn., 1869-1873; Marlborough, Mass., 1873-1880, and Decorah,



REV. JOHN WILLARD



Iowa, 1883-1891; he was without charge at Chicago, Ill., the rest of his life.

He was a frequent contributor of prose and poetry to religious papers. He wrote a description of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of his wedding, and, adding poems by himself and other members of the family written for the occasion, had the whole embodied in a book, "Mile Post Golden," which was printed for the family and friends.

The Chicago *Advance* said of him:

"The Rev. John Willard passed away at his home in Auburn Park, Chicago, Ill., Monday morning, December 1, 1913, at the advanced age of eighty-seven years. . . . He was a fine example of the older New England type of evangelical piety. Accurate in scholarship, a clear thinker, of superior rhetorical gifts, clear cut and strong in his religious and ethical convictions, a valued counsellor, a fearless champion of righteousness, forceful and polished in pulpit utterance, he was a Christian gentleman of the old school, and represented a type of culture and character that is all too rare. A conservative in theology, he possessed a mind singularly alert to the world of thought and life about him, while his sense of humor and readiness at happy repartee, exhibited even during his last illness, will ever be lovingly remembered by kindred and friends. Unswerving integrity and a ready and tender sympathy, united in a strong personality, characterized him as disciple and minister of Jesus Christ."

#### Children:

- 1187. i. John Dayton<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1856.
- ii. Katherine Steele, b. Aug. 15, 1858; m. Dec. 6, 1906, George Edward Ucker; res. Chicago. Ill.
- iii. Charlotte Richards, b. Sept. 20, 1860; principal of Girls' School at Marsovan, Turkey.
- 1188. iv. Wallace Watson, b. Nov. 5, 1862.
- 1189. v. William Gleason, b. Oct. 15, 1865.
- vi. Theodora Bourne, b. Aug. 19, 1873; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Walter John Buffington.

#### Children:

- 1. Dorothy Willard Buffington, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
- 2. Ruth Steele Buffington, b. Jan. 16, 1908.
- 3. John Willard Buffington, b. Apr. 26, 1910.

**653.** ACHILLES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Julius*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Guilford, Conn., July



7, 1770; married first, Julia Judd. He married second, in May, 1829, Hannah H. Dennison, who died in 1857.

He resided at Madison (formerly part of Guilford), Conn.

Children:

- i. Horatio E.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1819; d. in 1820.
- ii. John Eugene, b. Jan. 28, 1822; d. in 1838.
- iii. Horatio Judd, b. Jan. 21, 1824; d. at Vera Cruz, Mex., in 1847.

**653a.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Julius<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., May 20, 1792; married January 14, 1829, Elizabeth Curtis Smith. An only daughter died unmarried.

He graduated at Middlebury College (Vermont). He studied law and became an eminent attorney. Was long a Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, and in 1861 was chosen state senator from the Saratoga District. A Democrat in politics, he warmly supported the Union cause in the Civil War. He died at Saratoga Springs September 1, 1862.

**654.** JULIUS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Julius<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., February 6, 1794; married Damaris Corinthia Hosford.

He was a physician; removed to Avon, Conn.

Children:

1190. i. John Lafayette<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1833.
1191. ii. Julius Frederick, b. Aug. 2, 1835.
- iii. James Stewart, b. Dec. 9, 1842; served in the 2d reg. Conn. Vol. Inf.; fell in the charge at Fort Wagner. His epitaph in the West Avon Cemetery memorializes his patriotic devotion and pathetically refers to the fact that the dead in the battle where he fell were so many that they had to be buried there in trenches: "Erected to the memory of James S. Willard, who enlisted in defence of his country in 1862 and was killed in the attack on Fort Wagner in . . . ; he sleeps where he fell."

**655.** GUSTAVUS VASA<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., June

12, 1787; married at Medina, Ohio, Caroline Babbitt, born June 20, 1810, died May 28, 1843.

He was a student in Middlebury College in the class of 1805.

Children:

- i. Frances Esther<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1833.
- ii. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1835; d. Feb. 7, 1839.
- iii. Lucretia Carolina, b. July 1, 1838.
- iv. Franklin Babbitt, b. Dec. 31, 1839; grad. Hamilton College in 1861; d. in 1862.

**656.** WILLIAM TELL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Conn., August 9, 1796; married at Troy, N. Y., in August, 1827, Lucretia, daughter of Amasa Paine, born January 31, 1804.

Children:

- i. Mary Lyman<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1828.
- ii. John Paine, b. Apr. 18, 1831.
- iii. Sarah Louisa, b. Jan. 25, 1836.

**657.** JOHN HART<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Middlebury, Vt., September 28, 1810; married at Troy, N. Y., in August, 1834, Sarah Lucretia Hudson, born August 31, 1809, daughter of Horace Hudson, of Wells Next the Sea, Norfolk, Eng., and his wife Sarah Robinson, of South Lincolnshire, Eng.

Mr. Willard carried on the School for Young Ladies at Troy, N. Y., of which his mother had been the head.

Children:

- i. Emma<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1835.
- ii. William Lee, b. Sept. 20, 1836; d. Aug. 21, 1837.
- iii. John Hudson, b. Feb. 5, 1838; was drowned July 14, 1848.
- iv. Sarah Hudson, b. Mar. 14, 1840.
- v. Mary Theodosia, b. Mar. 22, 1842.
- vi. Harriet, b. July 20, 1844.
- vii. Katherine Aldis, b. Mar. 2, 1846; m. in 1866, Howard Lapsley, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

1. John Willard Lapsley; m. Eleanor, dau. of Richard Emmett, of New York.

## Children:

- (1) Catherine Temple Lapsley, b. in 1906.
  - (2) Eleanor Lapsley, b. in 1907.
  - (3) Jane Grenville Lapsley, b. in 1909.
  - (4) Howard Lapsley, b. in 1910.
  - (5) Elizabeth Lapsley, b. in 1913.
2. Anna Welsh Lapsley.
  3. Gaillard Thomas Lapsley, H. U. A.B., A.M. and Ph.D.; lecturer in history at Cambridge Univ., Eng.
  4. Katherine Howard Lapsley; m. Albert Stickney, of New York.

## Children:

- (1) Elizabeth Westen Stickney.
  - (2) Howard Lapsley Stickney.
  - (3) William Stickney.
  - (4) Albert Stickney.
- viii. Marcia, b. Sept. 15, 1847.

**658.** JONATHAN G.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Hiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Madison, Conn., in 1791; married first, Lydia ———. He married second, March 15, 1860, Mary Camp, of Durham, Conn., "aged 68."

His estate was settled by his son Jonathan October 14, 1872.

## Children:

- i. Sylvia<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1815; m. Apr. 14, 1833, Russell W. Scranton, of Durham, Conn.
1192. ii. Jonathan, b. May 12, 1817.

**659.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Hiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Madison, Conn., in 1793; married Susan, daughter of Edward and Dorcas Clanning. She died November 7, 1876, "aged 77 years and 6 months."

He resided at Madison, Conn.; he died April 24, 1883, "aged 90 years." In his will he remembered his wife Susan, son John A. and daughters Sophia W. Bradley and Amelia E. Wilcox.

## Children:

- i. Sophia W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. July 17, 1839, William F. Bradley, of New Haven, Conn.

- 1192a.ii. John Augustine, b. Nov. 8, 1820.  
 1193. iii. James Lawrence, b. Oct. 15, 1823.  
 1194. iv. William Blatchley, b. Dec. 12, 1826.  
 1195. v. Samuel Francis, b. Nov. 12, 1828.  
     vi. Amelia Easton, b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. Mar. 3, 1853, Timothy  
         Wilcox.  
 1196. vii. Edward Newell, b. Apr. 2, 1836.

**660. JEHIEL O.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., in 1799; married Phebe ———.

He lived in his native town; he died August 11, 1879, "aged 80."

Children:

- i. Marietta<sup>a</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. in Jan., 18—.  
 1197. ii. Nelson, b. Sept. 26, 1820.  
 1198. iii. Justin, b. Oct. 1, 1823.  
 1199. iv. Charles William, b. Dec. 5, 1826.  
     v. Sarah Augusta, b. Dec. 26, 1831.  
 1200. vi. Nathan Wesley, b. Nov. 5, 1835.  
 1201. vii. Daniel Hand, b. Nov. 17, 1838.

**661. BENJAMIN H.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn.; married Abigail C. ———.

Children, born at Madison, Conn.:

1202. i. George Elliott<sup>a</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1829.  
 1203. ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1831.  
     iii. Edgar Rodolphus, b. Nov. 22, 1835; m. at Guilford, Conn.,  
         Aug. 20, 1858, Eudora P. Brownell, of Hadlyme, Conn.,  
         æ. 18.  
     iv. Frances Delia, b. Jan. 12, 1839.

**662. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Elias<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn.; married first, ———; he married second, Rachel Murray; she died March 14, 1849, aged 72.

Children:

1205. i. Eber Murray<sup>a</sup>, b. in 1807; d. Oct. 31, 1886 ("æ. 79 yrs.").  
     ii. Jared, b. in 1810; m. Nov. 8, 1835, Julia Ann Field. He  
         became a colonel in the Union Army; he d. July 25, 1876.  
         The widow d. Jan. 16, 1883.

**665.** HEZEKIAH P.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Elizur<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., February 27, 1818; married February 5, 1844, Lydia Platts, of Essex, Conn.

He lived at Madison, Conn.; died February 25, 1877. His son Horatio administered on his estate.

Children:

1206. i. Horatio<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1848.  
ii. Mary E., b. Aug. 13, 1850.

**666.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Elizur<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., August 19, 1821; married first, May 30, 1849, Janette R. Camp, aged 16 years. He married second, Samantha C. Lee, born in 1833.

He died at Madison, Conn. He died November 11, 1900.

Children:

- i. Jerusha Carrie<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1861.  
ii. Mary E., b. in 1865; d. July 7, 1887.  
iii. Ida E., b. in 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1879.

**666c.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., December 12, 1790; married Sarah Bigsby. She died February 18, 1870, aged 80.

He died March 28, 1832.

Children:

- i. Margaret<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1809; m. Daniel Pillsbury.  
ii. John B., b. Jan. 13, 1815; served in the Mexican War; d. at sea off Key West, Fla., Apr. 14, 1851.  
1207. iii. Ebenezer R., b. Feb. 1, 1818.  
iv. George W., b. in 1819; d. June 6, 1824.  
1208. v. James F., b. Aug. 6, 1822.  
vi. Emily, b. June 11, 1824; m. Robert Day; she d. Mar. 23, 1875.  
vii. Sarah C., b. Aug. 10, 1826; m. Albus Angell; she d. Apr. 2, 1861.  
viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1828; m. James F. Cobb.  
1209. ix. George, b. Dec. 10, 1831.

**666d.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., February 16, 1792; married Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch and Charity (Mayberry) Graffam, who died October 23, 1861, aged 69.

He died June 4, 1863.

Children:

- i. Mary Robinson<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1812; m. Franklin Woodbury.
- 1210. ii. Samuel, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1815.
- iii. James, b. Apr. 6, 1815; d. young.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1818; m. Edward H. Woodbury.
- 1211. v. William, b. Dec. 12, 1820.
- 1211a. vi. Enoch Graffam, b. Feb. 8, 1823.
- vii. Charity, b. May 8, 1825; m. (1) Nathaniel Jordan; m. William Rolfe.
- 1212. viii. Benjamin Jesse, b. Oct. 30, 1828.
- ix. Susan D., b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. Caleb Willard.
- 1213. x. Charles Joseph, b. Dec. 7, 1834.
- 1214. xi. Henry E., b. Nov. 9, 1837.

**666e.** EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., November 4, 1796; married first, Rebecca Davis, who died August 2, 1834; he married second, November 30, 1834, Octavia Angell.

He died March 25, 1867.

Children:

- 1214a. i. Caleb<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1822.
- ii. Dorcas, b. Aug. 14, 1825; d. unm.
- iii. Frances, b. June 7, 1826; m. James Lee.
- iv. Mary A., b. July 21, 1828; m. William Adams.
- v. Caroline, b. Sept. 5, 1830; m. Charles Trefethen.
- 1215. vi. Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1832.

**666f.** THOMAS J.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 8, 1805; married March 27, 1827, Elizabeth Miller. She survived him and married second, William Small.

He was a sea captain. He died September 12, 1850..

## Child:

Thomas J., Jr.<sup>s</sup>, b. in 1831; m. Harriet ———; was lost at sea Jan. 9, 1866.

**666g.** BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., April 15, 1809; married Frances C. Lee.

He died July 14, 1854.

## Children:

- i. Benjamin F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. at So. Berwick, Me.
- ii. William Lee, b. Jan. 15, 1834; became a lighthouse keeper.
- iii. Maria F., b. in 1836; d. in 1837.
- iv. Francis H., b. May 23, 1841; d. in Texas.
- v. Ann Maria, b. July 12, 1844.

**667.** JULIUS ALPHONSO<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Meriden, Conn., February 2, 1793; married January 8, 1820, Almira Cady, of Bradford, Vt., born at Orange September 11, 1798, died at Chicago, Ill., October 5, 1873.

He removed to Carrollton, Ill., in 1831, via New York City, Bordentown, N. J., Pittsburg, Pa., Louisville, Ky., and thence by steamer and canoe up the Mississippi and Illinois rivers. He was sent out as a missionary to work for the upbuilding of Illinois in the best elements of social, home and religious life. Was untiring and intrepid in his work; was arrested, tried and fined for violating the disgraceful "Fugitive Slave Law" in one case, where he gave Christian aid to those who were seeking safety and freedom.

He was a most useful and unselfish person; laying foundations for the great state which was to be. He resided at Quincy, and at Jacksonville, Ill.

He died at Chicago, Ill., September 9, 1884.

## Children:

1217. i. Samuel<sup>s</sup>, b. at Lunenburg, Vt., Dec. 30, 1821.
- ii. Jane, b. June 9, 1824; d. at Newton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1827, "æ. 3."
- iii. John, b. June 6, 1827; d. July 5, 1833.
- iv. Charles, b. Sept. 27, 1829; d. June 25, 1833.

668. JOHN HAVEN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster, N. H., February 4, 1795; married first, February 11, 1816, Beede Mary Cooper, of Canaan, Vt.; she died April 18, 1827. He married second, November 2, 1827, Eliza Parrot, daughter of Capt. Bryant and Deborah (Turner) Stephenson of Lancaster.

He lived some years at Lancaster; was deputy sheriff in 1830. Removed to Wilton, Me. Was a merchant; kept a "Temperance Tavern"; was postmaster several years.

Children:

1218. i. Alonzo Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1817.  
 ii. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1818; m. Feb. 15, 1844, Rev. Sereno W. Streeter; res. Austinburg, Ohio.

Children:

1. Albert Taylor Streeter, b. Dec. 22, 1844.
  2. Mary Louisa Streeter, b. Mar. 9, 1847.
  3. Sarah Jane Streeter, b. Sept. 22, 1850.
  4. Harriet Putnam Streeter, b. Oct. 11, 1852.
- iii. Louisa Olive, b. Aug. 15, 1821; m. July 14, 1847, Rev. Jeremiah Butler.

Child:

- Clarence Willard Butler, b. May 1, 1848.
- iv. Jesse Cooper, b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. May 1, 1846.  
 v. Beede Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1826; m. Aug. 29, 1842, Dr. James L. Brooks, of Wilton, Me., b. June 3, 1813, d. May 1, 1848.

Children:

1. Cony Augustus Brooks, b. in Jan., 1845; d. in 1853.
  2. Mary Louisa Brooks, b. in Apr., 1847.
  3. Caroline Frances Brooks, b. June 18, 1852.
- vi. John Haven, b. and d. in 1828.  
 vii. Frances Lydia, b. Mar. 21, 1830; d. Sept. 21, 1856.  
 viii. Francis Lawrence (twin), b. Mar. 21, 1830.  
 ix. Laura Dwight, b. and d. in 1834.

669. JOHN DWIGHT<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster November 4, 1799; married November 16, 1829, Laura, daughter of Blakesley and Almira Barnes, of Berlin, Conn., born May 13, 1808, who survived him.



He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1819; went to Troy, N. Y., where he studied law and became one of the best read lawyers in that part of the State. Was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and served from 1834 till 1840. He edited the Troy *Sentinel* some time; was secretary of a prosperous corporation, the Troy Insurance Company. Was an ardent Free Mason and at the head of the Fraternity in the State at one period. He went abroad for health in 1850, and again in 1855, taking wife and son; spent more than a year abroad, furnishing correspondence to some journals and writing many letters to Mr. Joseph Willard, giving the results of his observations anent Willard ancestry. See "Memoir."

He was state senator in 1857. A ripe scholar, a man of lofty character. He left \$10,000 to Dartmouth College, the sum to increase till it amounted to \$35,000 and then the income to be used for the support of a chair of Rhetoric and Oratory.

He died October 9, 1864.

Children:

1219. i. Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1830.
- ii. Edward, b. Mar. 21, 1832; d. Apr. 2, 1844.
- iii. Clarence, b. Mar. 15, 1837; m. June 16, 1863, Frances, dau. of Peter and Ann (McClelland) McDowell, b. Aug. 30, 1841, d. Jan. 19, 1867. He d. s.p., June 11, 1870.

**670.** AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stafford, Conn., June 29, 1799; married December 12, 1827, Catherine Scarfe Ringer, of Geneva, N. Y.; she died in 1845.

He graduated at Dartmouth Medical College in 1824; settled in medical practice at Greene, Chenango County, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Charles Cameron<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1828.
- ii. Mary Isabella, b. Oct. 11, 1833.
- iii. Samuel Augustus, b. Aug. 9, 1837.

**671.** JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham, December

10, 1795; married at Athol April 13, 1823, Parma Twitchell.

Children:

- i. Sarah J.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1826.
- ii. Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1830.

**672. JOHN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham April 19, 1807; married April 19, 1831, Nancy Titus, born at Norton December 31, 1804.

They had one adopted child.

**673. HOLMES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham August 28, 1810; married first, October 6, 1836, Mary Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Susan Tufts, of Charlestown; she died January 28, 1865, aged 51 years, 11 months and 26 days. He married second, April 29, 1866, Mrs. Julia (Leonard) Upton, aged 40, who died at Athol November 10, 1910.

Children:

1220. i. Edwin Allen<sup>s</sup>, b. July 30, 1837.
1221. ii. William Benjamin, b. May 3, 1843.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1845.
1222. iv. Lewis Holmes, b. Oct. 13, 1853.

**674. LEVI<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham November 4, 1802; married first, at Athol May 11, 1835, Sarah Phipps, daughter of James and Dorothy (Henshaw) Allen, born at Bakersfield, Vt., July 17, 1810, died at Decatur, Ga., November 7, 1847. He married second, May 26, 1852, Mrs. Mary (Brain) Strain, of Springfield, Ohio, born in England December 4, 1814, died at Springfield, Ohio, April 22, 1900.

He went for his health to Decatur, Ga., about the year 1822; remained till 1864, teaching school; was a Presbyterian elder. Removed to Springfield, Ohio, where he

was a contributor to newspapers and magazines. He died there February 11, 1884.

Children:

- i. Sarah Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. July 6, 1839; m. George Brain; res. at Springfield, Ohio. She d. Dec. 13, 1914.

Children:

1. Willard Brain, b. May 14, 1861; m. June 26, 1895, Adelia N. Bozart, b. Sept. 16, 1867.

Children:

- (1) Dorothy Willard Brain, b. June 9, 1896.  
 (2) George Lewis Brain, b. Nov. 21, 1897.  
 (3) Allen Halsey Brain, b. Dec. 3, 1898.  
 (4) Martha Jeanette Brain, b. Jan. 20, 1900.  
 (5) Sarah Virginia Brain, b. Aug. 4, 1901.  
 (6) Marshall Wilder Brain, b. Sept. 7, 1902.  
 (7) Irving Halsey Brain, b. Feb. 17, 1904.  
 2. Jessie Allen Brain, b. Aug. 23, 1862.  
 3. George Herbert Brain, b. May 20, 1863; m. June 2, 1899, Mary King, of Springfield, Ohio, b. Feb. 2, 1876.

Children:

- (1) Charles King Brain, b. July 15, 1900.  
 (2) David Whitehead Brain, b. Mar. 29, 1903.  
 4. Alice Brain, b. Feb. 18, d. Aug. 24, 1864.  
 5. Mary Brain, b. Dec. 5, 1866.  
 6. Elizabeth Wheldon Brain, b. Nov. 3, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1902, Charles Burr Beach, of Dubuque, Iowa, b. Oct. 17, 1871.

Children:

- (1) Sarah Willard Beach, b. June 24, 1905.  
 (2) Elizabeth Beach, b. Sept. 27, 1908.  
 (3) Mary Brain Beach, b. Aug. 28, 1911.  
 7. Sarah Grace Brain, b. Mar. 30, 1872; m. Robert Ross McGregor, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, b. Oct. 12, 1873.

Children:

- (1) Robert R. McGregor, b. Apr. 15, 1899.  
 (2) Douglas McGregor, b. June 26, 1901.  
 (3) Norman Willard McGregor, b. Nov. 20, 1904.  
 (4) Margaret Elizabeth McGregor, b. Nov. 12, 1910.

1223. ii. Josiah James, b. Nov. 26, 1842.  
 iii. Mary Lundy, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. May 29, 1890, James Beach, of Dubuque, Iowa.  
 iv. Lucy Elvira, b. Nov. 22, 1846.  
 v. Anna Brain, b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. Oct. 23, 1889, John Louis Plummer; res. Springfield, Ohio.

**674a.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham November 23, 1808; married ———.

Resided in Michigan; died June 12, 1837.

Children:

- i. George<sup>8</sup>; d. in 1913.
- ii. Julia Ann, b. in 1833.

**675.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*) born at Deerfield October 18, 1814; married at Hingham June 6, 1848, Sarah Jane, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Souther) Thaxter, born March 26, 1816, died April 24, 1888.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1835. Resided at Deerfield some years, then removed to Hingham. Engaged in proof-reading till he lost his sight and then took up market gardening; also became a buyer and shipper of butter to the Boston market. Was a man of keen wit and of sterling integrity. He died at Hingham September 16, 1885.

Children:

- i. Harriet Thaxter<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1850; d. Mar. 14, 1863.
- ii. Susan Barker, b. Mar. 20, 1856; has been prominent in D. A. R. matters. Res. at Hingham.

**676.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Cephas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham January 8, 1810; married (intention November 26, 1831) Eliza Ranney, of Oakham, born in 1811, died at Winchester, N. H., January, 1891.

He died at Chicago, Ill., January 12, 1878.

Children:

- 1204a. i. Samuel<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Ella Ranney, b. in 1833; m. Charles Wells Gray, of Boston.

Child:

Elizabeth Gray; m. Henry Cutler Holt; res. Epping, N. H.

Children:

- (1) Stephen Willard Holt.
- (2) Helen Thompson Holt.

- (3) Charles Gray Holt.
- (4) Willard Gray Holt.
- (5) Henry Cutler Holt.
- (6) Sylvia Holt.

- iii. Mary Eliza, b. at Springfield Dec. 6, 1839; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23, 1855, Wm. Bangs Young, b. at Boston Jan. 18, 1832, d. at Denver, Colo., May 16, 1896. She d. at Golden, Colo., July 3, 1878.

Children:

- 1. Mary Isabel Young, b. in 1857, d. in 1858.
- 2. Marion Isabel Young, b. Nov. 22, 1859; m. Nov. 13, 1877, Henry A. McIntyre.

Children:

- (1) Daisy McIntyre, b. and d. in 1878.
- (2) Barry Austin McIntyre, b. Dec. 24, 1881; d. Mar. 24, 1883.
- (3) Newell Moody McIntyre, b. May 6, 1884.
- (4) Marion Dorothy McIntyre, b. July 12, 1897.
- iv. William H., b. May 15, 1845; d. unm. at Fitchburg May 29, 1889.

**677. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Cephas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham January 13, 1812; married Elizabeth Clark.

**678. CEPHAS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Cephas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham, October 5, 1819; married at Oswego, N. Y., March 31, 1842, Mary Ann, daughter of Peter Legrow, born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., April 9, 1823, died at Amherst, February 7, 1906.

He lived at Petersham some time, then at Oswego, N. Y., in 1843, then returned to Petersham again. He went West once more and died in Illinois about 1862.

Children:

- i. Clarissa Jane<sup>a</sup>, b. at Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1843; m. Apr. 11, 1865, Lyman Alfred Chamberlain, of Petersham and Orange, b. Aug. 29, 1839.

Children:

- 1. Harry Willard Chamberlain, b. Aug. 13, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Ada Florence Higgins, b. Oct. 16, 1869. He is a clergyman; was pastor of Winter Hill Baptist Church at Somerville.

## Children:

- (1) Emma Florence Chamberlain, b. Sept. 16, 1892.
- (2) Ruth Gertrude Chamberlain, b. Mar. 17, 1897.
2. Mabel Irene Chamberlain, b. Nov. 7, 1871; m. at Amherst Jan. 1, 1896, David Olin Sherman, b. Aug. 26, 1868; res., Orange.

## Children:

- (1) Kenneth David Sherman, b. Sept. 10, 1899.
- (2) Harvey Lyman Sherman, b. July 5, 1904.
- (3) Alta Mabel Sherman, b. Oct. 9, 1910.
3. Frank Percival Chamberlain, b. Apr. 3, 1876; d. Sept. 20, 1878.
4. Perley Alfred Chamberlain, b. May 17, 1880; m. Apr. 17, 1907, Bessie Farley, b. at Wendell Dec. 22, 1884.

## Child:

Dorothy Chamberlain, b. at Springfield Aug. 1, 1909.

5. Merlin Lyman Chamberlain, b. Nov. 22, 1882; d. Aug. 1, 1883.
- ii. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. July 11, 1866, Charles Day, b. Feb. 3, 1841; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

## Children:

1. Frederic Willard Day, b. May 24, 1867; m. June 11, 1901, Bertha B., dau. of William T. and Cora A. Snyder, b. Dec. 14, 1873.
2. Walter Leslie Day, b. Dec. 26, 1870; m. Mar. 16, 1898, Mabel Irene Curtiss, b. Dec. 15, 1875; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

## Child:

Walter L. Day, b. Sept. 18, 1900.

- iii. Simon, b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. Nov. 24, 1849.
1224. iv. William Clinton, b. Apr. 30, 1849.
- v. Katherine Wilder, b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. at Orange June 17, 1871, Wales Bowman Eddy, b. at Warwick Apr. 19, 1848; res. at Amherst.
1225. vi. Benjamin, b. Jan. 24, 1854.

**679. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Sidney<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cambridge September 29, 1816; married September 5, 1841, Penelope, daughter of Peter and Penelope (Mitchell) Cochran of Watertown, born May 14, 1824, died June 1, 1890.

He was for many years clerk of the Superior Court of Suffolk County, very capable and popular. He wrote a book, "Half a Century with Judges and Lawyers," racily

relating some of his observations. He performed the duties of his office till 1901, when he was 85 years of age, having been in the office in some capacity for 55 years.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann<sup>s</sup>, b. June 20, 1842; m. Dec. 19, 1866, Henry F. Coolidge, merchant, of Portland, Me.
- 1226. ii. Edward Augustus, b. Nov. 7, 1844.
- iii. Mary Mitchell, b. Aug. 3, 1846; m. Jan. 2, 1865, Alvan G. Clark, one of the sons and partners of Alvan Clark in making world-renowned telescopes. Res. Cambridge.

Children:

- 1. Caroline Clark; m. Charles R. Eastman, A.M.
- 2. Elizabeth Clark; m. Richard H. Grogan, Jr.
- 3. Theodora Clark; m. S. R. Hollander.
- iv. Penelope Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1848; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Henry F. Coolidge.
- 1227. v. Sidney Faneuil, b. Jan. 1, 1852.
- vi. Edith Gertrude, b. in May, 1856; d. Oct. 20, 1905.

680. SIDNEY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster February 3, 1831; married August 21, 1862, Sarah Ripley, daughter of Augustus H. and Hannah R. Fiske, of Weston, born in 1839; she survived him and married second June 2, 1874, Rev. Chandler Robbins, D.D., of Boston.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1852; became a lawyer. He was foremost in athletics in college. He distinguished himself in the first intercollegiate boat race in 1852, his skill and sinew winning the race for Harvard. He was distinguished in his profession from the outset; exceedingly popular. He entered earnestly into the cause of preserving our Union, and made himself proficient in military matters, so that he was drill master of a Home Guard Company; when the Thirty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry was organized he was commissioned a captain, then major, was in command of the regiment at the terrible conflict at Fredericksburg December 13, 1852, and fell while leading in a brave charge. He was widely and sadly lamented.



MAJOR SIDNEY WILLARD





**682.** ROBERT<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston December 8, 1838; married September 16, 1868, Caroline Cross, daughter of Joseph and Caroline (Cross) Williamson, born at Belfast, Me., December 18, 1841.

He was graduated from Harvard in 1860; entered Harvard Medical School; after a year's experience as acting house physician in the Massachusetts General Hospital, he went into the United States Navy as Assistant Surgeon, doing duty on the steamer John Adams, the monitor Catskill and the flagship Colorado. He received his degree of M.D. in 1864. Practiced at Boston the remainder of his life. Was on the staff of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary and the Adams Nervine Asylum, and consulting physician of the Home for Aged Women, Boston. He was "truly a beloved physician." He died February 6, 1892. Mrs. Willard and her daughter reside in Cambridge.

Child:

Theodora<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1870; she is an artist of standing, whose pictures have been seen at many of the leading exhibitions, her specialty being water colors, and her favorite subjects the salt marshes of the Massachusetts shore. She has been very active in matters of the Willard history, the reprinting of the "Memorial" and the English memorial.

**683.** REV. LEVI<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*) born at Fitchburg October 15, 1781; married first, April 29, 1807, Clarissa Hayward, of Gilsum, N. H., who died May 22, 1811. He married second, at Dublin, N. H., March 12, 1812, Olive M. Hayward, who died at Lynn October 30, 1858, aged 67 years, 3 months.

He was a minister; lived at Dublin and at Swanzey, N. H. He died at Westport, N. H., August 20, 1849.

Children:

- i. Mira H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 12; 1808; m. Caleb Carpenter, of Keene, N. H.; she d. there July 12, 1887.

- ii. Miranda Clara, b. May 28, 1809; m. at Lynn Sept. 6, 1854, Dr. Henry C. Gray, of Cambridge, N. Y.
- 1228. iii. Preston Greenleaf, b. Apr. 1, 1816.
- iv. Eliza Greenwood, b. Apr. 30, 1818; m. Rev. W. C. Richards, of Natick. She d. Oct. 30, 1858.
- 1229. v. Curtis Elliott, b. May 22, 1823.
- 1230. vi. Lucius A. (twin), b. May 22, 1823.
- vii. Annette M., b. Jan. 14, 1828; d. May 5, 1845.

**684. EMERY<sup>7</sup> (EMORY) WILLARD** (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fitchburg February 12, 1786; married (intention at Marblehead October 22, 1814) Sally Farwell, of Lancaster.

He studied medicine and practiced at Newton, at Exeter, N. H., and at Marblehead.

Children:

- i. Harriet<sup>s</sup>; m. Mar. 7, 1841, Dr. Abraham Drake Dearborn.
- ii. Laura Ann; m. Moses Burbank, principal of Academy at Ludlow.
- 1231. iii. Evander Xenophon, b. at Marblehead Sept. 8, 1815.
- iv. E. L.; "m. a lady in Kentucky."

**685. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born February 7, 1776; married June 16, 1807, Nancy Mason.

Children:

- i. Emily<sup>s</sup>, b. at Dublin, N. H.; m. Stephen Bean, of Sutton, Vt.

Children:

- |                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 1. Elijah W. Bean. | 4. Emily Bean. |
| 2. Sally Bean.     | 5. Edson Bean. |
| 3. Zelotes Bean.   | 6. Ellen Bean. |

- ii. Nancy, b. in Apr., 1808; m. in Sept., 1832, Simeon Shattuck, of Wheelock, Vt.

Children:

- 1. Elijah Shattuck, b. in Sept., 1833.
- 2. Angelina Shattuck, b. in 1835.
- 3. Ferdinand Shattuck, b. in Feb., 1838.
- 4. Mary Shattuck, b. in Aug., 1841.

- 1232. iii. Elijah, b. June 25, 1810.
- iv. Amanda, b. in Feb., 1812; m. Mar. 20, 1839, Samuel Ward, of Danville, Vt.

## Children:

1. Martha Ward.
  2. Mary Ward.
  3. Samuel Ward.
  4. Nathaniel Ward.
- v. Mary, b. May 15, 1816; m. in Oct., 1839, Calvin Eastman; she d. at Lyndon, Vt., in 1843.
- Child:  
William Eastman, b. Sept. 25, 1841.

**686.** OLIVER ATHERTON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born May 12, 1784; married January 23, 1805, Catherine, daughter of Capt. James and Martha (Collins) Lewis.

He resided at Dublin, N. H. Removed to Wheelock, Vt., later to Churchville, near Rochester, N. Y. He died in May, 1822.

## Children:

1233. i. Josiah Flint<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1805.
- ii. Rebecca, b. in 1808; m. in 1830, Aaron Robinson.
1234. iii. Zophar, b. Oct. 5, 1814.
- iv. Caroline, b. in 1816; m. Hosea Towne, of Calais, Vt.

**687.** LEVI<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dublin, N. H.. November 3, 1795; married June 1, 1824, Irene Knight, of Sudbury, born July 8, 1808.

He resided at Dublin, N. H.

## Children:

- i. Annis<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Thomas Hardy, b. Feb. 22, 1821, d. in Mar., 1869.

## Children:

1. Rodney Onslow Hardy, b. July 27, 1848; m. (1) Mar. 26, 1872, Merica Ann McNeil, b. Apr. 13, 1847, d. Sept. 19, 1874; he m. (2) Feb. 15, 1875, Mary Catherine Young.

## Children:

- (1) Albert Clinton Hardy, b. Dec. 29, 1872; m. Minnie Ann Lilly.
- (2) Edward Rodney Hardy, b. Mar. 5, 1876; m. Apr. 5, 1913, Ruth Eva Thompson.

- (3) Sadie Jane Hardy, b. Jan. 21, 1878; m. Feb. 26, 1913, Luther Hix Land.
- (4) Maggie Lorena Hardy, b. Mar. 3, 1880; d. Sept. 25, 1881.
2. Lucy Ella Hardy, b. Mar. 17, 1852; d. Feb. 7, 1869.
3. Edward Levi Hardy, b. June 28, 1854.
4. Albert Hardy, b. Mar. 28, 1858; adopted by Charles Richardson.
5. Caroline Elizabeth Hardy, b. Aug. 19, 1860; adopted by the same.
6. Grace Hardy, b. July 10, 1865; d. Oct. 8, 1891.
1235. ii. Solon, b. Oct. 4, 1826.
1236. iii. Zophar, b. Oct. 5, 1828.
1237. iv. David, b. Jan. 27, 1831.
- v. Rachel, b. Dec. 14, 1832; m. July 17, 1854, Joseph Ware; she d. Mar. 16, 1855.
1238. vi. Marshall or James Marshall, b. Nov. 13, 1834.
1239. vii. Charles Judson, b. Nov. 4, 1836.
- viii. Emily, b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1856.
- ix. Harriet, b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. May 1, 1867, Lucius Nimms.
- x. Levi, b. July 30, 1842; d. at the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861.
1240. xi. Benjamin, b. Nov. 24, 1844.
1241. xii. Milton B., b. Aug. 24, 1847.
- xiii. Irene, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m. Martin Mason.

**690. ARTEMAS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Artemas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling in 1785; married Mary A. Gibbs.

Resided at Sterling and at Clinton. He died April 15, 1867.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann<sup>s</sup>, b. in 1831; m. Feb. 22, 1853, Walter Moore.
- ii. Eliza, b. in 1832; m. at Worcester July 28, 1852, Nathan A. Fisher, also b. at Sterling.
1243. iii. Isaac G., b. in 1837.
1244. iv. Ezra, b. in 1840.

**691. NAHUM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Artemas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling in 1801; married at Pawtucket, R. I., July 4, 1827, Ann M. West, of Providence.

He was a mechanic; lived at Roxbury; he died October 3, 1853.

Children:

1245. i. Nahum<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1833.
- ii. Elizabeth.

**692. EZRA<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Artemas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling; married at Lynn September 19, 1830, Abigail B.; "Mrs. Abigail B. Willard, aged 64 years, 7 months and 26 days, widow, of Malden, died at Boston December 8, 1858."

Children:

1246. i. Samuel B.<sup>3</sup>, b. in 1832.
- ii. Ruth.

**700. JOHN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham September 27, 1793; married July 4, 1820, Mary (Polly) Corey, who died April 30, 1856, aged 62.

He was a farmer at Ashburnham; he died August 5, 1853.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1821; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Franklin B. Stoddard.
- ii. A child, b. in Aug.; d. Oct. 2, 1823.
- iii. John Merrick, b. Mar. 24, 1825; d. Sept. 8, 1848.
- iv. Melinda Corey, b. Mar. 22, 1828; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Nathaniel Pierce, b. Sept. 20, 1824.
- v. A child, d. in infancy, Sept. 21, 1830.
- vi. Jane Almira, b. Aug. 6, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Charles G. Cushing, b. Feb. 16, 1829.

Children:

1. Martha W. Cushing, b. Oct. 13, 1862; d. Jan. 22, 1863.
  2. John W. Cushing, b. Apr. 12, d. Aug. 1, 1864.
  3. Charles W. Cushing, b. Sept. 4, 1866.
1247. vii. David E., b. about 1839.

**702. EMERY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham November 24, 1800; married at Boston April 13, 1826, Irene, daughter of

Daniel and Tamson (Felton) Benjamin, born February 20, 1805, died January 9, 1874.

He made his home in Brighton on the south side of the Charles River, at a place now known as "Soldiers' Field"; carried on the wood and coal business. Attended church at the First Parish in Cambridge. Was a successful and public-spirited man. He died February 25, 1872.

Children:

- i. Caroline Irene<sup>a</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. June 8, 1848, Edward M. Abbott; she d. May 17, 1892.  
Child:  
Carrie F. Abbott; d. June 1, 1900, bequeathing her estate to educational and charitable objects.
- ii. Charles Emery, b. May 10, 1829; d. Aug. 9, 1830.
- iii. Martha Mellen, b. June 13, 1831; d. unm. Feb. 25, 1896.
1248. iv. Charles Emery, b. Apr. 1, 1833.
- v. George Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. Feb. 4, 1836.
1249. vi. George Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1836.
- vii. Louisa Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1839; d. Jan. 19, 1841.
- viii. Louisa Maria, b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. Apr. 13, 1864, Edward Miller Simmons, b. at Boston, Mar. 6, 1839, d. Mar. 8, 1871. He was a banker in Boston. Mrs. Simmons resides at Manchester, N. H.; "a woman of keen insight and strong character, doing her many acts of charity unostentatiously."

Children:

1. Walter Willard Simmons, b. Feb. 19, 1865; Harvard College 1886; with Henry W. Peabody & Co., 1887-1890; asst. paymaster Boston Mfg. Co., Waltham, 1891-1893; paymaster Stark Mills, Manchester, N. H., and clerk of the proprietors, 1893-1913. Res. Manchester, N. H., with his mother.
2. Irene Louise Simmons, b. Nov. 19, 1870; studied at Radcliffe College; m. June 21, 1893, Arthur L. Williston. Res. Brookline.
- ix. Ellen Frances, b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Charles C. Cobleigh.
- x. Calvin Felton, b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. Apr. 28, 1849.
- xi. Harriet Augusta<sup>a</sup>, b. Mar. 24, d. Sept. 21, 1847.
- xii. Alice Amelia, b. June 21, 1848; d. unm. Jan. 31, 1872.

**703. HORATIO NELSON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham February 15, 1803; married first (intention at Ashburnham Novem-

ber 5, 1831), Caroline, daughter of Melzar Dwelley, of Hanover, Mass., born August 29, 1808. He married second, Helen S. ———.

He removed to Leominster.

Children:

- i. Horatio<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1835; d. Mar. 20, 1835.
1250. ii. George, b. July 25, 1837.
- iii. Marcella C., b. in 1841; m. at Leominster Feb. 14, 1865, Abram A. Simonds, of Fitchburg.
- iv. Abby Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1843; d. Mar. 3, 1850.
- v. Ellen Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1848.
- vi. Joseph Horatio Litchfield, b. Mar. 7, 1862; m. Sept. 1, 1887, Addie C., dau. of Charles G. and Martha A. Eldridge, of Easthampton.

**704. MERRICK<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham September 16, 1807; married first, at Boston May 30, 1830, Mary Greene Smith, who died May 2, 1837, aged 29 years. He married second, October 9, 1837, Theda Stoddard, of Chesterfield, N. H., who died February 26, 1891.

He was a stablekeeper at Ashburnham. He died August 21, 1877.

Children:

- i. Edward T.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1831; d. June 1, 1850.
- ii. Charles M., b. June 30, 1832.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1836; m. Sept. 16, 1860, Austin Brooks.
- iv. Henry W., b. in Dec., 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1839.
- v. Theda A., b. in Nov., 1840; d. Feb. 13, 1841.
- vi. Francis G., b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. in the Union Army Feb. 8, 1863.
- vii. Julia A., b. in 1844; m. Feb. 26, 1858, Charles W. Kendall.
- viii. Ellen M., b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. July 17, 1870.
1252. ix. John Quincy, b. Sept. 10, 1849.
1253. x. Frederick E., b. Jan. 3, 1852.
- xi. Eva J., b. Apr. 4, 1854.
1254. xii. Royal Ellis, b. June 23, 1857.

**705. SILAS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham December 8, 1804; married May 27, 1830, Sabrina, daughter of Moses and



Sarah Lawrence, born May 27, 1808, died March 30, 1889.

He was a mechanic. Resided at Ashburnham. He died May 25, 1889.

Children:

- i. Ellen<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1831; m. at Fitchburg Feb. 10, 1858, Solomon H. Stoddard, b. Nov. 27, 1819.

Children:

1. Cora H. Stoddard, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. Mar. 20, 1879, Merrit H. Holton, who d. May 30, 1884.
2. C. Mabel Stoddard, b. and d. in 1861.
3. Leslie Willard Stoddard, b. May 24, 1862.
4. Bertha Belle Stoddard, b. Sept. 25, 1868; m. Jan. 29, 1889, Abram G. Flint; res. Fitchburg, Mass., and Worcester, N. Y.

Children:

- (1) Gifford Lawrence Flint, b. Jan. 3, 1890.
- (2) Clarence Willard Flint, b. July 7, 1892.
- (3) Merritt Sanford Flint, b. Aug. 21, 1893.

1255. ii. Charles Albert, b. Aug. 9, 1832.
1256. iii. Augustine, b. May 15, 1834.
1257. iv. George F., b. May 31, 1836.
- v. Austin, b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. in 1840.
- vi. Esther, b. and d. in 1841.
- vii. Henrietta, b. in 1844; d. Apr. 27, 1845.
- viii. Esther Jane, b. in 1846; m. Feb. 26, 1866, at Acton, Josiah Wilson Bride, b. at Berlin, Mass. She d. May 21, 1910.

Child:

Edith Ellen Bride, b. Apr. 18, 1874; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Gaylord William Douglas. He is principal of Wilbraham Academy.

1258. ix. Clement Edgar, b. Aug. 30, 1847.
- x. Flora Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1871, Frank Byron Gilson.

Children:

1. Ernest Walton Gilson, b. Aug. 16, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Ada Taft Farwell. Res. Fitchburg.

Child:

- Willard Eugene Gilson, b. Mar. 5, 1899.
2. Eva Lina Gilson, b. Apr. 11, 1879; m. Sept. 18, 1906, William Alexander Cheyne. Res. W. Somerville.

Child:

Eleanor Miriam Cheyne, b. Dec. 5, 1909.

**706.** LEWIS LINCOLN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham July 25, 1809; married December 13, 1832, Lydia Clark Davis, died at Somerville March 24, 1888.

He died at Somerville September 18, 1874.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Cynthia, b. Aug. 25, 1838.

**707.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham October 15, 1796; married November 25, 1817, Charlotte Lincoln, born August 10, 1796.

Children:

1259. i. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1821.
1260. ii. Abel Lyman, b. Dec. 10, 1829.

**708.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham December 15, 1798; married at Cambridge December 26, 1822, Lucy, daughter of Elijah and Lucy Belcher, born at Quincy, died at Cambridge June 4, 1877, aged 75 years, 4 months and 17 days.

He resided at Cambridge. He died July 17, 1831.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Lyon<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1826; d. May 13, 1897.
- ii. Charles Henry, bapt. June 29, 1831.
- iii. Lucy Cotting, b. in 1828; bapt. June 29, 1831; m. Feb. 11, 1847, Dea. George Saville Saunders, of Cambridge. She d. in 1908.

Children:

1. George E. Saunders.
2. Charles W. Saunders.
3. Mary Elizabeth Saunders, b. Nov. 10, 1849.
- iv. William Francis, bapt. June 29, 1831.
- v. Mary Augusta, bapt. June 29, 1831.

**709.** OREN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham June 16, 1802; married at Cambridge March 11, 1828, Susan, daughter

of Jonas Wyeth, who died at Leominster May 13, 1896, "aged 98 years and 8 months."

He was a farmer at Leominster; he died January 29, 1879. His will was proved February 25, 1879.

Children:

1261. i. Francis Oren<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1829.  
 1262. ii. George Otis, b. Mar. 10, 1831.  
 iii. Susan Louisa, b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. Apr. 30, 1855, Henry R. Grout. She d. July 21, 1902.

Children:

1. Herbert L. Grout.
  2. Alice L. Grout.
- iv. Hannah Augusta, b. Feb. 5, 1835; m. Dr. Washington Ayer. Rem. to San Francisco, Cal.

Child:

- Mabel Ayer.
- v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. Nov. 21, 1858, Alpheus Dean, b. at Savoy, Mass., Jan. 8, 1832. Rem. to Illinois.

Children:

1. Carrie Evadelle Dean, b. at Mendota, Ill., Sept. 10, 1859; m. May 10, 1883, Walter Augustus Hovey, b. at Malden Mar. 20, 1858.

Children:

- (1) Helen Dean Hovey, b. Mar. 2, 1884; d. Nov. 6, 1904.
- (2) Margaret Alice Hovey, b. Mar. 17, 1886.
- (3) Mary Hovey, b. July 27, 1887.
- (4) Donald Dean Hovey, b. June 5, 1889.
- (5) Carrie Newhall Hovey, b. June 20, 1890; d. Aug 2, 1896.
2. Nellie Maria Dean, b. Feb. 2, 1862.
3. Alice Hovey Dean, b. June 13, 1864; m. Oct. 24, 1888, John Helps Bickford.

Children:

- (1) John Dean Bickford, b. Nov. 7, 1890.
- (2) Elizabeth Bickford, b. Mar. 8, 1895.
4. Daisy Dean, b. Dec. 5, 1866.
5. Fred Alpheus Dean, b. Nov. 12, 1868; m. Oct. 19, 1897, Estelle Blodgett, b. at Central City, Colo., Aug. 27, 1873.

Children:

- (1) Mildred Blodgett Dean, b. Oct. 30, 1898.
- (2) Dorothy Louise Dean, b. May 6, 1901.
- (3) Harriet Elizabeth Dean, b. Feb. 5, 1910.

6. Howard Dean, b. Dec. 27, 1870; d. Dec. 20, 1881.
- vi. Mary Ann, b. May 28, 1839; m. Crosby A. Perry.  
Children:  
1. Susan Annette Perry, b. Apr. 13, 1861; m. Sept. 27, 1881, Henry Almon Briggs.  
Children:  
(1) Elsie Minerva Briggs, b. June 30, 1882.  
(2) Mabel Inez Briggs, b. Jan. 7, 1885.  
2. Charles C. Perry, b. in 1865.  
3. Mary Perry, b. in 1867.
- vii. Ellen Maria, b. May 30, 1841; d. May 23, 1846.

710. LYMAN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham in 1810; married December 19, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Howe, born at Dorchester June 18, 1820, died June 11, 1856.

He and his brother Abel were hotel-keepers at Cambridge, and ran a stage to Boston. He died June 11, 1860.

Children:

1263. i. Francis Lyman<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1845.  
ii. Henry Augustus, b. Dec. 17, 1847; d. May 5, 1899.  
iii. George, b. in 1851; drowned Aug. 26, 1858.  
iv. Charles Abel, b. May 4, 1856; d. Oct. 22, 1874.  
v. Ellen E; res. at Weston.

711. FRANCIS ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham November 5, 1807; married first, August 12, 1845, Susan L. Delano, who died in 1867, bequeathing property to daughters Susan C., wife of Charles U. Cotting, and Julia M., wife of Henry F. Marsh.

He married second, at Springfield June 16, 1868, Martha D., daughter of John W. and Lucy D. Bush, born in 1843.

He graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1832. He was a physician in Boston. He died January 26, 1873, bequeathing his estate to his wife Martha D. and his son Henry Francis.

Child:

- Henry Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. at Boston Jan. 6, 1870; grad. Harv. Univ. in 1892; "rem. to Stoughton, Mich."

**714.** ALONZO LINCOLN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Jonas*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Leyden (recorded at Ashburnham) June 1, 1812; married May 7, 1837, Lucy Caroline, daughter of William and Lucy (Brooks) Whitney, born December 27, 1818, died October 14, 1908.

He was a manufacturer of matches some time; then engaged in farming. He died at Auburndale, in Newton, January 28, 1903.

Children:

1265. i. Albert Tower<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1838.
1266. ii. William Henry, b. Mar. 4, 1842.
1267. iii. Herbert A., b. Dec. 1, 1844.
- iv. Kate L., b. Sept. 9, 1850; m. May 10, 1875, George E. Newton, of Waltham.
- v. Lula C., d. Apr. 28, 1871.

**715.** OLIVER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born August 5, 1789; married at Windsor, Vt., January 2, 1817, Lucy Weeden ("Weeding"), born October 24, 1796, died December 9, 1849.

He died at Sycamore, Ill., June 2, 1854.

Children:

- i. Lucy<sup>s</sup>, b. at Windsor, Vt., Nov. 2, 1817; m. Dec. 8, 1836, Curtis Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1811, d. Aug. 18, 1881; res. in De Kalb Co., Ill.; she d. Sept. 20, 1871.

Children:

1. Asahel C. Smith, b. May 27, 1838; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1860, Maria Holcomb; m. (2) Emily Phillips. Res. at Woodward, Iowa.

Children:

- (1) Clara M. Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1860; m. David B. Vernon.
- (2) Mason L. Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1864; m. Sept. 16, 1891, Jenette Preston.
- (3) Cora L. Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Corwin Herdman.
- (4) Nora Blanche Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1873; m. Aug. 29, 1893, Charles Preston.
- (5) Helen G. Smith, b. July 5, 1887; m. July 4, 1906, T. Anthony Grimm.
- (6) Ellen I. Smith (twin), b. July 5, 1887.

2. Oliver Willard Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1840; m. Dec. 13, 1865, Esther J. Stillwell. He d. in Boone Co., Iowa, Jan. 17, 1881.

Children:

- (1) Hattie M. Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. Oct. 15, 1891, William Wade.
- (2) Leroy A. Smith, b. July 20, 1870; m. Kathryn Harvey.
- (3) Addie F. Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1873; m. Apr. 12, 1897, William P. Crafts.
- (4) Olive W. Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1881; m. Feb. 18, 1903, George Duffey.

3. Marvin Ammi Smith, b. May 18, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1871, Maria J. Weedon.

Children:

- (1) Charles Curtis Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1871.
- (2) Effie Maria Smith, b. June 7, 1875; m. Edward J. Rhodes.
- (3) Rae Marvin Smith, b. July 2, 1892.

4. Charles Herbert Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. Sept. 18, 1866, Sarah Schoonover.

Children:

- (1) Elmer Carroll Smith, b. July 5, 1867.
- (2) Lucy Bell Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1870; d. Aug. 16, 1871.
- (3) Lottie May Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1872.
- (4) Jessie Bernice Smith, b. May 10, 1878.
- (5) Susie Louise Smith, b. July 18, 1881.

5. Hosea Eugene Smith, b. in 1846; m. Emily Ellsworth. He d. Feb. 5, 1889.

Children:

- (1) Erma Smith.
- (2) Leon Smith.

6. Darwin Story Smith, b. July 10, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1872, Eliza Baum.

Children:

- (1) Elva Leona Smith, b. Mar. 4, 1874.
- (2) Nelson Curtis Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1877.
- (3) Guy Raymond Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1883.

7. Lucy Amelia Smith, b. in 1853; m. about 1870, Lucius Wright.

Children:

- (1) Fred Wright.
- (2) Frank Wright.

8. Albert Smith, b. June 6, 1857; d. Jan. 27, 1861.

1268. ii. Oliver, b. Nov. 16, 1819.

iii. Abigail, b. May 23, 1822; m. at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 9, 1842, Azro Wardner, who d. in 1847. She d. Aug. 5, 1845.

- iv. Sophronia, b. July 8, 1824; d. Jan. 26, 1825.
- 1269. v. Hosea W., b. July 17, 1826.
- 1270. vi. Charles O., b. May 11, 1828.
- vii. Marcia A., b. Mar. 24, 1831; m. (1) at Beloit, Wis., Feb. 16, 1855, Nelson Van Horn, b. in 1826, d. Feb. 15, 1875. She m. (2) Spafford Smith, b. in 1810, d. Jan. 15, 1895.
- viii. George W., b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. at Sycamore, Ill., Jan. 17, 1850.
- ix. Helen M., b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. in 1860 Robert Roe. She d. at San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 11, 1890.
- 1271. x. Curtis A., b. May 15, 1838.
- xi. Albert B., b. May 30, 1841; d. Feb. 12, 1850.

**716. AZEL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1791; married October 4, 1812, Hannah Cady, born August 29, 1792, died February 15, 1878.

Removed to Fairhaven, Vt., in 1817. He died March 10, 1865.

Children:

- 1272. i. Azel<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1814.
- ii. Joshua, b. in 1817.
- 1273. iii. Josiah Perley, b. Dec. 19, 1818.
- iv. Hannah Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1821; d. "June 18, 1830," or "Apr. 5, 1839," or "June 22, 1839."

**717. JACOB<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1792; married February 22, 1820, Thankful Stone, born in July, 1795.

Their home was in Fairhaven and Vergennes, Vt. He died October 4, 1826.

Children:

- 1274. i. Jacob P.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1825.
- ii. Simeon, b. in 1827; res. some time at Moriah, N. Y., till 1854, when he went to California and had varied experiences as a miner, prospector and promoter, chiefly at Forest Hills. He d. at Auburn, Cal.

**718. SIMEON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Windsor, Vt., March 18, 1798; married at Ira, Vt., September 16, 1823, Hannah Carpen-

ter,<sup>1</sup> born there September 15, 1805, died at Malone, N. Y., October 19, 1867.

He resided at Fairhaven and Vergennes, Vt.; died at Malone, N. Y., June 28, 1853.

Children:

1275. i. Simeon Sylvester<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1830.

1276. ii. Hosca Edson, b. June 26, 1832.

**719. HOSEA<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>,<sup>2</sup>Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Windsor, Vt., January 31, 1806; married at Cornwall, Vt., October 28, 1832, Betsey Electa Benton, born February 2, 1808; died at Vergennes, Vt., December 31, 1879.

He learned the trade of mason with his brother Jacob at Fairhaven, Vt., then resided at Vergennes, Vt.; was a man of great energy, a capable builder and contractor; constructed many public buildings and bridges; was possessed of public spirit and good judgment; was a member of the Common Council, much respected; a member of the Congregational Church. He died August 27, 1883.

Children:

- i. Electa Jane<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1834; m. Aug. 15, 1855, Herrick Stevens, b. Oct. 18, 1829; d. July 29, 1895. She d. Aug. 18, 1889.

Children:

1. Mary Electa Stevens, b. July 27, 1858; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Lieut. Charles L. Hammond, b. at Crown Point, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1853, a West Point graduate.

Children:

- (1) John Stevens Hammond, b. Dec. 8, 1880; m. Oct. 15, 1907, Esther Douglas Reilley.  
 (2) Charles Herrick Hammond, b. Aug. 8, 1882.  
 (3) Thomas Stevens Hammond, b. Dec. 29, 1883; m. June 2, 1908, Barbara Whiting.  
 (4) Harry Stevens Hammond, b. Nov. 11, 1884.  
 (5) Robert Stevens Hammond, b. Feb. 17, 1889.

2. Helen Doane Stevens, b. June 23, 1861; m. Dec. 14, 1886, Horace J. Parker, b. Jan. 28, 1859.

Children:

- (1) Marjorie Parker, b. Sept. 25, 1888.  
 (2) Helena Electa Parker, b. Sept. 18, 1892.



3. Jennie B. Stevens, b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. Apr. 15, 1895,  
Walter H. Tappan, b. at Troy, N. Y., July 19, 1864.

Children:

- (1) Herrick Ogden Tappan, b. Nov. 23, 1899.
  - (2) Eleanor House Tappan, b. Mar. 4, 1902.
4. Herrika M. Stevens, b. Oct. 28, 1871; m. Aug. 16,  
1898, William Henry Button; b. at Middlebury,  
Vt., Mar. 25, 1871.

Children:

- (1) Margaret Stevens Button, b. July 18, 1903.
  - (2) William Henry Button, b. Feb. 24, 1906.
- ii. Harvey Freeman, b. May 9, 1836. For many years he  
occupied an important position in the famous "Southern  
Hotel" of St. Louis, Mo., and made many friends. He  
d. unm. at St. Louis, Mar. 3, 1889.
1277. iii. Hosea Benton, b. at Vergennes, Vt., Feb. 24, 1842.
- iv. Mary Doane, b. Oct. 31, 1844; m. Oct. 1, 1866, Julius S.  
Hickok, b. at New Haven, Vt., Oct. 13, 1841, d. at  
Burlington, Vt., June 9, 1906; she d. Dec. 3, 1905.

Children:

1. Henry D. Hickok, b. Sept. 15, 1867; m. Oct. 1, 1890,  
Mary Bell Hickok, a cousin, b. at Orange, N. J.,  
Sept. 11, 1867.
2. Lizzie Doane Hickok, b. Nov. 9, 1869; m. Apr. 22,  
1903, Dr. John Gibson, b. July 6, 1868.
3. Nellie Willard Hickok, b. Dec. 15, 1872.

720. DENNISON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>,  
Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Windsor, Vt., April 18,  
1810; married April 10, 1830, Clementine Roberts, born  
at Ferrisburg, Vt., January 16, 1810; died at Malone,  
N. Y., July 2, 1880.

He removed to Malone, N. Y. He quarried and shipped  
the red Potsdam building stone extensively. He died  
April 4, 1880.

Children:

- i. Martha<sup>8</sup> Gilbert, b. June 23, 1833; m. in 1854, Dr. William  
J. Manley, b. at Dorset, Vt., Aug. 3, 1818; she d. at  
Dalton, Ga., Mar. 17, 1906.

Children:

1. Gertrude Manley, b. Dec. 3, 1855; m. in 1875, Thomas  
R. Jones, b. at Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1847, d.  
Jan. 10, 1903; she d. Jan. 27, 1905.

## Children:

- (1) Walter Manley Jones, b. at Dalton, Ga., Apr. 22, 1876; m. in 1903, Ellen C. Wortley, b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1877.
- (2) Thomas Jones, b. at Dalton, Ga., Oct. 6, 1878; m. Maude Summergrover, b. in 1884.
- (3) Charles Gordon Jones, b. June 28, 1895; d. Sept. 19, 1907.
2. Frank Manley, b. Apr. 5, 1867; m. at Dalton, Ga., in 1894, Maggie Pitner, b. at Cobutta, Ga., in 1869.

## Children:

- (1) Howard Pitner Manley, b. Sept. 5, 1895.
- (2) William Judson Manley, b. in Aug., 1897.
- (3) Gertrude Manley, b. in Nov., 1899.
- (4) Martha Lynn Manley, b. in Aug., 1904.
3. Nellie Manley, b. Sept. 3, 1871; m. at Dalton, Ga., June 1, 1898, William Lee McWilliams, b. in Dec., 1871.

## Children:

- (1) William Lee McWilliams, b. May 5, 1899.
- (2) Manley McWilliams, b. May 15, 1901.
- (3) Martha Willard McWilliams, b. Oct. 12, 1903.
- (4) Gordon Lee McWilliams, b. Dec. 27, 1905.
- (5) Robert Frank McWilliams, b. Jan. 11, 1908.
- ii. Frank, b. June 10, 1837; was a sailor, a "whaleman"; d. unm. at San Francisco, Cal., July 10, 1860.
- iii. Sarah Clementine, b. Dec. 15, 1839; m. at Malone, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1874, W. N. Ames, b. at Huntington, P. Q., July 4, 1838, d. in July, 1910.

## Children:

1. Alfred Dennison Ames, b. May 18, 1875; d. July 13, 1889.
2. Willard H. Ames, b. Nov. 8, 1876.
1278. iv. Charles Dennison, b. June 10, 1843.

**724.** LEVI HASKELL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born July 4, 1807; married\* December 12, 1824, Bridget Parker, of Springfield, Vt.

It is said that when he was a young man he worked at Lowell for Boott in his pioneer cotton mills against which there was much feeling of opposition on the part of ignorant operatives. Later he worked in the granite

\*Another report gives the name of Chloe A. Wilson as wife of No. 724.

quarries at Quincy and at Charlestown on the materials and construction of Bunker Hill Monument.

He was a farmer at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Amelia Melvina<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1838; d. May 6, 1854.
- 1281. ii. Levi Augustus, b. Oct. 31, 1840.
- 1282. iii. Clinton Joseph, b. Apr. 7, 1842.
- 1283. iv. Henry Clay, b. June 4, 1843.
- 1284. v. Lucius Hosea, b. July 5, 1845.
- vi. Augusta Orpha, b. June 22, 1847; m. Oscar Benjamin Bryant; she d. Oct. 29, 1892.
- 1285. vii. George Gilman, b. Mar. 16, 1850.
- viii. Lizzie Melvina, b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. (1) June 1, 1874, Jasper Hazen Allard; she m. (2) Dec. 11, 1883, George Gilman Noyes, who d. Dec. 10, 1907. Res. Rutland, Vt.

Children:

- 1. Lena Alta Allard, b. Aug. 16, 1875; adopted by Frederick D. and Martha L. Whittlesey; m. at Salem Aug. 8, 1906, George Lincoln Adams. She is a magazine writer, giving much attention to child study.
- 2. A son.
- 3. Charles George Noyes, b. Aug. 7, 1885; m. (1) Beatrice Kenyon; m. (2) Mary Barton.

Children:

- (1) Eveline Noyes, b. May 10, 1907.
- (2) Wendell Noyes.
- 4. Henry Haskell Noyes, b. Nov. 3, 1888; m. Clara Newville.

Child:

- Anna May Noyes, b. Apr. 3, 1914.
- 5. William Daniel Noyes, b. Mar. 25, 1891.
- 6. George Frederick Noyes, b. Dec. 1, 1893; d. Dec. 25, 1896.
- 7. Victor Park Noyes, b. May 30, 1896.
- 8. Delvey Levi Noyes, b. Feb. 27, 1899.
- 9. Helen Frances Noyes, b. Oct. 2, 1901.

727. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married Elizabeth Rhodes, of Grafton, Vt.

He resided at Grafton, Vt.; he died about 1856, when his son George, above 14 years of age, asked for the appointment of James Rhodes as his guardian. George

Campbell was appointed guardian of Henry and Ransom, May 7, 1859.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>a</sup>.
- 1286. ii. Charles.
- 1287. iii. George.
- 1288. iv. Henry, b. Mar. 14, 1845.
- 1289. v. Ransom, b. July 12, 1847.

NOTE: The relation of Ransom to Josiah and Elizabeth is stated in records of his marriage and death, and by his daughters. Probate records in Bellows Falls show guardianship and consequently the death of the father. "Josiah" is placed here by calculation and comparison only.

**728. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rockingham, Vt., August 19, 1820; married\* May 6, 1849, Mary Fisk Hutchins, born January 23, 1827, died October 16, 1895.

He was a machinist; lived at Springfield and Bartonville, Vt.; he died July 12, 1893.

Children:

- i. Ellen Maria<sup>a</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1873, John E. Woodbury. She d. May 2, 1895.
  - ii. Emma Idella, b. Nov. 7, 1853; m. Mar. 28, 1894, Norman Fisk Shedd, b. at Reading, Vt.; she d. July 7, 1912.
  - iii. Elsie Issora, b. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Allison Israel Comstock, b. Apr. 22, 1855. Res. Coupeville, Wash.
- Children:
- 1. Ray Edwin Comstock, b. July 27, 1895.
  - 2. Infant, b. and d. Dec. 30, 1897.
  - 3. Infant, b. Dec. 29, 1898; d. Jan. 5, 1899.
  - 4. Myrtle Irene Comstock, b. Dec. 3, 1901.
  - 5. Earl Willard Comstock, b. Sept. 6, 1903.
- 1290. iv. Frank Oliver, b. Aug. 27, 1863.
  - v. Etta May, b. May 19, 1865; m. May 19, 1890, Frank Chester Bishop, b. Apr. 23, 1868; res. E. Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

- 1. Paul Willard Bishop, b. Nov. 13, 1891; m. June 29, 1910, Ruth Alice Greene, b. Mar. 12, 1892. He is a gardener at Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

- (1) Robert Damon Bishop, b. Dec. 5, 1911.
- (2) Infant son, b. and d. June 29, 1913.

\*Another report gives Lenore Goodnow.

2. Perley Gordon Bishop, b. Mar. 15, 1894.
3. Arthur Ansel Bishop, b. Jan. 23, 1897.
4. Bertha May Bishop, b. Dec. 12, 1900.

**729.** HENRY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton, Vt., September 16, 1833; married January 1, 1868, Elnora, daughter of Leonard and Harriet (Evans) Goodenow, born at Charlestown, N. H., November 12, 1834, died March 11, 1899.

He is a machinist and has carried on the business of steam and hot water heating, plumbing, etc., at Milford some years.

Child:

An infant, b. Nov. 5, d. Nov. 14, 1868.

**730.** LEVI<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton, Vt., July 21, 1838; married at Malone, N. Y., April 27, 1858, Elmira Elona Hutchins, born there March 12, 1841.

They removed to Lakeside, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children:

1291. i. Edgar Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1860.
- ii. Arthur, b. Dec. 15, 1861; d. Oct. 8, 1868.

**735.** LONGLEY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born October 6, 1790; married Nancy McAndrew.

He was a mill owner at Westbury, Que. He died March 12, 1867.

Children:

- i. Henry<sup>8</sup>.
1296. ii. Francis Frederick, b. Dec. 12, 1840.

**736.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born October 16, 1795; married at Newport, Que., September 25, 1817, Sabina Rand, born January 28, 1793, "died May 15, 1871."

He was a miller and farmer at Marbleton, Que. He died September 18, 1863.

## Children:

- i. William Elbridge<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1819; d. unm. Apr. 2, 1841.
- 1297. ii. Artemas Rand, b. June 18, 1821.
- iii. Clark Stewart, b. Apr. 9, 1823; d. unm., Mar. 12, 1867.
- 1298. iv. Gardner Marshall, b. May 21, 1825.
- 1299. v. Lockhart Hall, b. Feb. 15, 1827.
- vi. Hollis Smith, b. May 22, 1831.

**737.** SHUBAEL SEAVER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born April 25, 1805; married March 21, 1825, Parney Lothrop, born November 15, 1806, died September 12, 1888.

He resided at Dudswell, Que.; died March 28, 1885.

## Children:

- i. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1826; m. Artemas Rand Willard.
- ii. Sophronia, b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1848, John Call; she d. May 3, 1864.
- iii. Cynthia, b. Apr. 29, 1834; m. Nov. 11, 1853, Rowland Ward Bishop; she d. May 3, 1866.
- iv. Galen, b. Aug. 10, 1837; d. at Black Hawk, Colo., Jan. 25, 1872.
- 1301. v. Salmon, b. July 10, 1840.
- vi. Phebe Alice, b. Feb. 9, 1843; d. July 19, 1897.
- vii. Martha Agnes, b. May 30, 1846; d. Mar. 17, 1865.
- viii. Florence, b. July 11, 1850; d. Feb. 25, 1895.

**738.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1807; married Sabina Ward, born in 1805, died March 23, 1865.

He was a mill constructor at Dudswell, Que. He died May 15, 1879.

## Children:

- 1302. i. Seaver<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1830.
- 1303. ii. Dexter, b. May 8, 1832.
- 1304. iii. Allan Dudley, b. in 1838.
- 1305. iv. Tyler, b. Oct. 31, 1840.
- 1306. v. Rudolph Theodoric, b. July 26, 1844.
- vi. Hannah Rand; m. Neus Andrews, who d. Mar. 23, 1865; she d. Apr. 28, 1891.

## Children:

- 1. Edgar Andrews; m. Susanna Kidd.
- 2. Ira Andrews; m. Ada Lothrop.

3. Dexter Andrews.
4. Augusta Sabina Andrews; m. Dane Prescott.
5. Cornelia Andrews; m. Ethan Rowe.
6. Ada Andrews; m. Benjamin Jenkerson.

**739. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married Provida Hughes. He died at Dudswell, Que.

Children:

- i. Longley<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Nathaniel.
- iii. Julia.
- iv. Emily.
- v. Caroline, b. May 19, 1826; m. Mr. Wheeler, of Plainfield, Vt.
- vi. Mary.
- vii. Augusta.
- viii. Columbus.

**740. JAMES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married at Swansey, N. H., January 22, 1815, Betsey Hunt.

Resided at or near Swansey, N. H.

Children:

1310. i. Abraham<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Esther.
1311. iii. William, b. "at Winchester, N. H.," Jan. 1, 1822.
- iv. Solomon.
- v. Mary; m. William Trask.

**741. REV. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Benjamin W.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster November 12, 1783; married first, January 1, 1806, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Walker) Conant, of Sterling, born January 27, 1785, died March 22, 1837. He married second, February 18, 1838, Mabel Hitchcock, who was born October 18, 1786, and died December 26, 1874.

He was ordained to the Gospel ministry. Resided at Wilbraham in 1848. He died at Holyoke December 2, 1862.

## Children:

1312. i. Frederic Augustus<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1807.  
 ii. Charles, b. Oct. 18, 1808; d. Sept. 19, 1812.
1313. iii. George Anson, b. June 26, 1810.  
 iv. Horace, b. Apr. 19, 1812; student at Brown Univ.; d. at Worcester Oct. 12, 1834.
1315. v. Andrew Fuller, b. Aug. 10, 1814.  
 vi. Mary Conant, b. May 28, 1816; d. Mar. 16, 1818.  
 vii. Sarah Conant, b. Apr. 8, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1820.  
 viii. Elizabeth Sophia, b. June 2, 1820; m. Sept. 24, 1851, Dr. William A. Hawley, of Albany, N. Y.; she d. June 23, 1889.  
 ix. Sarah Conant, b. May 20, 1822; d. in July, 1892.  
 x. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1825.  
 xi. Lydia Conant, b. July 4, 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1896.

**742. JACOB<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Benjamin W.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster June 11, 1786; married September 17, 1810, Elizabeth, daughter of George W. and Mary E. Pitman, of Providence, R. I.

He graduated at Brown University in 1805. Studied law. Lived a while at Fitchburg, where he was appointed Postmaster in 1811 and served one year.

He was a lawyer and business man at Marblehead. In the year 1817 he went West with the intention of residing in one of the Western states; he died at Lexington or Versailles, Ky., in March, 1818. At the widow's request John Pitman administered on the estate. One of the pieces of property was a library of 226 volumes. The widow was guardian of the children, Mary E. and George, and had permission to sell real estate for their benefit in October, 1825.

## Children:

- i. Mary E.<sup>8</sup>; m. Prof. Drury at Covington, Ky.; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1838.  
 ii. George W.  
 iii. Rebecca Pitman, b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Apr. 8, 1815.

**743. PAUL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster August 4,



1795; married October 10, 1821, Harriet, daughter of Timothy and Lydia P. Whiting; she died at Milton December 25, 1879.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1817; studied law and practiced at Charlestown; was also postmaster seven years, clerk of the Massachusetts Senate, chairman of Charlestown school committee. He died suddenly March 18, 1856.

Children:

- i. Sidney Algernon<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1822.
1317. ii. Paul, b. Sept. 26, 1824.
1318. iii. Timothy Whiting, b. Jan. 6, 1827.
- iv. Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 15, 1829; m. Arthur Williams Austin, b. Mar. 16, 1807; she d. June 11, 1867.
- v. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1831; m. Nov. 7, 1853, James Edward Greenleaf, b. at Portland, Me.

Children:

1. Robert Willard Greenleaf, b. June 24, 1855.
2. Ellen Willard Greenleaf, b. Dec. 22, 1857.
3. Mary Willard Greenleaf, b. Feb. 29, 1861.

**745.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster September 22, 1795; married Rebecca, daughter of Francis and Sarah Barnard, who died May 27, 1880, aged 78 years, 7 days.

He died March 28, 1879.

Child:

Rebecca Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1830.

**746.** STEDMAN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster April 4, 1804; married January 28, 1828, Mary Wilder, daughter of Joseph Harwood, of Littleton.

He was a mason by trade and a farmer; he lived at Harvard, Groton and Ashby; died at the latter place November 9, 1878.

Children:

- i. Alma Harwood<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1828; m. June 23, 1864, George Kendall, of Ashby; she d. Feb. 10, 1902.

- ii. Mary Almeda, b. May 11, 1831; a teacher; she d. unm. at Groton Oct. 25, 1855.
- 1320. iii. Stedman Alfred, b. Feb. 21, 1834.
- iv. Lydia Sophia, b. Dec. 15, 1837; m. May 15, 1862, William George Barrows, b. at Jamaica, Vt.

## Children:

1. Arthur Channing Barrows, b. Apr. 26, 1863; m. at Union, Conn., Ella M. Corbin, b. Oct. 27, 1861.

## Children:

- (1) Florence Louise Barrows, b. Mar. 19, 1888; teacher in high school at West Haven, Conn.
- (2) Raymond Corbin Barrows, b. Mar. 8, 1899; m. in June, 1914, Helen Browne.
2. Gertrude Ellen Barrows, b. Feb. 17, 1866; d. Aug. 4, 1868.
3. George William Barrows, b. July 4, d. Sept. 14, 1869.
4. Chester Willard Barrows, b. at Woonsocket, R. I., July 4, 1872; m. June 21, 1899, Mary Etta Crosby, b. Oct. 26, 1872. He is now judge of the Superior Court of Providence, R. I.

## Children:

- (1) Doris Barrows, b. Mar. 18, 1901.
- (2) Willard Crosby Barrows, b. Sept. 25, 1904.
- (3) Lois Barrows, b. Oct. 12, 1906.
5. Robert Lincoln Barrows, b. Mar. 23, 1881; m. Genevieve Hall Schofield. He is the Philadelphia manager of the advertising department of the *Saturday Evening Post*, *Ladies' Home Journal* and *Country Gentleman*.

## Children:

- (1) Barbara Hall Barrows, b. in 1911.
- (2) Mary Schofield Barrows, b. in 1913.

**747. PETER HASKELL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster October 14 1805; married first, April 5, 1844, Elizabeth Osgood Goodrich, who died at Chicago, Ill., February 22, 1873. He married second, Mary Elizabeth, widow of Austin Daniels.

He was in business some years at Lowell; removed to St. Louis, Mo., later to Metamora, Ill. He died at Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1886.

## Children:

- i. Gardner Goodrich<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1845; grad. Hary. Coll. in 1869; he d. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 19, 1915.
- 1321. ii. William Haskell, b. Aug. 26, 1846.
- iii. Charles Goodrich, b. Mar. 6, 1849.
- iv. Monroe Livingston, b. Feb. 2, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1857.
- v. Clara Goodrich, b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Addison Bidwell; she d. childless at Abilene, Kan., June 3, 1880.

**749.** EPHRAIM STONE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born May 12, 1815; married at Harvard December 13, 1843, Lydia, daughter of Josiah and Hannah Billings, who died February 29, 1888, aged 71 years and 9 months. He was a physician in Boston. He died April 18, 1873.

## Children:

- i. Amy Stone<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1846; d. unm. July 28, 1899.
- ii. Ephraim Stone, b. Dec. 11, 1854; d. at Charles City, Iowa, July 13, 1875.
- iii. Charles Sumner, b. Mar. 12, 1856.

**750.** REV. ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster July 11, 1800; married first, Sarah, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Burk) Clarke, of Rockingham, Vt., to which he went as a child with his parents. She died at Douai, France, October 4, 1844. He married second, May 1, 1846, Caroline, daughter of Samuel A. and Abigail (O'Brien) Morse, of Machias, Me.

He fitted for college with Rev. Joseph Elliot, of Rockingham; graduated at Waterville, Me., and at Newton Theological Seminary. He taught school at Machias, Me., and at other places. Was ordained a Baptist minister at Grafton, Vt., October 30, 1833.

Went on a mission to Douai, France, where he established a school for native ministers. Returned in 1856. Was pastor at Salem, N. Y.; died at Newport, R. I., December 29, 1871. Mrs. Willard survived him and died at Newport. In her will, proved May 25, 1886, she made bequests to her brother Napoleon B. Morse, sister, Mrs.

Maria L. Hoffman; sister-in-law, Mrs. Harriet M. Wilmarth; son-in-law, Dr. C. E. Barrows, nieces, Mary A. Burbank and Jessie C. M. Soule, and nephew, Robert W. Burbank; Caleb A. Burbank, one of the executors.

Children:

- i. Harriet<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1834; m. Rev. C. Edwin Barrows, D.D., pastor at Newport, R. I., some time.
- ii. Charles, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. Mar. 27, 1840.
- iii. Sarah, b. June 18, 1839; was a teacher at Wellesley College; d. Oct. 5, 1877.

**751.** JAMES ATHERTON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born March 23, 1813; married May 12, 1846, Mary A. Hartwell, of Langdon, N. H.

He was a merchant at Rockingham, Vt. He died at Boston January 20, 1878; his son Erastus administered on his estate.

Children:

1324. i. James Hartwell<sup>8</sup>, b. at Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 21, 1847.
1325. ii. Erastus, b. in 1851.
1326. iii. Frank Wilmarth, b. "at Providence, R. I.," in 1855.

**751a.** REV. CHARLES M.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born August 27, 1815; married in March, 1841, Philena B. Howard, of Grafton, Vt.

His principal place of residence was Rockingham, Vt. He died November 12, 1877.

Children:

- i. Charles Erastus<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 12, 1845. grad. Brown Univ. 1864; res. New York City; a prominent writer on Insurance. He d. Jan. 24, 1898.
- ii. Henry Howard, b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 11, 1847; d. while a student, at Littleton Apr. 17, 1865.

**752.** STEDMAN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchendon December 19, 1798; married first, at Orford, N. H., May 19, 1824,

Meriel, daughter of Hon. John Brooks and Hannah Wheeler, born at Grafton, Vt., June 21, 1802, died May 8, 1837. He married second, May 1, 1838, Sarah (Bancroft) Smith, of Salem, born September 7, 1797, died at Orford, August 24, 1876.

He died at Orford, N. H., March 18, 1877.

Children:

- i. Meriel Wheeler<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1825; m. Oct. 23, 1845, Timothy Dwight Rowell, b. at Cornish, Vt., Dec. 9, 1817; she d. at Zumbrota, Minn., July 26, 1905. He d. May 3, 1887.

Children:

1. Meriel Willard Rowell, b. at Orford, N. H., Mar. 9, 1851; m. at Zumbrota, Minn., June 2, 1870, Osmer M. Parker; she d. at Redlands, Cal., Apr. 25, 1906.

Children:

- (1) Eugene Lincoln Parker, b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. at Trinidad, Cal., Nov. 17, 1899, Jennie Burr.  
 (2) Fannie Meriel Parker, b. Feb. 10, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1901, Irving D. Spooner.  
 (3) Anna Rowell Parker, b. June 24, 1875; m. at Brookings, S. D., June 24, 1899, Edward L. Moore.  
 (4) Florence Sanborn Parker, b. June 24, 1878.  
 (5) Timothy Dwight Parker, b. July 26, 1880.  
 2. Anna Rowell, b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. Mar. 25, 1875.  
 3. Walter Clary Rowell, b. Sept. 19, 1860; m. June 26, 1890, Laura L. Locke.

Children:

- (1) Wilbur Locke Rowell, b. Mar. 10, 1895.  
 (2) Genevieve Eames Rowell, b. Mar. 13, 1898.

1327. ii. John Stedman, b. Nov. 13, 1826.

1329. iii. David Everett, b. June 3, 1828.

- iv. Sarah Salter, b. May 6, 1830; m. Nov. 17, 1852, Rev. Timothy Farrar Clary, of Thetford, Vt., b. at Dover, N. H., Apr. 25, 1817; she d. at Milton, Oct. 7, 1906. Mr. Clary grad. at Dartmouth Coll. in 1841; Andover Seminary in 1846; ordained Congregational minister at Thetford, Vt., in 1849; pastor there and at Ashland and Wareham, Mass. Without charge, at Milton and Mattapan till his death, Feb. 27, 1913.

Children:

1. Julia Frances Clary, b. June 29, 1854; res. Mattapan.  
 2. Stedman Willard Clary, b. at Thetford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1855; m. June 16, 1894, Ella Maria Hadley, b. at Boston Nov. 13, 1860; res. Roxbury.

3. Anna Farrar Clary, b. at Ashland Dec. 30, 1858.
4. Edward Warren Clary, b. at Wareham June 7, 1862; m. at New Britain, Conn., Sept. 23, 1903, Charlotte Butler Bassett, b. there Aug. 29, 1870.

Child:

- Willard Butler Clary, b. Apr. 4, 1905.
5. Sarah Bancroft Clary, b. Oct. 30, 1864; d. Sept. 10, 1867.
  6. Joseph Ward Clary, b. at Milton Nov. 17, 1874; m. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 23, 1895, Louisa I. Freeman.

Children:

- (1) Joseph Freeman Clary, b. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 8, 1906.
- (2) Elizabeth Wheeler Clary, b. June 8, 1910.

1330. v. Isaac, b. Mar. 18, 1832.
1331. vi. William Alpheus, b. Oct. 17, 1835.
- vii. Hannah Mills, b. Apr. 9, 1837; m. (1) May 15, 1861, John W. Sanborn, who d. Oct. 21, 1884; she m. (2) at Lyme, N. H., July 28, 1895, George M. Randlett, who d. Mar. 6, 1902.

**753.** ALPHEUS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchendon February 2, 1802; married December 27, 1825, Maria Sabin, born at Rockingham, Vt., February 7, 1807, died at Brimfield, Ill., October 16, 1896.

They emigrated to Illinois and settled at Brimfield in Peoria, County in 1838. They were capable, useful pioneers and helped in the building up of the community in good ways. He died soon (October 12, 1843). Mrs. Willard taught school in her house and trained her own and her neighbors' children in truth and duty. She married second, in 1850, Gilbert Hathaway.

Children:

- i. Isaac<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, d. May 23, 1827.
1333. ii. William Alpheus, b. July 27, 1828.
- iii. Frances Maria, b. June 15, 1830; m. Mar. 12, 1862, at Peoria, Ill., George Preston Burt, who d. Apr. 17, 1896; she d. at Galva, Ill., Oct. 10, 1907.

Children:

1. Frank Henry Burt, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. May 5, 1896, Lola, dau. of Samuel and Margaret F. (Jennings)

Maddox, b. at Galva, Ill., Nov. 28, 1864. He is an LL.D., president of the Y. M. C. A. Training School at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- (1) Roland Willard Burt, b. June 18, 1899.
- (2) Helen Maddox Burt, b. Nov. 28, 1901.
- (3) Margaret J. Burt, b. May 5, 1903.
2. Therese Willard Burt, b. Oct. 31, 1864.
3. Flora Maria Burt, b. May 24, 1866.
4. Sophie Sanborn Burt, b. Dec. 15, 1867.
- iv. Cynthia A., b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. Apr. 30, 1847.
1334. v. Henry Constantine, b. June 8, 1837.
1335. vi. Lot Sabin, b. Feb. 20, 1839.
- vii. Abby Russell, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Albert Andrew Murray Marshall, b. at Coxsackie, N. Y., May 3, 1838; she d. Jan. 15, 1902; he d. Jan. 15, 1914. Res. Peoria, Ill.

Children:

1. Birdie Abby Marshall, b. Nov. 21, 1867; a public school teacher at Peoria, Ill.
2. Cora Marshall, b. Dec. 17, 1869; a bookkeeper.
3. Ernest Willard Marshall, b. Sept. 3, 1871; m. Mar. 1, 1899, Lois Farnum, b. at Brimfield, Ill., June 4, 1871. A farmer; res. near Pequot, Minn.

Child:

- Farnum Willard Marshall, b. Mar. 3, 1912.
4. William Alpheus Marshall, b. July 5, 1874; m. at Pittsburgh, Kan., Sept. 8, 1897, Cordelia Allen, b. at Independence, Mo., Jan. 20, 1874. He is a farmer and ice-cream maker.

Children:

- (1) Mabel Sloan Marshall, b. Sept. 16, 1899.
- (2) Marian W. Marshall, b. Nov. 11, 1905.
- (3) Willard Allen Marshall, b. Aug. 26, 1911.
- (4) Marvin Ernest Marshall, b. Apr. 19, 1913.
5. Harry Eugene Marshall, b. July 5, 1874; m. June 26, 1901, Ella May Bishop, b. at Mapleton, Ill., Mar. 26, 1882. He is a traveling salesman; res. Lakeland, Fla.

Children:

- (1) Abby Russell Marshall, 2d, b. Sept. 19, 1902.
- (2) Edith Irene Marshall, b. Nov. 5, 1904.
- (3) Ruth Alberta Marshall, b. July 17, 1906.
- (4) Helen Bishop Marshall, b. Mar. 10, 1908.
- (5) George W. Marshall, b. Feb. 22, 1911.
6. Jane McClure Marshall, b. Mar. 4, 1881; m. Mar. 20, 1909, Lewis Harvey McGarrah, b. June 5, 1871.

7. Nellie Maria Marshall, b. Oct. 8, 1883; d. Oct. 15, 1899.  
 8. Stella Russell Marshall, b. Nov. 6, 1886; grad. Peoria Conservatory of Music; makes the home for her sisters and pursues musical studies and work.  
 viii. Levi S., b. Dec. 26, 1843; d. Apr. 4, 1844.

**756. ENOS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Nathanie<sup>16</sup>. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster November 22, 1791; married January 13, 1822, Mrs. Abigail Fountain Parks.

He removed with his father to Herkimer County, N. Y., and in 1816 removed to Miami County, Ohio. Was "a mechanic and farmer; of good common school education, and of excellent reputation." He died April 24, 1877.

Children:

1337. i. Thomas Robinson<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1827.  
 ii. Eunice; m. Thomas McCampbell; lived in Ohio.  
 Children:  
 1. Mattie McCampbell.  
 2. George McCampbell.  
 3. Wm. McCampbell.  
 iii. Sarah, b. in Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio; m. (1) Mr. Shipman; m. (2) Thomas Stansfield.

**757. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster January 26, 1793; married February 17, 1822, Ann Abbott, born at Philadelphia, Pa., January 9, 1803; died November 17, 1885.

He was taken as an infant by his parents to Herkimer County, N. Y.; lived in Erie and Oneida Counties, N. Y. Was second in command of a company of militia in a battle at Oswego in 1813. Removed to Niles, Mich., in 1837. Was a farmer; educated in the public schools; of good reputation; held several offices of trust.

Children:

- i. Enos<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1823; d. unm. Aug. 23, 1845.  
 ii. Catherine, b. June 16, 1825; m. (1) in 1842, Richard Heath, who d. 4 years later, leaving her children, Emily Heath and George Heath. She m. (2) J. W. Reese, and had other children. Res. near Niles, Mich., in 1914.



1338. iii. James G., b. Aug. 5, 1827.  
 1339. iv. Edwin Ruthven, b. Aug. 29, 1829.  
 1340. v. Joseph, b. Apr. 10, 1831.  
     vi. Charlotte, b. July 3, 1834; d. Feb. 18, 1835.  
     vii. Helen M., b. Aug. 21, 1836.  
 1341. viii. Jay J., b. Aug. 12, 1842.  
     ix. Jane (twin with Jay J.), b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 30, 1842.

**758. EZRA<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in Herkimer County, N. Y., August 11, 1802; married in 1824 Mahala McMullin.

Went with his father to Erie County in 1814, thence to Michigan, and thence to Indiana; resided in Marshall County. Was a farmer.

Children:

- i. Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. in N. Y.; m. Ezra Kilpatrick.  
 ii. Edward.  
 iii. Caroline; m. William How in Marshall Co., Iowa.  
 iv. Mary; m. E. Earl; res. Marshall Co., Iowa.  
 v. Dennis.  
 vi. Almeda.  
 vii. Charles.  
 viii. Nathaniel.  
 ix. Sarah.  
 x. Eliza.

**762. JONAS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster May 7, 1795; married (wife not known).

He was a blacksmith and scythemaker. He died in 1877.

**763. SILAS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster September 25, 1799; married first, October 9, 1825, Olive Ellison, who died May 30, 1831. He married second, June 7, 1832, Cynthia Smith, who died July 25, 1844. He married third, March 27, 1845, Mabel Marvin, born April 18, 1811, died October 29, 1859.

He lived at Schuyler, N. Y. He died October 5, 1850.

## Children:

- i. George Van Zabdt<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. May 4, 1831.
- ii. Henry Ellison, b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. Apr. 28, 1831.
- iii. George Ellison, b. in 1831; d. in 1847.
- 1345. iv. Joel, b. Jan. 7, 1834.
- 1346. v. Silas Smith, b. May 13, 1840.
- vi. Olive Cynthia, b. Jan. 27, 1846; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Willard Cheney Conkey, b. Jan. 2, 1846; she d. Sept. 3, 1880.

## Children:

- 1. Mabel Conkey, b. Dec. 4, 1874; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Thomas Walker Macaulay, b. Dec. 15, 1856.
- 2. Willard Faxton Conkey, b. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Oct. 15, 1910, Virginia B. Quinn, b. Jan. 15, 1888; he d. May 13, 1913.

## Child:

- Virginia Faxton Conkey, b. July 24, 1911.
- 3. Bessie Alice Conkey, b. Oct. 28, 1878; m. June 16, 1903, Godfred Theodore Englund, b. Feb. 27, 1877.

## Children:

- (1) Olive Audrey Englund, b. June 14, 1905.
- (2) Chester Willard Englund, b. Jan. 10, 1907.
- (3) Robert Theodore Englund, b. Apr. 18, 1911.

**764. BENJAMIN HART<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., September 27, 1807; married at Herkimer, N. Y., in April, 1826, Miranda Hall, who died at Lyons, N. Y., January 20, 1892.

He died at Rome, N. Y., December 5, 1891.

## Children:

- i. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1827; m. May 23, 1850, William Wallace Turtelot, b. June 1, 1827, d. Sept. 24, 1893; she was bur. May 23, 1907.

## Children:

- 1. Mary Delle Turtelot, b. Nov. 19, 1852.
- 2. Laura Emma Turtelot, b. Sept. 22, 1854; m. June 28, 1875, Griffith John Morris.

## Child:

- Marshall Emory Morris, b. May 13, 1876; m. (1) July 31, 1900, Edith Cox Millet; m. (2) Oct. 3, 1907, Fannie Loomis.
- 3. William Willard Turtelot, b. Mar. 9, 1862; d. in 1883, unm.
- ii. Laura Amelia, b. Apr. 8, 1829; d. in 1843.

- iii. Emily, b. Apr. 21, 1834; m. Dr. W. A. Hyde; d. Dec. 8, 1909.
- iv. Giles B., b. May 25, 1836; d. in 1838.
- 1347. v. Sherman Eugene, b. Sept. 13, 1839.
- vi. Sarah M., b. July 30, 1844; m. Harmon L. Comer.
- vii. Minerva Eva, b. Mar. 29, 1850; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3, 1887, James Garrett Patteson, b. Jan. 27, 1855. She d. at Morgan Park, Ill., Dec. 27, 1904.

## Children:

- 1. Virginia Minerva Patteson, b. Jan. 22, 1891; m. Mar. 29, 1912, Robert Daniel Gordon, b. Aug. 29, 1888. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- 2. James Diton Patteson, b. June 12, 1893; m. Oct. 9, 1911, Edna Leona Brach, b. Sept. 29, 1893; res. Bay City, Mich.

766. ALONZO<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born July 8, 1824; married at Lancaster October 27, 1850, Sarah Esther, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Nutting) Chickering, born August 22, 1831, died January 6, 1891.

Resided at Harvard. He died August 28, 1887.

## Children:

- i. Izette Gardner<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Lucius Atwood, of Watertown.
- ii. Adelle Gerry, b. May 30, 1855; d. unm. Nov. 21, 1887.
- 1350. iii. Everett Chickering, b. Nov. 20, 1857.
- iv. Carrie Ellsworth, b. May 2, 1861; became a teacher; d. unm. June 19, 1885.

767. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard October 14, 1832; married July 4, 1857, Abigail P., daughter of Samuel and Lydia Farnsworth, aged 21.

He lived at Harvard. He died at Leominster January 23, 1911.

## Children:

- i. David<sup>s</sup>, m. at Lawrence Mar. 26, 1878, Delia Carter, æ. 24.
- 1351. ii. Herbert E.
- iii. Ella L., b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. Mar. 3, 1877.

**768.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Nehemiah B.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard April 9, 1819; married at Washington, N. C., January 3, 1849, Elizabeth Bamford, born in England, died March 22, 1857. Residence, Raleigh, N. C.

Children:

- i. Hannah E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1849; m. in Aug., 1871, Samuel A. Ashe.

Children:

1. William Willard Ashe, b. in 1872.
  2. Samuel A. Ashe, b. in 1874.
  3. Thomas Martin Ashe.
  4. Elizabeth Fennely Ashe.
  5. Josephine Ashe.
  6. Mary Porter Ashe.
  7. Grange Ashe.
  8. George Ashe
  9. Hannah Ashe.
- ii. Laura George, b. in Aug., 1853.
- iii. Antoinette Griffin, b. in June, 1855.
- iv. William Emerson, b. Mar. 20, 1857.

**769.** JAMES ADOLPHUS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard December 9, 1824; married at Washington, N. C., November 26, 1856, Mary Bonner Blount, born there July 21, 1835. Residence, Wilmington, N. C.

Children:

- i. Mary Blount<sup>8</sup>, b. in June, 1863; d. in May, 1864.
- ii. John Gray Blount, b. Feb. 28, 1865.
- iii. Flora Terry, b. Dec. 18, 1867; m. George Thomas Williamson; res. Graham, N. C.

Children:

1. Ethel Blount Williamson.
  2. Mary Bonner Williamson.
  3. George Thomas Williamson.
- iv. William Henry, b. in Sept., 1869; res. at Winston-Salem, N. C.; m. Mabel Ann Hickson.
1352. v. James Adolphus, b. Mar. 10, 1872.
- 1352a. vi. Thomas Henry Blount.

**771.** ALBERT ALPHONSO<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Nehemiah B.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard

May 19, 1828; married at Washington, N. C., January 1, 1857, Mary Hannis Stevenson, born at Newbern, N. C., August 21, 1834.

Residence, Washington, N. C. He died March 12, 1902.

Children:

- i. Martin Stevenson<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1858.
- ii. Andrew Emerson, b. July 28, 1859; d. Feb. 7, 1863.
- iii. Elizabeth Taylor, b. Apr. 17, 1861; m. Dec. 11, 1890, Samuel Chester Damon, of Lancaster.

Children:

1. Samuel Reed Damon; b. June 27, 1893.
2. Albert Willard Damon; b. Aug. 9, 1897.
3. Lonlie E. Damon (adopted).
4. Elizabeth E. Damon (adopted).
- iv. Susan Weir, b. July 5, 1862; m. Apr. 15, 1884, Samuel Hall Chester; res. Nashville, Tenn.

Children:

1. Mary Janet Chester, b. Aug. 9, 1885.
2. Albert Willard Chester, b. Feb. 7, 1887; m. Dec. 9, 1912, Ellen Douglas.

Child:

Margaret Chester.

3. Julia Sweet Chester, b. June 16, 1888.
4. Martin L. Chester, b. Oct. 9, 1892.
5. Samuel H. Chester, b. Jan. 15, 1895.
6. Andrew Emerson Chester, b. June 11, 1897.
7. Elizabeth Taylor Chester, b. Aug. 10, 1899.
8. John Chester, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
- v. Charlotte May, b. Oct. 4, 1869; m. at Wilmington, N. C., June 5, 1895, Duncan Cromartie Whitted, b. at Brompton, N. C., Dec. 1, 1867.

Children:

1. Mary Hannis Whitted, b. Mar. 22, 1897.
2. Eliza McKay Whitted, b. Jan. 25, 1901.
3. Duncan Cromartie Whitted, b. July 18, 1905.
4. Charlotte Willard Whitted, b. Mar. 18, 1909.
5. Joseph Willard Whitted, b. Dec. 13, 1910.
- vi. Joseph Ballister, b. Oct. 25, 1871; d. June 17, 1893.
- vii. Edward Payson, b. Dec. 7, 1872; res. Wilmington, N. C.
- viii. Albert Emerson, b. Jan. 12, 1875; d. Nov. 18, 1877.

772. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Nehemiah B.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard

March 20, 1832; married May 19, 1857, Harriet Buell Hickock.

He graduated at Yale College in 1853, at the Theological School in 1856 and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1857. Was ordained a Congregational minister at Upton and remained there nine years. Removed to Burlington, Vt.; supplied the church at Essex, Vt., and in 1870 was superintendent of schools at Burlington. Studied medicine in the University of Vermont and practiced at Burlington, being also an instructor in chemistry in the University. He became the first head of the Mary Fletcher Hospital; established a school for the training of nurses. In 1886 he founded the Willard Nervine Home, a private institution of very high standing, in which his son Albert Emerson Willard assisted. He died at Swanton, Vt., March 5, 1907.

Children:

- i. Henry Hickok<sup>s</sup>, b. at Upton, Dec. 26, 1862. Res. at Burlington, Vt.
1353. ii. Albert Emerson, b. at Upton Nov. 5, 1864.
- iii. Helen Elizabeth, b. at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 5, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Rev. John Wright Buckham, D.D., Professor of Christian Theology in Pacific Theological Seminary, Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

1. Margaret Buckham, b. at Salem Nov. 3, 1889; grad. Univ. of Cal. in 1913.
2. Willard Bayard Buckham, b. at Salem Feb. 22, 1897.
3. Sidney Hickok Buckham, b. at Salem Jan. 22, 1900.
- iv. Julia Maria, b. at Burlington, Vt., May 22, 1869.
1354. v. Frederick Buell, b. Oct. 30, 1873.

**773. HOSEA E.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard May 4, 1823; married September 12, 1848, Esther C. Lakeman, born at Boston August 3, 1830, died April 11, 1903.

He died November 1, 1898.

Children:

- i. Edwin L.<sup>s</sup>, b. and d. in 1849.
- ii. Mary Edna, b. Mar. 24, 1854; m. Oct. 27, 1874, Augustus D. Parker.

## Children:

1. Lena Mabel Parker, b. Mar. 14, 1876; d. in 1894.
2. Alice Wyeth Parker, b. Jan. 28, 1879; m. Sept. 2, 1907, Herbert Cleaves.
3. Inez Lakeman Parker, b. May 4, 1881; m. Nov. 4, 1900, Elmer Sawyer; she d. in 19 08.
4. Orville Chester Parker, b. May 20, 1884; d. in 1888.
5. Blanche Willard Parker, b. and d. in 1886.
6. Lillian Alnette Parker, b. June 5, 1888; m. in Nov., 1909, John Alden Cleaves.
7. Eva Bernice Parker, b. in 1890; d. in 1893.
8. Viola Myrtelle Parker, b. Feb. 13, 1893.
9. Madeline Hortense Parker, b. Apr. 26, 1896.

**773a.** JOSIAH RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard in 1824; married there first, November 23, 1859 Ann Ernestine, daughter of George and Mary Worcester, who died. He married second, Martha Estella, daughter of Nathan and Lucy Farr.

He was a shoemaker at Harvard; he died March 9, 1909.

## Children:

- i. George Russell<sup>6</sup>, b. at Worcester Sept. 4, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1861.
- ii. Estella Emeline, b. Jan. 23, 1864; m. June 17, 1900, George F. Clark, b. at So. Acton.
- iii. Clarence Russell, b. Mar. 5, 1867.

**774.** AUGUSTUS G.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Hosea<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard in 1827; married August 11, 1857, Mary D. Ellis, born at Middlesex, Vt., aged 22; she survived him and married second William Tyler, of Lancaster.

Resided at Lancaster and Harvard. He died May 24, 1885.

## Children:

1355. i. Josiah Augustus<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1860.
- ii. Lettie A., b. at Lancaster about 1864; m. at Fitchburg May 2, 1888, Herbert D. Bradstreet, of Liberty, Me.
1356. iii. Edwin R.
- iv. Alice G., b. Sept. 3, 1869; d. at Bolton May 25, 1870.

775. ALPHEUS ROWLAND<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Rowland<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*) born at Harvard April 17, 1831; married Augusta ———.

Resided at Harvard.

Child:

Rowland<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1868.

776. SEWALL PARKER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Rowland<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard March 15, 1835; married at Shirley January 6, 1870, Emma Louise, daughter of Alden G. and Hope Ann (White) Snell, who died March 1, 1896, aged 57 years, 11 months.

He was a blacksmith at Shirley and later at Still River (in Harvard). He died December 30, 1912.

Children:

- i. Carrie Louise<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1871; d. Sept. 5, 1873.
1357. ii. Chester Parker, b. Mar. 3, 1882.

780. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born April 25, 1817; married Lucy, daughter of Silas and Lucy G. Wetherbee, who died December 28, 1865, aged 47 years, 9 months and 3 days.

Mrs. Willard made her will December 12, 1865, proved January 23, 1866; gave her estate to her three children.

He resided at Ashby. He died March 21, 1863.

Children:

- i. Herbert<sup>8</sup>.
1358. ii. Arthur, b. Mar. 11, 1850.
- iii. Lucy Green, b. June 11, 1852; d. unm. June 1, 1878.

780a. NELSON WARD<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Dummerston, Vt., in 1816; married January 9, 1843, Elizabeth Miller, of Brattleboro, Vt.

He lived on the old homestead in West Dummerston; was a farmer; representative to the Legislature 1861-1868. He died January 19, 1901.



## Children:

1359. i. Edwin Ruthven<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1843.  
 ii. Emma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. May 1, 1865,  
 Austin Flint Boynton, who d. July 15, 1913.

## Children:

1. Walter Leon Boynton, b. May 30, 1866; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1891, Addie Schildmiller. He m. (2) in Aug., 1903, Jessie Waldron.  
 Child: Howard Russell Boynton, b. June 5, 1895.
  2. Harold Austin Boynton, b. May 9, 1875.
- iii. Alice Annette, b. July 27, 1848; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1867, Frank Ransom Knight. She m. (2) June 18, 1901, Charles Henry Prescott, who d. May 6, 1909.  
 Child:  
 James Jewett Knight, b. in Aug., 1872; m. Apr. 29, 1903, Gertrude Anna Ingalls.  
 Child: Constance Lucy Knight, b. Sept. 2, 1910.
- iv. Flora Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1851; m. Apr. 26, 1871, William Leonard, who d. Feb. 10, 1891.

## Children:

1. William Lewis Leonard, b. Sept. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 24, 1896.
  2. Alice Wait Leonard, b. Mar. 21, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1904, Roger Eastman. She grad. Boston City Hospital School for Nurses; was matron some time; later res. at Duxbury.
- v. Linna Lissa, b. Mar. 26, 1853; m. July 3, 1871, Charles Chester Clancy.

## Children:

1. Charles Percival Clancy; was accidentally shot, Mar. 12, 1893.
  2. Helena Clancy, b. Mar. 24, 1876; m. Dec. 31, 1905, Philip Williams, 2d.  
 Child: Philip Williams, 3d, b. Jan. 12, 1913.
  3. John Willard Clancy, b. Mar. 2, 1885; m. Winnifred Witham.
- vi. Idora Lydia, b. July 13, 1855; m. Noyes Howe White.

## Children:

1. Florence Elizabeth White, m. Nov. 30, 1901, Charles Henry Fawcet.  
 Child: Willard Sloan Fawcet, b. Sept. 6, 1903.
2. Margery Goodell White, b. Nov. 20, 1877.
3. Charles Leon White, b. Oct. 24, 1880; m. Sept. 17, 1902, May Phila Lamson.

## Children:

- (1) Philip Leon White, b. May 13, 1904.
- (2) Richard Kenneth White, b. Feb. 22, 1907.
- 1359a. vii. Charles Ashley, b. Jan. 16, 1858.
- viii. Sarah Etta, b. Mar. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 23, 1882, Charles Wheaton Drown, who d. Feb. 6, 1905.  
Child: Fanny Blanch Drown, b. in 1883.
- ix. William Clayton, b. Nov. 28, 1863; m. Feb. 12, 1892, Lillian Elizabeth Mengis. Res. Newton Upper Falls.
- 1359b. x. Dwight Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1765.
- xi. A son, b. Feb. 26, d. Feb. 28, 1867.
- 1359c. xii. Nelson Robert, b. May 3, 1868.

**780b.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at West Dummerston, Vt., in 1818; married first, April 18, 1845, Rebecca Robbins, who died October 15, 1863. He married second, January 12, 1864, widow Mary Smith.

He lived at West Dummerston, Vt. He died July 13, 1895.

## Children:

- i. A dau.<sup>3</sup>, who d. young.
- 1359d. ii. Earl Franklin.
- iii. George Washington; d. unm. at Ludlow, Mass., Jan. 19, 1910.
- iv. Clinton Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1866.

**780c.** HENRY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at West Dummerston, Vt., in 1822; married Alice Bugbee.

Removed to Minnesota.

## Children:

- i. Fred<sup>3</sup>.
- ii. Inez.
- iii. George.

**781.** JEROME H.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Harvard October 26, 1818; married first, April 8, 1841, Susan, daughter of Benjamin Priest, she died at Boxborough May 28, 1845. He married second, August 25, 1847, Mary Ann, daughter of John and Abigail Blanchard.

**782. FRANCIS HENRY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Abraham C.<sup>6</sup>, Salmon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster April 5, 1829; married first, February 11, 1863, Abby Barrett, daughter of Levi and Lucy Ball. He married second, at Clinton January 9, 1864, Julia A., daughter of Ebenezer and Mary A. Lakin, born at Plymouth, Vt., August 24, 1844.

Residence, Clinton. He died September 12, 1891.

Children:

- i. Henry Ball<sup>8</sup>, b. at Lancaster June 12; d. at Townsend Aug. 11, 1863.
- ii. Abby Julia, b. and d. in 1865.
- iii. Chester Lincoln, b. in 1866; d. in 1867.
1360. iv. Albert, b. Dec. 15, 1867.
- v. Carlton, b. Sept. 16, 1869; d. Jan. 23, 1885.
1361. vi. Francis Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1880.

**783. ELMORE R.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Abraham C.<sup>6</sup>, Salmon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster July 21, 1831; married at Clinton April 19, 1853, Elizabeth C., daughter of Levi P. and Hannah Wood, of Lancaster.

He resided at Lancaster; was a farmer. He died June 23, 1897.

Children:

- i. Lizzie Edith<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1854.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1855.
- iii. Frank E., b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. July 14, 1885, Frances H., dau. of John W. and Mary P. Waite, b. at Calais, Me., in 1865.
- iv. Walter Fremont, b. June 14, 1858.
- v. Warren Millard, b. Oct. 1, 1860; m. Jan. 14, 1886, Julia F. Gould, æ. 22.
1364. vi. Edward Ellsworth, b. Sept. 25, 1862.
- vii. Rose Edith, b. at Sterling Aug. 2, 1869; m. Marcellus Roper.

**785. HENRY WHITCOMB<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Salmon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster July 9, 1841; married at Fitchburg February 25, 1872,

Mary S., daughter of Daniel and Sophia Bardeen, born in Groton January 26, 1846, died January 3, 1888.

He lived at Leominster. He died March 17, 1903.

Children:

1365. i. Harry Rayburn<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1873.  
 ii. Bertha Maria, b. June 11, 1877; m. July 27, 1908, Albert Orman Forbes.  
 iii. Lester Nelson, b. July 16, 1882; d. June 6, 1884.  
 1366. iv. Ernest Clifford, b. Dec. 23, 1887.

**786. JONATHAN WRIGHT<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in Lancaster, Mass., September 9, 1785; married June 16, 1808, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Ames) Rollins, of Gardiner, Me.

Resided at South Gardiner, Me.

Children:

1367. i. Nathan<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1809.  
 ii. Emily, b. July 19, 1812; d. Apr. 16, 1828.  
 iii. Caroline, b. June 29, 1814; m. Sept. 25, 1837, John E. Atkins.

Children:

1. George Edward Atkins, b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1839.
  2. Caroline Augusta Atkins, b. Sept. 3, 1840.
  3. Orin Atkins, b. Mar. 25, 1841; d. July 28, 1842.
  4. Delia Ellen Atkins, b. Apr. 24, 1846.
- iv. Susan, b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. in Dec., 1834, Andrew Burke, of Gardiner, Me.

Children:

1. Willard Burke, b. Sept. 7, 1835; d. Apr. 6, 1841.
2. Willard Burke, b. Mar. 12, 1842.
3. Daniel Burke, b. Mar. 14, 1846.

**787. AMASA<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster December 12, 1787; married first, March 20, 1811, Keziah Hinckley, born July 10, 1791, died August 14, 1855. He married second, Emma, daughter of Nahum and Sarah (Hinckley) Baldwin, born March 24, 1791.

He died at Mercer, Me., May 27, 1874.

## Children:

- i. Emma Kendall<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1812; m. in 1833 James Willard; she d. at Mercer, Me., Nov. 13, 1897.
- ii. Mary Kendall, b. Feb. 18, 1815; m. Jan. 10, 1835, John Selden Lander, b. Apr. 10, 1815. She d. at Lowell Aug. 22, 1891.

## Children:

1. Elizabeth Lander, b. Oct. 23, 1837; m. in 1862, George Emmett Burr who d. Nov. 25, 1903; she d. Feb. 12, 1908.
2. Sarah Lander, b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. in 1864, Jesse McLaughlin; she d. at Waltham Jan. 1, 1894.
3. John Selden Lander, b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. in W. Va. July 15, 1864.
4. Mary Frances Lander, b. May 6, 1846; m. at Bangor, Me. in 1863 Thomas A. Jones; she d. at Hampden, Me., July 15, 1869.

## Child:

Louie Lander, b. in Feb., 1865; d. æ. 8 yrs.

5. Lucy Blandin Lander, b. May 28, 1851; m. Robert George Mansell. She d. Oct. 7, 1914.
  6. Addie Josephine Lander, b. July 22, 1855; m. at Springfield, Me., Dec. 12, 1883, Josiah Dana Cloudman, b. at Westbrook, Me., July 29, 1855. Res. Atlanta, Ga.
1368. iii. Josiah Hinckley, b. in 1824.
- iv. Lydia Hinckley, b. in 1824; d. unm. in 1850.
1369. v. Seth, b. Apr. 17, 1826.

**788. WARREN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Darby<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster January 17, 1815; married first, January 2, 1839, Lucy Burbank. He married second, April 7, 1883, Mrs. Sarah L. Farwell, daughter of No. 352 Nathan Willard — her third marriage; she died at Leominster May 22, 1905.

He died in January, 1892.

## Children:

- i. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1840.
  - ii. George W., b. in 1845; m. at Leominster May 24, 1884, Mary F. (Chamberlain) Wilson, b. at Danville, Vt., dau. of E. W. and Mary J. Chamberlain.
1370. iii. Frederic Albert, b. Aug. 30, 1850.

**789.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Darby<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster October 7, 1816; married Mary Elizabeth ———.

Child:

Elizabeth Francelia<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1849.

**790.** NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Sharon, Me., March 18, 1794; married Abigail Savage.

He died in June, 1832.

Children:

- i. Angeline<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Sullivan Savage.
- iii. Mellen Gould.
1371. iv. Cyrus.
- v. Harriet.

**791.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born March 4, 1810; married Emma Kendall, daughter of (787) Amasa Willard.

Lived at Mercer, Me.

Children:

- i. Seth Hinckley<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1835; m. Sophia T. Dickinson.  
Had sons, Edwin B., Elmer Ellsworth and Harry V.
- ii. Fannie, b. Dec. 29, 1837.
- iii. Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1841.
- iv. Amasa, b. Feb. 10, 1846; d. unkm. in the Civil War, May 4, 1864.
- v. Emma, b. May 5, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1875, Melvin Durrell.  
Children:
  1. Oscar Durrell.
  2. Bertha Durrell.

**791a.** CALEB WILLARD<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born October 1, 1812; married Nancy Hinckley.

He resided a while at New Sharon, Me.; removed to Ottawa, Ill.

## Children:

- i. Flavilla<sup>8</sup>, m. Mr. Hinckley.
- ii. Stillson; served in Union Army; rem. to Imperial Valley, Calif.
- iii. Charlotte, was in librarian force of Public Library, Oakland, Calif.; m. Benjamin White of San Francisco.
- iv. Lewis, a Union soldier; d. from effects of wounds, after years of ill health.
- v. Sybil Bailey; m. Ulmer Putnam; res. at Long Beach, Calif.
- vi. Rachel; res. at Alton, Ill.
1372. vii. Otis Bradbury.
- viii. Evelyn; res. at Chicago, Ill.

**792.** ASA<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Clemsford, June 27, 1796; married first, June 18, 1820, Mary Johnson, of Readfield, Me., she died January 28, 1828; married second, November 8, 1828, Eleanor McNeil, born April 16, 1806.

He moved to New Brunswick in 1822; resided at St. John, N. B., in 1854.

## Children:

- i. John Ambrose<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1830; d. at Newton Nov. 24, 1870.
- ii. Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 19, 1832; m. Charles O. Calley; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. Richard Watson, b. Jan. 7, 1834; res. at Memphis, Tenn. in 1854.
- iv. Amelia Elson, b. Aug. 22, 1840.
- v. William Albert, b. Jan. 1, 1844.

**793.** EBEN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Strong, Me., May 21, 1798; married June 15, 1823, Fanny Dennis.

He resided at Industry, Me.

## Child:

1373. Asa<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1828.

**794.** ABEL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Strong, Me., Aug. 8, 1801; married February 9, 1826, Martha True.

He died March 18, 1884.

## Children:

- i. Augusta L.<sup>8</sup>, b. —; d. Aug. 10, 1853.
- ii. Lyman T., b. —; d. Apr. 24, 1855.
- iii. Eleanor M., b. —; d. May 4, 1861.

**795.** OLIVER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Strong, Me., April 23, 1803; married January 20, 1835, Sarah Jane Patten.

**796.** ZIMRI<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born May 1, 1806; married May 25, 1829, Margaret Tate, of Dover, N. H., who died at Strong, Me., August 6, 1865.

He resided at Strong, Me.; went West; enlisted in the U. S. army; no information later.

## Children:

- 1374. i. George K.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. Lucinda J.; m. Mr. Howard; res. Phillips, Me.; she d. in 1911.
- iii. Ellen Margaret, b. May 27, 1836; m. Ambrose Glidden Turner, b. at Whitefield, Me., in 1830; d. at Phillips, Me., Feb. 5, 1898; she d. Dec. 30, 1902.

## Child:

Adelaide Glidden Turner, b. at Newcastle, Me., Sept. 13, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Cheney Emlin Parker, b. at Kingfield, Me., June 13, 1866.

## Children:

- (1) Floyd Emlin Parker, b. July 20, 1890.
- (2) Glidden McLellan Parker, b. Oct. 28, 1893.

1375. iv. Greenleaf Davis, b. May 19, 1839.

1376. v. Charles Frederick.

**797.** AMBROSE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Strong, Me., December 9, 1808; married June 11, 1835, Olive Davis, who died at Markesan, Wis., November 15, 1897.

He resided at Strong, Me.; he died January 15, 1896.

## Children:

- i. Caroline Augusta<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1836; m. Oct. 9, 1859, Alexander Porter Baker; she d. July 24, 1894.
- ii. Oliver Ambrose, b. Apr. 13, 1839; m. Mar. 10, 1863, Phebe



- Adeline Baker. He d. at Buffalo, N. Dak., May 21, 1895.
- iii. James Davis, b. Apr. 19, 1842; m. May 14, 1866, Ella Adelia Harris. He d. at Fox Lake, Wis., Jan. 17, 1885.
  - iv. Julia Baker, b. Dec. 16, 1843; d. June 6, 1861.
  - v. Olive Emma, b. Mar. 31, 1854; d. Apr. 18, 1861.

**797a.** WARREN A.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Strong, Me., February 5, 1801; married March 26, 1829, Abigail Pease. He died at Medford August 11, 1848.

**797b.** LEVI<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Strong, Me., March 4, 1807; married Mary Henry Drummond. She survived him and married second, Levi Greenleaf, and after his death she married third, Samuel Campbell. She died in 1888. He resided at New Portland, Me. He died May 9, 1838.

Children:

- i. Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1834; m. Mar. 28, 1858, Edwin R. Cutts, son of James Madison and Olive Colburn Cutts. Res. Farmington, Me. She d. Mar. 4, 1913.
- 1377. ii. Alexander Drummond, b. Nov. 24, 1835.

**797c.** JAMES W.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Strong, Me., August 7, 1818; married at Gardiner, Me., October 10, 1840, Huldah Noble, born there April 11, 1811, and died at Providence, R. I., February 27, 1891. He died July 18, 1896.

Children:

- i. Luzerne Wilson<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. at Dorchester May 22, 1867, Geo. W. Simons.  
Children:
  - 1. Georgia Annie Simons, b. June 22, 1872.
  - 2. Stanley Willard Simons, b. Apr. 25, 1881.
- ii. Adam Clark, b. in June, 1843; m. Nellie Bishoprick, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1378. iii. James Winslow, Jr., b. at Gardiner, Me., Mar. 11, 1845.
- iv. Frances Ann, b. at Westborough Apr. 26; d. Sept. 30, 1850.
- v. Mary, b. Mar. 10; d. Aug. 3, 1853.

**798.** JESSE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dummerston, Vt., October 15, 1802; married.

Removed to Clinton, N. Y. Was a grocer. He died there March 29, 1848.

Children:

- 1379. i. Charles Wilson<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1844.
- ii. Frederick W.

**801.** RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*).

He died at Utica, N. Y. He left one son.

Child:

Everett<sup>8</sup>; had a son Ivan<sup>9</sup> who d. of shock from a faulty electric lamp.

**802.** WILSON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*).

Children:

- i. Herbert.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. Oscar.

**803.** GILMAN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 4, 1801; married at Westmoreland, N. H., November 8, 1829, Susanna H. Storrs.

Resided at Westmoreland, N. H., Roxbury and Landgrave, Vt.

Children:

- i. Louisa<sup>8</sup>, d. young.
- ii. George Storrs, b. Nov. 23, 1832; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Aurelia E. Brown.
- 1380. iii. Joel G., b. Jan. 18, 1835.
- iv. Susan Abigail, b. July 2, 1837; m. C. F. Goodrich.
- v. Eli Shedd, b. Jan. 3, 1840.
- vi. Mary Ann, b. July 14, 1842.
- vii. Eli A. S., b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Edna Rust.

**806.** JAMES NUTTING<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*John S.<sup>6</sup>, James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt.,

January 25, 1796; married at Weybridge, Vt., January 11, 1819, Maria, daughter of Elisha and Honor (Sumner) White, born June 4, 1793, died March 17, 1869.

He lived at Claremont, N. H., till about 1824, when he removed to North Hartland, Vt. He was a farmer; also owned a sawmill and gristmill; was an energetic and successful business man, a Democrat in politics. He died April 7, 1868.

Children:

- 1333. i. James Nutting<sup>3</sup>, b. June 5, 1821.
- ii. E. Maria, b. and d. in 1823.
- 1384. iii. Phineas K., b. Aug. 21, 1825.
- iv. Louisa M., b. Mar. 29, 1828; d. in 1829.
- 1385. v. Allen Hatch, b. Jan. 24, 1830.
- 1386. vi. Daniel Spaulding, b. Aug. 16, 1832.
- 1387. vii. George Elisha, b. Apr. 19, 1837.

**807. JOHN SMALL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*John S.<sup>6</sup>, James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., May 23, 1806; married first, Celinda ———. He married second, August 15, 1851, Abigail W. Rogers.

Children:

- i. Celinda Minerva<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1829; d. Aug. 28, 1836.
- ii. John Henry Harrison, b. July 10, 1831.
- iii. Lewis Gallup, b. Aug. 23, 1833; d. at Keene, N. H., Oct. 18, 1852.
- iv. Nancy West, b. June 22, 1835.
- v. Celinda Minerva, b. Dec. 25, 1836.
- vi. Anna Maria, b. June 8, 1840; m. July 27, 1856, Benj. D. Hathaway, of Woodstock, Vt.

**808. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Marcion<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., July 16, 1807; married in March, 1839, Nancy W. Shurtleff, born October 7, 1805.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. (1) Apr. 25, 1871, Silas H. Bailey, of Claremont, N. H. She m. (2) in Apr., 1875, Thomas Bailey.
- ii. Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1842.

1388. iii. Charles, b. Nov. 1, 1844.  
iv. Abby, b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. Feb. 25, 1854.

**809. LORENZO<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., May 29, 1800; married February 18, 1827, Oracy, daughter of Dyer and Mary Walker, born October 16, 1804, died May 16, 1887.

He resided successively at Montpelier, Vt., Mackford, Ill., and Markesan, Wis. He died August 28, 1879.

Children:

1389. i. John Putnam<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1829.  
ii. Annette Dumas, b. Mar. 20, 1833; m. at Lowell Mar. 20, 1851, Josiah T. Collins, of Charlestown. She d. in May, 1904.  
Child: Clara Collins, b. July 28, 1853; d. Apr. 9, 1857.  
iii. Oracy Walker, b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Arnold Merrill Walker, b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Aug. 1, 1893. She d. May 5, 1893.

Children:

1. Helen May Walker, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1868.
2. Mary Annette Walker, b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. at Mason, City, Ill., Aug. 28, 1894, Franklin Miller Davison, b. at Markesan, Wis., May 11, 1866.

Children:

- (1) Willard Weston Davison, b. Dec. 30, 1896.
- (2) Harley Loren Davison, b. Nov. 9, 1899.
- (3) Oracy Nellie Davison, b. Apr. 8, 1905.

**810. PARKER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., October 4, 1804; married Fanny P. ———.

Resided at New Bedford.

Child:

Elizabeth K.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1836; m. Mar. 9, 1852, Asa T. Winslow.

**811. LEVI<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born February 26, 1808; married in 1833, Annette Dumas.

Child:

Josette Dumas<sup>8</sup>, m. Mr. La Pointe.

**812.** JONATHAN GROUT<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Abel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., in May, 1825; married Lemira Evelyn Sanders.

Children:

- i. Florence.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. Carrie.

**816.** ALBERT<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., September 29, 1807; married there January 21, 1849, Jane Flower.

**817.** GIBSON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Highgate, Vt., January 23, 1802; married at Chesterfield, N. H., May 26, 1829, Lucy, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy Taylor, born at Boxboro, died at Hudson December 7, 1886, aged 83 years and 4 months.

He lived some years at Chesterfield, N. H.; sold land there in 1833. He died at Bolton September 14, 1878.

Children:

- i. Lucy F.<sup>3</sup>, b. in 1834; m. at Marlborough Mar. 2, 1854, Ephraim W. Stow, b. at Cambridge.
1390. ii. Luke T., b. Jan. 20, 1836.
- iii. Alvira D., b. in 1843; m. at Medfield May 29, 1863, John A. Newell.

**832.** HARRY<sup>7</sup> (HENRY<sup>7</sup>) WILLARD (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., September 1, 1801; married January 1, 1820, Chloe Pratt.

He died at New York January 13, 1884.

Children:

1395. i. Henry<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1826.
1396. ii. George, b. May 22, 1829.
- iii. Andrew, b. June 17, 1832; d. at Key West, Fla., June 23, 1864.
- iv. Mary, b. at Cleveland, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1840; m. at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1855, John Titus, b. at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1832, d. at Syracuse,

N. Y., June 13, 1907. She d. at Kirksville, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1877.

Children:

1. Jessie F. Titus, b. at Cleveland, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1875, William J. Richardson of Lyons, N. Y.

Children:

- (1) Leta Richardson, b. May 3, 1876; m. in 1905, Oliver Strong. She d. June 1, 1906.
  - (2) Nellie Richardson, b. Aug. 10, d. Aug. 12, 1881.
  - (3) Grace M. Richardson, b. Sept. 10, 1882; m. in 1903, John H. Gourley. She d. in July, 1904.
  - (4) Israella A. Richardson, b. at Chittenango, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1886; m. Mar. 6, 1905, William S. Hines.
2. Herbert Titus, b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. May 4, 1864.
  3. Grace E. Titus, b. Feb. 26, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1879, David M. Cole.

Child:

- Mary O. Cole, b. Dec. 27, 1880; d. Oct. 11, 1882.
4. Ernest Titus, b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. in 1891, Etta Mattison, of Wis.

Child:

- Floyd Israel Titus, b. at Ottawa, Ill., June 20, 1902.
  5. Mary Titus, b. Mar. 31, d. Aug. 16, 1877.
- v. Seymour L., b. at Cleveland, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1842; d. Mar. 21, 1850.

**833.** JOHN BUTLER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., September 16, 1803; married March 13, 1824, Frinda Ripley.

He died at Deerfield May 29, 1857.

Ruth E., widow of John B. Willard, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Wright) Mattoon, æ. 88 years, 3 months and 11 days, died at Deerfield April 1, 1896.

**834.** LOGAN SHELDON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., July 25, 1805; married first, in Boston November 1, 1829, Sarah Ann Clarissa Gould, who died May 26, 1852. He married second, at Worcester May 20, 1853, Mrs. Ann Eliza Snow, daughter of Nathan and Lucy

Leonard, of Merrimack, N. H., aged 27, who was born December 9, 1826, and died April 10, 1885.

He died March 31, 1869.

Children:

- i. Joseph L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1831; d. Jan. 29, 1833.
- ii. Helen Maria, b. at Winchester, N. H., Dec. 4, 1832; m. in Albany, N. Y., in 1862 Henry Alanson Harris.

Child:

Logan Willard Harris, b. Apr. 18, 1863; m. in 1892, Belle Boyd, of Albany, N. Y.

Children:

- (1) Logan Willard Harris, b. and d. in 1893.
- (2) Charles Boyd Harris, b. at Albany, N. Y., in 1895.
- iii. Cornelia M., b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. Jan. 17, 1839.
- iv. Clarissa Adeline (Adelaide), b. Jan. 14, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1858, Tyler Richardson Blake.

Children:

1. Minnie Blake.
2. Ella Blake.
3. Adelle Blake.
4. Edward Blake.
5. Alice Blake.
- v. Charles L., b. Dec. 1, 1838.
- vi. Frances Caroline, b. Nov. 18, 1840; m. (1) at Warwick May 10, 1857, Leroy Pickett. She m. (2) Eugene Augustus De Voe.

Children:

1. Frederick Sheldon Pickett, b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. at Fairlee, Vt., Abbie Dolliver. He d. Mar. 7, 1903.
2. George Logan Pickett, b. June 7, 1859; d. in 1861.
3. Gertrude Willard Pickett, b. and d. in 1861.
4. Charles Terry De Voe, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1875; d. Jan. 7, 1900.
1397. vii. William Henry Harrison, b. Mar. 15, 1842.
- viii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. in 1870, at Philadelphia, Pa., Alexander Herberton Mulford, who d. in 1874.

Children:

1. Edith Maude Mulford, b. and d. in 1872.
2. Logan Willard Mulford, b. at Trenton, N. J., May 7, 1873; m. in 1898, Louise Brewer Vogan.

Children:

- (1) Dorothy Eleanor Mulford, b. in 1900.
- (2) Marion Elizabeth Mulford, b. in 1902.
- (3) Helen Louise Mulford, b. in 1905.

(4) Lorraine Mulford, b. in 1906.

(5) Logan Willard Mulford, b. in 1907.

3. Clara Mulford, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. in 1905, Clarence Jones.

Child:

Helen Elizabeth Jones, b. Jan. 2, 1907.

ix. Jane C., b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1849.

x. Clarence P., b. June 17, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1849.

xi. A child, male, b. and d. May 23, 1852.

xii. Genevieve, b. June 16, d. July 31, 1854.

xiii. Eugene Logan, b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. July 30, 1881.

xiv. Teloula Gertrude, b. Sept. 7, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1907.

**835. PAUL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., August 18, 1807; married December 25, 1831, Nancy Follett, born February 15, 1811, died April 13, 1852.

Residence, Winchester, N. H. He died May 25, 1852.

Children:

1398. i. William Follett<sup>3</sup>, b. June 2, 1833.

ii. Mary Clark, b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 7, 1854, Norman Smith, b. in 1831. Res. Higganum, Conn.

Children:

1. William Herman Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1856; d. Feb. 23, 1857.

2. Estella E. Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

3. George Norman Smith, b. May 28, 1862; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Grace Church Barnett.

4. Harriet Estella Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1866; m. Sept. 11, 1889, Francis Noah Whitmore.

Child:

Fayoline Elva Whitmore, b. July 25, 1893.

5. Elizabeth Costello Smith, b. July 16, 1868; d. Oct. 24, 1881.

6. Mary Louisa Smith, b. Apr. 28, 1872; d. July 29, 1904.

iii. Lutheda Gertrude, b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1856, William Wallace Ball, of Winchester, N. H., b. at Warwick Mar. 14, 1828, d. Dec. 24, 1910; she d. Jan. 3, 1904.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Gertrude Ball, b. Sept. 24, 1858; m. Oct. 19, 1880, William Amos Alexander, Jr., b. June 24, 1855, at Boston. Res. Orange.



## Children:

- (1) Kirke Locke Alexander, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
  - (2) Amos Alexander, b. Apr. 15, 1892.
2. Julia Geneva Ball, b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. Wm. Henry Jebb, b. at Pictou, N. S., Aug. 23, 1855.

## Children:

- (1) Grace Geneva Jebb, b. Mar. 2, 1879; m. Nov. 26, 1903, Edward Everett Whitcomb.
  - (2) Bernice Frances Jebb, b. Oct. 28, 1880; m. Apr. 2, 1913, Edw. J. Brown.
  - (3) Bertha Gertrude Jebb, b. Sept. 10, 1883; m. Apr. 25, 1905, Ralph W. Lane.
  - (4) Henry Irwin Jebb, b. June 10, 1888.
3. Mary Grace Ball, b. Nov. 23, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1896, Alban Judson Lobdell, M.D., b. Apr. 2, 1868.

## Children:

- (1) Alban Judson Lobdell, b. Oct. 5, 1903.
- (2) Winston Ball Lobdell, b. May 13, 1906.

1399. iv. George Emerson, b. Feb. 11, 1839.
1400. v. De Lane Abel, b. Aug. 20, 1840.
- vi. Julia Cornelia, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Rodney Rich Wilson.

## Children:

1. Fred Parker Wilson, b. Sept. 4, 1865.
2. George Roach Wilson, b. Jan. 10, 1870.
3. Blanche Julia Wilson, b. Dec. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Walter Percival Crabtree.

## Children:

- (1) Walter Percival Crabtree, b. Mar. 21, 1899.
  - (2) Priscilla Wilson Crabtree, b. Nov. 14, 1900.
- vii. Elizabeth Costello, b. June 7, 1844; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1861, William Dickinson, b. Mar. 29, 1837, d. Aug. 12, 1879. She m. (2) June 28, 1910, Charles Greenwood, b. at Farmington, Me., Feb. 17, 1837, d. July 2, 1913.
- viii. Darius Johnson, b. May 23, d. Sept. 6, 1846.
- ix. Juliette Butler, b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. in May, 1873, Everson Cook, who d. Feb. 23, 1884. She d. Dec. 27, 1883.

## Child:

Sarah Frances Cook; m. Fayette Pratt Willis, who d. July 17, 1892; she d. Mar. 2, 1883.

## Children:

- (1) Stella Willis; m. William Howard.
- (2) Kate Delle Willis; m. May 16, 1891, at Plymouth, William Martin Sawyer.

1401. x. Joseph Alonzo, b. Oct. 16, 1851.





CHARLES WILKES WALKER

836. ELIJAH BUTLER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Winchester, N. H., November 11, 1816; married first, September 9, 1844, at Chesterfield, N. H., Charlotte Helen, daughter of Bradley and Charlotte (Hastings) Mead, born October 23, 1820; died May 28, 1859. He married second, January 1, 1861, Laura Melissa, daughter of Franklin and Sarah (Stone) Jones; she died July 17, 1901.

He was a farmer. He was a colonel of militia. He resided at Winchester, N. H. He died January 21, 1899.

#### Children:

- i. Charlotte Cornelia<sup>3</sup>, b. June 19, 1845; m. Oct. 8, 1866, William Spring Phillips, who was b. at Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 26, 1838, d. Jan. 4, 1901. She d. at Worcester, Aug. 23, 1909.

#### Children:

1. Edwin Mead Phillips, b. Dec. 19, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1894, Emma Jane Fox, b. at Marlow, N. H., June 13, 1876.

#### Children:

- (1) William Willard Phillips, b. Feb. 15, 1895.
- (2) Russell Edwin Phillips, b. Sept. 19, 1896.
- (3) Carl Franklin Phillips, b. Oct. 26, 1898.
- (4) Donald Mead Phillips, b. Sept. 10, 1900.
- (5) Marjorie Emma Phillips, b. Aug. 11, 1903.
- (6) Paul Elijah Phillips, b. June 3, 1905.

2. William Franklin Phillips, b. Oct. 27, 1877; m. June 9, 1903, at Fitchburg, Alice Evelyn Whittemore, b. June 9, 1877.

1402. ii. Augustus Gove, b. Feb. 8, 1847.

- iii. Mabel, b. Jan. 29, 1849; m. May 10, 1872, Charles Wilkes Walker, son of Capt. David and Laura Almy (Slocum) Walker, b. at Newport, R. I., Feb. 5, 1849. Res. at Shrewsbury.

Mr. Walker is one of the founders and the historian of the Willard Family Association, and has rendered an important service to the members by his systematic and extensive record of all of whom he could learn who could trace their ancestry back to the Willard stock.

#### Child:

Charles Perley Walker, b. Feb. 11, 1875; m. at Easthampton, June 29, 1900, Emily Maria, dau. of Rev. Thomas Snell Smith and Emily Fairbanks, his wife, missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. at Ceylon many

years; she was b. at Tillipally, India, July 10, 1874.  
He is in the automobile trade in Boston.

Children:

- (1) Perley Walker, b. and d. Sept. 11, 1903.
  - (2) Helen Mead Walker, b. Dec. 2, 1904.
  - (3) Tirzah Snell Walker, b. Nov. 27, 1906.
  - (4) Willard Fairbank Walker, b. Dec. 30, 1911; d. Jan. 2, 1912.
- iv. Jennie Frances, b. May 29, 1851; d. June 5, 1860.  
v. Sarah Helen, b. July 31, 1856; d. May 2, 1859.  
vi. Cora Helen, b. Sept. 29, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1882, William Martin Baker, b. at Winchester, N. H., June 15, 1861. Res. at Greenfield.

Children:

1. Harold Willard Baker, b. July 11, 1885; m. at Athol, Oct. 26, 1910, Marion Esther, dau. of Dr. Zenas Russel Luce.

Children:

- (1) Lawrence Willard Baker, b. Oct. 13, 1913.
  - (2) William Russell Baker, b. Apr. 5, 1915.
2. Lucy Madelene Baker, b. July 10, 1890.
1403. vii. Franklin Jones, b. Oct. 12, 1865.

**837.** SAMUEL WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., August 15, 1824; married October 19, 1847, Mary Ann Bryant, born at Richmond, N. H., October 10, 1826, died at Randolph, Mass., February 7, 1914.

Residence, Randolph. He died February 9, 1896.

Children:

- i. Paul Herman<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1852; d. June 17, 1854.
1404. ii. John Kirke, b. Jan. 20, 1856.

**838.** AMOS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1802; married Cornelia Cheever, of Alstead, N. H.

Children:

- i. Sarah E.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1850; m. at Fall River, Dec. 5, 1874, Warren Sanderson.
- ii. A male child, b. Nov. 22, 1851.
- iii. Mary Jane; m. John Shaw; she d. Mar. 15, 1873.

Children:

1. Edgar John Shaw; m. Emma Woodbury.

- 2. Eugene Shaw.
- 3. Edith L. Shaw; d. young.
- iv. Viola; m. Henry Wood.  
Child:  
    Albert Wood; m. Ida Smith.
- v. Preston, b. Nov. 11, 1868.

**839. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married first, Sultana Fisk; married second, Lydia Hunt. "Mrs. Hezekiah Willard" died at Alstead, N. H., November 10, 1857.

He lived at Winchester, N. H.

Children:

- i. Charles Wright<sup>8</sup>; m. Nov. 19, 1887, Sarah E., widow of his brother Hezekiah Oscar Willard. Was then living at Chicago, Ill.
- 1405. ii. Hezekiah Oscar.
- 1406. iii. Amos Fisk, b. Mar. 20, 1825.
- iv. John Preston.

**840. PETER E.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sutton, Vt., June 1, 1829; married first, June 9, 1852, Lorinda Applebee, of Littleton, N. H., born October 14, 1832, died September 7, 1867. He married second, Melissa Smith.

He died at Bridgewater January 24, 1891.

Children:

- i. Emma Adella<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. May 28, 1872, Elwin J. Gibson.

Children:

- 1. Ethel May Gibson.
- 2. Elwin Allison Gibson.
- 3. Luther Alexander Gibson.
- 4. Cora Alice Gibson.
- 5. Harry Willard Gibson.
- ii. Hattie Maria, b. May 6, 1856; m. (1) May 3, 1875, Carrol E. Colburn. She m. (2) Wesley J. Bruce.

Children:

- 1. Roy Ashbel Colburn; Denver, Colo.
- 2. Edna May Colburn.
- 3. Clinton Bruce; Nashua, N. H.
- 4. Raymond Bruce; Nashua, N. H.

1407. iii. George Abbott, b. Apr. 11, 1859.  
 iv. Mary Augusta, b. Oct. 9, 1864; m. Nov. 8, 1883, George O. Robbins.  
 Children:  
 1. Elmer E. Robbins.  
 2. Elwyn Robbins.
1408. v. Albertus Elliott, b. Aug. 5, 1869.

**842.** ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Winchester, N. H.

His house in Chesterfield, N. H., is mentioned in the government report as the residence of Oliver Brown, a U. S. pensioner in 1840.

**843.** ALVIN THAYER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Ebenezer S.*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Winchester, N. H., September 27, 1818; married at Swanzey, N. H., November 12, 1850, Prudence F. Wheelock, born November 28, 1826, died April 23, 1883.

He resided at Winchester, N. H. He died January 7, 1891.

Children:

- i. Ella<sup>a</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. in Nov., 1867.  
 ii. Lilla Gertrude, b. Dec. 22, 1853; m. May 1, 1872, Edgar Charles Scott.

Children:

1. Glenroy Willard Scott, b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Lucy Maria Smith, b. May 19, 1877.  
 Child: Glen Loring Scott, b. in 1907, d. in 1908.  
 2. Florence Willard Scott, b. July 9, 1879.  
 3. Dean Raymond Scott, b. Aug. 31, 1888; m. June 26, 1909, Ruth Coxeter Davis, b. at Bedford, N. H., Apr. 12, 1891.
- iii. Jennie May, b. Mar. 4, 1855; m. Mar. 18, 1875, Leander Mack Kent; she d. May 17, 1885.

Children:

1. Minnie Clyde Kent, b. Jan. 14, 1877; m. Elmer Stetson.

Children:

- (1) Esther Kent Stetson, b. in Mar., 1892.  
 (2) Doris Bessie Stetson, b. in Jan., 1897.

NOTE. Alvin T. Willard and Julia B. Willard, his wife, had at Lowell a son Roscoe G., born May 13, 1868.

- (3) Auverne Leander Stetson, b. in Jan., 1899.
- (4) Claude Henry Stetson, b. in Apr., 1904.
- (5) Inez Estelle Stetson, b. in Feb., 1906.
- (6) Jennie Rosabelle Stetson, b. July 2, 1907.
- 2. Henry Alvin Kent, b. Jan. 10, 1884.
- iv. Sarah Eldora, b. Feb. 20, 1860; m. Sept. 6, 1881, George Allen Reed, b. at Swanzey Apr. 27, 1853.

## Children:

- 1. Carl Alvin Reed, b. Aug. 7, 1883.
- 2. Guy Allen Reed, b. May 29, 1885; m. June 18, 1907.  
Florence M. Rhodes, b. May 6, 1888.
- 3. Ray Earle Reed, b. Jan. 30, 1887.
- 4. Madge Reed, b. Nov. 18, 1888; d. Aug. 12, 1889.
- 5. Bernice May Reed, b. Sept. 28, 1890; d. Oct. 16, 1892.
- 6. Marjorie Sarah Reed, b. July 28, 1894.
- 7. Mae Reed, b. May 9, d. Aug. 13, 1896.
- 8. Max George Reed, b. Mar. 16, 1901.

**844. GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIRBANKS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Ebenezer S.<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born July 14, 1827; married January 1, 1852, Mary Ann, daughter of David and Abbie Putnam, born at Hanover, N. H., June 12, 1833, died at Haverhill, N. H., October 22, 1904.

He lived at Winchester, N. H., on the old homestead. He died at Hinsdale, N. H., January 18, 1906.

## Children:

- 1409. i. Amos Proctor<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1852.
- ii. Abbie Isadora, b. Mar. 11, 1854; m. May 1, 1872, George Henry Norwood. He d. Oct. 17, 1907.

## Children:

- 1. George Norwood, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Feb. 19, 1896, Ora Jackson, b. July 4, 1875.

## Children:

- (1) Horton Norwood, b. Feb. 14, 1897.
- (2) Mildred Ora Norwood, b. Jan. 21, 1906.
- (3) Dorothea Bernice Norwood, b. Sept. 27, 1909.
- (4) Rosalynd Clara Norwood, b. Sept. 13, 1912.
- 2. Guy V. Norwood; m. Cherrie St. Clair.
- 3. Bessie Norwood, b. May 8, 1881; m. Mar. 24, 1902, Charles Wheaton.

## Children:

- (1) Vivian Wheaton, b. Jan. 10, 1905.
- (2) Jocelyn Willard Wheaton, b. Nov. 30, 1913.



4. Bernice Mabel Norwood, b. Nov. 6, 1882; m. June 29, 1912, Milton Cleveland Bean.
- iii. Carrie Eudora, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. June 27, 1878, Lucius Leroy Stearns (whose first wife was her aunt Viola Theresa Willard).

## Children:

1. Mary Isabelle Stearns, b. Sept. 12, 1879; m. June 30, 1904, Edward Percy Bailey.
2. Clara Mabel Stearns, b. Nov. 28, 1882.
3. Sarah Ide Stearns, b. Aug. 9, 1884; m. Oct. 2, 1907, Elbert Monroe Dodge.

## Child:

- Richard Stearns Dodge, b. June 16, 1914.
4. George Nathaniel Stearns, b. Jan. 13, d. July 23, 1886.
  5. Phebe Madelyn Stearns, b. July 30, 1887; m. Nov. 16, 1912, Rolfe Allen Delano; res. Middleboro.

## Child:

- Phyllis Stearns Delano, b. Mar. 27, 1915.
6. Hollis Nathaniel Stearns, b. Sept. 9, d. Sept. 26, 1888.
  7. Louis Nathaniel Stearns, b. Sept. 30, 1893; m. Aug. 1, 1912, Marion Saben Robertson, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

## Child:

Elizabeth Robertson Stearns, b. July 9, 1913.

1410. iv. Burton George, b. May 26, 1868.
- v. Percy Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1870; m. July 31, 1903, Jessie Phebe Rixford, b. Oct. 18, 1874. Res. Winchester, N. H.

**849.** MOSES S.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Francestown, N. H., September 11, 1813; married July 14, 1848, Mary Ann Fowler, of Weare, N. H.

He died at Francestown February 20, 1888.

**852.** EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at St. Andrews, N. B., Nov. 13, 1824; married at Boston May 3, 1852, Olive J., daughter of Josiah Clark, of York, Me.; she died March 26, 1899, aged 81 years, 2 months.

He lived many years in Boston; his business was "voicing" instruments in a piano factory. He died at Roxbury April 3, 1908.

## Child:

Fannie Louisa<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. Oct. 25, 1881, George H. Morrill.

**853.** GEORGE ALBERT<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at St. Andrews, N. B., Jan. 4, 1830; married at Boston December 3, 1857, Maria Louisa Bannister, who died April 18, 1892, aged 53 years, 7 months and 19 days.

He was a jeweler. Resided some time at Brooklyn, N. Y., then at Boston.

## Children:

- i. Louisa Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. May 23, 1858; d.
- ii. Emma L., b. June 1, d. Oct. 24, 1861.
- iii. Alice W., b. in 1863; m. July 1, 1883, Warren H. Weston.
- iv. Louisa B., b. in 1865; d. Feb. 24, 1873.
- v. Susie Isabella, b. June 15, 1868.
- vi. George Ephraim, b. May 26, 1871.
- vii. Annie Florence, b. June 2, 1876; d. May 18, 1877.
- viii. Mabel Frances, b. Mar. 17, 1880; d. Mar. 6, 1881.

**854.** GEORGE WILSON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Manasseh*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sterling July 24, 1814; married\* Eliza A., daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Kingsbury) May, who died at Boston January 27, 1907, aged 89 years, 8 months and 19 days.

He died at Leominster, September 14, 1843.

## Child:

1412. Joseph M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1842.

**855.** JOSEPH WELLINGTON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Manasseh*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sterling December 29, 1818; married first, Nancy H. Norcross, who died about 1892. He married second, at Boston April 25, 1894, Mrs. Mary C. Trott, of Bucksport, Me., daughter of Alonzo and Rebecca Colby, aged 47, he being 75.

He began his business life as a chair maker; next manu-

\* "Did he marry Martha A. Piper?"

factured combs. In 1855 he was a pork packer in San Francisco, Cal. After a while he built powder mills near Santa Cruz, Cal., and manufactured "Hercules powder" and other kinds. In 1877 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and continued this business, which still later he carried to a point near Hannibal, Mo.

Was interested in education and benevolence; was a Unitarian in religion.

**856.** JAMES MOORE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Elmira, N. Y., August 4, 1840; married September 1, 1868, Helen F., daughter of David and Lucy B. (Hall) Lewis, born at Verona, N. Y., August 25, 1846.

He is in mercantile business in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Eloise M.<sup>8</sup>, b. at Morris, Ill., Dec. 3, 1869.
- ii. Mabel L., b. at Lisbon, Ill., Oct. 10, 1880; d. in 1890.

**857.** EDWIN H.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Cullen<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling in 1834; married first, Delina M. Bigelow, born at Boylston, of Bradford and Maria P. Russell, died at Clinton October 11, 1875, aged 40 years, 3 months and 9 days. He married second, October 16, 1876, Julia A., daughter of Wilder Beal.

He died at Worcester November 1, 1913, "aged 80."

Children:

- i. Gertrude E.<sup>8</sup>, b. at Clinton May 15, 1865; d. Feb. 24, 1883.
- ii. Grace Lincoln, b. at Clinton July 2, 1867.
- iii. Ida Evangeline, b. at Clinton Aug. 9, 1870; d. June 28, 1873.

**857a.** OREN ATHERTON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel S.<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling December 15, 1821; married October 12, 1848, Abigail H. Whitney, of Londonderry, Vt.; she died in November, 1905.

He died at Cavendish, Vt., May 27, 1906.

## Child:

Charles Milton<sup>8</sup>, b. at Gilsun, N. H., Aug. 19, 1852; d. at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 21, 1905.

**857b.** MILTON AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel S.*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., November 14, 1833; married at Marlow, N. H., in 1861, Louisa Fox.

He removed to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1866, where he died July 10, 1912.

## Children:

- i. Leslie C.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. Fred.

**857c.** MARTIN ALONZO<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel S.*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., December 13, 1835; married first, August 20, 1861, Emma Tenney, of Marlow, N. H.; she died August 29, 1870. He married second, June 13, 1872, Mrs. Mary Ives Roberts, of Springfield, aged 33.

Residence, Springfield.

## Children:

- i. Jennie Mabel<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1862; m. at Hancock, N. H., June 1, 1882, Hiram B. Marshall; res. at Nashua, N. H.
- ii. Alice May, b. Mar. 11, 1868; d. in 1869.
- iii. Grace, b. at Springfield Oct. 10, 1873.

**857d.** CHARLES HUMPHREY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Jeffrey A.*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sterling in 1831; married at Marlborough July 14, 1859, Frances V., daughter of Adolphus and Rebecca (Sumner) Parmenter, born at Marlborough in 1840, died at Boston January 30, 1896.

He lived at Marlborough. He died December 11, 1891.

## Children:

- i. Mabel<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. at Boston, Jan. 31, 1893, L. Holbrook Tourtelotte, merchant.

## Child:

Laura Frances Tourtelotte, b. Feb. 9, 1896.

- ii. Herbert Jaffrey, b. Apr. 19, 1863.
- iii. Sumner P., b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. July 14, 1896, Josephine A. Albee, b. Nov. 4, 1868.
- iv. Alice, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Arthur E. Dorr.
- v. Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 1, 1878; m. July 9, 1913, Ellen Bailey Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

**857e.** GEORGE C.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Charles H.<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling in 1833; married at Waltham October 3, 1858, Lucy A., daughter of Prentice and Sarah Sherman, of Wayland, aged 23.

He died at Leominster March 2, 1910.

**857f.** CHARLES J. A.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Charles H.<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling January 7, 1845; married first, Ella Martha, daughter of Henry H. and Martha J. (Dove) Sleeper, born at Orono, Me., died at North Brookfield May 31, 1902, "aged 52 years, 3 months and 9 days." He married second, at Worcester July 10, 1895, Gertrude E., daughter of Harlan B. and Luella F. (Watkins) Sherwin, aged 19.

He was a carpenter at Sterling.

Children:

- i. Blanche Ethel<sup>3</sup>, b. at Leominster July 10, 1879; m. at Worcester July 21, 1897, William A. Tebo.
- ii. Albert H., b. at Worcester Jan. 21, 1883.

**858.** REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PUTNAM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*William P.<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling November 27, 1831; married December 28, 1856, Mary Ann, daughter of Rev. William H. and Emily T. Knapp, born in 1838.

He was educated at Leicester Academy, the N. H. State Normal School, and Amherst College, A.B. in 1857, A.M. in 1863. He became a teacher at Brighton. Entered the Unitarian ministry and was pastor successively at Warwick, Boston, Sudbury, Stow, Princeton and Hubbardston. He served a year in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War. Later was chaplain of Francis Gould Post,

Grand Army of the Republic, at Arlington. He also entered heartily into reform movements, befriending the slave and advocating the temperance movement. He was active in the Fraternal Life Insurance work and gained great popularity in that connection. He had a great many friends. He and Mrs. Willard celebrated their golden wedding amid the congratulations of their large family and circle of friends.

He died August 13, 1910.

Children:

1414. i. Charles Forster<sup>a</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1858.  
 ii. Emma Thompson, b. Jan. 3, 1861; d. June 28, 1875.  
 iii. Nellie May, b. June 10, 1862; m. at Stow Dec. 11, 1881,  
 Oren A. Richardson, of Lynn.

Children:

1. Amasa Earl Richardson, b. Feb. 20, 1884; m. Oct. 7,  
 1907, Mary Elizabeth Charles.

Children:

- (1) Charles Willard Richardson, b. Oct. 25, 1908.  
 (2) Albert Earl Richardson, b. Aug. 9, 1910.  
 (3) Paul Gordon Richardson, b. Feb. 6, 1912.  
 (4) Norman Woodward Richardson, b. Nov. 6, 1914.  
 2. Edith May Richardson, b. Sept. 23, 1888.  
 3. Adelaide O. Richardson, b. Jan. 18, 1890.  
 4. Ruth Inez Richardson, b. Oct. 28, 1895; d. May 5,  
 1897.

1415. iv. William A. P., Jr., b. May 29, 1864.  
 1416. v. Eugene Knapp, b. Jan. 18, 1866.  
 vi. Arthur Wilder, b. June 18, d. Aug. 20, 1868.  
 vii. Mary Esther, b. Mar. 21, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1875.  
 viii. Sarah Ella, b. May 20, d. Aug. 24, 1875.  
 1417. ix. Norman Rand, b. Mar. 21, 1877.  
 x. Lillian Randall, b. Aug. 6, 1880; m., at her father's house  
 and by him, Aug. 6, 1902, Clarence Mosher, of Glens  
 Falls, N. Y., son of William H. and Eunice Mosher. He  
 is an electric engineer at Port Chester, N. Y. Has had  
 charge of electrified trains running into N. Y. City.

Children:

1. Ruth Willard Mosher, b. June 19, 1905.  
 2. Charles Willard Mosher, b. Feb. 10, 1910.

**859.** LUKE PUTNAM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*William P.*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>,  
*Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sterling

February 12, 1841; married first, Cynthia T. Hayward, of Hancock, N. H., who died September 15, 1885. He married second, at Hingham October 11, 1887, Harriet Maria, daughter of Pyam and Harriet M. Cushing, born July 28, 1844.

He was a coal merchant in Boston, residing at Dorchester; also a bank director, and long an officer in the Second Church, Boston. He had a genial disposition, ready wit and excellent judgment; was a valuable counsellor. He died May 21, 1904.

Children:

- i. Annie Wellington<sup>8</sup>, b. at Keene, N. H., Oct. 29, 1864; m. at Boston May 7, 1891, Stephen Hampden Whidden, builder; res. at West Newton.

Children:

1. Rachel Whidden, m. Oct. 8, 1914, Roy Richardson.
  2. Malcolm Willard Whidden.
  3. William Bush Whidden.
  4. Esther Whidden.
- ii. Ralph Putnam, b. at Dorchester Feb. 24, d. Apr. 20, 1878.
  - iii. May Lillian, b. (triplet) Feb. 24, d. Feb. 25, 1878.
  - iv. Frederick William (triplet), b. Feb. 24, d. Feb. 25, 1878.

**860.** SAVILON ELISHA<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*James W.*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Leominster November 12, 1840; married first, at West Boylston, Charlotte, daughter of Charles and Martha A. Buck, aged 17. He married second, August 2, 1874, Delia Maria, daughter of George B. and Julia A. Hussey. He married third, October 2, 1889, Mrs. Mary (Adams) Drury, born at Spencer.

He was a boot manufacturer at Worcester. He died May 29, 1907.

Child:

- A daughter<sup>8</sup>, b. at W. Boylston Jan. 24, 1857.

**861.** JAMES SHEPARD<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*James W.*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Leominster July 2, 1845; married August 31, 1869, Frances A., daughter of David and Tabitha Carter, born in 1846.

He was a painter and lived some time at Worcester. He died at Leominster (widowed), October 31, 1904.

Children:

1418. i. Frank E.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1870.
- ii. Charles A., b. Feb. 24, 1871; d. unm. at Fitchburg Feb. 5, 1898.
- iii. James G., b. July 27, 1875.
- iv. Mabel S., b. Jan. 21, 1884.

**862.** GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*James W.<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Leominster July 7, 1850; married August 15, 1870, Elzada M., daughter of Henry H. and Martha J. Sleeper, born at Milford, aged 18.

Child:

- Nellie E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1887, Wm. H. Burns.

**863.** FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*James W.<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Leominster November 6, 1855; married August 25, 1877, Julia Hall, daughter of Dudley and Mary Hall (Bagley) Dustin, born at Lowell July 4, 1855.

He learned the printer's trade and was actively engaged in the newspaper business as reporter, editor and manager for twenty years. Went to Kansas in 1867. Was sheriff, member of the legislature and postmaster at Leavenworth, Kansas, till he retired from public life and entered on a farmer's life at Lansing, Kan.

Children:

- i. Katherine Marion<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, 1878; m. June 15, 1902, Dr. Dana Lee Eddy, dean of Baptist Training School for Young Women, Kansas City, Kan., since deceased.
- ii. Jeanette Grey, b. Feb. 21, 1880; m. June 18, 1904, Pierson Cassius Lyon, passenger agent of the Missouri Pacific Railway, Leavenworth, Kan.

Children:

1. Jane Virginia Lyon, b. Nov. 16, 1905.
2. Joseph Willard Lyon, b. Jan. 27, 1907.
3. Pierson Cassius Lyon, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1909.



- iii. Ida Moore, b. Aug. 17, 1882; m. Oct. 4, 1912, Howard Campbell, an electrical engineer at Topeka, Kan.  
Child: Julia Willard Campbell, b. Sept. 20, 1913.
- iv. Frederick Dudley, b. Apr. 28, 1884; m. Nov. 7, 1914, Lyle Edna Logan.
- v. Julia Legate, b. Apr. 2, d. June 20, 1887.
- vi. Emilie Zelta (twin), b. Apr. 2, d. July 26, 1887.
- vii. Julia Ames, b. Sept. 6, 1888.

**863a.** JOSIAH M.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *Barzillai*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterford, Me., in 1815; married Caroline ———.

He died in 1885.

Children:

- 1419. i. Roscoe Mellen<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1845.
- ii. Hortense, b. in 1849.
- iii. Ida, b. in 1854.

**864.** ALBION\* S.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Barzillai*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterford, Me., March 27, 1825 (as calculated from statement of age given at his death; married at Bedford April 9, 1848, Susanna Symonds, daughter of William and Lucy (Symonds) Page; she died at Somerville March 24, 1893.

He resided at Charlestown and Somerville. He died December 16, 1889 "aged 63 years, 9 months and 19 days."

Children:

- i. Lucy S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1850; d. unnm. Nov. 9, 1905.
- ii. William Page, b. at Charlestown June 9, 1853; d. unnm. Mar. 4, 1893.
- 1420. iii. George B., b. in 1855.
- iv. Alben S., Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Delphina O. (Bridges) Emerton, who d. Jan. 10, 1894.
- v. Franklin G., b. Aug. 29, 1865; d. unnm. Jan. 12, 1887.

**865.** ORSIMUS JOHN NATHANIEL CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Orsimus*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Harvard December 9, 1840; married November 10, 1866, Sarah A., daughter of Amory and Sarah Nourse, aged 26.

\* Also written Alben and Alvin.

**865a.** ARTHUR N. G.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Orsimus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard March 1, 1852; married at Hudson November 22, 1874, Agnes L., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Preston) Boyd, born at Washington, Me., in 1848, died at Chelsea December 16, 1895.

Children:

- i. Carrie Agnes<sup>8</sup>, b. at Hudson Nov. 23, 1879.
- ii. Arthur F., b. July 3, d. Aug. 26, 1883.
- iii. A daughter, b. at Boston Mar. 12, 1885.

**866.** AUGUSTINE HORACE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Philander J.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashby May 18, 1809; married ———.

He died May 31, 1860.

Child:

Rufus<sup>8</sup>.

**867.** HORATIO P.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Philander J.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashby September 25, 1819; married September 9, 1846, Joanna, daughter of Gain and Sally (Burbank) Robinson, born at Cohasset February 2, 1819, died at Westboro February 3, 1910.

He was a harness maker; resided at Hingham. He served in the war of the Rebellion; died at Alexandria, Va., November 6, 1862.

Children:

- i. Francis H.<sup>8</sup>, b. in April, 1848; d. Sept. 1, 1850.
- ii. Frederick H., b. Nov. 23, 1850; d. Jan. 4, 1861.
- iii. Maria S., b. in 1853; m. at Ashby Nov. 18, 1874, George E. Adams.
- iv. Susie P.; m. July 15, 1873, Thomas H. Treadway.

**868.** GEORGE AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Alexander T.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham February 28, 1803; married October 28, 1828,

Elvira, daughter of Nathan and Abbie Hunt, of Jaffrey, N. H., born March 24, 1808, died February 4, 1893.

He was a farmer at Ashby. He died June 16, 1894.

Children:

- i. Elvira Augusta<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Joseph W. Walker, b. June 14, 1824.  
Children:
  1. Alice S. Walker, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Sept. 19, 1875, Hosea A. Hartwell.
  2. M. A. Walker, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. Apr. 30, 1872.
  3. George B. Walker, b. May 4, 1862.
  4. Abbie M. Walker, b. May 1, 1866.
- ii. Maria Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1831; d. in Apr., 1843.
- iii. Catherine Cushing, b. Nov. 1, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1854, George Fitch Crosby.
1421. iv. George Augustus, b. Dec. 6, 1835.
- v. Caroline Emma, b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. (1) May 25, 1858, George O. Whitney; she m. (2) Geo. W. Milliken, of Charlestown, N. H.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1840; m. Robert Braddock; she d. July 27, 1869.
- vii. Abbie Jane, b. May 24, 1843; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Immo A. Mowry, of Easthampton, b. at Smithfield, R. I.
- viii. Ann Maria, b. at Ashburnham June 13, 1845; m. July 1, 1863, Samuel E. Stone, b. at Wilton, N. H.; she d. July 13, 1866.
- ix. Sarah Frances, b. May 5, 1847; m. in July, 1863, Noah G. Jackman; she d. Apr. 26, 1865.

**869.** ALEXANDER TARBELL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD, JR. (*Alexander T.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashby February 16, 1818; married first, at Boston January 1, 1839, Mary P. Thompson. He married second, November 26, 1854, Mary E., daughter of Henry and Abigail Melloon, of Parsonsfield, Me., aged 20, born at Effingham, Me.

He was a dentist; resided at Chelsea some years; he died at Groveland October 24, 1888.

Children:

- i. Mary Etta<sup>s</sup>, b. May 5, 1862.
- ii. Charles Henry.
- iii. Alfred T., b. Aug. 9, 1874.
- iv. Frederic Alexander.

**870.** LYSANDER BASCOM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Alexander T.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashby July 16, 1822; married first, April 9, 1846, Charlotte Warren, daughter of Joel and Charlotte (Warren) Conant, born at Townsend in 1822. He married second, December 21, 1871, Carrie A., daughter of Hobart and Lucy Spencer, who died April 24, 1877, aged 36 years, 3 months and 26 days. He married third, February 1, 1882, Ella H., daughter of William W. and Hannah C. Barton, aged 33, a teacher.

He died October 6, 1898.

Children:

- i. Henry Franklin<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1850; m. at Newburyport Nov. 7, 1872, Ella, dau. of James and Hannah Hoffe, b. at Waldoboro, Me. He has been a manufacturer.
- ii. Frank A., b. and d. Apr. 20, 1877.
- iii. Charles A., b. Aug. 11, d. Aug. 12, 1888.

**871.** CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Alexander T.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham April 26, 1823; married at Cohasset January 15, 1852, Maria S., daughter of Josiah and Hannah Lawrence.

He was a coal dealer and farmer at Cohasset. He died July 24, 1906.

Children:

- i. Eva Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1853; d. Aug. 1, 1871.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1857; d. Jan. 14, 1861.
- iii. Emma Catherine, b. Mar. 26, 1862.
- iv. Lawrence Edgar, b. Oct. 4, 1869.

**872.** ALFRED<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston; married April 2, 1826, Mary L. Harring; she died August 30, 1867.

He kept a comb and brush factory and shop in Boston, opposite the Old South Meeting House.

Children:

- i. Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Jr., b. in Sept., 1829; d. unm. Jan. 9, 1851.
- ii. John D., b. in 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Susan W., dau. of Thomas B. and Susannah M. Turneaux, æ. 26. He d. in Boston Jan. 24, 1910.

**873.** JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston in 1808; married Susan J. Hunnewell, who died March 22, 1895, aged 80.

He was a watchmaker in Boston. He died December 29, 1887.

Child:

Ada Cora<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. Oct. 15, 1866.

**874.** LEVI<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston; married Sally ———.

He lived in Boston till after his father's death in 1830. March 28, 1861, Levi Willard, of Bolton, Vt., and Sally, his wife, sold for \$7000 to Abby T. Campbell, of Westborough, Mass., land in Boston, Mass.

**875.** REV. JOHN BARSTOW<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Luther<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at New York City April 1, 1822; married.

He graduated at Brown University in 1842. Studied law; did not enter the profession but gave himself to the ministry and was settled over Unitarian churches. Was a frequent contributor to newspapers. He died at Ayer July 6, 1900.

**875a.** FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Luther<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at New York city December 9, 1824; married at Harvard September 10, 1861, Sarah M., daughter of Jacob and Hannah Whitney.

He resided at Harvard and Ayer. He died September 7, 1888.

Children:

- i. Marion<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1862; m. at Harvard June 25, 1884, Walter Perley Farwell.
- ii. Grace, b. Apr. 8, 1864.
- iii. Luther Frederick, b. June 7, 1867; d. Aug. 21, 1888.
- iv. Percy Whitney, b. at Harvard June 16, 1868.

**876.** REV. JOHN LIVINGSTON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Albany, N. Y., August 7, 1816; married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Horace F. and ——— (Vanderbilt) Clark, of New York.

He was a Presbyterian minister; preached at Haverstraw, N. Y., at Flushing, L. I., and other places. He died at Greenwich, Conn.

Children:

- i. David Seymour<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Mary Livingston.

**877.** AMMIEL JENKINS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Albany, N. Y., June 21, 1822; married Cornelia Platt.

He was a successful lawyer in New York City; after the war he was appointed associate justice of the Supreme Court of South Carolina, and rose to be chief justice.

He died at Washington, D. C., s.p., in 1903.

**878.** EDWARD KIRK<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born June 8, 1831; married April 15, 1857, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Margaret (Stanbury) Willard (No. 1080), born at Bristol, R. I., March 31, 1833, died at Greenwich, Conn., February 16, 1877. She was a descendant of Mr. George Willard, brother of Major Simon Willard, thus uniting in her person and her children the two streams of descent from Richard Willard, of Horsmonden, England.

Mr. Willard was a banker and broker in Chicago, Ill., some years; then in New York city. He has retired; his home is at Greenwich, Conn.

Children:

- i. Kate Livingston<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. James Edward Brush. She d. Sept. 25, 1898.
- ii. Emma Allison, b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. July 22, 1911.
- iii. Frances, b. July 18, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1907.
1431. iv. James Struthers, b. Sept. 16, 1863.
- v. Margaret Stanbury, b. May 12, 1865; m. Worthington Cogswell.

## Children:

1. Worthington Cogswell, Jr.
  2. Elizabeth Cogswell.
  3. Mary Cogswell.
- vi. Louise Bowers, b. Sept. 3, 1868.

**879.** ANTHONY LAMB<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*John M.*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Albany, N. Y., May 24, 1819; married April 4, 1844, Martha, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Frick) Hershey, of Lower Sandusky, Ohio, born at Amherst, N. Y., January 18, 1826.

He was a farmer. He died at Ballville, Ohio, July 30, 1846.

## Child:

Anthony Lamb<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1846.

**881.** GEORGE LAMB<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*John M.*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at New York city August 15, 1827; married at Troy, N. Y., October 24, 1854, Mary Gould, daughter of E. Plum, Esq.

He was a lieutenant in the U. S. Army in 1850; colonel of the 125th New York Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War, and fell in the battle of Gettysburg July 2, 1863.

**884.** LUTHER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*William B.*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Harvard November 10, 1836; married there January 9, 1861, Ellen Ruth, daughter of Silas and Charlotte W. Dudley, born September 30, 1839.

## Children:

- i. Luther Dudley<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1861; d. Mar. 16, 1862.
- ii. Eleanor Abiah, b. June 27, 1864; m. Sept. 30, 1908, Charles Jason Merrifield, b. at Hope, Me., Aug. 29, 1854.
- iii. Mabel Louise, b. July 28, 1866; m. Sept. 15, 1887, George Storey Hudson, journalist, b. at Essex Sept. 2, 1864, of Rev. John Wm. and Abigail (Perkins) Hudson.

## Children:

1. Willard Hudson, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
  2. Eleanor Hudson, b. May 20, 1896.
1435. iv. Wendell Bowles, b. June 26, 1868.

- v. Charlotte Whitman, b. May 5, 1872; m. June 23, 1892, Napoleon Goddu, b. Mar. 24, 1868, at Northampton.

Children:

1. Paul Dudley Goddu, b. May 12, 1894.
2. Lloyd Whitman Goddu, b. Sept. 21, 1896.
3. Dana Willard Goddu, b. Dec. 1, 1905.

**885. ABEL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*William B.<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard December 4, 1841; married at Chelmsford November 26, 1868, Ellen Maria, daughter of Henry and Hannah Davis, born at Concord, April, 1, 1848.

Children:

- i. Elliott Augustus<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1869; d. July 6, 1884.
- ii. Florence Almira, b. May 19, 1872; m. Mar. 15, 1896, Harry M. Whittemore, b. May 3, 1850.

Children:

1. Kenneth Willard Whittemore, b. Sept. 4, 1896.
2. Harold Henry Whittemore, b. Feb. 6, 1898.
3. Raymond Giles Whittemore, b. Mar. 28, 1903; d. July 17, 1913.
- iii. William Bateman, b. May 30, 1877; d. Aug. 10, 1913.
- iv. Blanche Etta, b. May 20, 1879.

**886. JOSEPH KENDALL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard July 21, 1821; married Sarah Wetherbee, who died February 5, 1903.

Child:

Sarah M.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Charles E. Sawyer, of Boston.

**887. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*George<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard February 1, 1812; married November 19, 1839, Abby Jay Wheeler, born December 28, 1820, died January 18, 1902.

He lived in Townsend and Ashby. He died September 12, 1876.

Children:

1439. i. James Alfred<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1842.
1440. ii. Frederick Arthur, b. Feb. 18, 1848.



**888.** HENRY AUGUSTUS SYMONDS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*George<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard August 18, 1829; married at Boston September 30, 1859, Marion Elizabeth Flagg.

He died March 2, 1898.

Child:

Leon Renton<sup>8</sup>, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., Apr. 11, 1877.

**889.** CHRISTOPHER LORING<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard February 22, 1819; married May 11, 1843, Miriam, daughter of Ellis Harlow.

He was a carpenter. He died at Ayer November 23, 1910.

Children:

- i. Andrew L.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Sept., 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1850.
- ii. Dorcassena H., b. at Harvard Mar. 27, 1854; d. Feb. 21, 1861.
- iii. Carrie Augusta, b. Apr. 26, 1857.

**890.** EBENEZER C.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard; married first, June 13, 1843, Susan M., daughter of William Park; she died October 23, 1848. He married second, Hannah W. Read, born at Townsend, died there November 19, 1880, aged 55 years, a month and a day. He married third, at Ayer, July 5, 1887, Melissa E. Mosley.

Children:

- i. Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1844; d. Sept. 25, 1848.
- ii. Henry C., b. in 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1848.
- iii. Kate, b. at Groton Sept. 17, 1863.

**890a.** JOSEPH W.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard about 1824; married there December 3, 1852, Jane M., daughter of Stephen and Hannah Wheeler, of New Ipswich, N. H., aged 22.

**891.** JAMES MARSHALL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Harvard September 20, 1825; married at Leominster December 28, 1848, Sarah A., daughter of James and Sally Newhall; she died at Lowell November 26, 1883, aged 53 years.

Children:

- i. Frank Marshall<sup>8</sup>, b. at Lynn Apr. 29, 1849; m. at Lowell Feb. 8, 1879, Jennie L., dau. of John and Luella Hill, æ. 23. He d. there Apr. 1, 1905.
- ii. Harriet Jeanette, b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. at Waltham Mar. 20, 1886, Charles Dennis Woolley.

**892.** HOLMAN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Harvard February 5, 1831; married November 23, 1859, Lucia A., daughter of Hezekiah Methune, of Northfield.

**895.** CHARLES AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Harvard May 30, 1833; married at Lancaster April 17, 1855, Ellen L., daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Sprague, of Littleton, aged 19; she survived him and married second, January 1, 1896, George G. Puffer.

He died at Littleton November 26, 1859.

**896.** ROBERT ALFRED<sup>7</sup> WILLARD OF ALFRED ROBERT<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Harvard September 4, 1833; married January 4, 1857, Mary D., daughter of Charles and Annis Atherton, of Lancaster, aged 22.

**900.** HENRY LEVI<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Harvard September 2, 1837; married at Littleton April 27, 1862, Almira Martha, daughter of Oscar and Hannah (Whitcomb) Preston, aged 19, born at New Ipswich, N. H.

Residence, Littleton, in 1862; later Acton, and last at Boxborough, where he died November 26, 1901.

## Children:

- i. Ada Frances<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1862; m. June 25, 1888, Fremont S. Vining, of Phillips, Me.
- ii. Frank H., b. at Acton in 1865; m. at Somerville Sept. 16, 1891, Cora M. Price. He was a druggist at Fairhaven; he d. Aug. 15, 1911.
- iii. George, b. at Hyde Park Nov. 19, 1878.
- iv. Alice Preston, b. at Boxboro Feb. 13, 1880.

**905.** SAMUEL TOWNSEND<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Nahum<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Uxbridge in 1808; married Sarah W. Crossman.

He kept a hotel in Sutton for a time. He died at Taunton December 23, 1856. Mrs. Sarah W. Willard, died at Taunton January 17, 1867.

## Children:

- i. William A.<sup>s</sup>, b. about 1845; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Kate D., dau. of Wm. B. and Hannah E. Sproat.
- ii. Samuel H., b. Nov. 7, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1860.
- iii. Emma Adelaide, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. unm. Jan. 7, 1904.

**906.** GEORGE WHEATON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Nahum<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Uxbridge about 1810; married Anna B. ———.

## Child:

Ann F.<sup>s</sup>, b. in 1833; m. Jan. 28, 1857, Edmund Anthony, Jr.

**909.** LEVI<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nahum<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mendon in 1802 (as calculated from death record); married Sally Taft.

He was a farmer at Northampton. He died August 3, 1875, "aged 73."

## Children:

- i. James M.<sup>s</sup>, b. about 1829; d. unm. Nov. 26, 1865.
- ii. Unknown.
- iii. Hannah S., b. about 1835; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Charles M. Hayden.
- iv. Mary Jane, b. about 1837; m. Nov. 11, 1857, Alfred Walcott.
- v. Amy A., b. about 1839; m. Sept. 14, 1855, Frederic C. Richardson.
- vi. Francis B. (twin), b. Sept. 14, 1843.

- vii. Fred B. (Sylvester) (twin), b. Sept. 14, 1843; d. Dec. 29, 1852.
- viii. Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1846.
- ix. Samuel D., d. unm. Jan. 7, 1886, "æ. 37."
- x. George M., b. Dec. 27, 1850; d. Apr. 2, 1904.
- xi. Henry T., b. May 31, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1854.
- xii. Evelyn Carrie, b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. Apr. 17, 1875, William Follett.

**915. SAMUEL LUKE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*William W.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at South Stukely, Que., August 26, 1845; married at Waterloo, Que., February 24, 1875, Emma Jane Hill, who was born there October 4, 1856, died in November, 1910.

He resided at Brooklyn, N. Y.

He died April 1, 1808.

Children:

- i. Alice Laura<sup>8</sup>, b. in Dec., 1875; m. (1) in June, 1900, Matthew Spence, who d. in July, 1901; she m. (2) Jan. 11, 1908, Robert Logie.
- ii. Emma Merab, b. in June, 1877; m. in Nov., 1901, Henry Richard Trenholme, of Montreal, P. Q.  
Child: Helen Isabel Trenholme, b. June 23, 1911.
- iii. William Ward, b. Oct. 4, 1880.
- iv. George Knowlton, b. in Nov., 1887.
- v. Russell Lewis, b. in June, 1893.

**916. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*William W.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stukely, Que., March 15, 1856; married there in September, 1882, Jane Spinney.

Children:

- i. Brewster Simon<sup>8</sup>, b. in June, 1883; res. Mansonville, P. Q.
- ii. Theresa Sophia, b. in May, 1886; m. Daniel Eldridge.

**917. LOCKHART<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Lockhart<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*) born at Keene, N. H., February 16, 1789; married there March 6, 1811, Sarah (Sally), daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Stevens) Nurse, born April 3, 1790, died July 14, 1868.

He died at Keene, N. H., January 11, 1867.

## Children:

- 1443. i. George<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1812.
- 1444. ii. William, b. Apr. 30, 1815.
  - iii. Lucius, b. in 1817; d. July 12, 1839 (killed by lightning).
- 1445. iv. Lockhart, Jr., b. June 25, 1819.
  - v. Mary, b. June 26, d. July 25, 1821.
- 1446. vi. James R., b. Apr. 12, 1823.
  - vii. David Simmons, b. Sept. 24, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1865, Mrs. Loraine (Petts) Jenkins.

**919. JAMES R.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Lockhart<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rutland May 19, 1802; married (intention October 26, 1833) Lurana, daughter of Dean and Lurana Babbitt, of Barre; she survived him and married second, January 11, 1866, Jason Jenkins, of Amherst.

He was a harness maker at Rutland. He died March 29, 1858.

## Child:

Josiah Lockhart<sup>s</sup>, b. June 30, 1836; d. Mar. 15, 1852.

**920. HENRY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Keene, N. H., August 14, 1799; married there June 24, 1822, Sarah Perry, who died October 1, 1877, aged 77 years.

He was a machinist; lived at Keene, N. H. He died August 8, 1868.

## Children:

- i. La Fayette<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1823.
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1826; m. at Northampton Nov. 29, 1855, A. T. Elmer.
- iii. Marietta Keep, b. Oct. 8, 1828; m. Oct. 8, 1849, William Robert Marsh.
- 1447. iv. Henry Clay, b. Sept. 30, 1829.
  - v. Catherine Hale, b. Oct. 31, 1831.
  - vi. Edwin Thompson, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. Mar. 9, 1836.
  - vii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1836; m. Feb. 20, 1883, Ozra Hilman, being his fifth wife.
  - viii. Bial Wellman, b. May 4, 1839; became a teacher; d. unm. at Watertown Sept. 1, 1905.
  - ix. George Clarence, b. Sept. 29, 1842; d. Aug. 26, 1843.

**920a.** CHARLES MORSE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Keene, N. H., July 31, 1808; married Mary Russ.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1835; became a teacher; d. unm. at Braintree Feb. 4, 1863.
- ii. Randilla E., b. May 17, 1836; m. Dr. Peleg Wadsworth.

Children:

1. Winnifred Wadsworth, b. Aug. 1, 1866; m. J. B. Henck; res. Santa Barbara, Cal.
2. James Wadsworth.
- iii. Marietta, b. in 1840; d. in infancy.
- iv. Emily I.; m. Horatio N. Robinson.

Children:

1. Florence Robinson, b. in June, 1870.
2. Mary Ella Robinson, b. Aug. 28, 1881.
- v. Mary Ella, b. in 1843; m. at Skowhegan, Me., Henry Ross; she d. at Calais, Me.

Child:

Ella Ross, b. Feb. 17, 1875; m. George C. Boyd, of Calais, Me.

1448. vi. Charles Farwell, b. Sept. 6, 1847.
- vii. William Henry, b. in 1850.
- viii. Winnifred, d. in infancy.

**921.** EDWARD<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Keene, N. H., July 21, 1812; married Martha Dunn, who survived him and married second, Maj. Amasa Crafts.

Edward Willard removed to Wilton, Me.; he died in 1842.

Child:

George Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1839; d. unm.

**923.** ELISHA WHEELER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Keene, N. H., May 22, 1810; married Mary Ellen Estabrook.

He removed to Chicago, Ill., where, for some years, he was a banker. During the Civil War he aided much in the organization of Union troops. Removing to New York City he became one of the directors of the New

York, New Haven and Hartford railroad, and was considered one of the ablest financiers in the country.

He died at Newport, R. I., December 14, 1904.

Children:

- i. Julia<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 6, 1841.
- 1449. ii. Joseph Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1843.
- iii. Mary Adams, b. in Oct., 1851. Res. at Newport, R. I.
- 1450. iv. John Howard, b. May 2, 1855.

**923a.** JONATHAN H.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan H.*<sup>6</sup>, *Sampson*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dummerston, Vt., August 6, 1816; married [second], November 27, 1848, Mary A., daughter of Briggs E. and Lydia (Stuart) Potter, born at Leyden, died at Boston February 13, 1899, aged 78 years, 10 months, 26 days.

He was a baker. Lived some years at Leyden, then at Charlestown. He died at Boston November 1, 1904.

Children:

- i. Edward A.<sup>s</sup>, b. "of Jonathan H. and Rose"; m. at Natick ("of Boston"), Oct. 20, 1878, Emma C. Quayle.
- ii. Charles Hubbard, b. at Charlestown Apr. 21, 1852.
- 1451. iii. Edmund Potter, b. at Charlestown Mar. 10, 1854.

**925.** ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lyndon, Vt., September 10, 1815; married at St. Johnsbury, Vt., September 27, 1854, Aurilla Barlow McGaffey, born at Lyndon November 12, 1826, died January 10, 1899.

He was a lawyer at Lyndon, Vt., in 1850; removed soon after to St. Johnsbury, Vt. He died December 31, 1889.

Children:

- i. William Josiah<sup>s</sup>, b. July 5, 1855; m. at Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 9, 1881, Martha Louise Sanborn, b. Mar. 26, 1859.
- 1453. ii. Charles Andrew, b. May 21, 1857.
- iii. Mary Helen, b. July 12, 1859; d. Nov. 25, 1861.
- iv. Stephen Riley, b. Nov. 16, 1862; d. unm. at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 1, 1900.
- v. George Ashley, b. Aug. 12, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1865.
- vi. Herbert Jackson, b. Oct. 14, 1866, grad. Dartmouth Coll. in 1889. Read law and practiced at Portsmouth, N. H. Entered upon business life. Went to Canyon City, Colo., and died there Sept. 19, 1907.

**926.** CHARLES WESLEY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lyndon, Vt., June 18, 1827; married at Montpelier, Vt., October 10, 1855, Emily Doane, daughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Martha Reed, who died at Boston January 18, 1886.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1851. Became a lawyer; was editor and proprietor of the *Green Mountain Freeman*. Served as state senator. He died at Montpelier, Vt., June 8, 1880.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1857; res. Boston.
1454. ii. Ashton Rollins, b. Apr. 14, 1858.
- iii. Eliza May, b. Feb. 2, 1868.
- iv. Charles Wesley, b. June 23, 1869; m. at Belmont, Cal., July 21, 1898, Julia Frances Reid, a grad. of Wellesley Coll. He was a student at Harv. Coll. in 1891. Res. at San Francisco, Cal., in 1914.

**929.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*George<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Prescott, Ont., July 9, 1823; married March 1, 1848, Delana Dickinson, daughter of Thomas D. H. and Lucy B. (Drake) Lake, born at Weybridge, Vt., October 6, 1828, died there April 2, 1890.

He resided at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Boston, Mass., and Weybridge, Vt. He died September 19, 1860.

Children:

- i. Ella Delana<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. Mar. 31, 1875, Arthur DeRoy Everts.
1457. ii. George Frank Belding, b. at Malden, Mass., July 26, 1853.
- iii. Thomas Lake, b. at Malden Jan. 29, 1856; d. Dec. 14, 1874.
- iv. Asaph Drake, b. at Weybridge, Vt., July 27, 1858; res. there.
- v. Lucy Helen, b. July 13, 1860; res. at Charlotte, Vt.

**935.** CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born September 11, 1836; married at Charlestown, N. H., March 16, 1873, Nellie Marie Milliken.

He has been a farmer and stock raiser; at one time in the lumber business. Resides (1914) at Pasadena, Cal.



## Children:

- i. Ada Myrtle<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Apr. 14, 1895, Eugene Samuel Stephens, orange grower.
- ii. Hattie May, b. Dec. 8, 1878; m. July 16, 1906, Charles Berry Wilson, an oil-well driller.
- iii. Kate Louise, b. Sept. 15, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1899, John Patrick Martin, merchant.
- iv. Anna Laura, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. Oct. 13, 1901, James Oscar Conn, supt. of oil works.

**938. ORRILL TITUS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, Titus<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Jericho, Vt., April 28, 1826; married first, Noalice Pineo; he married second, December 29, 1864, Josephine E., daughter of Almond and Mary Adams, aged 22.

## Children:

1459. i. Edgar Pineo<sup>s</sup>, b. in 1849.
1460. ii. Henry L., b. in 1851; m. Aug. 21, 1881, Annie H. Master-son, æ. 16.

**940. MARTIN VAN BUREN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, Titus<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Waterbury, Vt., October 24, 1833; married at Jericho, Vt., August 29, 1861, Ellen Freese Packard, born there March 13, 1840. Residence, Jericho, Vt.

## Children:

1461. i. George Martin<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1864.
- ii. Clara Ellen, b. May 29, 1868; m. Frank A. Castle, b. June 5, 1860.

## Children:

1. Willard Medford Castle, b. Mar. 11, 1900.
2. Robert Wellington Castle, b. July 8, 1903.

**942. JUSTIN B.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, Titus<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bolton, Vt., December 21, 1842; married at Worcester December 2, 1873, Ann W., daughter of Benjamin W. and Susan Abbott, born at Holden about 1846.

He was an insurance agent at Worcester; he died April 4, 1892.

## Child:

- Maud A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1881.

**943.** REV. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Allen<sup>6</sup>, Titus<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bolton, Vt., March 20, 1824; married first, at Battle Creek, Mich., April 10, 1844, Emily, daughter of Rev. John Harris, born at Nassau, N. Y., July 23, 1818, died November 3, 1885. He married second, Elizabeth Wilson.

He entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1848 and continued in it till 1862. Was elected to the state legislature in 1866 and served as a member of Congress, 1872 to 1876. Was long editor of the *Battle Creek Journal*. He is spoken of as one who lived "for the cause that needs assistance and to fight the wrong that needs resistance." He died at Battle Creek March 26, 1901.

Children:

- i. Amelia Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1845; m. Nov. 29, 1865, Charles Daniel Brewer, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1839, d. at Battle Creek Nov. 8, 1901. She d. July 6, 1912.

Children:

1. Emily Isadore Brewer, b. Dec. 10, 1869.
2. Charlotte Frances Brewer, b. Nov. 26, 1871.
3. Willard Brewer, b. Apr. 19, 1876; m. Nov. 9, 1905, Martha West Sevier; res. St. Joseph, Mich.
- ii. Charles Simeon, b. Aug., 1847; d. Feb. 23, 1852.
- iii. Lilla Estelle, b. Sept. 28, 1853; m. May 2, 1877, Ephraim William Moore, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1854.

Children:

1. George William Moore, b. at Victor, N. Y., in 1879; d. in 1880.
  2. Charles Ephraim Moore, b. Nov. 12, 1881; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1901, Vivian E. Brimistool, who d. July 1, 1908. He m. (2) Gertrude Felder Jackson.
- Children:
- (1) Lilla Frances Moore, b. July 28, 1905.
  - (2) Willard Feldher Moore, b. Dec. 16, 1909.
  3. Mary Emily Moore, b. Mar. 6, d. Sept. 9, 1886.
  4. Ralph Willard Moore, b. Jan. 15, 1890; d. Jan. 21, 1910.
  - iv. George Barron, b. June 11, 1858; m. June 16, 1880, Harriet Campbell, b. at Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 4, 1860.

**944.** OSCAR A.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Ammi<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1829; married at Ware

February 9, 1854, Abba D., daughter of Harrison and Elvira French, born at Barnard, Vt., died at South Woodstock, Vt., April 28, 1908.

He resided at Boston.

Child:

Carrie Eliza<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. June 24, 1884, Allen F. Rees, of Houghton, Mich.

**945. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*John O.<sup>6</sup>, Eli<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born May 19, 1813; married in Ohio, Sarah McIlrath.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, m. Mr. Featherstone.
- ii. Gertrude.

**946. ELLIOTT SHERRILL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD**

~~**946. ELLIOTT SHEARER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD**~~ (*John O.<sup>6</sup>, Eli<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cleveland, O., May 18, 1823; married October 25, 1849, Ruth Day Hudson, born November 6, 1830, died March 22, 1912.

In his early days he was a gardener; later he was a manufacturer. He was one of the original stockholders of the company that built the first railroad from Cleveland, Ohio; a member of the city council several years and active in relief work for soldiers and sailors and their families in connection with the Civil War. He was a devout, religious man, and after retiring from business he and his wife took great interest in benevolent work. While not a college man his observation and reading made him a truly educated man; he was companionable, witty, high-minded. He died March 4, 1877.

Children:

- i. Calista H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. Sept. 24, 1873, David Preston Wheeler, of Detroit, Mich., b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1848, d. Dec. 25, 1901; she d. June 15, 1914.

Children:

1. Ruth May Wheeler, b. May 19, 1875; sec. of Y. W. C. A. at Tacoma, Wash.
2. Willard Elliott Wheeler, b. May 30, 1878; m. Nov. 7, 1900, Zelle Berry, of Akron, Ohio, b. Nov. 30, 1878. He is a bank cashier at Tacoma, Wash.

## Children:

- (1) Ruth Isabelle Wheeler, b. Oct. 24, 1901.
- (2) Charles Berry Wheeler, b. Aug. 26, 1907.
3. Jane Wheeler, b. Nov. 27, 1879; m. Jan. 10, 1903, Olney Lee Mercer, b. Feb. 28, 1876. Both grads. of Hiram College.

## Children:

- (1) Willard Wheeler Mercer, b. Aug. 4, 1905.
  - (2) Elizabeth Ann Mercer, b. Jan. 7, 1912.
  - (3) Samuel Mercer, b. Jan. 7, 1914.
- ii. Adelia Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. Aug. 19, 1879, Heaton Penington, b. Jan. 8, 1850.

## Children:

1. Grace Louise Penington, b. Sept. 27, 1880; grad. Western Reserve Coll.; missionary teacher in India.
  2. Irene Penington, b. Mar. 25, 1885; grad. Oberlin Coll.; Superintendent's Asst. in Public School, Cleveland, Ohio.
  3. Heaton Penington, b. Mar. 7, 1888; real estate dealer at Cleveland, Ohio.
1463. iii. John Oliver, b. July 20, 1856.
1464. iv. Hudson Elliott, b. Oct. 18, 1860.
1465. v. Thomas Clifton, b. Nov. 14, 1863.
- vi. Mary Ammorette, b. Mar. 22, 1865; m. Sept. 15, 1886, William Henry Chandler, b. May 3, 1857.

## Children:

1. Willard Charles Chandler, b. July 16, 1887; with Standard Oil Co. at Tacoma, Wash.
2. Helen Chandler, b. Dec. 1, 1888; grad. Columbia Univ.; teacher of Domestic Science in Public School, Cleveland, Ohio.
3. Sherrill Eugene Chandler, b. July 1, 1896.
4. Alfred William Chandler, b. Jan. 30, 1898.
5. Robert Edwin Chandler, b. Jan. 21, 1903.

**947. RUFUS LYONS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*John O.<sup>6</sup>, Eli<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cleveland, Ohio, April 8, 1825; married Mary Tift.

## Child:

1466. Charles A.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1849.

**957. CYRENIUS M.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pawlet, Vt., September 13, 1820; married in 1846, Phebe, daughter

of Alanson Mitchell, of Pittsford, Vt. They celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1906.

He was cashier of the bank at Castleton, Vt.; judge of probate; invented a machine for cutting any form of block of marble, granite, slate, etc., and was actively engaged in quarrying stone.

Children:

- i. Emma A.<sup>s</sup>; m. Charles G. Coburn.
- ii. Ella A.
- iii. Catherine; m. James D. Winslow.

**959.** FLORELLO GATANIO<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Syracuse, N. Y., November 30, 1840; married Ione Marmora, daughter of Abraham Goodwin and Elizabeth Brewer, born May 19, 1840.

He was a silversmith in Syracuse, N. Y.; he died May 2, 1903.

Children:

- i. Bessie M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1874; grad. Syracuse University; studied abroad; taught music at Tilton Seminary (N. H.); m. Sept. 17, 1907, Rev. Adolphus Linfield.

Children:

1. Willard Adolphus Linfield, b. June 13, 1908.
2. Ruth May Linfield, b. Apr. 16, 1910.
3. Paul Robert Linfield, b. May 9, 1914.
- ii. Mabel Lillian, b. Dec. 25, 1876; grad. Syracuse University; studied abroad; teacher of drawing at Somerville, N. J.

**983.** ZABDIEL ADAMS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston January 22, 1826; married November 6, 1851, Lucy Allen, daughter of John and Helen (Thaxter) Ware, born at Boston August 31, 1824, died at Brookline March 29, 1901.

He was a watchmaker; resided at Calaveras County, Cal., in 1898. Returned to Boston.

Children:

- i. Ethel<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. in 1885 William James Adams, b. in 1854.
- ii. John Ware, b. Feb. 18, 1859.

**985.** TYLER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling July 8, 1820; married at Hubbardston February 25, 1844, Betsey, daughter of Joel and Polly Upham, aged 29.

He resided at Worcester.

Children:

- i. James Joel<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1845.
- ii. Anna E., b. in 1867; m. July 25, 1866, Wm. B. Rogerson.

**985b.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling December 25, 1826; married at Fitchburg October 6, 1857, Catherine Lord, daughter of his step-mother, born at Orange.

He died at Sterling June 16, 1899.

Child:

- Frederick Edgar<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1859; m. at Berlin (Mass.) July 3, 1887, Caroline M., dau. of John and Ellen End, b. at Berlin in 1853.

**985c.** LEWIS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling; married April 30, 1857, Frances Ellen Parker, born at Portland, Me.

He resided at Charlestown, Sterling and Somerville; died at the last-named place January 11, 1903.

Children:

1475. i. William Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1858.
1476. ii. Albert Edward, b. June 30, 1860.
- iii. Hattie Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1864.
- iv. Arthur, b. Apr. 5, 1866.
- v. Fannie May, b. Feb. 11, 1875.

**985d.** JOSEPH HENRY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester in 1840; married first, at Sterling January 7, 1863, Jerusha W., daughter of O. and Louisa Welch, born at Princeton, aged 23. He married second, February 23, 1882, Myra E., daughter of Hiram and Delia (Moffit) Converse, born at Spencer January 23, 1861, died at Worcester September 15, 1911.

## Children:

1477. i. Joseph Melvin<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1863.  
 ii. A son, b. Sept. 17, 1872.

**985e.** HENRY GOSS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born August 21, 1823; married Jane Love Eddy, born October 24, 1823.

## Children:

- 1477a. i. Harry Burr<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1849.  
 ii. Eugene Jay, b. Nov. 11, 1850.  
 iii. Frances Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1852.  
 iv. George De Witt, b. Sept. 15, 1859.

**986.** AARON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Abel<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Le Roy, N. Y., February 16, 1812; married first, Phebe, daughter of Rufus and Tabitha (Arnold) Canfield, born January 27, 1816, died April 4, 1842. He married second, November 3, 1844, Betsey E. Jaquay, born at Brownville, N. Y., October 5, 1821.

He resided at Clayton, N. Y., till 1865, when he removed to Byron Center, Mich. He died there November 19, 1885.

## Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1836.  
 ii. George, b. Dec. 10, 1838.  
 iii. Frances Mary, b. May 24, 1848; m. Alanson C. Crocker.  
 Res. Byron Center, Mich.

## Child:

Avery Fred Crocker.

1478. iv. Oscar Abel, b. July 27, 1851.  
 1479. v. Frederick Stephen, b. Apr. 10, 1854.

**987a.** OTIS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rutland or Pamela, N. Y., September 7, 1807; married first, in March, 1828, Jerusha, daughter of John and Esther (Gillis) Ellis, born July 2, 1807, died February 25, 1868. He married second, at Antwerp, N. Y., March 27, 1872, Nancy Robinson, born July 17, 1825, died February 27, 1875. He married

third, in May, 1877, Elizabeth, daughter of Joel Adams and Malinda Wood Otis (his cousin), born at Rutland, N. Y., January 7, 1830, died September 1, 1913.

He lived at Pamela and Antwerp, N. Y. He died at the latter place February 13, 1893.

#### Children:

- i. Julia Ann<sup>s</sup>, b. May 26, 1829; d. June 3, 1833.
- ii. Edwin Clark, b. Feb. 9, 1831; d. Mar. 28, 1831.
- iii. Lucy Almeda, b. Mar. 27, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Lewis Cass Gates, son of Asia and Dolly (Kingsbury) Gates, b. May 23, 1829, d. Feb. 3, 1899, at Crosswell, Mich.

#### Children:

1. Julia Corlin Gates, b. Aug. 16, 1859; m. Apr. 29, 1880, Frank Higgins, b. May 15, 1853, d. Jan. 21, 1892.

#### Children:

- (1) Frances Corlin Higgins, b. Apr. 11, 1881; d. Aug. 4, 1882.
- (2) Frank Lewis Higgins, b. Jan. 4, 1883; m. Feb. 9, 1904, Frieda Emily Anna Kaeding, b. Nov. 5, 1881.
- (3) Frederick Roy Higgins, b. Nov. 24, 1884; m. Jan. 20, 1903, Alma Ella Louise Schrader, b. Sept. 12, 1884. He d. June 9, 1913.
2. Frank Ellis Gates, b. Mar. 8, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1898, Mary Ann, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hart-  
rick) Greib, b. Nov. 6, 1870.

#### Children:

- (1) Lewis Stanley Gates, b. Jan. 20, 1899; d. Apr. 10, 1900.
- (2) Frances Willard Gates, b. Mar. 19, 1901.
- (3) Gladys Grace Gates, b. Dec. 29, 1903.
- (4) Harold Greib Gates, b. Oct. 4, 1906.
- (5) Howard Frederick Gates, b. June 14, 1909.
3. Mary Estelle Gates, b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. unm. Dec. 8, 1899.
4. Herbert Kingsbury Gates, b. Mar. 3, 1868.
5. Grace Greenwood Gates, b. May 9, 1875; m. Oct. 23, 1898, Alonzo Frederick Smith, son of Ladd and Susan Irene (Lakins) Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1875.

#### Children:

- (1) Hilda Grace Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1899.
- (2) Frederick Gates Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1904.
- (3) Helen Lucy Smith, b. Feb. 2, 1907.
- iv. Mariette Amelia, b. June 15, 1836; m. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1860, Charles Duthan Gates, bro. of her



sister's husband, b. Jan. 25, 1832, d. at Antwerp Dec. 24, 1898; she d. at Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 20, 1894.

Children:

1. Martin Elmer Gates, b. July 29, 1862; m. Mar. 14, 1888, Margaret, dau. of Adam and Jane (Girvin) Shiel, b. Aug. 23, 1863.

Children:

- (1) Willard Shiel Gates, b. Jan. 30, 1889.
  - (2) Ruth Gates, b. June 15, 1891.
  - (3) Dorothy Gates, b. June 8, 1894.
  - (4) Ford Gates, b. May 30, 1897.
  - (5) Charles Adams Gates, b. June 15, d. July 15, 1901.
  - (6) Margaret Gates, b. Jan. 17, 1903.
  - (7) Louella Gates, b. Aug. 20, 1905; d. Jan. 13, 1913.
2. Fannie Louella Gates, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Aug. 11, 1897, Walter Benjamin Rider, b. at Detroit, Mich., Mar. 8, 1861.

Child: Walter Gates Rider, b. Oct. 29, 1898.

v. Oren Otis, b. Aug. 15, 1838; d. Mar. 21, 1842..

1480. vi. Martin Louis, b. Feb. 21, 1842.

1481. vii. John Solomon, b. Apr. 13, 1846.

viii. Ella Adelaide, b. June 11, 1848; m. Mar. 29, 1868, Charles Pitt Taylor, son of Elbridge G. and Louisa (Baldwin) Taylor, b. Aug. 7, 1843. Res. Antwerp, N. Y.

Child:

May Louise Taylor, b. Aug. 18, 1878; m. Feb. 10, 1897, Jerome Preston Coolidge, b. Dec. 21, 1872. Res. Watertown, N. Y.

**987b.** CLARK<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rutland, N. Y., December 25, 1809; married at Pamelia, N. Y., October 30, 1838, Mary Diana, daughter of John and Esther (Gillis) Ellis, born at Henderson, N. Y., April 27, 1815, died at Antwerp, N. Y., October 4, 1902.

He resided at Antwerp, N. Y.; died December 12, 1884.

Children:

- i. Lois Amelia<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. Feb. 10, 1863, John Fuller Cornwell, b. at Theresa, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1836, d. Sept. 21, 1909; she d. Mar. 21, 1912.

Children:

1. Mary Evelyn Cornwell, b. Oct. 21, 1863; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Frank C. Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1854.

## Children:

- (1) Marian Ellis Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1885; m. Oct. 17, 1906, John Rush Schell, b. Nov. 17, 1881.  
 (2) Willard Cornwell Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1890.  
 2. Nettie Cornwell, b. Apr. 20, d. May 31, 1865.  
 ii. Charles Ellis, b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. Sept. 4, 1846.  
 1482. iii. Elbert Clark, b. Oct. 11, 1843.  
 1483. iv. Henry Ellis, b. Nov. 4, 1846.

**987c. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pamela, N. Y., March 23, 1812; married at Pamela, N. Y., January 15, 1834, Catherine, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Freeman) Fredenberg, born in Herkimer County, N. Y., November 21, 1815. She survived Mr. Willard and married second, George Brownell Hart, of Le Roy, N. Y. She died there November 11, 1893.

He died at Le Roy January 23, 1863.

## Children:

- i. Mercy<sup>8</sup>, b. at Champion, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1834; m. first, Jan. 1, 1856, John Miles, b. in 1833, d. at Black River, N. Y. She m. (2) June 11, 1864, Daniel Roland Hall, b. Nov. 28, 1846, d. at Antwerp, N. Y., June 17, 1914. She d. Dec. 28, 1909.

## Children:

1. Almira Miles, b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1877, Elias Tooley, b. May 27, 1856. She d. May 6, 1904.

## Children:

- (1) Erwin Lester Tooley, b. Nov. 26, 1879; m. Feb. 20, 1902, May Lee Wiley, b. May 18, 1885.  
 (2) Gertrude Lovisa Tooley, b. Mar. 23, 1881; m. July 12, 1902, Lloyd Milton Champine, b. Dec. 29, 1875.  
 (3) Elmer Clyde Tooley, b. Sept. 2, 1894; m. June 24, 1914, Susan McNeil.  
 2. Erwin Gilbert Hall, b. Oct. 15, 1865; m. Feb. 3, 1886, Rose Viola, dau. of Joseph Leonard and Mary E. (Brown) Frost, b. June 8, 1867.

## Children:

- (1) Egbert Roland Hall, b. Jan. 21, 1887.  
 (2) Myrtle Ruth Hall, b. July 8, 1889.  
 (3) Ernest Jay Hall, b. Aug. 14, 1893; d. May 7, 1907.  
 (4) Edith Almira Hall, b. Feb. 28, 1896.

(5) Everett Leon Hall, b. July 10, 1904.

(6) Clara Marguerite Hall, b. Apr. 19, 1910.

3. Clara Willard Hall, b. Oct. 4, 1868.

4. Clara Lunette Hall, b. May 24, 1870; m. May 29, 1889, Ernest Bennett Dye, son of Warren A. and Rose Ellen (Bennett) Dye, b. Aug. 17, 1867.

Children:

(1) George Warren Dye, b. Feb. 14, 1890.

(2) Irene Almira Dye, b. Jan. 3, 1901.

1484. ii. Erwin, b. Mar. 27, 1843.

iii. Ella Angelia, b. Aug. 21, 1854; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Charles Henry Hart, son of George Brownell and Phebe B. (Child) Hart, b. in Le Roy, N. Y., May 21, 1838, d. Jan. 24, 1890.

Children:

1. Erwin Willard Hart, b. Nov. 13, 1874; m. Dec. 21, 1898, Lora May, dau. of William A. and Rosina Dobbins, b. Aug. 15, 1878.

Children:

(1) Ariel Norine Hart, b. May 28, 1900.

(2) Alton Leslie Hart, b. Apr. 29, 1904.

(3) Dewitt Clinton Hart, b. Sept. 9, 1906.

(4) Marian Eloise Hart, b. Feb. 9, 1908.

(5) Arlin Eugene Hart, b. Apr. 29, 1910.

(6) Eleanor Doris Hart, b. July 12, 1912.

2. Grace Belle Hart, b. Nov. 25, 1884; m. Mar. 25, 1903, Perrin Dewitt Planck, b. Sept. 3, 1882.

Children:

(1) Ruth Madeline Planck, b. June 3, 1904.

(2) Hazel Elizabeth Planck, b. June 4, 1911.

**987d.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Pamela, N. Y., May 19, 1819; married first, January 13, 1848, Lucy Ann, daughter of John and Esther (Gillis) Ellis, born July 11, 1819, died February 20, 1875. He married second, Mrs. Miranda Crook, widow of Daniel Crook.

He died at Antwerp, N. Y., September 6, 1881.

Children:

i. Frances Adelaide<sup>3</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1850; m. Sept. 10, 1885, Perley Harrison Gates, son of Asia Gates, b. Oct. 5, 1838, d. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1904; she d. July 16, 1895.

ii. Olive Althea, b. Oct. 6, 1853; m. Oct. 17, 1878, Dr. James E. Kelsey, son of Jesse and Susan Ann (Shurtleff)

Kelsey, b. at Theresa, N. Y., June 14, 1850, d. there Dec. 10, 1905. Mrs. Kelsey resides at Theresa, N. Y.

**987e.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pamelia, N. Y., December 9, 1824; married at Antwerp, N. Y., April 15, 1855, Sylvia Antice, daughter of James Elisha and Prudence (Coates) Bentley, born at Champion, N. Y., May 7, 1826, died at Antwerp, N. Y., June 15, 1907.

He taught school several terms. Bought the old homestead and lived there till 1872, when he removed to Watertown, N. Y. He gathered many facts about Willard Genealogy, which his daughter Julia has put in shape and supplied for this genealogy, adding other materials from her own wide correspondence.

He died December 2, 1883.

#### Children:

- i. Harriet Cornelia<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1856; m. Sept. 8, 1881, James Black Wise, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Black) Wise, b. at Branford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1858. He is one of the leading manufacturers of Watertown, N. Y.; has been elected mayor four terms.

#### Children:

1. Charles Ralph Wise, b. Aug. 29, 1882; m. Sept. 18, 1907, Blanche Wallace, dau. of John Clarke and Eliza (Wallace) Harbottle, b. Feb. 21, 1880. Res. at Watertown.
2. Earl Willard Wise, b. July 26, 1890; educated in the Sanford Preparatory and the McKenzie schools.
- ii. Clara Amelia, b. Sept. 1, 1859; was educated in the public schools of Watertown; d. unm. Apr. 29, 1887.
- iii. Julia Etta, b. Sept. 27, 1861; grad. at Cornell Univ. in 1885 and studied library economics at the State Library School at Albany, N. Y. Taught some years in the city schools of Watertown, and still resides there. Has rendered very valuable service in putting together and furnishing to the editor a large amount of matter relating to the northern New York Willards for this volume.

**987f.** SOLOMON CURTIS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pamelia, N. Y., July 2, 1827; married at Le Roy, N. Y., December

30, 1851, Martha Ann, daughter of Francis and Sally Porter, born February 14, 1827, and died at Libertyville, Ill., July 28, 1908.

They lived successively at Pamela, Le Roy and Watertown, N. Y., till in 1878, they removed to Libertyville, Ill., where they passed the rest of their lives. He was some time a town officer at Libertyville. He died December 16, 1905.

#### Children:

1485. i. Francis Porter<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1853.
- ii. Martha Cornelia, b. June 18, 1859; d. October 26, 1860.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1862; m. May 4, 1881, George Alton Wright, son of Caleb and Helen (Chittenden) Wright, b. at Fort Jackson, N. Y., June 1, 1856. He is a prominent business man at Libertyville, Ill.

#### Children:

1. Mattie Helen Wright, b. Apr. 23, 1882; m. Feb. 17, 1904, James Hobart Swan, son of Samuel Hobart and Mary (Rodgers) Swan, b. at Ivanhoe, Ill., Feb. 23, 1875. Res. Libertyville, Ill.

#### Children:

- (1) Hobart Wright Swan, b. May 26, 1905.
- (2) Gladys Mary Swan, b. Aug. 14, 1908.
2. Frank Joseph Wright, b. Dec. 15, 1885; m. Oct. 12, 1910, Irene Belle, dau. of John Eli and Estella (Herrick) Triggs, b. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 9, 1886.

**987g. STERLING ANDREW<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pamela, N. Y., August 29, 1830; married at Watertown, N. Y., February 20, 1856, Emma Ellen, daughter of Elias and Matilda (Goodrich) Bush, born at Pamela, May 14, 1838.

He was a farmer at Pamela till 1870, when he removed to Watertown, N. Y.,

#### Children:

- i. Frances Gertrude<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1857; was educated in the public schools of Watertown and graduated from the Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary in 1881. Returned to Watertown and became a member of the Jefferson County Medical Society, giving the finest promise; but pneumonia, which had broken in

upon her course of study in 1880, combined with the effects of her close study, brought consumption upon her and she d. Dec. 21, 1881.

- ii. Caroline Amelia, b. Oct. 24, 1858; graduated from home high school and from Pratt Institute; was for several years a teacher in New York and Brooklyn Y. W. C. A. schools; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Albert Guvera Marshall, son of Guvera H. and Ellen (Rood) Marshall, b. at Clayton, N. Y., May 14, 1857. Res. Watertown, N. Y.
- iii. Harry Andrew, b. Oct. 23, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1875.
- iv. Kitty Emma (twin), b. Oct. 23, 1873; d. Oct. 28, 1873.

**987h.** ROSWELL CRANDALL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Ira*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Le Roy, N. Y., November 17, 1814; married Phebe Munn.

He died at Black River, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Seth Silas<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1844; m. Oct. 6, 1873, Mariette, dau. of Humphrey and Phebe (Palmer) Wright, b. at Weedsport, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1854. He served in the 10th N. Y. Vol. Heavy Artillery in the Civil War. He res. at Black River, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1910.

Child:

Charles Ray<sup>9</sup> Willard, b. May 23, 1883; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Della Gorsline, b. at Trenton, Ont., Apr. 7, 1883; they have one child, Ray Earl<sup>10</sup> Willard, b. Mar. 13, 1904.

- ii. Henry.
- iii. Alonzo.
- iv. Joel Sheldon.

**987i.** WARREN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Ira*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fowler, N. Y., April 9, 1837; married at Champion, N. Y., in December, 1866, Sarah Ann, daughter of Elijah and Lurinda (Clark) Graves, born at Antwerp, N. Y., August 26, 1837. They removed to California in 1893.

He died at Delano, Cal., in 1894.

Children:

- i. Clark Elijah<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1869.
- ii. Lurinda Elsie, b. Dec. 2, 1872; m. June 8, 1892, Fenner Hale Webb, b. June 8, 1862. He was editor of the *Los*

*Angeles* (Cal.) *Examiner*, afterward of the *Los Angeles Herald*; later of the *San Francisco Call*.

Children:

1. Fenner Willard Graves Webb, b. Feb. 25, 1896.
2. Edna Helen Webb, b. Feb. 25, 1896; d. June 7, 1907.
- iii. Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 15, 1875; d. Oct. 23, 1906.

**9871.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Le Roy, N. Y., July 19, 1823; married Lucy Diana, daughter of Barney and Laura (Ellis) Woodward, born September 21, 1830, died at Lexington, Mich., June 11, 1896. He was a farmer at Gouverneur, Hermon and Richville, N. Y., and at Crosswell, Mich.; he died at Detroit, Mich., aged about 84 years, December 27, 1907.

Children:

1488. i. George Addison<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1850.
  - ii. Laura E., b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Abel Barnabas Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1850. She d. Oct. 24, 1888. He is supt. of the poor at Crosswell, Mich.
- Children:
1. Pearl A. Hall, b. May 7, 1875; m. Aug. 3, 1893, Alzian Dimmick.
  2. Ella May Hall, b. Feb. 8, 1881; m. June 18, 1902, Hiram W. Manns, b. Feb. 28, 1878. She d. Sept. 3, 1910.
1489. iii. Franklin Eugene, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

**988.** JOHN RANKS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Archibald*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester February 22, 1822; married Sarah Jane Monroe.

Went first to New Hampshire, but returned to Massachusetts after a hard winter, and settled in Holden.

Children:

- i. Abby Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17, 1845; m. May 3, 1869, Dexter E. Dana, son of Amos W. and Edna L. Dana.
- ii. John Alva, b. Nov. 2, 1846.
- iii. A son, b. Dec. 3, 1853.
- iv. Fred. Fisher, b. Oct. 22, 1861.

**988a.** GEORGE ARCHIBALD<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Archibald*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wor-

cester June 5, 1829; married first, Nancy Bent, born at Holden. He married second, July 26, 1865, Sybil, daughter of John B. and Sarah Moore, aged 26.

Residence, Worcester. He died June 16, 1908.

Children:

- i. Fred C.<sup>3</sup>, b. June 28, 1864.
- ii. Emma Louisa, b. June 19, 1866.
- iii. Marion M., b. June 18, 1868.

**988b.** ISAAC AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Archibald<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester June 19, 1833; married at Berlin April 26, 1853, Harriet E., daughter of Jacob Whitcomb, of Marlborough.

He removed to Lunenburg. He died May 10, 1861.

Children:

- i. Clara Louisa<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1854.
- ii. Charles A., b. Sept. 4, 1857; m. at Springfield, Feb. 27, 1884, Sarah J., dau. of Timothy and Frances Hamlin, æ. 21. He d. there May 16, 1886.

**989.** CHARLES SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Archibald<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester December 4, 1839; married at Worcester October 16, 1865, Mrs. Sarah C. Gordon, daughter of Warren and Lucy Hubbard, of Princeton; she died at Springfield June 18, 1906, aged 65 years, 3 months and 27 days.

A machinist in Worcester.

Children:

- i. Walter H.<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1868; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Emma E., dau. of Peter and Jeanette Tupper.
- ii. Clara A., b. Oct. 29, 1871.
- iii. Grace M., b. Feb. 11, 1875.
- iv. A son, b. Nov. 15, 1876.

**1001.** ALBERT JOHN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*John R.<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Williamson, N. Y., December 29, 1835; married at Eden, N. Y., June 29, 1856, Martha Lucinda Robb, born March 27, 1838, died April 20, 1894.



He was a mechanic. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War, enlisting in the 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery August 13, 1862, and discharged June 9, 1865.

He lived at Williamson till he was married, then at Webster, N. Y. He died October 20, 1909.

Children:

- i. Alice Gertrude<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1857; m. Dec. 2, 1874, Elwyn Robb Wright. Res. at Cortland, N. Y.

Children:

1. Charles Louis Wright, b. Dec. 17, 1879; m. Feb. 1, 1902, Jessie Oldfield.
  2. Earle Willard Wright, b. July 5, 1897.
  3. Laura Neola Wright, b. May 16, 1900.
1490. ii. Jay Louis, b. Oct. 21, 1860.

**1002. EDGAR LOOMIS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*John R.<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Williamson, N. Y., June 22, 1841; married at Warsaw, Ind., October 22, 1868, Clara Cosgrove.

He was a farmer at Warsaw, Ind. He died October 11, 1880.

Child:

Juliet<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1896, Louis H. B. Sterner.

Children:

1. Louis E. Sterner, b. Jan. 23, 1899.
2. Frank Cosgrove Sterner, b. June 19, 1904.
3. Theodore Miller Sterner, b. May 13, 1906.
4. Bradford Gregory Sterner, b. Sept. 7, 1909.

**1005. HORACE HOBART<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married February 27, 1875, Sallie, daughter of Martin and Ann Hunt (Dillard) Webb, born at Appomatox, Va.

He was a lawyer and solicitor in chancery at Washington, D. C. The family were connected with Calvary Baptist Church.

Children:

- i. Roxana<sup>8</sup>, educated at George Washington University.
- ii. Clarence Calvin; educated at the National University of Law in Washington, D.C.

**1008.** FRANCIS ALPHEUS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Harvey P.<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boonville, N. Y., August 23, 1856; married January 28, 1880, Caroline Leonie Muller, born January 17, 1862.

He resides at Albany, N. Y.

Child:

Elizabeth Leon<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1880; d. Aug. 23, 1896.

**1009.** GARRY AARON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Harvey P.<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boonville, N. Y., January 13, 1862; married September 3, 1884, Julia Helen, daughter of Chauncy W. and Louise Maria (Riggs) Colton, a descendant of Quartermaster George Colton, of Springfield, Mass.

He was associated with his father and brother in the management of the *Boonville Herald* in early life, and became proprietor and editor after his father's death. Has an extensive printing establishment. He has been postmaster, county clerk, state senator, president of the school board twenty-five years; chairman of Republican county committee, and trustee of the Presbyterian church. Has also been president of the New York State Press Association and the National Editorial Association.

Child:

Gladys Louise<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1890; m. June 30, 1909, Clayton Arthur Musser, of Harrisburg, Pa., son of Frank E. and Jane (Parker) Musser.

Children:

1. Audrey Virginia Musser, b. July 18, 1911.
2. Janice Lenore Musser, b. Apr. 26, 1913.
3. Muriel Marguerite Musser, b. Dec. 8, 1914.

**1010.** EDWIN HERBERT<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Harvey P.<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boonville, N. Y., May 8, 1867; married February 2, 1889, Cora Emeline, daughter of William and Barbara (Pfendler) Blair.

He graduated at Hamilton College in 1890; editor and proprietor of the *Fort Plain (N.Y.) Standard*, 1889-1892;

now superintendent of the composing room of the *Utica Herald-Despatch*.

Children:

- i. Marguerite Ruth<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1890; d. Nov. 11, 1911.
- ii. Edwin Harold, b. Aug. 6, 1891.
- iii. Evelyn Dorothea, b. Apr. 28, 1901.
- iv. Garibaldi Aaron, b. May 9, 1904.
- v. Francis Harvey, b. Apr. 6, 1906.
- vi. John Blair, b. June 10, 1908.
- vii. Paul Frederick, b. Apr. 13, 1910.

1020. ERASTUS HALL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Ambrose W.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brattleboro, Vt., January 28, 1808; married first, December 28, 1830, Mary Stone Mason, born July 24, 1808, died April 8, 1878. He married second, Margaret Remick.

He graduated from Castleton, Vt., Medical College; was a physician at Belmont, Friendship, and Cuba, N. Y. Was a member of the Assembly in 1849. He died July 16, 1886.

Children:

1500. i. Alexis Edwin<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1831.
- ii. Almira Preston, b. Apr. 29, 1833; m. Nov. 22, 1853, Demus P. Clark.

Child:

Zora D. Clark, b. at Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 4, 1867; m. at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 6, 1901, Jessie S. Lawrence, b. Nov. 15, 1879.

Children:

- (1) Lawrence Willard Clark, b. Aug. 17, 1902.
- (2) Eugene Emerett Clark, b. Jan. 28, 1904.
- (3) Robert Reynolds Clark, b. June 14, 1908.
- (4) Zora Dennis Clark, b. May 15, 1912.
- iii. Caroline Parmelia, b. July 12, 1834; d. July 12, 1861.
- iv. Daniel Byron, b. Mar. 31, 1836; d. Apr. 24, 1850.
1501. v. Erastus Webster, b. Oct. 22, 1838.
- vi. Mary Grace, b. Nov. 30, 1840; m. June 10, 1863, Lewis M. Lamb.

Children:

1. Florence Maretta Lamb, b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. Oct. 1, 1891, Ransom Tuthill.
2. Lena Marion Lamb, b. Sept. 19, 1866; m. in Mar., 1892, Frank Roberts Boyd.

3. Gertrude May Lamb, b. Apr. 14, 1868; m. Apr. 13, 1884, Mr. Crandall.
  4. Edwin Erastus Lamb, b. Feb. 24, 1870; m. June 9, 1894, Harriet Sisson.
  5. George Guy Lamb, b. Sept. 14, 1882.
1502. vii. Ambrose Phelps, b. Sept. 1, 1843.
- viii. Lucinda Viola, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1865, Edick James Wright, b. Apr. 22, 1844.
- Children:
1. Nelson Byron Wright, b. July 27, 1866; m. Ella May Walters, b. May 8, 1870.
  2. John Edick Wright, b. Mar. 19, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1893, Fannie P. Stull.
  3. Nellie Lucinda Wright, b. Aug. 22, 1873; d. Aug. 29, 1885.
- ix. Florence Ann, b. June 10, 1847; m. at Eau Claire, Wis., May 11, 1869, Jacob Burnett Demarest.
- Child:
- Jessie Demarest, b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. Nov. 15, 1893, John White Scott.
- x. Clayton H. Lieut. U. S. Army, retired; res. New York city.

**1025. DAVID<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Friendship, N. Y., June 13, 1818; married May 9, 1844, Hodah, daughter of Chauncy and Betsey (Moses) Axtell, born at Friendship October 22, 1822.

He resided at Wesley (P.O., Wilmington), N. Y.; was a farmer, a justice of the peace, county supervisor and chairman of the board; county judge, 1865 to 1873.

Children:

- i. Lois<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1852.
- ii. Alice, b. June 17, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1858.
- iii. Reuel, b. Apr. 24, 1861.

**1027. DE WITT CLINTON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Friendship, N. Y., July 15, 1831; married September 22, 1858, Lavinia Lamphier. Residence, Nile, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Samuel Orla<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1860.
- ii. Daniel E.; development agent, N. P. R.R., at St. Paul, Minn.

- iii. Evelyn.
- iv. Elizabeth; m. — Clarke.
- v. Rex E.; m. — Hickey.

**1029.** MASON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Justice*<sup>6</sup>, *Reuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Springfield October 1, 1828; married November 24, 1852, Aurelia, daughter of Samuel S. and Lucy (Dudley) Coomes, born December 7, 1832.

He was a farmer; lived at Longmeadow; he died December 31, 1906.

Children:

- i. William Mason<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1854; a retired banker.
- 1505. ii. Samuel Wells, b. Oct. 6, 1856.
- iii. Annie Hope, b. Nov. 11, 1858.
- iv. Alice Faith, b. Apr. 7, 1866; an artist and teacher.

**1030.** WELLS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Justice*<sup>6</sup>, *Reuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Springfield September 9, 1834; married at Boston April 4, 1865, Celeste, daughter of Allen and Sarah A. Newhall, of Spencer; she died September 26, 1889, aged 47 years, 5 months and 21 days.

He was first lieutenant and adjutant of the 21st Mass. Vol. Infantry from October 1, 1862; then captain in the 34th Mass. V. I. He was captured and spent four months in Southern prisons. After the War he entered the regular army and was a lieutenant colonel; retired in 1906. Residence, Springfield. He died January 29, 1906.

Child:

- 1506. Bryant<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1869.

**1032.** THOMAS CUSHMAN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *Beriah*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Greenfield June 2, 1827; married Helen ———, born at Brunswick, N. J.

He died at Boston April 8, 1887.

Child:

- Antoinette<sup>8</sup>, b. at Pittsfield Nov. 1, 1872.

**1033.** ROBERT EMMONS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *Beriah*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Greenfield June 12, 1833; married Maria Kellogg.

He was a druggist. He died at Pittsfield December 31, 1898.

Children:

- i. Daisy<sup>8</sup>, b. in Oct., 1868.
- ii. Robert Kellogg, b. Jan. 20, 1870; druggist; 1st Lieut. in Co. of Militia; member of the Pittsfield fire dept.; he d. June 9, 1907.
- iii. Sallie Dickinson; m. H. B. Chase.

**1034.** HENRY CUSHMAN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *Beriah*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Greenfield March 22, 1836; married June 1, 1868, Mary Hubbard, daughter of Hon. Charles R. and Julia Anne (Kellogg) Field, born at Brattleboro, Vt., August 5, 1839, who died June 12, 1908.

He was a druggist. Resided at Greenfield. He died December 23, 1899.

Child:

David<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1871.

**1039.** WILLIAM PARKER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Ashbel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston April 4, 1854; married there November 23, 1881, Laura Elizabeth Adams, born in Boston December 12, 1853.

He is a civil engineer in the Public Works Department of the city of Boston; resides at Allston.

Children:

- i. Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1882.
- ii. Mildred, b. May 5, 1890; m. Mar. 5, 1913, John B. Babcock, 3d, of Boston.

**1040.** SAMUEL LEONARD<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Leonard*<sup>6</sup>, *Ashbel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rutland November 2, 1835; married Mary Eliza, daughter of Jesse and Susan (Rhodes) Miller, born at Franklin in

January, 1835, died at Wrentham August 29, 1863. He died there March 15, 1864.

Children:

- i. Arthur L.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 8, d. Oct. 13, 1858.
- ii. Daniel Cleveland, b. Sept. 26, 1862; d. Aug. 22, 1863.

**1041.** GIDEON BAILEY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Leonard*<sup>6</sup>, *Ashbel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rutland January 12, 1837; married first, August 11, 1861, Sarah, daughter of Abraham A. and Priscilla (Hayden) Drake, aged 20. They removed to Cranston, R. I. She bought land in Providence in 1867. He married second, at Hyde Park July 2, 1871, Mrs. Eliza A. (Barlow) Folsam, aged 34, born at Clarendon, Vt. She died September 21, 1913. He died about 1896.

**1042.** LE BARON BROOKS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Leonard*<sup>6</sup>, *Ashbel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rutland January 30, 1839; married at Uxbridge October 10, 1866, Minerva E., daughter of Alfred and Sarah Arnold, aged 29. He removed to Evans and later to Greeley, Colo.

Children:

- i. Addie Augusta<sup>s</sup>, b. at Uxbridge Sept. 28, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1892, William H. Lester.
- ii. Alfred L., b. at Hyde Park Aug. 25, 1870.
- iii. Minnie Charlotte, b. Nov. 4, 1872.
- iv. Harry L., b. Sept. 26, 1878; d. July 10, 1879.

**1043.** HENRY LOT<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Leonard*<sup>6</sup>, *Ashbel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wrentham September 26, 1847; married December 23, 1869, Adelaide Maria, daughter of Russell L. and Maria N. Tupper, of Pawtucket, R. I., born there April 12, 1846.

Residence, Dedham.

Children:

- i. Grace Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1870; m. Oct. 3, 1900, John Walter Falconer, b. Sept. 20, 1874. Res. Winthrop.
- ii. Henry Leverett, b. Jan. 2, 1874; m. June 29, 1904, Florence

Helen, dau. of Thomas C. Holmes, b. Oct. 15, 1874.  
Res. Cohasset.

1510. iii. George Carlisle, b. Nov. 19, 1878.

**1044. ASHBEL<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Ashbel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wrentham August 4, 1837; married August 25, 1856, Harriet, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Mann) Chamberlain, of Franklin, born September 3, 1838.

Mr. A. Willard, of Wrentham, was killed by a railroad train striking the carriage in which he and another man were driving, at Pawtucket, R. I., April 2, 1901.

Children:

1511. i. Edwin Ashbel<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1857.  
ii. Elizabeth Harriet, b. at Medfield Nov. 9, 1861; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 7, 1878, William Russell, b. at Medfield Aug. 20, 1844.

Child:

Mabel Charity Russell, b. Nov. 28, 1879.

1512. iii. Frank Eber, b. Mar. 18, 1865.  
iv. Cora Eveline, b. at Medfield Mar. 23, 1868; m. at Medway May 20, 1890, Burton Rogers Pratt, b. at Ashland July 26, 1861.

Child:

Florence Mabel Pratt, b. Mar. 10, 1891.

- v. Emery Elijah, b. at Medfield Mar. 20, 1871; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Lizzie L. Wood.  
vi. Sarah Louisa, b. at Franklin Apr. 26, 1873; m. at Wrentham Jan. 28, 1890, William Henry Pierce, b. in N. S. July 14, 1861.

Children:

1. Hallett Ray Pierce, b. June 18, 1891.  
2. Fred Willard Pierce, b. Dec. 25, 1892.

1513. vii. Forest Elmer, b. at Franklin, Dec. 17, 1874.  
viii. Florence Lena, b. at Franklin Dec. 27, 1878.

**1045. ARTEMAS<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Ashbel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wrentham June 21, 1851; married at Quincy November 2, 1871, Mary, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Ballem, born July 14, 1849.



## Children:

- i. Guy Aubrey<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1873; d. Feb. 25, 1886.
- ii. George Percival, b. Jan. 30, 1876.
- iii. Fred Seymour, b. Dec. 4, 1877.
- iv. James Harold, b. Jan. 2, 1881.
- v. Bertha Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1883.
- vi. John Artemas, b. Sept. 29, 1887.

**1046. DANIEL GAGE<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Ashbel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wrentham November 5, 1845; married at Walpole November 24, 1870, Julia Anna, daughter of Christopher F. and Lucretia Phelps Townsend, born at Cambridge February 22, 1850. Residence, Walpole.

## Children:

1515. i. Melville Parker<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1877.
- ii. Jesse Augustus, b. Nov. 16, 1878.
- iii. Louis Alfred, b. Sept. 12, 1884; d. Aug. 16, 1885.
- iv. Leroy Benjamin, b. Jan. 30, 1887.

**1047. MELVILLE LELAND<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Ashbel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wrentham April 1, 1848; married at Medfield April 30, 1874, Harriet Marianna, daughter of Jeremiah R. and Christiana B. Smith.

Residence, Providence, R. I.

## Children:

- i. Alice Christiana<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1875; d. Mar. 24, 1889.
1516. ii. Thomas Russell, b. May 15, 1879.
- iii. Cora Mabel, b. June 8, 1885; d. July 29, 1902.
- iv. Grace, b. Feb. 12, 1887; m. in Dec., 1908, George Nelson Apley, of Providence, R. I.  
Child:  
Grace Elizabeth Apley, b. July 13, 1909.
- v. Carleton Melville, b. June 2, 1889; d. Jan. 3, 1890.

**1048. GEORGE CUTTING<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Ashbel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wrentham August 25, 1861; married at Medway November 15, 1881,

Eda E., daughter of Cyrus and Elvira Bullard, born in 1860, died May 9, 1888.

Child:

Oliver Leland<sup>8</sup>, b. at Wrentham Feb. 25, 1883.

**1049.** REV. SAMUEL R.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pawlet, Vt., October 2, 1791; married and raised a good family.

He was a minister of the Gospel. Was for some years in New York State, on the St. Lawrence River. He removed to Streetboro, Ohio, later to Wellington, Ohio.

Children:

- 1517. i. Robert<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1831.
- ii. Samuel.
- iii. Judson.
- 1518. iv. Archibald M., b. Aug. 26, 1836.
- v. Jane.
- vi. Charles.
- vii. Eliza Lydia.

**1068.** [See page 448.]

**1071.** ELI<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born October 2, 1783; married at Townshend, Vt., January 31, 1810, Lucy Frost, born November 17, 1787, died August 24, 1846.

He resided at Wardsborough, Vt. He died August 3, 1864.

Children:

- 1519. i. John Newell<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1811.
- ii. Lucy Emeline, b. Feb. 21, 1816; m. June 23, 1836, Alberoni Kidder, b. Feb. 13, 1814, d. Mar. 14, 1905; she d. Feb. 7, 1892.

Children:

- 1. Willard Corbin Kidder, b. Apr. 27, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1876, Jennie Donald.
- 2. Augusta Kidder, b. Dec. 29, 1839.
- 3. Samuel Stow Kidder, b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. Apr. 2, 1868, Ida Buffington; he d. Dec. 8, 1905.

Child:

- Grace Emeline Kidder, b. Jan. 7, 1869; m. Jan. 10, 1900, Percy Atkinson.
- 4. Martha Kidder, b. June 9, 1845.

5. Florence Kidder, b. Apr. 1, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1864.
6. Ellen Kidder, b. Dec. 12, 1851; m. June 12, 1872,  
Marcellus Bertrand Richardson.

## Children:

- (1) Lucy Kidder Richardson, b. Dec. 20, 1879, d. June 24, 1881.
  - (2) Bertrand Kidder Richardson, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
  7. Edward Merrill Kidder, b. Mar. 23, 1856; m. Apr. 27, 1892, Lavinia Miner.
1520. iii. Albert W., b. June 1, 1819.
- iv. Sylvia Augusta, b. Apr. 20, 1825; m. July 30, 1844, Charles Henry Lindsay, b. July 17, 1820, d. July 3, 1898. She d. July 19, 1895.
- Children:
1. Frances Lindsay, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. June 1, 1865, Martin V. Nichols.
  2. Julia Lindsay, b. June 17, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Nimrod A. Harvey. She d. Jan. 28, 1904.
  3. Mary Lindsay, b. in 1851, d. in 1856.
  4. Charles Lindsay, b. May 9, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1891, Isabel Christopher.
  5. Herbert Lindsay, b. Feb. 20, 1858; m. July 10, 1894, Anna MacKay. He d. Dec. 28, 1899.
  6. Halsey Lindsay, b. Nov. 9, 1859; m. Mar. 2, 1887, Julia Telford.
  7. Cora Lindsay, b. Sept. 5, 1861; m. June 8, 1886, Charles N. Small.
  8. Stella Lindsay, b. Feb. 3, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1890, Halsey Warren Allen.
1521. v. Lovell F., b. Oct. 6, 1832.

**1072. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born January 9, 1789; married September 7, 1817, at Wardsborough, Vt., Sarah Jones Harvey, born April 14, 1797, died December 30, 1875.

He resided at Wardsborough, Vt. He died December 5, 1868.

## Children:

- i. Sarah Laurette<sup>a</sup>, b. July 19, 1818; m. May 23, 1842, Elisha Converse Warren, of Easton, Pa., b. Oct. 14, 1811, d. Feb. 24, 1890. She d. May 29, 1910.

## Children:

1. Elisha Willard Warren, b. Mar. 8, 1843; m. Jan. 4, 1863, Sophronia Stewart, b. June 17, 1840.

## Children:

- (1) Mary Louisa Warren, b. June 27, 1865; d. Sept. 4, 1889.
  - (2) Ella Laurette Warren, b. Feb. 3, 1869; d. Oct. 10, 1884.
  - (3) Alice Leonora Warren, b. July 31, 1873; m. June 21, 1899, Albert Frederick Sachse.
  - (4) Fredericka Laura Warren, b. May 13, 1875; m. Sept. 9, 1903, George McIntyre Ferguson, M.D.
  - (5) Harvey Lee Warren, b. Nov. 24, 1878; d. Oct. 15, 1879.
  - (6) Stella Luella Warren, b. Feb. 12, 1880.
2. Harvey Converse Warren, b. Feb. 15, 1845; d. July 24, 1879.
  3. Mary Laurette Warren, b. Sept. 2, 1846; m. Mar. 17, 1870, Henry Max Leech, b. Apr. 29, 1840, d. May 24, 1904.

## Children:

- (1) William Albert Leech, b. Dec. 29, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1896, May Smith.
  - (2) Harvey Warren Leech, b. July 20, 1873; d. Mar. 4, 1886.
  - (3) Henry Max Leech, b. July 12, 1877.
4. Charles Parker Warren, b. Oct. 24, d. Oct. 29, 1848.
  5. Frederick Porter Warren, b. Aug. 31, 1851; m. Feb. 21, 1878, Lizzie Earp Safford, b. May 2, 1853.

## Children:

- (1) Kate Howell Warren, b. Dec. 24, 1878; m. June 9, 1898, Kane Stovell Green.
  - (2) Mary Warren, b. June 2, 1880; m. Oct. 16, 1905, Hugh Irvine Wilson.
  - (3) Emma Warren, b. Dec. 17, 1882.
  - (4) James Frederick Warren, b. June 8, 1893.
6. Ella Adelpha Warren, b. Aug. 10, 1855; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Benjamin Morgan Esler, b. Jan. 6, 1856.

## Children:

- (1) Lauretta Mary Esler, b. Jan. 5, d. July 1, 1880.
  - (2) Florence Esler, b. Apr. 26, 1882; m. Oct. 16, 1901, William Wise Eaton.
  - (3) Elizabeth Morgan Esler, b. June 28, 1885; m. Jan. 6, 1904, Joseph F. De Silver, M.D.
- ii. Olive Charlotte, b. Apr. 2, 1821; m. Oct. 16, 1839, Charles Davis Reed, b. Nov. 27, 1815, d. May 30, 1873. She d. June 5, 1898.

## Children:

1. Serene Estelle Reed, b. Feb. 2, 1841; m. Aug. 15, 1859,  
Rufus Judson Johnson, b. Mar. 27, 1833.

## Children:

- (1) Elmira Elizabeth Johnson, b. Sept. 23, 1860; m.  
June 16, 1883, Joseph S. Preston, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
- (2) Rufus Burnett Johnson, b. Dec. 27, 1863; d. Feb.  
13, 1864.
- (3) Everett Emerson Johnson, b. Mar. 7, d. Apr. 13,  
1872.
- (4) Olive Annie Johnson, b. Aug. 23, d. Nov. 1, 1873.
2. Lavant Murray Reed, b. Dec. 26, 1843; m. (1) Ella  
Louise Howe, who d. May 27, 1875; m. (2) Dec. 13,  
1876, Mary Adelaide Perkins. He d. June 17, 1903.

Child: Mary Alice Reed, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

3. Fayette Dexter Reed, b. Mar. 5, 1845; m. in May,  
1866, Stella Young; he d. July 22, 1883.

## Children:

- (1) Wallace Fayette Reed, b. Mar. 2, 1873; m. Aug.  
24, 1896, Dora Casey.
- (2) Mabel Stella Reed, b. Mar. 18, 1877; m. June 14,  
1899, Edwin Martin Surprise.
- (3) Minnie Sarah Reed, b. Apr. 14, 1880; m. Apr. 28,  
1897, Arthur L. Rand.
4. Everett Harvey Reed, b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. Nov. 28,  
1867, Clara Boynton.

## Children:

- (1) Charles Wilmot Reed, b. Nov. 10, 1869; d. Apr.  
16, 1900.
- (2) Everett Winthrop Reed, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Mar.  
26, 1904, Ora McVeiken.
- (3) Arthur Herbert Reed, b. Dec. 15, 1873; m. June  
27, 1900, Clara Frances Dodge, b. Aug. 3, 1876.
- (4) Florence Reed, b. June 22, 1876; m. Nov. 17, 1903,  
William MacNair Service, b. June 8, 1877.
- (5) Clara Belle Reed, b. Sept. 3, 1878; d. Aug. 6, 1881.
- (6) Harvey Reed, b. Aug. 7, 1880; d. Aug. 3, 1881.
- (7) Nellie Laurette Reed, b. Dec. 13, 1882; m. Dec.  
27, 1904, James George Leonard, b. Mar. 29,  
1876.
- (8) Lee Wheeler Reed, b. Oct. 17, 1887.
5. Ella Laurette Reed, b. Jan. 1, d. Sept. 23, 1849.
6. Ella Eliza Reed, b. Aug. 23, d. Dec. 27, 1850.
7. Clarence Willard Reed, b. June 8, 1852; m. Nov. 26,  
1872, Jennie Brown.

## Children:

- (1) Charles Davis Reed, b. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Feb. 28, 1900, Rose Madelaine Judd, who d. July 29, 1907. He d. July 29, 1907.
- (2) Burton Clarence Reed, b. Aug. 18, 1875; m. Apr. 26, 1902, Edith Helena Nobbs.
- (3) Ella Estelle Reed, b. Aug. 30, 1880.
- (4) Fayette Francis Reed, b. July 24, 1884.
8. Albert Stamford Reed, b. Mar. 16, 1854; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Ella Baker.

## Child:

- Albert Edmond Brigham Reed, b. May 29, 1878; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Kate Griffin.
9. Herbert Davis Reed, b. Aug. 19, 1856; m. June 3, 1884, Julia R. Wilson.

## Children:

- (1) Olive Frances Reed, b. July 23, d. Aug. 11, 1885.
  - (2) Irene Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1886.
  - (3) Ada Laurette Reed, b. Aug. 23, 1890.
  10. Charles O. Reed, b. Jan. 10, 1860; d. May 6, 1864.
  11. Olive Bell Reed, b. May 13, 1861; d. May 16, 1864.
  12. Charlotte Olive Reed, b. Aug. 20, 1863; m. Mar. 20, 1904, Wayne Baxter Howe.
1522. iii. Oliver Harvey, b. Dec. 4, 1828.
- iv. Adah Elmina, b. Mar. 23, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Andrew Evans Berry, b. Nov. 19, 1815, d. July 30, 1895.
1523. v. Charles Thomas, b. May 8, 1837.

**1072a.** HOSEA<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born November 29, 1795; married March 30, 1823, Mary Savage, born September 8, 1800, died February 20, 1865.

He resided at Wardsborough, Vt. He died January 17, 1877.

## Children:

1524. i. Warren Hosea<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1828.
1525. ii. Wales Hermes, b. Jan. 30, 1831.
- iii. Mary Elvira, b. in 1834; m. Sept. 23, 1856, Harvey O. Bruce, of Chester, Vt., b. May 30, 1826, d. Jan. 18, 1898. She d. Mar. 12, 1904.

## Children:

1. Willard Bruce, b. June 23, 1861; m. May 23, 1889, Evie A. Holden, b. Mar. 23, 1861.

## Children:

- (1) Carl Willard Bruce, b. July 6, 1890.
  - (2) Leon Wales Bruce, b. Apr. 23, 1893.
  - (3) Merle Harvey Bruce, b. Oct. 6, 1900.
2. Wayland Bruce, b. Dec. 28, 1866.

**1072b.** HERMES<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born September 26, 1797; married September 4, 1823, Elvina Kidder, born December 17, 1799; died October 7, 1885. The town records of Wardsborough, Vt., have this entry: "Married December 4, 1823, Hermes Willard of Jamestown, N. Y., and Anna Kidder, of Wardsborough."

He died September 5, 1881.

## Children:

- i. Wales Americus<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1824; d. Mar. 25, 1829.
  1526. ii. Darwin, b. Mar. 31, 1826.
  1527. iii. Lucius Newell, b. Aug. 29, 1827.
  1528. iv. Corbin Kidder, b. Apr. 16, 1829.
  - v. Herbert, b. May 12, 1831; d. July 22, 1833.
  - vi. Caroline Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1834; m. June 29, 1857, Capt. Robert Jones, b. Feb. 22, 1827, d. May 20, 1883.
- Children:
1. Augusta Willard Jones, b. Apr. 7, 1862; m. Herbert Herman Miner.
  2. Helen Theresa Jones, b. Nov. 26, 1863; m. Dr. A. Wilson Dods.
  3. Bernice Howland Jones, b. Mar. 31, 1865.
- vii. Henry Kirk, b. June 24, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1861, in the Union Army.
  1529. viii. Wales Hermes, b. Oct. 31, 1843.

**1073.** PARKER<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born June 26, 1788; married January 26, 1809, Prudence Healey, who survived him.

He was a lieutenant. He died October 20, 1812. His widow and "only daughter," Fidelia, had portions in his father's estate in 1813.

## Children:

- i. Fidelia<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1810.
- ii. Sophia D., b. in Dec., 1812; d. Feb. 8, 1813.

**1074. SETH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dudley February 13, 1782; married at Charlton December 23, 1804, Susan, daughter of Stephen and Susan Fay, born there June 22, 1782, died at Sturbridge July 13, 1876.

He was a blacksmith; resided at Sturbridge. He died July 26, 1843.

Children:

- 1531. i. Fitzroy<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1805.
- 1532. ii. Andrew F., b. July 23, 1807.
  - iii. Susan, b. Nov. 4, 1812; d. July 26, 1814.
  - iv. Jerome, b. July 5, 1817; d. Feb. 25, 1819.
- 1533. v. William, b. Mar. 24, 1819.
  - vi. George, b. Sept. 21, 1821.
  - vii. Estes, b. 1823; d. Apr. 28, 1824.

**1075. AARON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dudley April 10, 1798; married at Charlton April 10, 1821, Ruth Comins.

He lived at Charlton; was a blacksmith. He died September 18, 1846, "aged 48."

Children:

- i. Louisa Melvina<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1821.
- 1534. ii. William Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1823.
  - iii. Caroline E., b. July 16, 1826; m. Apr. 14, 1846, Otis Warren, of Spencer.
  - iv. George Washington, b. Feb. 6, 1829; d. unm. Sept. 16, 1864.
  - v. Martha Athelda, b. Apr. 26, 1831; m. at Worcester Jan. 10, 1865, Rev. John G. Adams, of Providence, R. I.
- 1535. vi. Albert Comins, b. Aug. 9, 1836.

**1076. ALBERT G.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dudley April 23, 1805; married first, at Charlton April 30, 1829, Charlotte Bacon; she died there December 21, 1830, aged 25. He married second, October 12, 1834, Maria Denny, of Leicester, who died at Indianapolis, Ind. He



married third, Frances———. He removed to Indianapolis, Ind., about 1844. He died in March, 1890.

Children:

- i. Albert<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Henry (Harry).

**1077. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dudley in April, 1798; married first, April 24, 1825, Lucinda Partridge; married second, October 20, 1864, Mrs. Lydia (Knight) Darling, aged 54.

He died at Southbridge December 15, 1869.

Children:

- i. Alburn Emerson<sup>8</sup>, b. at Dudley Oct. 16, 1825; m. at Providence, R. I., May 6, 1847, Ann E., dau. of John W. Bennett. Res. Providence, R. I.
1536. ii. Ephraim A., b. in 1830.
1537. iii. William H., b. in 1831.
- iv. Ellen S., b. in 1840; m. Jan. 12, 1882, Rufus D. Tatman.
- v. Alice P., b. in 1841; m. at Dublin, N. H., Nov. 10, 1862, Rufus D. Tatman, of Worcester.
- vi. Susanna M., b. at Worcester Aug. 14, 1846; m. Dec. 11, 1867, Rufus D. Tatman.

**1078. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norton May 30, 1800; married at Providence, R. I., September 22, 1822, Rebecca C. Adge.

Hezekiah Willard, jeweler, of Providence, bought and sold land there 1828-1835; wife Martha.

They conveyed land to Ozias Willard, jeweler, in 1835. Martha was of Cranston, R. I., in 1849.

**1079. OZIAS D.<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Seekonk, R. I., March 20, 1814; married at Providence, R. I., April 20, 1836, Abby M. Millard. He was a jeweler. Resided at Providence, R. I. He died January 7, 1862.

**1080. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> WILLARD** (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bristol, R. I.,

November 13, 1805; married September 27, 1828, Maria West, born in May, 1808.

Residence, Bristol, R. I.

“Captain Hezekiah Willard died at Benicia, California, December 6, 1849, on board the ship Hopewell.” (Recorded in Providence, R. I.).

Children:

- i. Ann Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1833; d. in infancy.
- 1541. ii. Jerome, b. June 5, 1839.

**1081.** GEORGE LAWTON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bristol, R. I., September 11, 1808; married May 7, 1833, Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary (Fiske) Le Baron, born at Fiskeville, R. I., August 21, 1815, died July 28, 1881.

He removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a dry goods commission merchant, director in several banks, president of the World Insurance Company; an active member of St. Ann's church and later of Holy Trinity Church; a member of the Long Island Historical Society and other organizations. He died April 16, 1888.

Children:

- 1542. i. James Le Baron<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1834.
- 1543. ii. Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 23, 1836.
- iii. William Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. June 10, 1842.
- iv. Mary Le Baron, b. Dec. 2, 1844; d. Apr. 29, 1851.
- 1544. v. Edward Augustus, b. May 28, 1846.
- vi. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. Apr. 30, 1851.
- vii. George Lawton, b. July 30, 1850; d. Apr. 29, 1851.
- viii. Francis Arthur, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 12, 1895.
- ix. Annie Louise, b. Jan. 28, 1853.
- x. Henry Bradford, b. June 28, 1855; m. June 6, 1883, Mary Yates Hatch.
- xi. Gordon Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 14, 1861.

**1082.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Warren, R. I., May 9, 1803; married at New York City May 1, 1832, Margaret

Allison, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Funk) Stanbury, born February 23, 1810, died March 31, 1887.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1833; m. No. 878, Edward Kirk Willard.
- ii. Gardner, b. Oct. 19, 1834.
- iii. Emma Stanbury, b. May 22, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Vernon Howland Brown, b. at Boston Nov. 17, 1832, d. at New York City Aug. 5, 1913. He was one of the old-time merchants, owners of "clipper ships" which carried their ventures to many foreign ports. Was long manager of the Cunard line of steamers; very prominent also in large financial concerns, developing American affairs.

Children:

1. Edward Willard Brown, b. Aug. 30, 1862.
2. Stephen Howland Brown, b. Dec. 2, 1863.
3. William Stanbury Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1867.
4. Maria Louisa Brown, b. Mar. 12, 1875.
5. Gardner Willard Brown, b. Mar. 24, 1877.

**1068.** HENRY<sup>7</sup> WILLARD (*Loring<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cayuga, N. Y., December 22, 1811; married first, Julia Fowler, born in 1816, died in 1852. He married second, Ann (Parsons) Chamberlain, of Lima, N. Y., born in 1818, died in 1906. He was a leading member of the Presbyterian Church of Cayuga, N. Y. He died January 19, 1892.

Children:

- 1518a. i. Edward Payson<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1835.  
(Five children, d. very young.)
- ii. Helen Lovisa, b. Mar. 27, 1840; m. Rev. David S. Johnson; d. Feb. 12, 1883.
  - iii. Amelia Fowler, b. May 11, 1847; m. Aug. 14, 1884, Rev. D. S. Johnson, of Springfield, Ill. (his second wife).

[The above was received too late for insertion in its proper place, on page 439.]

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**1103.** GEORGE THOMAS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Conn., in 1799; married at Hartford, Conn., in 1820, Rhoda Jewett, born at Haddam, Conn. She married second, John Boss.

He died at Hartford, Conn., in 1826 or 1834.

Child:

1600. Henry Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1821.

**1104.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, N. Y., July 23, 1809; married in September, 1832, Adah (Kenyon) Walker.

He died November 7, 1894.

Children:

i. George<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1841.

ii. Gertrude; m. ——— Morallee.

Children:

1. Yola Morallee.

2. Maude Morallee.

3. Grace Morallee.

iii. Cora; m. Herman Hayden, professor of music in Adams (N. Y.) Collegiate Institute. She d. in 1909.

Children:

1. Mina Hayden; m. ——— Thomas, of Brewertown, N. Y.

2. Ernest Hayden.

3. Gertrude Hayden.

4. Ethel Hayden.

5. Theodore Hayden; m. Nina Howlett.

Children:

(1) Dorothy Hayden.

(2) Robert Hayden.

iv. George G.

v. Sarah.

vi. Kate, m. Milton Howe.

**1105.** GEORGE N.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield,

N. Y., March 12, 1813; married September 10, 1846, Sarah Powell, of Norway, N. Y.

He died November 26, 1886.

Children:

- i. Charles P.<sup>9</sup>
- 1603. ii. Fred.
- iii. Addie; m. Mr. Kinney.

**1106.** CHARLES WELLINGTON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairfield, N. Y., May 22, 1815; married February 21, 1844, at Herkimer, N. Y., Theresa Ann, daughter of Isaac and Katherine (Grimes) Tourtelot, born there February 10, 1819; died at Fairfield, N. Y., April 9, 1889.

He was a farmer of a bookish turn of mind and tenacious memory. Kept very full records of his branch of the family. He died September 30, 1884.

Children:

- 1604. i. Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1845.
- ii. Ada Varney, b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. July 1, 1873, Ezra Helligas. She d. at Middleville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1896.

Children:

- 1. Ward Helligas; m. Reba Carpenter.

Children:

- (1) Marion Helligas.
- (2) Willard Helligas.

- 2. May Helligas; m. Ralph Carpenter.

Children:

- (1) Marion Carpenter.
- (2) Willard Carpenter.

- 3. Charles Helligas.

- 4. Clara Helligas; m. Charles Fulton.

- 1605. iii. Isaac Newton, b. Dec. 24, 1849.
- 1606. iv. Frank Almerin, b. Aug. 20, 1851.
- 1607. v. Edward Stephen, b. Sept. 2, 1853.

**1107.** XERXES ADDISON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Nathan S.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born June 3, 1820; married Harriet Hallet.

He graduated at Hamilton College in 1845. Became an editor.

## Children:

- i. Viola<sup>9</sup>; m. F. A. Bielby.  
Child:  
Violet Bielby; m. Mr. Cameron.
- 1608. ii. Frank Almerin.
- iii. Addison.
- iv. Stephen.
- v. Harriet.

**1112.** REV. SAMUEL GEORGE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilton, Conn., November 8, 1819; married first, November 14, 1849, Mary A., daughter of Samuel P. and Sally (Hyatt) Randle; she died May 15, 1853. He married second, March 20, 1854, Mrs. Cynthia (Barrows) Witter, of Willimantic, Conn., daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Freeman) Barrows, of Mansfield, Conn. She died April 11, 1896.

He graduated at Yale College in 1846, and at the Theological Seminary in 1849. Was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Willimantic, Conn., November 8, 1849, and remained there till 1868; was at Colchester, Conn., from 1868 till his death. He was a Fellow of Yale; representative in Connecticut Legislature in 1866. Delivered a number of addresses and wrote several pamphlets. He died at Colchester, Conn., June 12, 1897.

## Children:

- i. Samuel Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1856; m. Dec. 14, 1882, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Needham, and Hannah R. (Grant) Felton a descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton and of George Vaughan, Lieut.-gov. of the Province of New Hampshire; she was born November 3, 1859. He grad. at Yale Coll. in 1879. Res. at Colchester, Conn.; is agent of the State Board of Education.
- ii. Abby Gregory, b. Apr. 15, 1859.
- iii. Mary Randle, b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. May 23, 1889, Edwin Bradford Cragin, M.D., b. Oct. 23, 1859, now Prof. Gynæcology, Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, New York City.

## Children:

- 1. Miriam Willard Cragin, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
- 2. Alice Gregory Cragin, b. Nov. 18, 1893.
- 3. Edwin Bradford Cragin, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1900.

**1113.** SYLVESTER D.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilton, Conn., January 19, 1825; married March 5, 1861, Susan Ellen Spence. He studied medicine at Albany and entered on the practice. Received the honorary degree of M.D. from Hobart College in 1862. Was Surgeon General of New York. He was characterized by Rev. William B. Sprague, of Albany, N. Y., in a funeral sermon in 1865, as having been "a man of quick perception, sound judgment, extensive ability, directness of character and of great benevolence."

He died April 3, 1865.

Children:

- i. Marguerite Spence<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1862; m. Dec. 26, 1888, John Davis Everitt.

Children:

1. Eleanor Willard Everitt, b. Aug. 3, 1891.
  2. John Willard Everitt, b. July 4, 1895.
  3. Theodore Trail Everitt, b. Dec. 28, 1899.
  4. Sylvester Dudley Everitt, b. Aug. 2, 1901; d. in Dec., 1906.
- ii. Sylvester D., b. May 2, 1865. A physician. Res. London. He caused a Willard Memorial Tablet to be placed in the crypt of Canterbury Cathedral.

**1117.** EDWIN DORR<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Westminster, Vt., in 1818; married at Washington, D. C., September 2, 1845, Sarah E., daughter of —— Hepburn, died at Baltimore, Md., February 18, 1877.

He was a paymaster in the U. S. Navy. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 31, 1863.

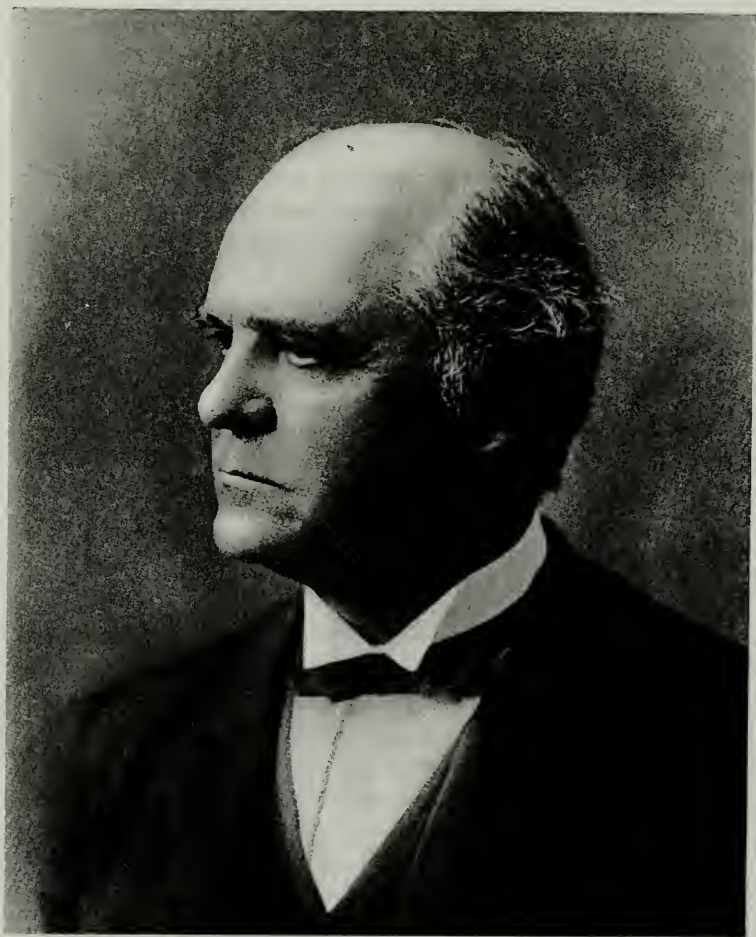
Children:

1616. i. Edwin Hepburn<sup>9</sup>, b. at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1851.
- ii. Everett Judah, b. Dec. 10, 1856; d. Apr. 13, 1891.

**1118.** JOSEPH CLAPP<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Westminster, Vt., November, 1820; married first, Caroline Moore, of New York. He married second, Antonia, daughter of E. R. and Julia F. Ford, born at Fairfax







*A. C. Willard*  
*May 12, 1902*

Court House, Va., died at Washington, D. C., February 14, 1871.

He went to California in the early days of the gold-mining fever, but returned in 1853 without a fortune. He was taken into full partnership with his brother, Henry Augustus, who was already prospering in the Willard Hotel in Washington, D. C., and the brothers carried on one of the finest hostelries — and perhaps the most famous — in the country. He purchased his brother's interest in the property in 1892. He lived in a quiet style; was a member of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.

He died January 17, 1897.

Children:

- 1617. i. Joseph Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1865.
- ii. Charles F., b. Apr. 13, d. Sept. 2, 1867.
- iii. Archie F., b. Feb. 9, 1871; d. soon.

**1119. HENRY AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westminster, Vt., May 14, 1822; married there November 6, 1855, Sarah Bradley, daughter of Daniel and Merab Ann (Bradley) Kellogg, born at Saxtons River, Vt., August 17, 1831. They were married in Westminster at the residence of the bride's grandfather, Hon. William C. Bradley, a member of Congress and one of the most able lawyers in Vermont. She took her place in Washington, D. C., in quiet, home life and also in benevolent work. Garfield Memorial Hospital and the Industrial Home School were among the avenues through which she poured the "precious ointment" of her unselfish life. Well educated herself, she went over the lessons of her son in his preparatory school with him, and gave him daily letters during his college years. She died November 3, 1909.

Mr. Willard had a remarkable career as a maker of what has sometimes been called "A home from home." After childhood in common school and Walpole Academy he helped a little while in a country store at Bellows Falls, Vt.; was night clerk in Chase's Hotel, Brattleboro, Vt.;

then steward on a Hudson River steamboat; in connection with this he carried packages of money from banks at Troy to those in New York City. Through a chance acquaintance on the steamboat he was led to embark on the enterprise of leasing and running the "City Hotel" in Washington, D. C., in October, 1847. He changed the name in due time to "Willard's Hotel," which he soon made famous. After five years he invited his brother, Joseph Clapp Willard, to join him as an equal partner, though without capital, and the two operated together until July, 1861, when they leased the establishment to Sykes, Chadwick & Co., and enjoyed income and leisure. Several years he resided at Hudson, N. Y., part or all of the year; but for the most of his long life he lived in Washington. There he renewed his active business life. He helped organize the National Savings and Trust Company, and was its second president. He organized the Columbia Fire Insurance Company, of which he was president and his son, secretary. He built the fine Willard and Kellogg office buildings; continued to look after details until after he was eighty years old. He found time to make a collection of autographs of a remarkable character, containing autograph letters of all the signers of the Declaration of Independence save one. Mr. Willard was a very strong supporter of the First Unitarian Church and later of All Souls' Church, contributing very largely to the erection of its fine house of worship.

He was heartily loyal to the Union cause in the Civil War, and kept the Stars and Stripes flying from his hotel even when the flag was nowhere else seen in the city except on Government buildings. Was a great friend of soldiers.

Mr. Willard was an active helper of Governor Shepherd in bringing about the transformation of Washington, which, when he went to it, was an ill-assorted, rambling town with wretched streets, filthy, undrained, unwholesome. Through the magnificent plans and tireless energy of Shepherd, Willard and a few others the present city came into being, the pride of America and the admiration of the world.

Mr. Willard was concerned in the street railway, local banking institutions, life insurance, telephone and other enterprises, and was a liberal giver to the needy.

He went with the body of his wife to his native town, Westminster, Vt., early in November, intending to return. Early in December he was taken ill, and died at the summer residence of his son in Walpole, N. H., December 4, 1909.

We refer with pleasure to the book, "Willard-Bradley Memoirs," by the son, Henry Kellogg Willard, A.B., LL.B., for many more particulars respecting this family.

Child:

1618. Henry Kellogg<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1856.

**1120.** CALEB CLAPP<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Westminster, Vt., August 10, 1834; married first, Allie C. Jones, born August 19, 1836, died June 9, 1874. He married second, Lucy Stratton Parker, born August 3, 1843, died January 12, 1910.

He went to Washington, D. C., as a young man and learned the hotel business, showing himself an apt pupil of his brother Henry, who loaned him \$40,000 with which to begin hotel keeping. He repaid it after some years, and made the Ebbitt Hotel famous, in the same class as "The Willard," and acquired large property.

He died at Atlantic City, N. J., August 2, 1905.

Children:

- i. Kate<sup>9</sup>, m. John C. Boyd, U. S. N. retired.  
Children:
  1. Alice Boyd, b. in 1888.
  2. Walter Boyd, b. in 1898.
- ii. Walter Jones, b. Dec. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 4, 1892.

**1121.** CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Athens, Vt., February 15, 1826; married first at Rockingham, Vt. ("of Athens, Vt."), April 17, 1851, Lucretia Dunton, of Townshend, Vt. He married second, at Athens, Vt., April 19, 1854, Sarah J. Dunton. He married

third, February 15, 1863, Abby Lucinda, daughter of Sylvester and Sally (Johnson) Morse, born at Newfane, Vt., April 2, 1834, died at Townshend, Vt., February 9, 1907.

He resided at Townshend, Vt.; died July 6, 1899.

Children:

- i. Cora Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1852; d. June 23, 1853.
- ii. Fred Herbert, b. Mar. 2, 1858.
- iii. Charles Sherman, b. July 27, 1866.
1619. iv. William Edgar, b. Dec. 15, 1867.
- v. Don Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1869.
- vi. Myrtie Abby, b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. Apr. 20, 1886.
- vii. May Sarah A., b. Jan. 14, 1876.

**1122. HENRY ALLEN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Lynde<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perkinsville, in Weathersfield, Vt., September 6, 1826; married first, Susan Angenette Ward, born April 24, 1827, died November 30, 1869. He married second, at Westfield, Mass., November 28, 1872, Fanny A., daughter of George and Nancy James.

He lived at Westminster, Vt. He died February 12, 1911.

Children:

- i. Alpha Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1850; d. unm. in Sept., 1878.
- ii. Kate Sophia, b. June 4, 1855; m. Sept. 6, 1881, Charles Ferris Arnold.

Children:

1. Mark Richards Arnold, b. July 23, 1882; m. Oct. 5, 1906, Ida E. Adams, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
2. Richard Ward Arnold, b. Dec. 1, 1884; m. Sept. 15, 1909, Mabel Vaughn Dascomb, b. in May, 1885.  
Child: Jean Dascomb Arnold, b. Sept. 24, 1912.
- iii. Richard Dudley, b. Aug. 19, 1862; d. May 3, 1912.

**1123. JAMES S.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Lynde<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perkinsville, in Weathersfield, Vt.; married, and removed to Australia.

His widow resides at Tambaroova, New South Wales.

## Children:

- i. Louisa Alice May<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1857.
- ii. William Albert Sidney, b. Jan. 31, 1862.
- iii. Henry Charles Augustus, b. Jan. 23, 1865.
- iv. Florence Ada Emily, b. Mar. 4, 1867.
- v. James Walter Cullen, b. Nov. 22, 1870.
- vi. Rose Alma Lucretia, b. Feb. 5, 1875.
- vii. Clarence Harold Aubrey, b. Nov. 13, 1876.

**1124.** RICHARD<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*); married Sarah Haviland.

He died at Olivet, Mich., æt. 81.

## Children:

- i. Charles<sup>9</sup>.
1622. ii. James Richard, b. Sept. 24, 1843.
1623. iii. Aaron.
- iv. Lydia; m. Asa Cook. Son, Willard Cook, m. Georgiana Nash.

**1125.** JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born December 25, 1805; married near Painesville, Ohio, in April, 1835, Lucina Jane Goodwin, born January 11, 1818, died at Cleveland, Ohio, April 8, 1873.

He died at Painesville, Ohio, March 30, 1851.

## Children:

- i. Charles Norman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1835; d. July 22, 1836.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. in Nov., 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1838.
1624. iii. Henry Hubbard, b. May 25, 1839.
- iv. Harriet, b. June 23, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1861, at Unionville, Ohio, Needham Gilderoy Hardy; d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1904.

## Children:

1. Clara L. Hardy, b. Sept. 21, 1865.
2. Henry Willard Hardy, b. Aug. 31, 1867; m. June 17, 1890, Katherine Gifford Bryant, b. Aug. 6, 1870. Res. Chicago, Ill.

## Children:

- (1) Ruth Hardy, b. Apr. 5, 1891.
- (2) Raymond Bryant Hardy, b. July 1, 1895.

- (3) Henry Gifford Hardy, b. Apr. 11, 1901.  
 (4) Willis Willard Hardy, b. Sept. 9, 1903.  
 3. Jessie May Hardy, b. at Logans Port, Ind., Aug. 27,  
 1872, d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1894.  
 1625. v. George Goodwin, b. July 25, 1844.  
 1626. vi. Willis Bradley, b. Nov. 6, 1846.  
 vii. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. unm. at Cleveland, Ohio,  
 in Nov., 1874.

**1126. JAMES ORVILLE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., July 7, 1814; married in 1839, Anna M. Seeley.

He died at Ironton, Ohio, May 19, 1855.

Children:

- i. Anna<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Jan. 17, 1867, S. M. McCullough.  
 1626a. ii. Eugene Boudinot, b. Sept. 23, 1842.  
 iii. Ella, b. Mar. 4, 1846; m. May 30, 1867, Samuel B. Steece.  
 iv. Mary E., b. in Aug., 1849; m. May 10, 1871, Henry B. Wilson.  
 v. Abbie Seeley, b. in 1852; m. Apr. 28, 1874, William S. Kirker.

**1127. HENRY S.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plainfield, N. H., September 28, 1816; married at Painesville, Ohio, September 9, 1847, Lavinia Seeley, born there March 29, 1824; died at Ann Arbor, Mich., December 2, 1900.

He died at Buckham Furnace, Ohio, January 13, 1850.

Children:

- 1626b. i. James Richard<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1843.  
 1627. ii. Henry Seeley, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1849.

**1127a. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*); married —.

He died æ. 78.

Children:

- i. Frank G.<sup>9</sup>  
 ii. Alice; m. Mr. Moulton.

**1127b.** CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Francis W.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Plainfield, N. H., March 26, 1822; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, in January, 1856, Elizabeth Nold, born at Lisbon, Ohio, in June, 1833, died April 14, 1914.

He graduated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., in 1849. He was an attorney at Cincinnati, Ohio. Resided some time in Perrylake County, Ohio; later at Dallas, Texas. He died at Los Angeles, Cal., September 14, 1905.

Children, the first three dying young:

- iv. Nettie<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1863; m. June 11, 1885, Dr. Joseph C. Lincoln, a cousin of President Abraham Lincoln, who grad. at Rush Medical Coll.
- v. Henry Nold, b. July 11, 1866; m. Oct. 27, 1904, Melvina Evelina Bean, b. at Rutland, Vt., June 8, 1880. Res. at Santa Ana, Cal.
- vi. Georgia Lee, b. Jan. 14, 1870; m. at El Paso, Tex., Jan. 7, 1906, Charles Albert Sherr.
- vii. Frances Burr, b. in Mar., 1872.
- viii. Charles Roswell, b. and d. in Sept., 1876.

**1128.** WILLIAM CHAPLIN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Roswell*<sup>7</sup>, *Francis W.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlestown, N. H., May 25, 1810; married May 4, 1839, Eliza A., daughter of Henry and Mary Putnam, of Charlestown.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1831, and studied medicine there. Practiced at Muncie, Ind. He died November 6, 1869.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1840.
- ii. William Roswell, b. Sept. 1, 1841.
- iii. Mary Adams, b. Sept. 25, 1844.

**1129.** CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Roswell*<sup>7</sup>, *Francis W.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlestown, N. H., September 27, 1812; married October 9, 1834, Mary Adams Putnam, of Quincy, Mass.

He died at Painesville, Ohio, November 23, 1871.



## Children:

- i. Emily Rosalinda<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1835; d. Dec. 23, 1836.
- ii. Frances Amelia, b. Oct. 16, 1836; d. Sept. 26, 1847.
- iii. Emily Charline, b. Dec. 15, 1838; d. Aug. 8, 1847.
- iv. George Olcott, b. Jan. 7, 1841.
- v. Charles Adams, b. Feb. 20, 1842.
- vi. Florence Isabella, b. Mar. 8, 1847; m. at Painesville, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1873, O. Frederick Preston; she d. Feb. 3, 1875.  
Children:
  1. Charline Preston.
  2. Rossett Preston; d. æ. 9 yrs.
- vii. Mary Charline, b. Aug. 22, 1849.
- viii. Roswell, b. Dec. 9, 1854.

**1130.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Salmon*<sup>7</sup>, *Francis W.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born October 10, 1819; married February 52, 1852, at Ironton, Ohio, Ellen Beal, born in Monongahela County, Va., November 19, 1832.

He died February 26, 1866.

## Children:

- i. Lettie Anzaletta<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1853; m. at Adrian, Mich., July 15, 1870, John N. Hoot, of Fremont, Ohio. He was b. at Ashland Co., April 19, 1850. Res. Fremont, Ohio.  
Children:
  1. George A. Hoot, b. July 26, 1871; m. June 5, 1900, Myrtella Fangboner.  
Child:  
Mary Fangboner Hoot, b. Nov. 18, 1908.
  2. Nellie Hoot, b. Sept. 22, 1872; d. Aug. 4, 1873.
  3. John Carl Hoot, b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. at Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1902, Burdetta M. Fuller.  
Child:  
Margaret Fuller Hoot, b. Feb. 14, 1910.
  4. Earle Rogers Hoot, b. Dec. 15, 1878; m. Jan. 25, 1906, Maud F. Wilson.  
Child:  
Frances Wilcox Hoot, b. Oct. 13, 1911.

**1131.** DUSTON HOMAN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Salmon*<sup>7</sup>, *Francis W.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Claremont, N. H., December 23, 1832; married at Marietta, Ohio, November 24, 1857, Eliza Wallen Steece, born

at Mt. Vernon Furnace, Decatur, Ohio, died September 23, 1835.

He died in 1905.

Child:

Charles Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1859; d. at Charlestown, W. Va., Apr. 7, 1884.

**1132.** CHARLES<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Ambrose<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Langdon, N. H., August 16, 1825; married September 16, 1852, at Boston, Harriet H. Radcliffe, of Portland, Me., who died at North Reading, October 1, 1906.

He was a glass salesman in Boston, resided at Malden. He died January 1, 1898.

**1134.** JOTHAM DEXTER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Claremont, N. H., January 16, 1823; married February 7, 1850, Hannah Marinda Frecto.

Children:

- i. Henry A.<sup>9</sup>, m. Nov. 29, 1873, Viola L., dau. of Paschal Smith.
- ii. Mary A., b. at Claremont, June 12, 1858.

**1136.** OBADIAH JENKINS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Jotham<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Claremont, N. H., December 17, 1835; married Louisa (or Lora) M. Keith.

Residence, Claremont, N. H.

Children:

- i. Le; Anna<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1858.
- ii. A. M., b. Dec. 4, 1859.

**1138.** FREDERIC<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown, N. H., August 13, 1819; married at Portage, N. Y., February 14, 1841, Rachel Washburn, born at Farmington, N. Y., November 27, 1819, died June 12, 1890.

He was a contractor and builder. He served in the Civil War; died at Baltimore, Md., October 14, 1864.

Children:

- i. Martha Melissa<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1842; m. Walter R. Arnold.
- ii. Mary Emily, b. July 25, 1843; m. Feb. 25, 1863, De V. J. Grow, who d. Apr. 30, 1896; she d. Apr. 30, 1900.
1641. iii. Charles O., b. at Sandstone, Mich., Oct. 31, 1845.
1642. iv. William Wellington, b. Sept. 5, 1847.
- v. Lydia L., b. July 20, 1849; d. Apr. 19, 1863.
1643. vi. Franklin A., b. Feb. 7, 1853.
- vii. Sumner Ellery, b. Sept. 11, 1854.
1644. viii. Ephraim, b. July 12, 1856.
- ix. Ida, b. Aug. 16, 1859; d. Apr. 22, 1863.
- x. Valois Q., d. in Apr., 1863.

**1139.** EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Erving February 18, 1824; married April 23, 1846. (Wife's name not reported.)

He died December 9, 1865.

Child:

Frederic Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. at Houghton, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1881;  
m. Jan. 5, 1909, Maude Myrtle Foote, b. Aug. 4, 1881.

Child:

Harriet<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1912.

**1140.** ANDREW J.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portage, N. Y., November 1, 1828; married October 2, 1855 (name omitted in report).

He died in 1890.

**1141.** LEVI ALBEE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portage, N. Y., August 24, 1831; married September 7, 1866, ——. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

**1142.** LOVETT JAY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portage, N. Y., August 11, 1833; married January 20, 1857, Lucy

Ann Price, born in July, 1837. She resides (1914) at Battle Creek, Mich.

He died at Ceresco, Mich., March 31, 1887.

Children:

- i. Lydia R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1859; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1879, Franklin Bender, who d. Mar. 9, 1900. She m. (2) Aug. 20, 1903, Franklin O'Hara.
- Children:
1. Daisy Bender, b. Mar. 15, 1882; m. Dec. 27, 1905, H. Kimball, of Jonesville, Mich.
  2. Gertrude Bender, b. Apr. 6, 1883; d. Jan. 5, 1908.
  3. Edgar F. Bender, b. Aug. 26, 1884; m. Nov. 16, 1896, Huldah Feirn.
  4. Lucy Ann Bender, b. Sept. 15, 1886; m. June 25, 1903, Homer Simmons; she d. Mar. 28, 1910.
  5. Charles M. Bender, b. and d. in 1888.
  6. Julian M. Bender, b. Aug. 25, 1894; d. June 11, 1896.
1645. ii. Herbert Eugene, b. June 30, 1861.
- iii. Ella M., b. May 30, 1864; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Jesse M. Hatch, of Marshall, Mich.

Children:

1. Margaret M. Hatch, b. and d. in 1886.
  2. Jay Warren Hatch, b. July 11, 1887.
  3. Willard Blain Hatch, b. July 26, 1889.
  4. Beatrice A. Hatch, b. July 6, 1891; m. Oct. 7, 1913, Donald Sandy.
  5. Hazel May Hatch, b. in 1893, d. in 1894.
  6. Donald M. Hatch, b. Nov. 14, 1894.
  7. Nellie Louise Hatch, b. Mar. 25, 1896.
  8. Hortense Jay Hatch, b. Jan. 12, 1899.
  9. Jessie Hazen Hatch, b. Sept. 3, 1901.
- iv. Lovett Jay, Jr., b. May 31, 1880; d. Apr. 11, 1885.

**1144.** GEORGE FRANK<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlestown, N. H., April 14, 1843; married August 20, 1867, Sarah C., daughter of Darius and Elizabeth (Shurtliff) Parks.

Children:

- i. Eva Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1871; d. June 8, 1873.
- ii. Harry W., b. Sept. 3, 1874.

**1145.** HASKELL L.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charles-

town N. H. January 28 1853; married Chloe A. Wilson.  
Residence, West Windsor, Vt.

Children:

- i. Amelia M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1838; d. at Lowell May 14, 1854, "æ. 15 yrs., 10 mos.
- ii. George G., b. in Mar., 1850; d. at Fitchburg May 16, 1907.

**1146.** HORACE KEMPER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Horace*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Catskill, N. Y., July 9, 1807; married there October 27, 1831, Harriet Evelyn Merwin, of Bloomville, N. Y., born November 1, 1812, died August 31, 1868.

He graduated at Yale, M.D., in 1829; was a physician; was a member of the convention to revise the State Constitution in 1846.

He corresponded with Mr. Joseph Willard and communicated much information upon his branch of the family. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 3, 1883.

Children:

1651. i. Horace Asher<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1833.
- ii. Susanna Sophia, b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. Mar. 31, 1865, Joseph Virgil Whalen Comfort, who d. at Catskill, N. Y., in Dec., 1887. She d. Aug. 29, 1910.

Children:

1. Hattie Willard Comfort, b. Jan. 31, 1866; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Grant Rockwell Pitblado, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
  2. Horace Willard Comfort, b. Dec. 22, 1869; m. in 1892 Emma Green.
1652. iii. Charles Augustus, b. Sept. 22, 1836.
  - iv. Annie Eliza, b. July 25, 1838; m. Charles Egbert Willard.
  - v. Thomas Emmett, b. June 4, 1840; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1867, Fanny B. Marlow, b. Apr. 3, 1846.

**1147.** CHARLES SIMON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Horace*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Catskill, N. Y., December 22, 1811; married October 4, 1843, Elizabeth Bogardus, born October 17, 1823, died March 3, 1884.

He died January 18, 1885.

## Children:

- i. Charles Egbert<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1846; m. (1) Anna Eliza Willard, b. at Bloomfield, N. Y., July 25, 1838, d. Sept. 11, 1896. He m. (2) Marcia Cole, b. July 11, 1855. He grad. from Colorado Coll. in 1869 and from the N. Y. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons later. Practiced at Catskill, N. Y.
- ii. Emma Comfort, b. Jan. 1, 1849; m. Sept. 4, 1877, George H. Chadwell, b. Mar. 31, 1853.

## Children:

1. William H. Chadwell, b. June 20, 1878.
  2. George H. Chadwell, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
  3. Elizabeth Willard Chadwell, b. Aug. 21, 1884.
1655. iii. Augustus Kemper, b. Feb. 8, 1852.

**1149.** AUGUSTUS LORENZO<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Horace*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Catskill, N. Y., in 1816; married first, Mary Benham, who died at Schoharie, N. Y. He married second, Catherine Allendorf, born in 1813; died at Harwell, N. Y., in 1882.

He died on board ship and was buried in the sea. Monument in Hope Cemetery, Harwell, N. Y.

**1150.** JOHN SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Horace*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Catskill, N. Y., in 1818; married at Carlisle, Pa., May 4, 1842, Henrietta Samo.

He died in December, 1856.

## Children:

1661. i. John Sylvester<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1843.
- ii. Catherine A., b. at Carlisle, Pa., Apr. 11, 1844; m. in 1864, Charles Erwin, b. at Addison, N. Y.; d. at Washington, D. C., in 1900.

## Children:

1. Anna Willard Erwin; m. ——— Cathell.
  2. Sarah E. Erwin; m. ——— Richards.
  3. Arthur H. Erwin.
  4. Catherine W. Erwin.
  5. Nora Henrietta Erwin.
- iii. Charles E., b. Feb. 28, 1848.

**1151.** OLIVER HALL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Chenango Forks,

N. Y., November 27, 1817; married August 21, 1843, Marietta Warding. He married second, Deborah Ann Richards, born January 13, 1827, died June 24, 1897.

He died June 26, 1901.

Children:

- i. Lucy Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1845; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1865, James Morrissey Toombs, b. at Newberry, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1834, d. Nov. 14, 1896; m. (2) in 1902, Albert M. Hoysradt, of Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

1. Herbert W. Toombs, b. at Chenango Forks, Dec. 13, 1865.
2. George R. Toombs, b. Feb. 11, 1870.
3. Grace May Toombs, (twin), b. Feb. 11, 1870.
1663. ii. Charles R. (Revelo Charles), b. Apr. 15, 1848.
- iii. Wilbur George, b. May 10, 1854; d. unm. Aug. 15, 1878.
- iv. Rose A., b. Sept. 11, 1855; m. in 1876, Albert D. McDonald, who d. Dec. 9, 1893.
1664. v. Francis Leonard (Frank L.), b. July 12, 1858.

**1152.** SIMON HORACE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chenango Forks, N. Y., August 17, 1835; married January 1, 1857, Elizabeth Lawrence, born October 1, 1835, died at Marcellus, Mich., November 22, 1892.

Residence, Marcellus, Mich.

Children:

- i. Anna E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. May 22, 1879, Charles E. Davis, M.D., b. at Milan, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1846.

Children:

1. Willard Davis, b. Apr. 23, 1880.
2. Celia E. Davis, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
- ii. Inez C., b. Feb. 18, 1860.
- iii. Beulah, b. Jan. 27, 1868; m. June 15, 1887, Jay R. D. Snyder, of Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

1. Jay Willard Snyder, b. Jan. 16, 1889.
2. Lawrence Gilbert Snyder, b. Sept. 9, 1892.
3. Richard Wayne Snyder, b. Sept. 22, 1899; d. May 31, 1900.

**1154.** JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chenango Forks, N. Y.,

March 26, 1824; married March 26, 1845, Susan Katherine Davis, born at Greene, N. Y., August 19, 1827.

He died March 23, 1882.

Child:

Josephine Melissa<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1846; m. Feb. 9, 1864, Peter Kinyon, of Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

1. Simon Willard Kinyon, b. June 5, 1867; d. May 4, 1868.
2. Susan Willard Kinyon.

**1155.** ROBERT FAULKNER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Chenango Forks, N. Y., August 24, 1826; married August 24, 1864, Mrs. Sarah (Terwillinger) Watson, born at Binghamton, N. Y.

Child:

Joseph Simon<sup>9</sup>, b. at Greene, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1865; m. Nellie Amanda Young, b. May 5, 1862.

**1156.** WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lenox about 1813; married first, at Victory, N. Y., May 12, 1836, Huldah Ann, daughter of David Scott and Polly (Northrop) Benedict, born April 21, 1820. He married second, Adeline W. Underwood.

He was a Methodist Episcopal minister, eloquent, persuasive, useful, laboring in Wisconsin, Kansas, Missouri and Nebraska. Was at Ossawatomie, Kan., with the celebrated John Brown. He died at Gibbon, Neb., at the age of 86.

Children:

- i. Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1838; d. in 1858.
- ii. Frances, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1858, Rev. Lewis Berry Purmort. He was a teacher some years, then a Baptist minister, preaching at several churches in Boston and vicinity. He d. Oct. 28, 1905.

Children:

1. Lewis Adnah Purmort, b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Feb. 3, 1887, Ellen E. Spaulding.



2. Zulu May Purmort, b. Dec. 14, 1863; m. Frank W. Philbrick. Res. Boston.

Child:

Bernice Lockwood Philbrick.

1674. iii. David Benedict, b. Oct. 6, 1841.

1675. iv. William Lacey, b. Jan. 5, 1845.

v. Osman Bailey, b. in 1853; was editor of the publications of Lady Henry Somerset in London, on subjects of reform, prominently the temperance cause. Afterward he was editor of a Republican paper at Loup City, Neb., standing for all that is noble and uplifting; and the editor of a paper that antagonized those principles, in his hatred of the truth, shot Mr. Willard.

**1157.** HORACE BIRNEY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Volney, N. Y.; married —.

He graduated at Hobart College in 1849. He was a physician at Astalan, Wis.

Child:

Della<sup>9</sup>; m. Mr. Caswell.

**1159.** HATSELL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Volney, N. Y.; married October 2, 1855, Ellen Cornelia Ostrander.

Residence, Butler, Mo.

Child:

Florence<sup>9</sup>.

**1160.** WILLIAM WALDO<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Tioga, Pa., September 30, 1818; married first, Anna R., daughter of Elijah and Eunice (Baldwin) De Pui, of Tioga. He married second, Sarah Mather Maynard, of Williamsport, Pa. He married third, Catherine Emily Wickham, who survived him and married Mr. Rufus Frost, of Boston.

He was a lawyer at Williamsport, Pa.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Mather<sup>9</sup>; m. (1) Rev. Arthur Brooks, D.D., of New York City; she m. (2) in 1905, Prof. Maximilian





STEPHEN FRANKLIN WILLARD

Elected September 4, 1915, President of the Willard Family Association

Lindsay Kellner, D.D., professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation in the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge; he was son of Prof. Charles W. Kellner, of Hobart College and a graduate of Hobart and Harvard.

Child:

Waldo Willard Kellner.

- ii. Waldo Wickham, Harv. Univ., 1887; a lawyer in New York City.

**1161.** EDWARD EUGENE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Tioga, Pa., May 5, 1833; married Maria Augusta Wellendorf. He died at Ridgeway, Pa., March 15, 1906.

Children:

- i. Clara<sup>9</sup>.  
 1677. ii. Eugene L.  
 iii. Henry S.  
 iv. Marian W.  
 1679. v. Bernard E.

**1169.** STEPHEN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at St. Louis, Mo., February 7, 1851; married September 7, 1875, Irene, daughter of John and Martha (Welles) Havens, of Catawba, Mo. (formerly of Wethersfield, Conn.), born December 10, 1850.

He was a traveling salesman for Comstock & Co., of Wethersfield, Conn.; later at the head of the National Seed Growers' Association. Also active in church and Sunday School.

Children:

1681. i. Arthur Clayton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1876.  
 ii. Thomas Havens, b. Feb. 11, 1878; m. Oct. 7, 1909, Mabel Ruth Baker, b. at Roxbury Dec. 6, 1880.  
 1682. iii. Edward Welles, b. Apr. 1, 1883.  
 iv. Stephen Franklin, b. Nov. 1, 1885.  
 v. John Chester, b. Mar. 29, 1892.

**1170.** CLAYTON THOMAS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 15, 1854; married October 6, 1886, Lelia F. Adams.

Child:

1686. Warren A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1887.

**1173.** WILLIAM ORIGEN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*John F.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Ill., November 1, 1840; married January 1, 1867, Emma Eliza Shaw, born February 19, 1840, died August 19, 1914.

He served in the 124th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, 1862-1865. After the war made his home at Grinnell, Iowa; a horticulturist.

Children:

- 1689. i. Franklin Enos<sup>9</sup>, b. at Wethersfield, Ill., Oct. 17, 1867.
- ii. Raymond Wells, b. Aug. 30, 1870; d. Oct. 18, 1876.
- 1690. iii. William Albert, b. at Grinnell, Iowa, Apr. 23, 1873.
- 1691. iv. Henry Gaylord, b. May 7, 1875.
  - v. Ruth Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1882; grad. Grinnell College in 1905; studied at the N. Y. State Library School, 1911-1912. Is a cataloger at the Iowa State Library.
  - vi. Faith Ella, b. July 6, 1884. Took courses in Grinnell College and in the Chicago Presbyterian Training School for Nurses; was in practice at Deer Lodge, Mont.; now at home in Grinnell.

**1175.** WILLIAM LESLIE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 17, 1852; married April 14, 1875, Martha, daughter of Palmer and Diadema Southworth, born January, 1853.

Children:

- 1695. i. Palmer Southworth<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1876.
  - ii. Mary Southworth, b. Aug. 5, 1877.
- 1695a. iii. William, b. Aug. 6, 1882.
- 1695b. iv. Henry Griswold, b. Nov. 21, 1885.
  - v. Howard Arnold, b. Oct. 30, 1888; m. June 11, 1913, Pearl Frances, dau. of John Charles and Mary H. Blevney.

**1176.** JOHN ADDISON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel S.<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born November 9, 1833; married August 23, 1865, Anna M. Sibley.

Residence, Mankato, Minn.

Children:

- i. Harry Sibley<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1866; d. in infancy.
- ii. William Dodsworth, b. Dec. 17, 1867; m. June 24, 1890, Louise A., dau. of Geo. S. and Abbie W. Robbins, b. at Chester, Vt., June 24, 1867. He is a bank cashier at Mankato, Minn.
- iii. Emma Catherine, b. Sept. 15, 1869; d. Nov. 9, 1878.
- iv. John Addison, b. Oct. 23, 1871; d. in infancy.
- v. Whitcomb Crosby, b. July 9, 1874; d. in infancy.
- vi. Harold Barney, b. Oct. 1, 1876; d. Dec. 28, 1913.
1696. vii. Robert Sibley, b. Sept. 14, 1881.

**1177.** MYRON GILBERT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel S.<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born October 23, 1842; married first, April 19, 1870, Julia E. Knowlton, who died July 8, 1876. He married second, February 20, 1879, Mary Wager, daughter of Ralph and Catherine (Halleck) Willard, born November 19, 1846.

He graduated at Hamilton College in 1868; entered the legal profession.

Children:

- i. Charles Knowlton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1871.
- ii. Elkins Chassell, b. Mar. 15, 1875.
- iii. Frances Halleck, b. in infancy.
- iv. Julia Elizabeth; d. in infancy.
- v. Clara Emily, b. Feb. 20, 1886.

**1178.** DANIEL GRISWOLD<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel S.<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born March 23, 1854; married March 19, 1878, Lizzie Thurston.

Children:

- i. Raymond Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1879; m. Apr. 12, 1904, Emma A. Palmer.
- ii. John Thurston, b. Sept. 18, 1880; m. Jan. 30, 1909, Jean Marshall.

- iii. Mary Luella, b. Oct. 13, 1881.
- iv. Anna Sibley, b. Apr. 6, 1886; m. Aug. 9, 1909, Thomson S. Amidon.

## Children:

- 1. Virginia Curtis Amidon, b. Jan. 9, 1911.
- 2. Thomson S. Amidon, b. July 24, 1912.

1697. v. Ellsworth Warner, b. Mar. 4, 1889.

**1181.** DWIGHT DANIEL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel H.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born August 14, 1838; married in November, 1864, Isabella Milne, born in 1836, died in 1876.

He was lieutenant and adjutant in the First Pennsylvania Engineers in the Union Army in 1863. He was professor of mathematics in the Philadelphia Polytechnic College from 1860 to 1865. Then became one of the proprietors and manager of the Union Steam Forge in Bordentown, N. J., manufacturing shafts, axles, cranks, etc. He was an uncommonly popular man with his men and built up a fine patronage. But one summer day, August 4, 1877, having taken his children out to bathe in the river, one of them slipped into a dangerous place, and though he saved his child he was himself drowned.

## Children:

- i. Isabella<sup>3</sup>, b. in Sept., 1865; d. in May, 1866.
- ii. Helen, b. Feb. 18, 1868; m. June 17, 1897, William Irving McNair, of Louisville, Ky.

## Children:

- 1. Helen Willard McNair, b. Apr. 17, 1899.
- 2. Willard Preston McNair, b. Mar. 30, 1901.
- 3. Norman Hamilton McNair, b. Feb. 4, 1903.
- iii. Frank Milne, b. Jan. 9, 1870; m. Nov. 21, 1893, Elizabeth Vandever. Was owner of the Macpherson, Willard & Co., forge business at Bordentown, founded by his father. He d., s.p., Feb. 12, 1904.
- iv. Louise, b. Feb. 16, 1871; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 6, 1893, James Renwick Rodgers.

## Children:

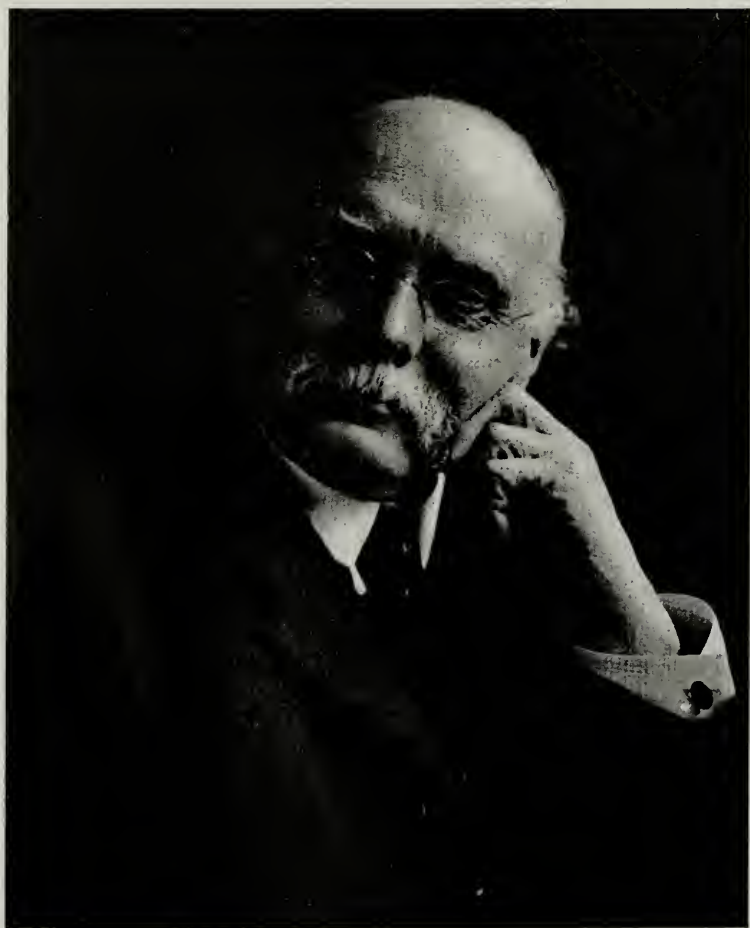
- 1. Louise Willard Rodgers, b. Mar. 8, 1894.
- 2. Isabelle Milne Rodgers, b. Sept. 29, 1896.
- 3. Constance Denyse Rodgers, b. Dec. 4, 1903.

1698. v. Dwight Daniel, b. Feb. 2, 1873.

1699. vi. David Milne, b. Feb. 2, 1873.







DE FOREST WILLARD, M.D.

**1182.** CHARLES LEVI<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel H.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Conn., November 3, 1840; married first, October 3, 1866, Julia N., daughter of Isaac Fenn and Laurette Robbins, of Newington, Conn.; she died October 28, 1873. He married second, January 24, 1878, Ann M. Stone, born at Louisville, Ky., January 24, 1852; she survived him and married second, Francis Piper. Resides at Cambridge.

He was sergeant of Company B in the 22d Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. After the war he engaged in the hardware business at Hartford, Conn. On the death of his brother Dwight, removed to Bordentown, N. J., and managed the steam forge business for the estate. He was a man of untiring energy and conscientious devotion to duty. He died at Bordentown, N. J., November 27, 1886.

Children:

- i. Herbert<sup>2</sup>, b. in Feb. and d. in July, 1870.
- ii. Florence Julia, b. May 18, 1871; m. Oct. 26, 1892, William Clinton Pond, of Hartford, Conn.

Children:

1. Willard Tucker Pond, b. at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 25, 1896.
2. Dorothy Willard Pond b. Jan. 14, 1898.
- iii. Eugene Robbins, b. Sept. 21, 1872; m. Oct. 10, 1903, Bess De Land, dau. of Judge Russell Merritt and Amelia (De Land) Wing, of Chicago, Ill.; she d. Aug. 25, 1914.

**1183.** DE FOREST<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel H.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newington, Conn., March 23, 1846; married at Philadelphia, Pa., September 13, 1881, Elizabeth Michler, daughter of Hon. William Augustus and Emma (Wagener) Porter, born April 6, 1847.

He graduated from the high school in 1863 and entered Yale College; a defect of the eyes compelled him to abandon the course and he limited his studies to medicine and surgery; studied at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, one year, then entered the University of Pennsylvania. He left college and worked in the U. S. Sanitary

Commission and had large practical experience till the close of the war. He graduated M.D. in 1867 and entered upon practice in Philadelphia. The death of his brother Dwight Daniel drew heavily on his sympathies and he devoted his energies, in co-operation with his brother Charles Levi, to the carrying on of the great business enterprise which had been so suddenly deprived of its manager, and to the five little ones now orphaned. After years of this double work he was free to expand and push to success his medical and surgical work. He was peculiarly eminent in orthopædic surgery, in which he was made professor by the University of Pennsylvania in 1903; his work for crippled children was remarkable. By the patronage of P. A. B. Widener he developed a training school for crippled children, a magnificent charity. He was surgeon of the Presbyterian Hospital for twenty-five years. He entered heartily into church and Sunday School work in the Presbyterian Church, and was a trusted officer of many scientific and useful enterprises. He was a delegate to the International Medical Association at Berlin in 1890, and to many other meetings of learned societies, of which he was an honored member.

He died of acute multiple neuritis after three weeks of critical illness, October 14, 1910.

#### Children:

- i. De Forest Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1884; graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, A.B. in 1905, M.D. in 1908, and entered on practice in Philadelphia; is lecturer on Anatomy to Nurses' Hospital; surgeon to a number of hospitals and assistant surgeon to the Orthopedic Department of the University of Pennsylvania.
- ii. Gladys, b. and d. Jan. 1, 1887.

**1184.** EDWARD MERTON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*William F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Newington, Conn., July 15, 1849; married at Sag Harbor, N. Y., June 20, 1876, Fannie E. Lawrence.

He died at Kewanee, Ill., September 10, 1876.





WILLIAM ABBOTT WILLARD

**1185.** WILLIAM ABBOTT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*William F.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Conn., May 31, 1851; married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 16, 1889, Eleanor Gifford, daughter of George R. and Fannie C. (Pond) Sheldon, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born at Providence, R. I., died at Hartford, Conn., February 18, 1901. He married second, Mrs. Ellen Roberts (Woodford) Abbe, of West Avon, Conn.

He is secretary of the Mechanics Savings Bank, of Hartford, Conn. He served ten years in the First Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, and is captain of Company K.; he is a member of the Citizens Corps of a Grand Army Post; treasurer of the local Twentieth Century Club; an active member and an officer in the Farmington Avenue Congregational Church and in the Young Men's Christian Association.

Children:

- i. William Sheldon<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1891.
- ii. Eleanor Gifford, b. July 29, 1893.
- iii. Edward Abbott, b. Jan. 10, 1899.

**1186.** CHARLES WELLES<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*William F.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newington, Conn., January 24, 1853; married at Westerly, R. I., November 25, 1880, Minnie Porter. He is president of the Commissioners of Inland Fisheries; resides at Westerly, R. I.

Child:

- Grace Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1885.

**1187.** REV. JOHN DAYTON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>7</sup>, Asaph<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairhaven September 12, 1856; married at Amherst January 31, 1882, Mina D., daughter of Rev. Warren H. and Elizabeth L. (Worcester) Beaman, of Amherst.

He graduated at Amherst College in 1878; studied theology at Hartford and Andover seminaries. Was ordained at Appleton, Wis., March 1, 1882, and continued

there as pastor of the Congregational Church until his death, July 24, 1885.

He was a man of ability and devotion to the ministry. His people at Appleton hold a memorial service at his grave every year.

Child:

1709. John Dayton<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1885.

**1188.** REV. WALLACE WATSON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>7</sup>, Asaph<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairhaven November 5, 1862; married at Rochester November 30, 1905, Mary Hazeltine, daughter of Richard Emerson and Emily Cecilia (Eastman) Ela.

He graduated at Carleton College in 1885; Hartford Theological Seminary, 1886-8. Was ordained at Moline, Ill., in 1896; has ministered also at St. Paul, Minn., and St. Louis, Mo., and Aurora, Ill. Is pastor of the Congregational church at San José, Cal. (1914).

Child:

John Ela<sup>9</sup>, b. at Oak Park, Ill., Oct. 31, 1908.

**1189.** WILLIAM GLEASON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD, M.D. (*John<sup>7</sup>, Asaph<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fairhaven October 15, 1865; married at Chicago, Ill., October 2, 1894, Edna L. Carpenter.

He is a practicing physician at Oak Park, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Helen Carpenter<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1895.
- ii. Catherine Roberts, b. Oct. 30, 1896.
- iii. Edna Steele, b. Aug. 23, 1899.
- iv. William Dayton, b. Sept. 16, 1901.
- v. John, b. June 3, 1904; d. Mar. 6, 1906.
- vi. Mary Terrell, b. Apr. 10, 1907.
- vii. Edward, b. Mar. 14, d. Mar. 26, 1909.
- viii. Frederick Noble, b. Oct. 23, 1912.

**1190.** JOHN LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Julius<sup>7</sup>, Julius<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born January 9, 1833; married Cordelia M. Hull.

Resided at West Avon, Conn. He served in the Civil War; died of yellow fever at Newbern, N. C.

Children:

- i. Frank John<sup>9</sup>, d. æ. 2 or 3 yrs.
- ii. Alice, d. æ. 16 yrs.

**1191. JULIUS FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Julius<sup>7</sup>, Julius<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Avon, Conn., August 2, 1835; married first, March 1, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Terrass, born at Akron, O., October 25, 1841; died November 9, 1885.

He went to Kansas in 1856 with the famous Connecticut party of settlers, determined to make Kansas a free State; Henry Ward Beecher gave the party 25 Bibles and 25 Sharpe's rifles as weapons for the campaign. They made no attack on others, but resisted all attempts of those who tried to drive "free soilers" away. Wabaunsee, Kan., was the town they founded, but their influence was felt widely. They helped to build a clean, cultured State.

Deacon Willard married second, March 27, 1889, Viola Bangs. Resides in San Diego, Cal.

Children:

- 1711a. i. Julius Terrass<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1862.
- ii. John James, b. July 4, 1863; d. June 27, 1871.
- iii. Henry Selden, b. Sept. 11, 1868.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1874; grad. Kansas State Agricultural College, B. S., in 1890; m. in 1898 Victor Emrick. Res. Portland, Ore.

Children:

1. Mildred Fay Emrick.
  2. Willard Sherman Emrick.
  3. Clyde Emrick.
  4. Glen Victor Emrick.
- 1711b. v. Sherman Albert, b. May 27, 1878.

**1192. JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Jonathan G.<sup>7</sup>, Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., May 12, 1817; married first, October 5, 1841, Eliza J. Stevens, of Clinton, Conn., who died.



He married second, September 16, 1845, Abigail, daughter of Roderick Harrison; she died March 11, 1900, "aged 81."

He died July 19, 1893.

Children:

- i. Frank Graves<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1848; d. Mar. 4, 1898.
- ii. Sarah F., b. Sept. 5, 1850.
- iii. Sylvester Harrison, b. Oct. 11, 1852.

**1192a.** JOHN AUGUSTINE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>7</sup>, Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., November 8, 1820; married Ellen Amelia, daughter of John Wellman and Lydia Stannard, born in 1826, died January 13, 1905.

He made his will December 12, 1900; gave his property to his son Edward N. and daughter Nellie's child, Etta P. Upson.

Children:

- i. Henrietta A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1848.
- ii. Nellie L., b. in 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Charles B. Upson, of Southington, Conn.
- 1711c. iii. Edward N., b. Sept. 23, 1857.

**1193.** REV. JAMES LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>7</sup>, Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., October 15, 1823; married October 20, 1852, Victorine Eunice, daughter of Nathan and Lucy Meigs (Hand) Hopson.

He graduated at Yale College in 1849, Theological School in 1852; received the degrees of M.A. and D.D; was acting pastor at Seymour, Conn., 1852-1855; ordained pastor at Westville (New Haven), Conn., October 17, 1855, and continued in office till his death January 7, 1894.

He was a typical New England pastor. Every man, woman and child of his parish was dear to him and received hearty, impartial service from him. He went outside of his field little, but made all Westville his debtor. He preached strong, clear-cut, uplifting sermons

and led his hearers to make religion the dominant element in every path of life. And he faithfully "went about, doing good" in the homes of his people, an adviser, a comforter, a spiritual helper. The whole community honored him as he gave to it almost forty years devoted service; and they paid unfeigned respect to his worth at his funeral.

Child:

Katherine Estella<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 14, 1879.  
 Samuel Arthur Marsden, b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1854; d. July 8, 1883.

Child:

Arthur Willard Marsden, b. Sept. 16, 1880; grad. Columbia Law School in 1902; Judge of Probate at Madison, Conn.

**1193a.** WILLIAM BLATCHLEY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>7</sup>, Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., December 12, 1826; married May 15, 1849, Mary E. Redfield, born in 1834.

Child:

Charlotte<sup>9</sup>, b. in April, 1851.

**1194.** SAMUEL FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>7</sup>, Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., November 12, 1828; married April 8, 1851, Margaret B. Bradley. He entered the Union army and rose to the rank of Colonel. He gave his life to the cause.

His widow Margaret administered on his estate October 16, 1862.

**1196.** EDWARD NEWELL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>7</sup>, Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., April 2, 1836; married June 4, 1860, Ellen Caroline, daughter of Cain and Eliza (Robinson) Hower, who was born December 25, 1831.

He enlisted in the Union army and served faithfully. He removed from Clinton, Conn., to Scranton, Pa.,

Practiced law fifty years; was a justice of the Superior Court two years and a half, resigning on account of ill health. He died March 2, 1910.

Mrs. Willard resides (1914) at Scranton, Pa.

Child:

Ellen Hower<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1861; m. May 31, 1883, Everett Warren, son of Harris Franklin and Marion Margery (Griffin) Warren, b. Aug. 8, 1859. He is a lawyer; res. Scranton, Pa.

Children:

1. Marion Margery Warren, b. Apr. 2, 1884; m. WORTHINGTON Scranton.
2. Dorothy Josephine Warren, b. Mar. 17, 1887; m. Nathaniel H. Cowdrey.
3. Edward Willard Warren, b. Oct. 18, 1892.

**1197.** NELSON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Jehiel O.<sup>7</sup>, Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., September 26, 1820; married November 3, 1850, Emeline L. Stevens.

**1198.** JUSTIN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Jehiel O.<sup>7</sup>, Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., October 1, 1823; married October 9, 1859, Mary E. Field, who survived him.

He died July 31, 1882.

**1199.** CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Jehiel O.<sup>7</sup>, Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., December 5, 1826; married February 23, 1860, Louisa N. Dowd, of Clinton, Conn., aged 23.

**1200.** NATHAN WESLEY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Jehiel O.<sup>7</sup>, Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., November 5, 1835; married July 18, 1860, Jane A., daughter of George and Huldah Gardner, of Norwich, Conn.; she died June 10, 1892, aged 51.

He died August 29, 1904.

## Children (as recorded):

- i. Nelson Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1861.
- ii. Annie Lucretia, b. June 14, 1862.
- iii. Leon Wesley, b. in 1870; d. May 23, 1877.
- iv. Lena Frances ("seventh child"), b. Aug. 29, 1877.

**1201. DANIEL HAND<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Jehiel O.<sup>7</sup>, Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., November 17, 1838; married first, Annie G., daughter of George W. Gardiner, of Norwich, Conn., who died January 11, 1903, aged 63. He married second, May 4, 1904, Mary E. Bradley, aged 57.

He served in the Union Army in the Civil War.

**1205. EBER MURRAY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1807, at Guilford, Conn.; married August 16, 1835, Ervilla Hull, "both of Madison."

He died at Madison, Conn., October 31, 1886, "aged 79 years."

Child:

1712. Richard<sup>9</sup>.

**1206. HORATIO<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Hezekiah P.<sup>7</sup>, Elizur<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Madison, Conn., March 29, 1848; married Mary Bishop, born at Meriden, Conn., in 1851.

Child:

Emily Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1883; d. same day.

**1207. EBENEZER R.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., February 1, 1818; married Mary J. Allen.

He was a carpenter; lived at Cape Elizabeth.

Children:

- i. Susan<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Lydia.
- iii. Emma.
- iv. Hattie.
- v. Maria.

**1208.** JAMES F.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Peleg*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born August 6, 1822; married Olive \_\_\_\_\_.

Removed to Thomaston, Me.

Children:

- i. Margaret W. B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1843.
- ii. Ivan R., b. Jan. 30, 1846.

**1209.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Peleg*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., December 10, 1831; married August 14, 1855, Wilhelmina, daughter of Charles and Susan (Grant) Hartman, born August 19, 1835, died July 15, 1888.

He was a sea captain; he died October 26, 1910.

Children:

- i. Georgia Hutchings<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1858; m. Apr. 6, 1877, William H. White.

Children:

1. Daniel Grant White, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
2. George Willard White, b. May 14, 1880.
3. Wm. Henry White, b. May 21, 1887.
4. Sherman Hartman White, b. Mar. 23, 1890.
5. Ada Alma White, b. Aug. 15, 1894.
- ii. Margaret Wise, b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. in Oct., 1880, Benjamin Jordan.

Children:

1. Wilhelmina May Jordan, b. Jan. 23, 1886.
2. Cleveland Jordan, b. Mar. 4, 1893.
- 1712a. iii. Charles Frederick, b. June 7, 1865.
- 1712b. iv. Sherman Grant, b. Nov. 10, 1867.
- v. Wilhelmina Hartman, b. July 2, 1873; m. Aug. 6, 1892, Joseph Martin.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Martin, b. Mar. 15, 1893.
2. Thomas Wm. Martin, b. Feb. 18, 1896.
3. Grace May Martin, b. Oct. 27, 1898.

**1210.** SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD, JR. (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Peleg*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 12, 1815; married Jane Trundy.

He was a master mariner, was lost at sea in January, 1852.

## Children:

- i. Lucinda<sup>9</sup>; d. Dec. 29, 1841.
- ii. Freeman, b. Dec. 14, 1842; res. at Cape Elizabeth, Me.
- iii. Gilman, b. in 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1867.
- iv. Gustavus, b. July 1, 1847.
- v. Georgianna, b. Apr. 15, 1850.

**1211.** WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., December 12, 1820; married Sarah R., daughter of Joseph Mariner, who died, May 8, 1880.

He was a captain and owner of a tug-boat in Portland, Me. Was drowned May 10, 1877.

## Children:

- 1712c. i. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1850.
- ii. Sarah Adelaide; m. Dr. James M. Strout.

**1211a.** ENOCH GRAFFAM<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., February 8, 1823; married June 25, 1847, Sarah Davis, daughter of Caleb and Susan (Davis) Loveitt, born May 23, 1825, died June 4, 1903.

He was a sea-captain for years; then a dealer in fish. Resided at Portland, Me. He died March 11, 1906.

## Children:

- i. Enoch Franklin<sup>9</sup>; d. at the age of 5 yrs.
- 1712d. ii. Enoch Frank, b. May 21, 1853.
- iii. Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 24, 1857; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Charles Burleigh, M.D., b. at Lewiston, Me., Feb. 26, 1855. He is the author of the Burleigh, Ingalls and Guild genealogies, which see. Res. some years at Malden, now at Waverley. Has taken great interest in the Willard genealogy, and contributed much matter relating to this Cape Elizabeth branch.

## Children:

1. Charles Randall Burleigh, b. May 28, 1883.
2. Willard Giles Burleigh, b. July 16, 1894.
- iv. Mary Ellen, b. June 15, 1859.
- v. Martha Pauline, b. May 24, 1861.

**1212.** BENJAMIN JESSE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape

Elizabeth. Me., October 30, 1828; married first, Lois Gould; married second, Mrs. Harriet Gardiner. Her daughter married Charles W. T. Godding, of Portland, Me.

He was a sea captain many years, then a pilot and master stevedore. He was a large owner of island steamers in Portland harbor. He wrote an interesting autobiography.

**1213.** CHARLES JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., December 7, 1834; married Ellen E. Graffam, who died in 1914.

He was lost at sea in March, 1872. The family live at the village of Willard in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

- i. Samuel<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1863; d. May 1, 1873.
- ii. Charles W., b. in 1868; d. Sept. 18, 1869.
- iii. Charles Joseph, Jr.; expressman; lives at Cape Elizabeth, Me.

**1214.** HENRY E.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., November 9, 1837; married November 9, 1862, Apphia D., daughter of Nathaniel and Antoinette (Angell) Loveitt, born March 31, 1841, died October 20, 1914.

He is a retired sea captain; lives at Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

- 1712e.
  - i. Charles William<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1863.
  - ii. Amelia Ann, b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. Nov. 20, 1907, George Geraghty.
  - iii. Albert Henry, b. June 16, 1868; m. Persis Lee; he d. May 9, 1896.
  - iv. Edward F., b. Apr. 30, 1871; d. Apr. 9, 1875.

**1214a.** CALEB<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., October 14, 1822; married first, October 17,

1844, Sophia G. Angell, who died February 25, 1846. He married second, December 22, 1853, his cousin, Susan D. Willard, who died December 1, 1886.

He was a sea-faring man; residence, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. at San Diego, Cal., Jan. 2, 1890, Andrew Jackson Goss; d. June 21, 1898.
- ii. Rosa Ella, b. July 7, 1860; d. Mar. 3, 1864.
- iii. Mary Franklin, b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Oct. 4, 1893, John Andrew Gavett. She d. Dec. 5, 1903.

Children:

1. Andrew Willard Gavett, b. June 14, 1894.
2. Raymond Burnham Gavett, b. July 22, d. July 23, 1895.
3. Irving Lincoln Gavett, b. Sept. 12, 1897.
4. Maynard Franklin Gavett, b. June 13, 1903.

1712f. iv. Warren Wylie, b. Oct. 14, 1868.

**1215. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 18, 1832; married at Chebeague Island, Casco Bay, Me., July 3, 1854, Betsey, daughter of David and Mary Upton, born March 13, 1838, died December 15, 1897.

He is a sea captain; home, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

- 1712g. i. David Upton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1855.
- 1712h. ii. Benjamin Upton, b. May 22, 1857.
- iii. Valeria Smart, b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. May 30, 1880, Olaf Stamborn; she d. Mar. 16, 1910.
- iv. William Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1862; m. June, 1884, Ruth Parsons.

Child:

Edna Parsons.

- v. Frances Lee, b. June 10, 1865; m. Clark Thompson.
- vi. Montville, b. Nov. 2, 1870; d. Mar. 30, 1873.
- vii. Adelaide Strout, b. Oct. 13, 1877.

**1217. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Julius A.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lunenburg, Vt., December 30, 1821; married at Collinsville, Ill., July 10, 1851, Harriet Jane, daughter of Alexander and Sarah



(Crowell) Edgar, born at Rahway, N. J., February 25, 1828, died at Chicago, Ill., in April, 1890. Her family were Quakers, peace-loving, useful, prosperous people.

He graduated from Illinois College in 1843 and from its medical department in 1848. Practiced at Collinsville, Ill., till 1857, when he became professor of Latin and English Literature in the State Normal School at Bloomington, Ill. Was surgeon of the 97th Ill. Volunteer Infantry in 1862; had severe illness and was incapacitated for a physician's life; served in the recruiting department till the close of the war. He established the Springfield (Ill.) Public Library and secured the first law promoting public libraries in Illinois. In 1870 was appointed teacher of history in Chicago High School, where he did a noble work for 27 years. He wrote "A Synopsis of History" (D. Appleton & Co., 1878), and a history of the Chicago fire. For half a century he was actively connected with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and prepared a digest of the laws of the order which became the standard. He died February 9, 1913, at the great age of 91 years, highly honored and beloved.

#### Children:

1718. i. John Frederick<sup>3</sup>, b. at Collinsville, Ill., Sept. 24, 1852.
- ii. Sarah Almira, b. at Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 17, 1857; m. July 17, 1883, Henry Hiestand, b. at Mt. Morris, Ill., July 4, 1845. She is a writer of note, author of several text books and reference works. Is a correspondent and writer for some journals and periodicals.

#### Children:

1. Dwight Willard Hiestand, b. May 4, 1884; m. June 27, 1911, Clara Thurow, b. Aug. 13, 1885.

#### Children:

- (1) Harriet Hiestand, b. Mar. 31, 1912.
- (2) Norma Thurow Hiestand, b. Aug. 3, 1913.
2. Edgar Willard Hiestand, b. Dec. 3, 1886; m. Aug. 21, 1911, Bernice Barnett Craft, b. Nov. 17, 1886.

#### Child:

- Mary Elizabeth Hiestand, b. Apr. 13, 1912.
3. Elizabeth Hiestand, b. Apr. 23, 1890.
4. Henry Willard Hiestand, b. Aug. 1, 1891; d. May 25, 1892.
5. Harriet Hiestand, b. Aug. 5, 1895; d. Dec. 6, 1896.

- 1718a. iii. Charles Dwight, b. Jan. 22, 1860.  
 iv. Harriet Jane, b. July 16, 1862; m. July 19, 1887, William Rufus Putnam, b. at Canton, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1847, d. at Rushford, Minn., Feb. 27, 1910.

## Children:

1. Persis Putnam, b. July 31, 1888.
  2. Katherine Putnam, b. Sept. 10, 1889.
  3. Rufus Putnam, b. June 30, 1891; m. Sept. 4, 1914, Caroline Frances Hough, b. Apr. 8, 1890.
  4. Harriet Putnam, b. June 4, 1892.
  5. Mary H. Putnam, b. June 6, 1897.
  6. Janet Putnam, b. Dec. 29, 1898.
  7. Margaret Putnam, b. June 25, 1901; d. May 16, 1902.
  8. Emily Putnam, b. Aug. 14, 1904.
- v. Samuel Edgar, b. Sept. 11, 1864; d. Mar. 5, 1880.  
 vi. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 15, 1867; grad. at Smith College.  
 vii. Alice Carafilia, b. July 31, 1870; m. June 22, 1903, Edwin De Witt Solenberger, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Polo, Ill., Dec. 8, 1876. She was a social worker in several places, chiefly in the Chicago Board of Charities; contributed to periodicals and wrote a book, "One Thousand Homeless Men," an expression of her philanthropy, which rounded out her life work. She died at her home in Lansdowne, Pa., Dec. 15, 1910.

## Children:

1. Gertrude Willard Solenberger, b. Mar. 13, 1904.
  2. Willard Edgar Solenberger, b. Feb. 28, 1906.
- viii. Paul, b. Mar. 24, 1873; d. June 20, 1892.

**1218. ALONZO JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*John H.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born February 11, 1817; married August 9, 1855, Mrs. Laura Ann (Walter) Wooster, widow of David A. Wooster, and daughter of Ethan and Anna (Collins) Walter, born August 9, 1817, died February 9, 1894.

He died at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1903.

## Children:

- i. Jessie<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1882, Charles Guy Bolté, b. Feb. 16, 1857.

## Children:

1. John Willard Bolté, b. Sept. 21, 1884; m. Jessie Brown, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

## Children:

- (1) John Henry Bolté, b. Apr. 20, 1906.
- (2) Brown Bolté, b. Dec. 23, 1907.

- (3) Charles Guy Bolté, b. May 19, 1910.  
 2. Guy Willard Bolté, b. Apr. 26, 1888.  
 1903.  
 3. Linda Willard Bolté, b. Mar. 22, d. Dec. 30, 1890.  
 4. Alonzo Willard Bolté, b. Feb. 16, 1893; d. May 21,  
 1898.  
 1718b. ii. John Haven, b. July 27, 1858.

**1219.** REV. HENRY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*John D.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Troy, N. Y., September 11, 1830; married first, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, December 6, 1858, Jeannie, daughter of Epaphroditus and Emma Burrows (Linsted) Wells, born April 11, 1834, died at Chicago, Ill., February 18, 1902. He married second, at Prospect, Conn., April 15, 1903, Marion Josephine, daughter of Rev. William and Mary (Clarke) Phipps, born July 31, 1843.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1851; studied theology at Andover and Princeton, graduating in 1858. Was ordained by the Cleveland Conference of Congregational churches October 20, 1858; was pastor at Monroeville, Ohio, Zumbrota and Plainville, Minn.; general missionary of the Home Missionary Society for North Dakota in 1880; and did other ministerial service. Resided last at Chicago, Ill. He died June 24, 1904.

#### Children:

- i. Clarence Wells<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1859; d. Aug. 13, 1860.
- ii. Norman Porter, b. Mar. 10, 1861; m. Mary Hubbell, a classmate in the class of 1882 at Oberlin. A lawyer at Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Emma, b. Nov. 30, 1862.
- iv. Rose, b. Oct. 15, 1866.
- v. Laura, b. Nov. 4, 1864.
- vi. Edward, b. June 20, 1868.
- vii. Theodore Haven, b. Jan. 4, 1879.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1880; grad. Oberlin Coll. in 1903.

**1220.** EDWIN ALLEN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Holmes*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Petersham July 30, 1837; married at Athol November 28,

1865, Ursula Miranda, daughter of Ebenezer Chamberlain, born at Petersham May 3, 1846.

Residence, Orange.

Child:

1721. Clayton Edwin, b. Jan. 24, 1876.

**1221. WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Holmes<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham May 3, 1843; married August 6, 1868, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Asa and Almira Richards, born at New Salem February 17, 1849.

He has resided at Athol and Orange.

Children:

- i. May Estella<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Arthur C. Spooner, b. in England Feb. 10, 1867. Res. Orange.

Children:

1. Guy Francis Spooner, b. Sept. 4, 1891.
2. Ralph James Spooner, b. Jan. 16, 1894.
3. Evelyn Mae Spooner, b. Dec. 29, 1895.
4. Miles Willard Spooner, b. Feb. 12, 1898.
5. Earle Arthur Spooner, b. Dec. 7, 1900.
6. Lyle Benjamin Spooner, b. Mar. 11, 1902.
7. Carl Richard Spooner, b. June 20, 1904.
8. Gladys Louise Spooner, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

1722. ii. Henry Oliver, b. Feb. 3, 1876.

- iii. Esther Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1877; m. Francis Warren Lumbert, b. at Waquoit Aug. 7, 1877.

Children:

1. Arline Elizabeth Lumbert, b. Jan. 9, 1900.
2. Irene Frances Lumbert, b. Apr. 22, 1903.

**1222. LEWIS HOLMES<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Holmes<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born October 13, 1853; married July 1, 1878, Margaret Isabella O'Neil, born at Hamilton, Ont., May 23, 1862.

Children:

- 1722a. i. Clarence Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1880.  
 ii. Chester Amos, b. Dec. 26, 1887.  
 iii. Louie Belle, b. May 14, 1892.

**1223. JOSIAH JAMES<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Decatur, Ga.,

November 26, 1842; married May 11, 1871, S. Jessie, daughter of Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) Chandler, born at Villa Rica, Ga., January 14, 1845. Her father was a representative to the legislature, one of her brothers a bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church, another a justice of the Supreme Court of Georgia, a third a banker and philanthropist.

Mr. Willard resided at Cartersville and at Atlanta, Ga. He died suddenly at the latter place May 1, 1884.

Children:

- i. Samuel Levi<sup>9</sup>, b. at Cartersville, Ga., Sept. 6, 1874; resides at Baltimore, Md.; is one of the proprietors of "Coca Cola." Has taken much interest in Willard Family matters.
- ii. Jessie Chandler, b. at Atlanta, Ga., June 12, 1876.
- 1722c. iii. Josiah James, Jr., b. at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 10, 1878.
- iv. Florence Chandler, b. at Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 18, 1882.
- v. Mary Brain, b. at Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 24, 1883; d. Feb. 10, 1912.

**1224.** WILLIAM CLINTON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Cephas<sup>7</sup>, Cephas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham April 30, 1849; married at Fitzwilliam, N. H., December 11, 1875, Luella Winslow, born at Dana March 25, 1858.

Residence, Petersham and Orange. He died March 15, 1911.

Children:

- i. Bernard Legrow<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 28, d. June 7, 1876.
1723. ii. Leroy Martin, b. Apr. 12, 1878.
- iii. Nina May, b. Aug. 3, 1887.

**1225.** BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Cephas<sup>7</sup>, Cephas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham January 24, 1854; married first, at Athol April 10, 1875, Nellie M., daughter of Samuel and Tirzah Holton, of Northfield. He married second, at Orange November 10, 1887, Harriet C. L., daughter of Charles A. and Carrie F. Southworth, born at Pembroke December 25, 1871.

Residence, Orange.

## Children:

- i. Cephas W.<sup>9</sup> (Charles W.), b. at Athol Mar. 2, d. June 6 1876.
- ii. Ralph Benjamin, b. May 3, 1890.
- iii. Annie Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1891; m. in Dec., 1910, Robert William Gray, b. at Orange Nov. 13, 1886. Res. Keeler, Calif.  
Child:  
Chester Robert Gray.
- iv. Earle Basil, b. Apr. 3, 1894.
- v. Ellen Katherine, b. Feb. 9, 1898; d. Jan. 20, 1899.
- vi. Katherine Wilder, b. Jan. 12, 1901.
- vii. Amber Cornelia, b. June 11, 1905.
- viii. Beatrice Louise, b. May 23, d. Oct. 6, 1909.

**1226.** EDWARD AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph A.<sup>7</sup>, Sidney<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cambridge November 7, 1844; married August 29, 1877, Emma L., daughter of J. Watson and Elizabeth Harris, aged 31.

He was assistant clerk of courts in Suffolk County some years till unfortunately stricken with blindness. Resides at Cambridge.

**1227.** SIDNEY FANEUIL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph A.<sup>7</sup>, Sidney<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cambridge January 1, 1852; married April 28, 1885, Emily S., daughter of Albion P. and Sarah A. Wight, aged 25.

He died in Boston November 18, 1904.

## Children:

- i. Joseph Albion<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1886; d.
- ii. Penelope Cochran, b. Feb. 17, 1888; m. Apr. 27, 1907, Paul Babcock Moulton.

## Child:

Elizabeth Willard Moulton.

- iii. Edith Faneuil, b. Dec. 30, 1891; m. Feb. 19, 1912, Robert Chauncey Seaver.

## Child:

Frances Stodder Seaver.

- iv. Joseph Albion, b. Sept. 12, 1894.

**1228.** PRESTON GREENLEAF<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at

Swansey, N. H., April 1, 1816; married at Providence, R. I., September 9, 1839, Sarah J. Bradford.

He graduated at Brown University in 1839.

**1229.** CURTIS ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Swansey, N. H., May 22, 1823; married first, November 25, 1844, Catherine C. Holt; he married second, Annie F. Dyer, who died June 21, 1862, aged 33 years; he married third, at Keene, N. H., August 6 [1863], Amelia A., daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Hoar) Thompson.

He died at Keene October 13, 1874.

**1230.** LUCIUS A.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Swansey N. H., May 22, 1823; married July 8, 1845, Mary Ann T. Sawyer.

He removed from Swansey, N. H., to Providence, R. I., in 1844, buying land there, which he sold the following year. Removed to Chicago, Ill. Was active in Y. M. C. A. work, a very lovable and useful man. Miss Frances Willard found and enjoyed him there and noted their cousinship.

**1231.** EVANDER XENOPHON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Emory<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marblehead, September 8, 1815; married Emma Robinson, born in Ohio.

He studied at Brown University in 1835 to 1839. Engaged in gold mining at Klamath, Cal., in 1850. He resided at Natick after his return.

Children:

- i. Amy<sup>9</sup>, b. in Feb., 1872; d. Mar. 14, 1891.
- ii. Evander Xenophon, Jr., b. at Shermantown, Ohio, 1876; m. at Natick Mar. 31, 1896, Sarah Howe, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Hammond) Jennison, of Wayland, æ. 20.

**1232.** ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dublin,

N. H., June 25, 1810; married June 27, 1837, Betsey Shattuck.

Children:

- i. Irene<sup>9</sup>, "of Elijah and Mary Theresa," b. at Lynn in 1851; m. at Boston Nov. 7, 1882, Horace H. Eldred.
- ii. Emma Adelaide, b. Mar. 19, 1853.
- iii. Cyrus Field, b. in 1858; m. at Taunton Nov. 26, 1884, Alice A., dau. of Aquila and Aurelia Whiteley, æ. 21.

1233. JOSIAH FLINT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver A.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dublin, N. H., November 17, 1805; married at Ogden, N. Y., November 3, 1831, Mary Thompson, daughter of John and Mary (Thompson) Hill, born at North Danville, Vt., January 3, 1805, died August 7, 1892. She taught a public school at the age of fifteen; took extra courses of study while they lived at Oberlin, O., after her marriage, and all her life kept advancing in learning and breadth of thought and sympathy. Was of great assistance in the development of her daughter and a competent adviser for her even in the years of the daughter's great distinction and immense responsibilities.

Mr. Willard was a man of mental alertness and had a heart full of interest in all humane and religious affairs. He taught school some; though a farmer he took time for wide reading and made himself an authority in his community on agriculture and horticulture. He lived some time at Churchville, near Rochester, N. Y., spent four years at Oberlin, in which he studied what would make up for the deficiencies of early life; removed to Forest Home, near Janesville, Wis. His strong sense, combined with deep faith and fervent enthusiasm, made him an ideal father for the training of his children to make their mark in the kingdom of righteousness. He died when on a visit to his old home at Churchville, N. Y., January 24, 1868.

Children:

- i. "An infant of days."<sup>9</sup>
1730. ii. Oliver, b. Oct. 27, 1834.



- iii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. in 1836; d. at the age of 14 months.
- iv. FRANCES ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. at Churchville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1839.
- v. Mary, b. in 1843; lived a sweet, aspiring life, memorialized by her sister in the book, "Nineteen Beautiful Years." She d. June 8, 1862.

FRANCES ELIZABETH WILLARD, as she wrote her name, was one of the most famous and useful women of our American history. Her statue in the rotunda of our national capitol marks her immense hold on the respect of the State of Illinois, which placed it there, and the country at large whose Congress accepted the gift in the name of the whole people.

She inherited fine traits from both parents and did credit to her ancestry. She was like most children in play and impulsive qualities which led her into various little experiences along her childhood and youth; but early pledged herself to God and the Good, and never went astray. District school and boarding school did for her what they may do for any earnest child and young woman. She was a teacher at an early age and preceptress in more than one institution, culminating in the position of Dean of Women in the North Western University at Evanston, near Chicago, in 1871. Three years she maintained herself in that position with credit; then a clash occurred between her and the faculty of the University as to the manner in which the student-life of young women should be guarded and restricted by their dean and her lady associates. Much as she desired the enlarging of woman's sphere she felt a deep sense of the delicacy and sacredness of the sex which made her opposed to anything which she believed would abandon young women at a critical period of their development to unrestricted and unchaperoned association with young men in the institution. She was over-ruled and resigned. That circumstance gave her time to attend to the great Women's Crusade against intoxicants; and she found in that cause what her whole being felt was paramount in social affairs. Her soul was aroused against "the

three curses, narcotic poisons (alcohol and nicotine); the curse of gambling; the curse of social sin, deadlier than all; these three part and parcel of each other." She spoke in Chicago and gained admirers; she spoke in Boston along with the Evangelist Moody and gained still more popularity; she spoke at Portland, Me., learned the history of the grand work which had been done there for years and came under the influence of Mrs. Stevens, and her life-work was mapped out! Her work is described very fully in her own autobiography, and in Miss Gordon's memorial volume. One circumstance which contributed largely to Miss Willard's preparation for her work as the leader of women's work was her two years' sojourn and travel abroad, in 1868 to 1870, in company with her teacher-associate, Miss Kate Jackson, whose father generously paid all the expenses of the pair. When Miss Willard went abroad afterward in her lecture tour she was far more successful for that former life abroad.

The Woman's Christian Temperance Union grew in its membership and enlarged the scope of its work through her official service. All its departments felt the influence of her personality. Throughout the Northern and Southern States alike she carried her banner and gained adherents for the overthrow of the tyrant alcohol. The progress of the cause of prohibition since her death is in part the fruit of her magnificent work. As a speaker she was one of the finest of her sex. A lawyer in Chicago who had come under the power of the deadly thirst was asked if Miss Willard was a large woman, and replied: "I should think her about eight feet high and weighing about 400 pounds; but when she was wooing my heart to a better life I thought and think now she was the sweetest little being in the world." As a matter of fact Miss Willard was less than the average in height and weight, but had poise and dignity with persuasive manner that showed a soul aroused.

She died February 18, 1898.

**1234.** ZOPHAR<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver A.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dublin, N. H., October 5, 1814; married Abigail, daughter of Dea. John and Mary (Thompson) Hill, of Lee, N. H.

**1235.** SOLON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born October 4, 1826; married at Royalston, April 11, 1850, Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Mason, Jr.

He died at Dublin, N. H., April 28, 1908.

Children:

- 1731. i. Everard Carson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1851.
- 1732. ii. Samuel Elbert, b. Oct. 14, 1853.
- 1733. iii. Emery Mason, b. Jan. 28, 1855.
- iv. Eva Annett, b. Dec. 20, 1857; m. Jan. 22, 1882, Charles I. Nye, b. Aug. 4, 1859, d. Aug. 31, 1889; she m. (2) John Otis Marshall, Feb. 27, 1901, b. Sept. 17, 1840, d. Feb. 22, 1902. She d. at Nashua, N. H., Apr. 4, 1915.

**1236.** ZOPHAR<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dublin, N. H., October 5, 1828; married at Rockingham, Vt., October 20, 1853, Betsey Hovey Culver, born April 8, 1833, daughter of Rev. Lyman C. and Fanny (Hovey) Culver.

He was a manufacturer of wooden ware in Dublin, N. H., and an owner in a woolen mill; elected a town officer repeatedly and representative to the Legislature in 1893. He died December 7, 1899.

Children:

- i. Addie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. (1) Nathaniel N. Wheeler; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1893, Frank S. Harris, b. Mar. 16, 1862.
- ii. Levi A., b. Sept. 2, 1861; d. in Feb., 1888, at Taylor, Tex.
- iii. Fannie Belle, b. Dec. 21, 1864; d. at Boston Mar. 16, 1886.

**1237.** DAVID<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born January 27, 1831; married June 30, 1857, Irene F. Nye, born Oct. 5, 1831, died December 29, 1898.

He died March 17, 1908.

## Children:

1734. i. George W. E.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 17, 1859.  
 ii. Lizzie I., b. July 11, 1863; m. Sept. 2, 1885, George O. Richardson.

## Children:

1. Sadie I. Richardson, b. Feb. 9, 1889; d. Feb. 23, 1906.
2. Maude F. Richardson, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
3. Clesson W. Richardson, b. Mar. 18, 1896.
4. Charles T. Richardson, b. Jan. 24, 1903.

**1238. JAMES MARSHALL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dublin, N. H., November 13, 1834; married first, Sarah Adelia ———. He married second, November 29, 1860, Maria, daughter of Ziba and Eliza (Olcott) Ware, of Winchester, N. H., born August 16, 1842.

He was a painter. He lived at Harvard. He died October 8, 1861.

## Children:

- i. Ida Loretta<sup>9</sup>, b. at Harvard Apr. 20, 1851.
- ii. Etta Laurilla, b. Oct. 1, 1853.
- iii. Addie, b. in 1854; m. at Lowell Nov. 22, 1873, Nelson Brown, needlemaker.
- iv. Hattie Jeanette, b. Feb. 19, 1857; d.
- v. Sara Frances, b. Apr. 14, 1860; m. at Lowell Nov. 24, 1881, George E. Dudley.
- vi. Hattie Jeanette, b. in 1861.

**1239. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> JUDSON** (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dublin, N. H., November 4, 1836; married March 27, 1863, Maria M., daughter of Elijah and Sarah E. (Fales) Flag.

## Child:

Grace E.<sup>9</sup>

**1240. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dublin, N. H., November 24, 1844; married November 18, 1866, Louisa Betsey, daughter of George H. and Cornelia (Waldron) Nye, born at Abington, February 8, 1851.

## Children:

1735. i. Marshall E.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Harrisville, N. H., May 11, 1877.  
 ii. Bessie Cornelia, b. at Chesham, N. H., Apr. 8, 1881; m. at Revere June 1, 1910, Ernest E. Tucker, b. at Hyde Park Apr. 2, 1881.

**1241.** MILTON B.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harrisville, N. H., August 24, 1847; married first, May 21, 1874, Margaret G., daughter of George W. Seaver. He married second, April 11, 1882, Hannah C., daughter of George and Josephine Percival, of Lebanon, N. H. He died February 14, 1911.

**1243.** ISAAC G.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Artemas<sup>7</sup>, Artemas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling in 1837; married July 28, 1859, Catherine Lehey. Residence, Fitchburg.

## Children:

- i. Ann Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1864; d. June 6, 1865.  
 ii. Bessie Agnes, b. May 1, d. Aug. 20, 1877.

**1244.** EZRA<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Artemas<sup>7</sup>, Artemas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling in 1840; married at Holliston November 27, 1864, Laura J., daughter of Jonas and Achsah (Allen) Stone. She died March 5, 1894.

He was a painter by trade; resided at Sterling, Holliston and Milford.

## Children:

- i. Nahum Arthur<sup>9</sup> (also recorded as Ezra), b. June 12, 1866; became a gardener; d. unm. June 8, 1910.  
 ii. Estelle M., b. in 1868; d. Nov. 12, 1869.  
 iii. Flora May, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

**1245.** NAHUM<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Nahum<sup>7</sup>, Artemas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Roxbury September 10, 1833; married Annette Grover.

## Children:

1736. i. Herbert Milton<sup>9</sup>.  
 ii. James.  
 iii. Nahum Elmer, b. in 1869; m. (1) at Attleboro May 19, 1890, Flora H., dau. of Wm. and Julia (Stowe) Edwards, b. at Fairfield, Vt. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1898, Carrie V., dau. of Lorenzo and Rhoda (Sanborn) Dow, of Concord, N. H.

**1246.** SAMUEL B.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Ezra*<sup>7</sup>, *Artemas*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1832; married at Boston March 10, 1856, Jane McKenzie.

## Child:

A daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1858.

**1247.** DAVID E.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ashburnham in 1839; married there June 12, 1876, Francena J., daughter of Merrick and Harriet Whitney, born December 5, 1843.

He was a hotel keeper at Fitchburg. He died October 15, 1908.

## Children:

- i. Jane Malinda<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1877.  
 ii. John Merry, b. Jan. 13, 1879.  
 iii. Isabel Whitney, b. May 12, d. Aug. 4, 1880.

**1248.** CHARLES EMERY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Emery*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Brighton April 1, 1833; married at Boston October 1, 1861, Mary E., daughter of William S. and Elizabeth M. Lovell.

Residence, Brighton and Cambridge; he was a coal dealer. He died April 25, 1897.

## Children:

- i. A son<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1863.  
 ii. Robert L., b. May 3, 1866.  
 iii. Arthur M., b. Dec. 8, 1877; d. Aug. 22, 1879.

**1249.** GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Emery*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Brighton

December 1, 1836; married May 9, 1865, Helen May, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Hall, aged 22, born at Groton, Vt.

Residence, Waltham. He died October 14, 1911.

Children:

- i. George Bartlett<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1869.
- ii. Clara Ellis, b. Aug. 14, 1871.
- iii. Mabel, b. May 16, d. June 9, 1874.
- iv. A son, b. June 2, 1875.

**1250.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Horatio N.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham July 25, 1837; married December 6, 1859, Martha A., daughter of Porter and Martha Piper, born July 20, 1841, died in Boston July 19, 1901.

He lived at Leominster; he died November 28, 1909.

Children:

- i. George H. P.<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- ii. Nelson Porter, b. Mar. 13, 1861.
- iii. Frank Dwelly, b. Feb. 9, 1866.
- iv. Fannie Louise (twin), b. Feb. 9, 1866; d. Feb. 28, 1876.

**1252.** JOHN QUINCY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Merrick<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham September 10, 1849; married December 24, 1873, Martha, daughter of Reuben and Esther (Aldrich) Puffer, born April 24, 1854.

Children:

- i. A daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1878.
- ii. Walter F., b. July 11, 1882.

**1253.** FREDERICK E.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Merrick<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham January 3, 1852; married February 20, 1878, Elmira A., daughter of David W. and Waitstill Williams, of Richmond, N. H., aged 19, born at Warwick, October 31, 1858, died October 17, 1881.

He died November 20, 1882.

Child:

- Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1879.

**1254.** ROYAL ELLIS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Merrick<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham June 23, 1857; married first, November 27, 1878, Annette E., daughter of Hosea C. and Sarah J. (Oakley) Wallace, aged 17; she died December 11, 1881. He married second, October 3, 1883, Ida M., daughter of Lemuel and Fanny Ripley, of Concord, N. H., aged 18.

Children:

- i. George Royal<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1880; d. Nov. 20, 1881.
- ii. Oscar L., b. May 6, 1884.
- iii. Elmer M., b. May 14, 1887; d. June 4, 1887.
- iv. Grace Theda, b. May 14, 1890; m. Earl J. Burdick.

**1255.** CHARLES ALBERT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham August 9, 1832; married October 5, 1858, Sarah L. Baldwin, of Hinsdale, N. H., born March 22, 1839, died January 16, 1892.

Resides at Keene, N. H.

Child:

Leon Melvin<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. Oct. 26, 1899, Sarah Dolby. He built a telephone line from East Swanzey to Richmond, N. H., in 1903.

**1256.** AUGUSTINE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham May 15, 1834; married July 4, 1860, Mary E. Dix.

Resides at Buchanan, Mich.

Child:

Edgar Augustine<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1862. Res. Allegheny, Pa.

**1257.** GEORGE F.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham May 31, 1836; married at Boscowen, N. H., October 29, 1859, Ann Maria, daughter of Levi and Charlotte (Arlin) Collins; she married second, September 29, 1868, William Bryant.

He was a mechanic. He died at Ashburnham August 15, 1865.



## Children:

1740. i. Arthur Ellsworth<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1862.  
 ii. Emma Georgiana, b. "at Buchanan, Mich.," Apr. 21, 1864;  
 m. at Ashburnham Jan. 29, 1891, George H. Burrows,  
 b. at Austerlitz, N. Y. She was a music teacher. Res.  
 W. Pelham.

**1258.** CLEMENT EDGAR<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham August 30, 1847; married December 31, 1874, Harriet Clementina, daughter of Merrick and Harriet (Adams) Whitney, born February 23, 1849.

## Children:

- i. Harriet Marion<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1877; instructor of telephone operators.  
 ii. George Fred, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. Apr. 11, 1912, Lena May White, b. Sept. 26, 1882.

## Child:

Clementina E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1915.

**1259.** CHARLES<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cambridge August 9, 1821; married at Reading November 9, 1842, Martha Ann Nichols, of Cambridge, born May 18, 1821, died November 6, 1901.

He was some time a manufacturer of pails at Taunton; removed to Providence, R. I., and carried on the cooperage business. He died at Lakewood, N. J., February 18, 1888.

## Children:

1742. i. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. at Taunton Apr. 17, 1844.  
 ii. George Lyman, b. Oct. 10, 1847; d. Oct. 31, 1848.  
 1743. iii. Samuel Francis, b. Sept. 4, 1853.  
 iv. A son, b. Oct. 17, 1862.

**1260.** ABEL LYMAN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cambridge December 10, 1829; married at Taunton April 15, 1855, Eliza Ann, daughter of Justin and Eliza Lane, aged 25, who died March 22, 1914.

He was a merchant at Taunton many years. He died without issue April 26, 1892.

**1261.** FRANCIS OREN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Oren*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ashby January 13, 1829; married at Newton July 8, 1850, Elizabeth Lee, daughter of John and Mary Ann Gillam (Warren) Campbell, born at Boston September 20, 1827.

Residence, Leominster. Was a piano manufacturer. He died there April 6, 1906.

Children:

- i. Mary Lizzie<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. July 21, 1869.
- 1745. ii. William Frederick, b. Aug. 8, 1854.
- 1746. iii. George Sumner, b. Aug. 27, 1857.
- iv. Carrie Louise, b. Mar. 24, 1860; became a teacher; m. Jan. 5, 1893, Wilbur F. Woodbury, piano manufacturer, at Leominster some time. Rem. to Newburyport; has been a teacher of Manual Training in public schools.

Children:

- 1. Roy Franklin Woodbury, b. Feb. 26, 1894.
- 2. Ray Willard Woodbury (twin) b. Feb. 26, 1894.
- 1747. v. Edgar Lincoln, b. Jan. 28, 1864.
- vi. Ida Lucy, b. May 27, 1866; m. Jan. 5, 1897, Charles Henry Preble, aged 33, b. at Bath, Me., of Charles B. and Rachel E. (Mitchell) Preble; he was at that time a shoe manufacturer at Georgetown.

**1262.** GEORGE OTIS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Oren*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Leominster March 10, 1831; married at Ashby November 17, 1869, Lucy F., daughter of John and Mary Campbell, born at Watertown in 1843.

He died at Boston March 11, 1893.

Children:

- i. Lucia Campbell<sup>9</sup>, b. at Fitchburg Apr. 18, 1871.
- ii. Emma Carrie, b. at Leominster July 7, 1874; m. Dr. Daniel Nye, dentist, now of Tientsin, China.

**1263.** FRANCIS LYMAN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Lyman*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born October 1,

1845; married at Dedham March 8, 1877, Mary Lillian, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary E. Smith, aged 24.

He was an iron merchant in Boston, president of the firm of George Woodman Company. He died July 1, 1913.

Children:

- i. Grace Lindsley<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1879.
- ii. Muriel, b. in Feb., 1887.

**1265.** ALBERT TOWER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Alonzo L.<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham February 22, 1838; married May 23, 1861, Wealthy, daughter of Alvin and Hannah Kendall, born September 25, 1844, at Jamaica, Vt., died May 27, 1902.

He lived at Ashburnham. He died December 24, 1904.

Child:

Mary Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1866.

**1266.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Alonzo L.<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham March 4, 1842; married May 17, 1870, Mary C., daughter of Andrew and Jane (Wood) Birrell, born in Scotland July 25, 1847.

Children:

- i. Lottie Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1871.
1751. ii. Ernest Andrew, b. Aug. 22, 1879.

**1267.** HERBERT A.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Alonzo L.<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born December 1, 1844; married May 21, 1867, Julia A., daughter of William and Mary C. Brown.

Child:

Lillian Agnes<sup>9</sup>, b. at Fitchburg May 13, 1877.

**1268.** OLIVER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Windsor, Vt., November 16, 1819; married there August 22, 1843, Marietta Warding.

He died at Sycamore, Ill., October 25, 1847.

1269. HOSEA W.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Windsor, Vt., July 17, 1826; married at Derby, Vt., May 20, 1855, Martha A. Weeden, born July 23, 1831, died October 8, 1906.

Children:

- i. Clarence Hosea<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1856; m. July 15, 1896, Jennie M. Cottrell, b. Apr. 27, 1858. Res. Sycamore, Ill.
- ii. Oliver Thomas, b. July 1, 1867.

1270. CHARLES O.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Windsor, Vt., May 11, 1828; married about 1849, Rachel Ash, who died in 1867.

They lived in Windsor, Vt., at first, removing to Sycamore, Ill., in 1846. In 1856 they went to Anemosa, Iowa. He died near Tracy, Minn., December 24, 1905.

Children:

1754. i. Unaldo C.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1853.
- ii. Ursula J., b. at Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 25, 1853; m. (1) Charles Wright, who d. about 1886; m. (2) Dec. 5, 1888, Morris Isaac.  
Child:  
Ethel Isaac, b. Oct. 20, 1889; m. Dec. 1, 1909, Thomas James.
- iii. Adelbert M., b. at Anemosa, Ia., in 1856; d. in Montana in 1890.
- iv. Helen M., b. June 23, 1861; m. Mar. 24, 1878, Charles O. Nichols, b. Jan. 30, 1854. Res. Sycamore, Ill.  
Children:  
1. Ella Nichols, b. Apr. 20, 1879; m. George Baum.  
Children:  
(1) Helen May Baum.  
(2) Evelyn Baum.  
2. Jessie B. Nichols, b. Dec. 12, 1881; m. Forrest Sawyer.  
3. Elva A. Nichols, b. Feb. 8, 1899.  
4. Charles E. Nichols, b. Oct. 30, 1903.  
5. Helen C. Nichols, b. Sept. 30, 1904.
1755. v. Charles Ernest, b. Mar. 22, 1859.
1756. vi. Frank, b. at Anemosa, Ia., Aug. 13, 1864.
- vii. Mary, b. May 1, 1866.

**1271.** CURTIS A.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Windsor, Vt., May 15, 1838; married June 19, 1879, Della Dow.

A mason by trade; resided at Snohomish, Wash., in 1911, active in business at the age of 73.

Children:

1757. i. Roy<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1881.  
 ii. Velma, b. Nov. 26, 1884.  
 iii. Winnie, b. Dec. 13, 1889.

**1272.** AZEL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Azel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Windsor, Vt., September 26, 1814; married first in 1840, Mary Doane, who died February 6, 1862. He married second, in 1862, Mrs. Melissa S. Morse, who died January 1, 1899.

He resided at Fairhaven, Vt. Was a man of great decision of character, of fine powers and happy when closely occupied. He removed to New York city where he was a salesman or cashier for several firms in succession for many years. Was engaged in business at Fairhaven, Vt. After the death of his second wife he went to Detroit, Mich., where his son was living. Was working on the books of the Detroit Lining Company when his eighty-eighth birthday came. He was an early member of the Washingtonian Total Abstinence Society, never used intoxicants or narcotics and attributed his great enjoyment of life's work to that fact largely. He died September 18, 1905.

Child:

1758. George Washington<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1845.

**1273.** JOSIAH PERLEY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Azel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born December 19, 1818; married first, July 1, 1847, Lucy J. Spink, born September 27, 1821, died at Fairhaven, Vt., Oct. 6, 1874. He married second, October 26, 1878, Mrs. Caroline (Smith) Ensign.

He died April 5, 1891.

## Child:

Ira Josiah<sup>2</sup>, b. at Fairhaven, Vt., Mar. 17, 1851; m. (1) May 18, 1875, Hattie, dau. of C. G. and M. Fish, b. May 18, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1878. He m. (2) Nov. 7, 1887, his second cousin, Mrs. Alice (Danforth) Stone, of Augusta, Ga., where he was a teacher of music.

**1274. JACOB P.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1825; married at Vergennes, Vt., Miss Stone. He married second, June 13, 1866, Harriet Baber, born July 16, 1829.

He died at Keeseville, N. Y., July 14, 1875. She married second, at Boston, September 8, 1894, Dr. Henry A. Houghton.

## Children:

- i. Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. at Keeseville, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1867; m. in Sept., 1897, Frank N. Hoffstot, president of the Pressed Steel Car Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., who was b. May 31, 1861.
- ii. Harriet, b. Nov. 7, 1870; m. Dec. 14, 1897, George Melville Boynton, b. June 4, 1863. Res. New York City.

## Child:

Edmund Baber Boynton, b. July 15, 1904.

- iii. Helen, b. June 1, 1872.

**1275. SIMEON SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Vergennes, Vt., January 21, 1830; married February 28, 1865, Sarah C. Lathrop, born June 26, 1844.

He graduated at Middlebury College in 1850; became a lawyer and an insurance agent. Was a captain in the 98th N. Y. Vol. Infantry in the Civil War. Resided at Malone, N. Y. Was secretary of the County Agricultural Society. For 24 years active worker and Sunday School superintendent of St. Mark's church. Was commissioner of internal revenue. He died October 11, 1890.

## Children:

- i. Helen Electa<sup>9</sup>, b. at Malone, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1866; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1889, Warren Barry Croke, b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. at Danville, Pa., Apr. 20, 1905. She m. (2) William

Henry Lillis, July 25, 1906, b. at Danville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1860. She d. in 1910.

Children:

1. Amos Willard Crooke, b. Feb. 14, 1890; m. June 25, 1910, Grace Ford, b. Mar. 31, 1889.

Child: Helen Frances Crooke, b. Aug. 15, 1911.

2. Sarah Sylvester Crooke, b. Jan. 8, 1893.

3. Warren Barry Crooke, b. Sept. 17, 1896.

ii. Sarah Augusta, b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. Oct. 21, 1886, Orrin S. Lawrence, b. Apr. 26, 1860.

Children:

1. Daring Watts Lawrence, b. Feb. 28, 1889.

2. Lois Willard Lawrence, b. May 31, 1892; m. Dec. 27, 1913, Morton P. House.

**1276.** HOSEA EDSON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Simeon*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Vergennes, Vt., June 26, 1832; married at Nashville, Tenn., in 1865.

Was a hotel keeper. He died January 8, 1892.

**1277.** HOSEA BENTON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Hosea*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Vergennes, Vt., February 24, 1842; married at Port Henry, N. Y., May 29, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Chappell, born January 24, 1838; died February 23, 1912.

He died at Port Henry, N. Y., September 6, 1912. He had gathered a good deal of information regarding the Willard family in general and this branch in particular, and planned to publish it, but his death prevented.

**1278.** CHARLES DENNISON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Dennison*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Vergennes, Vt., June 10, 1843; married October 29, 1870, Adeline A. Buel.

He served in the 60th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. He died at the Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y., July 24, 1910.

Children:

1760. i. Frank Judson<sup>9</sup>, b. at Malone, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1871.

ii. Ruth Alberta, b. at New York City, Apr. 19, 1879.

**1281.** LEVI AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Levi H.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Windsor, Vt., October 31, 1840; married at Whitehall, N. Y., September 3, 1864, Emily Amelia, daughter of Bradford and Arah A. (Hutchinson) Chase, born August 12, 1841, died May 1, 1913.

He died at Sherburne, Vt., May 7, 1909.

Child:

Lillian Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1865; m. (1) Orris Lewis; m. (2) Herbert Allard.

**1282.** CLINTON JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Levi H.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born April 7, 1842; married Elizabeth M. Jenney, born at Hartland, Vt. Residence, Chester, Vt., and Springfield, Mass.

Children:

- i. Nathaniel C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1868; m. Apr. 21, 1890, Mary E., dau. of Frank and Maria (Reed) Wooley, of Grafton Vt.  
Child:  
Edna Mary<sup>10</sup>, d. Mar. 18, 1891.
- ii. Elizabeth W., b. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1872.
- iii. Pearl Mary, b. July 19, 1889.

**1283.** HENRY CLAY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Levi H.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Windsor, Vt., June 4, 1843; married in 1870 Ellen Lindsley.

He died December 26, 1913.

**1284.** LUCIUS HOSEA<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Levi H.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born July 5, 1845; married June 20, 1867, Lucy C. Eddy, born September 7, 1848.

He died February 4, 1912.

Children:

- i. Harry Lucius<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1868; m. June 13, 1907, Ida Horton Rhodes, b. June 28, 1868.
- ii. Eddy, b. July 29, 1870; d. Jan. 19, 1871.
- iii. Albert Haskell, b. Feb. 21, 1872; m. Mar. 3, 1910, Grace May Graves, b. Sept. 21, 1875.
- iv. Mabel Augusta, b. Nov. 15, 1873; m. Oct. 10, 1902, William



Samuel Terrill, of Rutland, Vt., b. at Dummerston, Vt.,  
Sept. 13, 1875.

Children:

1. Samuel Wayne Terrill, b. Jan. 7, 1904.
2. William Eddy Terrill, b. June 7, 1907.
3. Violetta Willard Terrill, b. July 19, 1908.

1762. v. Charles Augustus, b. July 25, 1875.

1763. vi. Llewellyn Arthur, b. Mar. 3, 1879.

**1285.** GEORGE GILMAN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at West Windsor, Vt., March 16, 1850; married at Ludlow, Vt., March 8, 1880, Sarah Lovina Brannock, born there March 1, 1856.

He died May 16, 1908.

Children:

- i. Ivy Nina<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1882; m. Nov. 29, 1906, William Henry Herbert Tanner, b. at Phenix, R. I., Jan. 18, 1860.
- ii. Sybil Esther, b. Sept. 17, 1884; d. at Providence, R. I., Feb. 9, 1910.

**1286.** CHARLES<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>); married.

Child:

Luella<sup>9</sup>; m. W. J. Galbraith. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

**1287.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>); married Hattie Kendall.

Residence, Grafton, Vt.

Children:

- i. Helen<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Charles Daniel. Res. Manchester Depot, Vt.

**1288.** HENRY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born March 14, 1845; married.

Children:

- i. Arthur Henry<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Rose Elizabeth, b. —; m. Mr. Polmatier. Res. at Williamsburg.

- iii. Abbie May.
- iv. Albert Ernest.
- v. Florence May.

**1289.** RANSOM<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rockingham, Vt., July 12, 1847; married first, February 22, 1870, Lucinda Perham at Acworth, N. H. Married second, at Somerville October 28, 1879, Marie J., daughter of Samuel and Mary Fabyan, aged 26. She died October 14, 1910.

He served as an attendant at McLean Asylum for the Insane in Somerville, for 12 years and as supervisor three years. Afterwards he did fine work as receiving clerk of the Middlesex County House of Correction.

He died at the Mass. General Hospital in Boston January 27, 1907.

Child:

Carrie B.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Acworth, N. H., Jan. 14, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1895, Fred M. Fernald. Res. at Amesbury.

**1290.** FRANK OLIVER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rockingham, Vt., August 27, 1863; married at Keene, N. H., November 3, 1891, Mary Lizzie, daughter of William H. and Louise (Davis) Knight, of East Swanzey, N. H., born October 10, 1865.

Residence, Taunton. He is proprietor of the Taunton Greenhouses.

Child:

Catherine<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1895.

**1291.** EDGAR JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grafton, Vt., September 27, 1860; married January 1, 1884, Jennie May Covert.

He is a carpenter; resides at Lakeside, Mich.

Children:

- i. De Forest Cleveland<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1887; m. Aug. 8, 1914, Ida Myrtle Kitchell.

- ii. Lillias Alone, b. Sept. 29, 1889; d. Aug. 10, 1904.
- iii. Harold Edgar, b. Nov. 6, 1896; m. Oct. 14, 1914, Margret Adella Austin.
- iv. Clarence Earl, b. Feb. 28, d. Oct. 31, 1899.

**1296.** FRANCIS FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Longley*<sup>7</sup>, *Longley*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dudswell, Que., December 12, 1840; married at Lenoxville, Que., January 19, 1865, Emma R. Hall, b. December 16, 1841, died April 19, 1899.

He is a mill owner and lumber merchant; resides at Westbury, Que.

Children:

- i. Elvia<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1866; m. Feb. 10, 1891, Thomas Goodenough; she d. July 3, 1914.

Children:

1. Lora Goodenough, b. Oct. 24, 1891.
  2. Graydon Goodenough, b. May 13, 1901.
- ii. Frederick, b. Apr. 29, 1867; m. Charlotte Tincarre.
  - iii. Carlton Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1869.
  - iv. Nellie, b. July 21, 1875; m. Kingston Birch.

Child:

Cecil Birch, b. Mar. 19, 1901.

- 1765. v. Albro Irving, b. May 20, 1877.

**1297.** ARTEMAS RAND<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Longley*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Marbleton, Que., June 18, 1821; married February 2, 1847, Mary Ann, daughter of Shubael Seaver Willard, born April 10, 1826, died November 18, 1863. He married second, Rhoda Bishop.

He was a farmer at Dudswell, Que. He died at Dudswell, Que., February 2, 1847.

Children:

- i. Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. Nov. 22, 1883, Wilbur J. Willard.
- ii. Shubael; m. at Canaan, Vt., Dec. 10, 1890, Emily Susan Borid, of Dudswell, Que.

**1298.** GARDNER MARSHALL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Longley*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at

Marbleton, Que., May 21, 1825; married first, at Eaton, Que., March 26, 1851, Hannah Jordan, born January 24, 1827, died October 25, 1856. He married second, October 30, 1858, Ellis Lucretia Jordan, born April 28, 1837, died January 4, 1862. He married third, October 22, 1863, Catherine Stevenson, born Jan. 19, 1830, who died at Bishop's Crossing, Que., March 21, 1913.

He was a farmer at Marbleton, Que.; he died December 30, 1879.

Children:

1766. i. Gardner Marshall<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1852.  
 ii. Charles Frederick, b. Jan. 17, 1854.  
 iii. Ida, b. Dec. 26, 1855; m. Oct. 16, 1879, George French.  
 She d. July 24, 1880.  
 Child: Ida Jane French, b. July 13, 1880; d. Sept. 9, 1894.  
 iv. Stephen (Steve), b. in 1859.  
 v. Ella, b. Aug. 15, 1864; m. Harry Chapman.  
 vi. George William, b. Jan. 24, 1866.  
 vii. Lily Arvella, b. July 19, 1867; m. Oct. 24, 1888, George Westman.  
 Children:  
 1. Arthur George Westman, b. Dec. 18, 1890.  
 2. Myrtle Westman, b. Dec. 3, 1894.
1767. viii. Lee, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

**1299. LOCKHART HALL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marbleton, Que., February 15, 1827; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 9, 1855, Margaret McClary, born there in 1821, died at Sawyerville, Que., December 16, 1888.

He died in Utah, U. S. A., November 3, 1872.

Children:

1768. i. Lockhart Rand<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1857.  
 1769. ii. Clark Stewart, b. Apr. 29, 1858.  
 iii. Stephen, b. Apr. 24, 1859.  
 1770. iv. Walter Smedley, b. June 6, 1860.  
 v. Charles Augustus, b. Feb. 1, 1862; d. Dec. 7, 1863.  
 vi. Lily Arbella, b. July 19, 1867.

**1301. SALMON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Shubael S.<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dudswell, Que.,

July 10, 1840; married June 7, 1870, Persis Maria Hall, born May 13, 1837.

He is a mill owner and farmer.

Children:

- i. Hilbert Lionel<sup>2</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1871.
- ii. Alberta May, b. Mar. 1, 1875; m. John Findlay.

**1302.** SEAVER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dudswell, Que., March 19, 1830; married June 19, 1849, Theatus Rolfe, born August 26, 1828, died at Sherbrooke, Que., May 24, 1881.

He died at Dudswell, Que., September 8, 1869.

Children:

- i. Achsa<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1851.
- ii. Alice, b. Sept. 27, 1853.
- iii. Betsey, b. Jan. 16, 1856.
- iv. John, b. Apr. 4, 1860.
- v. Lucy, b. July 27, 1862; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

**1303.** DEXTER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dudswell, Que. May 8, 1832; married at Sherbrooke, Que., July 25, 1862. Cynthia Merva Lebourveau, born October 1, 1844, died at Cookshire, Que., April 9, 1897.

He died at Cookshire August 8, 1889.

Children:

1771. i. Albert Edward<sup>2</sup>, b. May 3, 1863.
- ii. Ida May, b. Dec. 9, 1864; m. July 25, 1892, James Cooper.
- iii. Elva Marie, b. July 7, 1868.
- iv. Eros Franklin, b. Aug. 5, 1874.
- v. Guy Stewart, b. July 26, 1875.
- vi. Daisy Merva, b. Aug. 28, 1881; m. in Dec., 1905, Frank Constantine.

Child:

Ida Luella Constantine, b. May 26, 1907.

**1304.** ALLAN DUDLEY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*John<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duds-

well, Que., in 1838; married at Huntingville, Que., in 1858, Emma Warner.

He died at Lind, Wash., in December, 1904.

Children:

1772. i. Rudolph Elgin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1860.  
 ii. Abbie Amelia, b. Sept. 25, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1883, Nehemiah Batley.  
 Child: Elsie May Batley, b. June 10, 1886.

**1305. TYLER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dudswell, Que., October 31, 1840; married May Martel, born May 27, 1844.

He died at Westbury, Que., February 5, 1905.

Children:

1773. i. John Tyler<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1865.  
 1774. ii. Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1866.  
 1775. iii. Henry Smedley, b. Dec. 18, 1871.

**1306. RODOLPH THEODORIC<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dudswell, Que., July 26, 1844; married at Sherbrooke, Que., December 28, 1875, Louise Martel, born December 18, 1853, died March 26, 1914.

He is a mill owner and lumber merchant at "Hillside," Ascot Corner, Que.

Children:

- i. Maria Esther<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1877; m. Oct. 29, 1902, William Jamieson, who d. at Medicine Hat, Alberta, Apr. 1, 1913.  
 ii. Hannah Sabrina, b. Apr. 20, 1879; m. Sept. 4, 1901, Halsey Eugene Colt.  
 Children:  
 1. Willard Bertrand Colt, b. Apr. 24, 1905.  
 2. Gareth Eileen Colt, b. June 20, 1912.  
 1776. iii. Henry Dexter, b. May 31, 1880.  
 iv. Minnie Louise, b. Aug. 6, 1882; m. Jan. 26, 1910, James Parnell.

**1310. ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*James<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Swanzey, N. H.;

married at Brattleboro, Vt., October 10, 1846, Alvira Rice, of Swanzey.

Children:

- i. A son<sup>9</sup>, b. at Winchester, N. H., Nov. 26, 1848.
- ii. George H., b. at Swanzey Dec. 11, 1853; m. at Athol Nov. 17, 1877, Hannah E., dau. of Silas and Susan Frye.

Child:

- Clara A.<sup>10</sup>, b. at Athol May 2, 1879.
- iii. Dennis A., b. at Winchester, N. H., Mar. 12, 1856; m. at Monson, Mass., Feb. 18, 1881, Jennie M. Underwood.

**1311.** WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), "born at Winchester, N. H.," January 1, 1822; married at Dudswell, Que., June 29, 1847, Wealthy Main, born May 12, 1826, who is living and well preserved in January, 1915.

He died at East Dudswell, Que., October 29, 1880.

Children:

1777. i. Wilbur J.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1849.
1778. ii. William Roswell, b. June 5, 1851.
- iii. Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1858.
- iv. Albert, b. July 7, 1862.

**1312.** REV. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin W.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster, March 4, 1807; married May 1, 1835, Mary Winchester Davis, born November, 1813, died at Louisville, Ky., November 12, 1842.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1826; was connected with the Clinical School of Medicine at Woodstock, Vt., one year; studied theology at Newton and entered the Baptist ministry; served churches at Worcester, Needham and elsewhere.

Children:

- i. Harriet Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newton Oct. 1, 1836; d. at E. Needham Apr. 18, 1857.
1779. ii. Frederic Augustus, b. Jan. 11, 1841.

**1313.** REV. GEORGE ANSON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin W.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*),

born at Lancaster, June 26, 1810; married December 25, 1838, Emmerette A. Aspenwall, of Canterbury, Conn.

He taught the high school at Sutton some time. Was minister at Warwick, R. I., in 1847.

Children:

- i. Mary Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1865.
1780. ii. Horace Mann, b. Mar. 24, 1842.
- iii. Emma Emmerette, b. July 20, 1845; m. Aug. 10, 1870, Rev. Charles H. Ham.

Children:

1. Helen Willard Ham, b. Oct. 5, 1875.
2. Clara Eleanor Ham, b. Sept. 23, 1876; m. Aug. 1, 1905, Albert H. Martin. He is a lawyer at Franklin.

Children:

- (1) Raymond Sedgwick Martin, b. May 19, 1907.
- (2) Albert Gould Martin, b. May 11, 1909.
- (3) Philip Conant Martin, b. Dec. 8, 1911.

**1315.** REV. ANDREW FULLER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin W.*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster August 10, 1814; married first, Georgianna ———. He married second, Harriet N. ———.

He graduated at Brown University in 1849. Studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania. Was a teacher in Nova Scotia and at Brooklyn, N. Y.; practicing physician in Kansas; a colporteur two years. He died at Providence, R. I., July 1, 1885.

Child:

Andrew Fuller, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lancaster June 13, 1856.

**1317.** PAUL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Paul*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlestown September 26, 1824; married first, Maria Louisa ———; he married second, Mary E. R. Weld, aged 35, who survived him.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1845; was a counsellor-at-law in Boston and city solicitor of Roxbury. He died August 15, 1868.

In his will, dated July 9, proved September 28, 1868, he mentions his mother, Harriet W. Willard, sister,



Mary E. Greenleaf, deceased sister, E. M. Austin, cousin, Samuel K. Whiting; the deceased mother of his son, Arthur W.; and makes his wife, Mary E. R., executrix.

Child:

1781. Arthur Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1850.

**1318.** TIMOTHY WHITING<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Paul<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown January 6, 1827; married May 6, 1858, Sarah A., daughter of Daniel and Betsey Goodhue, born at Biddeford, Me., in 1831. He died at Wellesley July 7, 1894.

Child:

Lucy Gookin<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1859; d. Feb. 8, 1869.

**1320.** STEDMAN ALFRED<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Stedman<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton February 21, 1834; married January 29, 1865, Angenette, daughter of Harvey and Rebecca Putnam, born at Sutton December 22, 1840; died at Worcester April 9, 1885.

He was a painter by trade. Lived at Harvard; then removed to Worcester; he died February 10, 1902.

Children:

1785. i. Frank Harvey Kendall<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1865.  
 ii. Lucy Almeda, b. July 9, 1867; d. Sept. 17, 1869.  
 1786. iii. Clarence Stedman, b. Nov. 24, 1868.  
 iv. Mary Lizzie, b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. at Worcester Oct. 3, 1889, Fred W. Colburn, son of William and Maria Colburn, b. at Orono, Me., Feb. 20, 1864. He is a traveling salesman in the employ of Graton and Knight, of Worcester.

Children:

1. William Alfred Colburn, b. Jan. 3, 1893.  
 2. Florence Mary Colburn, b. Aug. 24, 1898.  
 v. William Alfred, b. July 26, 1875; d. Feb. 24, 1878.

**1321.** WILLIAM HASKELL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Peter H.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Metamora, Ill., August 26, 1846; married at Grand

Rapids, Mich., November 18, 1886, Harriet Amanda Palmer.

Child:

Gardner Goodrich<sup>2</sup>, b. June 7, 1893.

**1324.** JAMES HARTWELL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James A.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rockingham, Vt., March 21, 1847; married at West Springfield August 30, 1876, Isadore, daughter of James and Adeline King, aged 27, born at Vernon, Conn.

**1325.** ERASTUS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James A.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Saxtons River, Vt., in 1851; married at Boston October 23, 1879, Mary E. R., daughter of James G. and Mary V. Lovell, born in 1850.

He was a commission merchant in Boston. He died August 27, 1905.

Children:

- i. James Lovell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1880; grad. at Harv. Univ. in 1903.
- ii. Mary Atherton, b. Mar. 14, 1883.
- iii. Anne, b. Feb. 17, 1886.

**1326.** FRANK WILMARTH<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James A.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Providence, R. I., in 1855; married at Boston January 4, 1893, Helen Louise, daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Hartwell) Symonds, of Providence, R. I., aged 33.

**1327.** JOHN STEDMAN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Stedman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Orford, N. H., November 13, 1826; married there November 13, 1851, Mary Maria Wilcox.

He died at New York, N. Y., August 5, 1906. He and his successors, The John S. Willard Company, have carried on a fine mirror store in New York City.

## Children:

- i. Mary (Minnie) Wilcox<sup>3</sup>, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1854.
- 1790. ii. Leonard Wilcox, b. July 16, 1857.
- 1791. iii. John Barker, b. May 20, 1859.
- 1792. iv. Robert Anderson, b. Sept. 9, 1864.

**1329.** DAVID EVERETT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Stedman*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Orford, N. H., June 3, 1828; married at Hebron, N. H., October 11, 1853, Ellen McAllister, daughter of Rev. Ziba and Deborah Jackson (Leach) Conant, born at Northfield, N. H., October 19, 1833. She died at Concord, N. H., November 6, 1903.

He died at Concord January 17, 1895.

## Children:

- i. Ellen Augusta<sup>3</sup>, b. at Orford, N. H., July 21, 1854.
- 1793. ii. Everett Wheeler, b. Jan. 24, 1857.
- iii. Sarah Rebecca, b. Sept. 29, 1865; d. at Concord, N. H., Sept. 13, 1881.
- 1794. iv. Stedman, b. Oct. 29, 1870.

**1330.** ISAAC<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Stedman*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Orford, N. H., March 18, 1832; married at Utica, N. Y., March 24, 1857, Mary Ann, daughter of Rev. Moses Coleman and Mary A. (Smith) Searle, born February 28, 1837, died September 30, 1905.

He was a commission merchant in New York City some time; returned to Orford and continued in business there 25 years. Went to Brookline in 1909. He died at Brookline, August 10, 1911.

## Children:

- i. Jennie J.<sup>3</sup>, b. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1858.
- 1795. ii. Joseph Moody, b. at Orford, N. H., Feb. 1, 1865.
- iii. Coleman Searle, b. Nov. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 26, 1874.

**1331.** WILLIAM ALPHEUS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Stedman*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Or-

ford, N. H., October 17, 1835; married at Ithaca, N. Y., June 4, 1863, Mary, daughter of T. C. Thompson.

He died at Passaic, N. J., January 10, 1903.

Children:

- i. Charles Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. at New York City Jan. 29, 1864.
- ii. Meriel Wheeler, b. at Passaic, N. J., Jan. 23, 1867.
- iii. Mary T., b. Feb. 21, 1869; m. Apr. 12, 1898, Edward Wilbur Berry.

Children:

1. Edward Willard Berry, b. Nov. 24, 1900.
2. Charles Thompson Berry, b. Nov. 6, 1906.
- iv. Harriet Noyes, b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. Mar. 15, 1873.
- v. Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1873.
- vi. Florence, b. Oct. 5, 1874; d. in 1911.
- vii. William Alpheus, b. Oct. 3, 1876; m. June 23, 1909, Marion Elizabeth Field.
- viii. George Blood, b. June 3, 1880; m. at Trenton, N. J., June 6, 1906, Margaret W. Welling.

**1333. WILLIAM ALPHEUS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Alpheus<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rockingham, Vt., July 27, 1828; married September 8, 1852, Theresa Octa, daughter of Morgan and Octa (Porter) Bissell, born at Coldbrook, N. H., July 22, 1830.

He went with his father to Illinois in his tenth year, and grew up with the country, his own gains in business efficiency and wealth corresponding to the advance of the State. He was active in city affairs; served as mayor; was an active member and vestryman of St. Paul's church. He died at Rockingham, Vt., when on a visit to his native State, July 17, 1865. Mrs. Willard died May 23, 1912.

Children:

- i. William<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1856; d. in infancy.
- ii. Harry B., b. Oct. 28, 1858; d. in infancy.
1798. iii. Frank Alpheus, b. Sept. 25, 1860.
- iv. Mary Bissell, b. Apr. 21, 1862.

**1334. HENRY CONSTANTINE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Alpheus<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rockingham, Vt., June 8, 1837; married at Peoria, Ill.,

May 14, 1863, Ellen Adelia, daughter of David and Abby H. Moore, born March 7, 1838.

He was a merchant in Peoria, Ill., till 1880, when he removed to Pittsburg, Kan., continuing there in mercantile business. "Honorable, upright, esteemed and trusted by all" is the testimony regarding him which has come to us. He died October 26, 1912.

Children:

- i. Lavon<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Frank W. Lanyon, who d. Sept. 28, 1892.

Children:

1. Scott F. Lanyon, b. Feb. 10, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1912, Viola L. Schultz.

Child:

Hermione Camilla Lanyon, b. Nov. 3, 1912.

2. Alice Emily Lanyon, b. Feb. 8, 1888.

- ii. Alice Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1866; m. Aug. 11, 1891, Horace L. McWhirt.

Child:

Ruth Constance McWhirt, b. Aug. 26, 1894.

**1335.** LOT SABIN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Alpheus<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brimfield, Ill., February 20, 1839; married at Canton, Ill., October 11, 1864, Ellen D. Davidson. He was a major in the Union Army, and an aid to General McPherson. He was a merchant in Illinois till 1888, when he removed to Seattle, Wash. Was deputy clerk of the Superior Court. He died May 1, 1908.

Child:

Asa Lee.<sup>9</sup>

**1337.** THOMAS ROBINSON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Enos<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born November 1, 1827; married May 14, 1850, Susan Bennett Brower, born July 26, 1829, died January 16, 1905.

He resided at Dayton, Ohio, at Green Bay, Wis., at Highland Park, Ill., and at Minneapolis, Minn. He died August 24, 1882.

## Children:

- i. Anne Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1851; m. Jan. 28, 1873, Samuel H. Findlay, who d. Apr. 1, 1914.

## Children:

1. Claire Findlay, b. Nov. 5, 1874; m. Apr. 22, 1903, Wilfrid Curtis Nye.

## Child:

Wilfrid Robinson Nye, b. Feb. 13, 1905.

2. Samuel H. Findlay, b. May 10, 1876; m. May 20, 1904, Ardell Kidder.

## Child:

Lauren Kidder Findlay, b. Sept. 18, 1913.

3. Thomas Willard Findlay, b. May 10, 1882.

- ii. Clara Ola, b. Apr. 25, 1853; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Daniel W. Casseday; res. Spokane, Wash. She d. Oct. 5, 1889.

## Child:

Marion Willard Casseday, b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Oct. 28, 1902, Frank W. Guilbert.

## Children:

(1) David Casseday Guilbert, b. Sept. 1, 1903.

(2) Marion Guilbert, b. Apr. 1, 1908.

- iii. Mary Parker, b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. un. Mar. 29, 1874.  
 iv. William Albert, b. Mar. 3, 1861; m. May 14, 1899, Anne, dau. of Albert and Lorranna (Richmond) Henderson, b. Aug. 8, 1859. He carried on a printing business in Minneapolis, Minn., until 1907, when he retired. Has a winter residence in the Ozark Mts., near Benton, Ark.  
 v. James Bishop, b. Jan. 14, 1865; d. un. Apr. 8, 1882.

**1338.** JAMES G.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in Erie County, N. Y., August 5, 1827; married about 1857, Laura McCoy. He was educated in the common schools and in a neighboring academy.

He resided at Niles, Mich. He died January 17, 1906.

## Child:

Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1858.

**1339.** EDWIN RUTHVEN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in Erie County, N. Y., August 29, 1829; married in 1853 Ann McIntosh, whose father was born in Inverness, Scotland.

He attended High School; graduated from Rush Medical College in 1852. Practiced at Wilmington, Ill. Was a member of the Illinois Medical Association and the American Medical Association. Wrote many articles on medical and surgical topics. Was surgeon of the 13th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry in the Civil War, and held other and higher positions in the medical department of the United States army. Was afterward supervisor and inspector in the school board. He died June 22, 1909.

Children:

- 1800. i. George Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1854.
- 1801. ii. Eugene Shaw, b. Oct. 10, 1856.
- iii. Marcia Glover, b. Sept. 8, 1858; m. William G. Andrews.  
Children:
  - 1. Edna Andrews.
  - 2. Willard Andrews.
- iv. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1863.
- v. Daniel McIntosh, b. Aug. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 17, 1889, Lilla May Medill. He grad. at the Am. Coll. of Dental Surgery. Has practiced at Joliet and at Chicago, Ill.

**1340.** JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born April 10, 1831; married Mary Dempsey.

He was a farmer at Niles, Mich. He died March 8, 1862.

Children:

- i. Lewis Cass<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1856; d. in boyhood.
- ii. Etta, b. Nov. 2, 1860; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Walter Robert Carrett, b. Oct. 27, 1860.

Children:

- 1. Helen Willard Carrett, b. Sept. 10, 1886.
- 2. Eva Susan Carrett, b. Aug. 5, 1889.

**1341.** JAY J.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Howard, Mich., August 12, 1842; married Carrie ———. He was educated in the common schools and the Normal

school; was possessed of a remarkable memory and much intelligence.

Child:

Hugh.<sup>9</sup>

**1345a.** JOEL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Newport, N. Y., January 7, 1834; married February 7, 1855, Amy A. Ladd, b. March 27, 1833.

He was a successful lawyer. Was elected judge of Utica County, N. Y., in 1866 and proved able and impartial. Was chosen to other offices and proved competent and trustworthy. A man of strong character who made many friends. He died at Utica, N. Y., January 12, 1880.

Children:

- 1804. i. Seward Ladd<sup>9</sup>, b. at New Hartford, N. Y., June 22, 1857.
- 1805. ii Ben, b. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1863.
- iii. Gertrude Olive, b. June 7, 1869; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Ernest A. Asmus. Res. Belvidere, Cal.

**1346.** SILAS SMITH<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Schuyler, N. Y., May 13, 1840; married July 1, 1877, at Chicago, Ill., Alma M. Hand.

He was a lawyer at Chicago, Ill., a man of strong yet gentle character. He died March 3, 1908. Mrs. Willard has been principal of one of the public schools of Chicago, Ill.; she died November 16, 1914.

**1347.** SHERMAN EUGENE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Eatonsville, Herkimer County, N. Y., September 13, 1839; married first, September 27, 1860, Eleanor J. Loomis, of Frankfort, N. Y., who died December 27, 1873. He married second, August 1, 1875, at Chicago, Ill., Catherine Guerin, born in County Clare, Ireland, September 23, 1842.



Residences, Eatonsville and Shellbush, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Floy Erldie<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Feb. 6, 1884, Will Russell, b. at Danville, Ind. Nov. 2, 1854; res. Sioux City, Ia.

Child:

Willard Ewart Russell, b. Dec. 24, 1890.

- ii. Laura Jane, b. July 9, 1867; m. Mar. 8, 1888, Robert McAdams, b. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1862.

Children:

1. Wilbur Vernon McAdams, b. May 16, 1889.
2. Edwin Leonard McAdams, b. Aug. 29, 1891.
3. George Benjamin McAdams, b. Oct. 24, 1894.
4. John Willard McAdams, b. Aug. 10, 1899.

- iii. Nellie Eugenia, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. Jan. 5, 1880.

- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1876; d. May 21, 1881.

- v. Emily Grace, b. Mar. 9, 1878; m. Nov. 28, 1906, Edward John Real.

Children:

1. Beatrice Catherine Real, b. Nov. 18, 1907.

2. John Edward Real, b. May 20, 1909.

3. Joseph Willard Real, b. Nov. 14, 1913.

- vi. Margharetta S., b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. Fred H. Woodruff, b. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11, 1876. Res. Chicago.

Children:

1. Mary Esther Woodruff, b. Apr. 12, 1909.

2. Benjamin Woodruff, b. Dec. 29, 1910.

3. Jane Elizabeth Woodruff, b. July 31, 1914.

- vii. Harry Benjamin, b. Mar. 1, 1883.

**1350. EVERETT CHICKERING<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard November 20, 1857; married at Addison, Vt., August 3, 1886, Charlotte Elvira, daughter of Rufus and Harriet Elvira (Brown) Smith, born March 4, 1851.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1883; A.M. in 1886; was teacher and principal of schools at Westerly, R. I., 1883-1891, superintendent of schools at Stamford, Conn., 1891-1912. Was at one time president of the Connecticut Teachers' Association. He died August 20, 1912, at the family summer camp at Ferrisburg, Vt.

## Children:

- i. Paul Rufus<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1889; d. July 3, 1906.
- ii. Everett Chickering, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1891.
- iii. Helen Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1894.

**1351.** HERBERT E.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Leominster about 1857; married June 17, 1882; Mary Jane, daughter of Winthrop and Elizabeth Sanderson, aged 31.

## Children:

- i. Florence C. M.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Harvard Sept. 7, 1883.
- ii. Alma Evelyn, b. at Ayer Nov. 24, 1884.
- iii. Bertha Maria, b. June 23, 1886.
- iv. Ethel Elizabeth, b. at Harvard Oct. 18, 1887.
- v. Austin Edward, b. June 8, 1890; d. Nov. 16, 1891.
- vi. Harold L., b. in Aug., 1894; d. Sept. 16, 1895.
- vii. Chester S., b. at Nashua, N. H., in 1896; d. at Boston Sept. 29, 1906.

**1352.** JAMES ADOLPHUS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James A.<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wilmington, N. C., March 10, 1872; married Edna Cleveland Ryalls.

## Children:

- i. Cecilia Cleveland<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. James Adolphus.

**1352a.** THOMAS HENRY BLOUNT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James A.<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wilmington, N. C.; married Helen Dozier.

## Children:

- i. Thomas Henry Blount<sup>9</sup>, Jr.
- ii. Helen Kenan.
- iii. Edwin Geer, b. May 23, 1877; d. May 15, 1912.

**1353.** ALBERT EMERSON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Andrew J.<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah B.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Upton November 5, 1864; married March 23, 1900,

Lucy Jane, daughter of David S. and Mary (McIntosh, Washburn, born at Bethel, Vt., July 28, 1858.

He graduated at the University of Vermont in 1888. Was associated with his father in the Willard Nervine Hospital till 1904. Has been deputy collector of United States Customs since that time. Resides at Alburg, Vt.

**1354.** FREDERICK BUELL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Andrew J.*<sup>7</sup>, *Nehe-miah B.*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Burlington, Vt., October 30, 1873; married July 27, 1904, Isabella F., daughter of M. B. and Lucy A. (Haskell) Rowe, born August 23, 1879.

He graduated from the University of Vermont, A.B. in 1897, M.D. in 1900. Is a practicing physician at Hartford, Conn.

Children:

- i. Isadore Rowe<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1905.
- ii. Helen Haskell, b. Sept. 25, 1909.
- iii. Harriet Constance, b. May 1, 1912.

**1355.** JOSIAH AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Augustus G.*<sup>7</sup>, *Hosea*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Harvard January 4, 1860; married at Hudson, May 21, 1892, Mary L., daughter of Patrick and Mary Gately, aged 25.

Child:

Carlton Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1902; d. May 30, 1903.

**1356.** EDWIN R.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Augustus G.*<sup>7</sup>, *Hosea*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Leominster about 1867; married at Hudson December 31, 1891, Sarah J., daughter of Michael and Bridget (Murray) McNally, of Hudson, æ. 22.

**1357.** CHESTER PARKER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Sewall P.*<sup>7</sup>, *Rowland*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Still River March 3, 1882; married at Bolton October 30, 1906, Gertrude Maud Hunter.

Child:

Hope Hunter<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1909.

**1358.** ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Townsend March 11, 1850; married at Ashby September 1, 1880, Henrietta, daughter of William S. and Elvira Estabrook, aged 24.

Child:

Emery Clifton<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1881.

**1359.** EDWIN RUTHVEN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Nelson W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dummerston, Vt., November 15, 1843; married first, December 24, 1866, Kate Galvin, born June 23, 1839, died December 24, 1900. He married second, in 1901, Mrs. Abbie Dodge.

He served in the 16th Vt. Vol. Infantry in the Civil War August 28, 1862, to August 10, 1863. Has been station agent at Williamsville, Vt., some years.

Children:

- i. Hattie Evaline<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1868; m. June 25, 1890, Patrick Henry Elliott, who d. Apr. 11, 1901.  
Child: Harold Willard Elliott, b. Sept. 17, 1898.
- ii. George Nelson, b. Feb. 8, 1871; d. Mar. 14, 1878.
- iii. Frank Edwin, b. May 13, 1873; m. July 25, 1900, Lilla May Park, b. May 13, 1876.

**1359a.** CHARLES ASHLEY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Nelson W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dummerston, Vt., January 16, 1858; married March 31, 1887, Alice Mather Howe, born May 5, 1862.

Children:

1807. i. Harold Nelson<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1888.
- ii. Roland Chapin, b. Mar. 9, 1891.
- iii. Ray Ashley, b. Dec. 12, 1893.
- iv. Lee Morton, b. Oct. 24, 1896.

**1359b.** DWIGHT MILLER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Nelson W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dummerston, Vt., February 14, 1865; married

April 12, 1894, Mrs. Katherine Hazelton, who died January 6, 1915.

Residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children:

- i. Nelson Dwight<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1896.
- ii. Elizabeth Evelina, b. Sept. 26, 1898.
- iii. Wilma Katherine, b. Oct. 20, 1901.

**1359c.** NELSON ROBERT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Nelson W.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dummerston, Vt., May 3, 1868; married at Orange, November 26, 1889, Grace Coombs.

Children:

- i. Carlyle Ward<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1891.
- ii. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1896.
- iii. Roland Merton, b. June 10, 1898.
- iv. Percival and Robert, died young.

**1359d.** EARL FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married March 26, 1874, Sarah Field, who died July 10, 1894.

He served in the Civil War in the 9th Vermont Volunteers, August 23, 1864, to May 22, 1865.

Residence, Dummerston, Vt. He died November 12, 1904.

Children:

- i. Alida<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1874; m. Bertram Baldwin.

Children:

1. Ruth Baldwin, b. Jan. 18, 1894.
2. Esther Baldwin, b. Nov. 29, 1897.
3. Bertram Baldwin, b. Jan. 19, 1911.
- ii. Dora, b. May 15, 1876; m. Mar. 27, 1893, Samuel Prouty; she d. Oct. 8, 1911.
- iii. Archie, b. Dec. 9, 1877.
- iv. Grace Rebecca, b. Mar. 26, 1880; m. Sept. 30, 1897, Francis Pond; she d. Jan. 27, 1909.

Children:

1. Walter A. Pond, b. Nov. 4, 1899.
2. Flora Eliza Pond, b. Mar. 24, 1902.
3. Hannibal Pond, b. Jan. 27, 1904.

- v. Kittie, b. Jan. 8, 1883; m. Feb. 8, 1899, Samuel Clark  
Children:
1. Bernice Clark, b. Dec. 2, 1899.
  2. Elsie Clark, b. Feb. 28, 1901.
  3. Dora Clark, b. Feb. 4, 1906.
  4. Mary Clark, b. Sept. 24, 1911.
- vi. Kittie Evelina, b. July 7, 1885; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1902, Pearl Baldwin. She m. (2) Oct. 7, 1911, Mr. Rawson.  
Child: May Baldwin, b. Oct. 22, 1904.
- vii. George b. Nov. 30, 1886.
- viii. Dexter, b. Oct. 24, 1888.
- ix. Winnifred E., b. Oct. 21, 1891; m. Dec. 30, 1911, Shirley Chapin.

**1360.** ALBERT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Francis H.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham C.<sup>6</sup>, Salmon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster December 15, 1867; married at Clinton (residing at Lowell) August 31, 1888, Flora Mabel, daughter of Isaac N. and Ellen E. Cutler, a school teacher, born June 11, 1867.

Children:

- i. Ellen Elzina<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1889; m. Feb. 28, 1914, Carmon L. Keddy.
- ii. Albert Robinson, b. Aug. 28, 1892.
- iii. Evelyn Cutler, b. Aug. 5, 1900.

**1361.** FRANCIS HENRY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Francis H.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham C.<sup>6</sup>, Salmon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster December 13, 1880; married June 14, 1906, Annie Goss Kilbourn, born August 23, 1883.

Children:

- i. Francis Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1907.
- ii. Eliot Kilbourn, b. Dec. 16, 1911; d. Sept. 5, 1912.
- iii. Allan Kilbourn, b. Mar. 18, 1913.

**1364.** EDWARD ELLSWORTH<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Elmore R.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham C.<sup>6</sup>, Salmon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born September 25, 1862; married at Chatham December 25, 1895, Lizzie Doane, daughter of Darius M. and Esther A. Nickerson.

He resides in Chelsea. Has served in various city

offices and in the general court. Was elected mayor in 1901 and took high ground for good government.

Child:

Esther<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1896.

**1365.** HARRY RAYBURN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Henry W.<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Salmon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster August 29, 1873; married at Medfield May 24, 1899, Jennie Emily Walker.

He served in the Cuban War in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Children:

- i. Irene May<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1900.
- ii. Everett Carroll, b. in July, 1905.

**1366.** ERNEST CLIFFORD<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Henry W.<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Salmon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born December 23, 1887; married February 20, 1912, Mabel Kimball Lane.

He removed to Seattle, Wash.

**1367.** NATHAN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan W.<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born January 26, 1809; married September 28, 1836, Hannah Morrill.

Residence, Gardiner, Me.

Children:

- i. Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1837.
- ii. Olive, b. Dec. 9, 1838.
- iii. Mary, b. June 16, 1840; m. at Lynn Jan. 26, 1870, Gustavus A. Badger.
- iv. Sarah Arvilla, b. Apr. 28, 1843; m. at Boston May 23, 1861, George N. ———.
- v. Isabella S., b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. at Sandwich Nov. 29, 1866, George W. Badger.
- vi. Samuel O., b. Dec. 29, 1847.
- vii. John A., b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. at Lynn June 13, 1880, Emma, dau. of Wm. H. and Elizabeth Rood, æ. 28.

**1368.** JOSIAH HINCKLEY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Mercer, Me., in 1824; married there Cynthia Chapman.

He died in 1892.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>9</sup>; m. Samuel Pressey.

Children:

1. Ernest Pressey.
  2. John Pressey.
  3. Eunice Pressey.
  4. George Pressey.
  5. Annie Pressey.
- ii. Salome, b. in 1849.  
 iii. Laura, b. in 1851.  
 iv. Abbie, b. in 1854.  
 v. George, b. in 1855.  
 vi. Edwin, b. in 1858.

**1369.** SETH<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Mercer, Me., April 17, 1826; married September 5, 1847, Fidelia Cram, of Farmington, Me., born November 16, 1828, died August 1, 1899.

He died at Pierre, S. D., April 8, 1903.

Children:

- i. Mary Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Warren Albert Walton. He d. at Norridgewock, Me., May 6, 1911. She d. Mar. 23, 1914.

Child:

Louie Walton, b. Oct. 1, 1881; m. Lloyd Obed Powers, of Hallowell, Me., b. at Stark, Me., Nov. 24, 1876.

- ii. Rose Augusta, b. June 27, 1854; m. George Holbrook Apr. 4, 1877.

Child:

Florence Venilla Holbrook, b. Jan. 4, 1888; m. (1) in 1910 Peter Schroeder; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1912, Ward R. Butterfield.

**1370.** FREDERIC ALBERT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Warren*<sup>7</sup>, *Darby*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lan-



caster, August 30, 1850; married at Hartford, Conn., November 15, 1888, Hattie C. Wyman.

Child:

Lloyd W.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lancaster June 13, 1891.

**1371.** CYRUS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Sharon, Me., in 1830; married at Boston December 6, 1857, Priscilla M. Hardy, of Farmington, Me., aged 24.

He served in the Civil War; was a major. He died at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1913.

Child:

Ida R.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston Mar. 20, d. Mar. 23, 1860.

**1372.** OTIS BRADBURY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Sharon, Me.; married Ruth K. ———.

He died in Illinois.

Children:

- i. Charles Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. at Worcester Feb. 22, 1844.
- ii. Emma Elizabeth, b. at Worcester July 31, d. Nov. 16, 1848.

**1373.** ASA<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Eben<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Strong, Me., February 12, 1828; married first, Julia Deborah Berry, born at Strafford, N. H., of Woodbury and Deborah J. Berry, died at Holyoke May 14, 1871, aged 40 years. He married second, March 22, 1874, Hattie E., daughter of Elisha and Eliza Mason, of Cummington.

He was a builder at Holyoke. He died September 27, 1876.

Children:

- i. Nellie Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1850; m. Apr. 30, 1873, Charles J. Glover, merchant.
- ii. Clarabella, b. July 3, 1852.
- iii. Clara B., or Charles B., b. June 24, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1857.
- iv. Frank B., b. Sept. 17, 1864; d. Oct. 22, 1885.
- v. Herbert Asa, b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. Jan. 3, 1876.
- vi. Hattie A., b. Sept. 3, 1876.

**1374.** GEORGE K.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Zimri*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Strong, Me.; married Katherine Furbush.

He went to California in 1851; finally settled at Red Bluff. He and his wife and their daughter Olive were killed in an automobile accident in November, 1910.

Children:

- i. Olive<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Harry K.
- iii. Imogene.

**1375.** GREENLEAF DAVIS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Zimri*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Strong, Me., May 19, 1839; married January 18, 1865, Mary Abbie Eaton, born October 26, 1839.

Resided at Auburn, Me. He died December 29, 1908.

Children:

- i. Frederick George<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1866; res. at Auburn, Me.
- ii. Helen Margaret, b. Apr. 16, 1872; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Nelson Willard Howard, b. Dec. 17, 1872. Res. West Roxbury.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Howard, b. July 7, 1902; d. Feb. 2, 1908.
2. Willard Howard, b. Aug. 15, 1906.
3. Nelson Howard, b. June 6, 1909.
- iii. James Adams, b. Mar. 15, 1880; d. unm. from a railroad accident Mar. 30, 1902.

**1376.** CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Zimri*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), married Adelaide Glidden.

Resided at Newcastle, Me.; removed to Red Bluff, Cal.

Children:

1811. i. Bertel Glidden<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1874.
1812. ii. Charles Glidden, b. July 4, 1878.

**1377.** ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> DRUMMOND (*Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at North New Portland, Me., November 24, 1835; married at Farmington, Me., January 10, 1877, Sarah, daughter of James

Madison and Olive (Colburn) Cutts, born at Industry, Me., December 19, 1851, died at Washington, D. C., April 11, 1907.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1866; Washington University, LL.B., 1869. Was in United States Civil Service in Washington, D. C., with the War Department 1868-1870; filled acceptably an important position in the Treasury Department, 1870 to 1910. He died at Farmington, Me., July 21, 1910.

#### Child:

Arthur Cutts<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1878; m. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 26, 1907, Sarah, dau. of William and Mary Cranston (Lawton) Lamborn, b. June 22, 1875. He grad. at Mass. Inst. of Technology in 1904; is professor of Heating and Ventilation in the University of Illinois at Urbana.

**1378.** JAMES WINSLOW<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Gardiner, Me., March 11, 1845; married at Hyde Park June 28, 1869, Mary Graves, daughter of George A. and Mary A. Washburn, born at Windsor Locks, Conn., March 26, 1849. Mr. Washburn was major of the 16th Connecticut Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1915.

#### Children:

- i. Mary Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1870; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1889, Lewis A. White, b. there July 26, 1866.

##### Children:

1. Alice Louisa White, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
  2. Annie Margaret White, b. Oct. 28, 1892.
  3. Katherine Mary White, b. June 15, 1894.
  4. Stanley Willard White, b. Feb. 9, 1897.
  5. Herbert Washburn White, b. Apr. 27, 1908.
- ii. Anna Luzerne, b. at Jamaica Plain (Boston) Nov. 28, 1875; m. July 17, 1907, Mark R. Holliday, of New Haven, Conn., who d. at New York city, Apr. 10, 1915.

**1379.** CHARLES WILSON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Clinton, N. Y., July 26, 1844; married ———.

Children:

Frederic Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1881.

**1380.** JOEL G.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Gilman<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Roxbury, Vt., January 18, 1835; married Mary S. Brown.

Residences, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Jersey City, N. J.

Children:

- i. Edna May<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1877; d. Feb. 11, 1885.
- 1813. ii. Walter Clifton, b. Oct. 8, 1879.
- iii. Carrie Goodrich, b. July 3, 1882; d. Dec. 26, 1891.
- iv. Rudolph H., b. Mar. 9, 1893.

**1383.** JAMES NUTTING<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James N.<sup>7</sup>, John S.<sup>6</sup>, James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Claremont, N. H., June 5, 1821; married at Thetford, Vt., February 26, 1844, Mary G., daughter of Dr. Samuel White and Ruth (Packard) Thayer, born at Braintree, Vt., December 28, 1818, died at Albany, N. Y.

He resided at Thetford and Hartland, Vt.; was deacon of the church. He was a carpenter and farmer, and a justice of the peace.

He died in 1892.

Children:

- 1814. i. James Nutting<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1845.
- ii. Samuel Rush, b. May 17, 1846; m. at Galesburg, Mich., Aug. 25, 1879, Harriet L. Hall.
- iii. Frances Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1849; d. July 8, 1868.
- iv. George Morrison, b. Feb. 26, 1851; m. at Fargo, N. D., Dec. 29, 1875, Lottie C. Davie.
- v. Sumner White, b. June 4, 1853.
- vi. Allen Hatch, b. Mar. 7, 1855; d. Oct. 24, 1881.
- vii. Cary Thayer, b. Nov. 18, 1857; d. Sept. 13, 1859.
- viii. Walter Carpenter, b. July 31, 1859; d. Apr. 24, 1864.
- ix. Mary Packard, b. Apr. 11, 1862; d. in 1881.

**1384.** PHINEHAS K.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James N.<sup>7</sup>, John S.<sup>6</sup>, James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at

Hartland, Vt., August 21, 1825; married there September 18, 1848, Ellen R., daughter of John Pierce.

He went to California via Panama in 1849, but returned and carried on the mill at North Hartland; afterward lived on a farm. He died July 22, 1901.

Child:

Kate<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1859; m. at Hartford, Vt., July 20, 1904, Luman N. Gee, of Montpelier, Vt.

**1385.** ALLEN HATCH<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James N.<sup>7</sup>, John S.<sup>6</sup>, James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., January 24, 1830; married at Davenport, Iowa, February 4, 1857, Susan, daughter of John and Verlinda (Hawkins) Collins.

He was a civil engineer. Served in the engineering corps of the Union Army, and died of fever contracted in the service September 30, 1865.

Children:

- i. Kate Sumner<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1857; m. at Evanston, Ill., Apr. 20, 1886, Clarence Ladeux Reid, son of Rev. Lewis Hubbard and Maria L. (Fuller) Reid.

Children:

1. Allen Willard Reid, b. at Stamford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1887.
  2. Marjory Reid, b. Mar. 26, 1892.
- ii. Lilian White, b. July 14, 1859.

**1386.** DANIEL SPAULDING<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James N.<sup>7</sup>, John S.<sup>6</sup>, James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., August 16, 1832; married first, at Nashua, N. H., November 22, 1859, Mary Ann, daughter of Lavinus and Abigail Daniels, of North Hartland, Vt., who died November 22, 1868. He married second, January 30, 1872, Mary Emeline, daughter of Oliver and Anna (Howard) Brothers, born at Waterbury, Vt., March 6, 1845; now residing at North Hartland village.

In his early years he followed the sea, making several voyages on sailing vessels from Boston. After his marriage he settled on the farm at North Hartland, Vt. He died December 3, 1905.

## Children:

1815. i. Daniel<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1861.  
 ii. Maria White, b. Jan. 8, 1863; res. at Baltimore, Md.  
 iii. Jessie Benton, b. Feb. 29, 1864.  
 iv. Henry Britton, b. July 6, 1874; d. Aug. 17, 1875.  
 1816. v. Harry Burton, b. Jan. 5, 1876.  
 1817. vi. Edward George, b. June 28, 1879.  
 vii. Marguerite C., b. Aug. 27, 1881; m. at White River Junction, Vt., June 28, 1906, William Joseph La Belle.  
 Children:  
 1. Elsie Mary La Belle, b. Feb. 17, 1909.  
 2. William Joseph La Belle, b. Mar. 27, 1911.  
 3. Alice Eleanor La Belle, b. Apr. 18, 1913.  
 viii. Giles Chapin, b. Sept. 14, 1883; d. Mar. 23, 1893.  
 ix. Alice Marion, b. Dec. 5, 1885; d. Nov. 19, 1910.  
 1818. x. James Nutting, b. Feb. 13, 1888.

**1387.** GEORGE ELISHA<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James N.*<sup>7</sup>, *John S.*<sup>6</sup>, *James N.*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hartland, Vt., April 19, 1837; married at Royalton, Vt., April 15, 1874, Ada Stoughton.

Residence, North Hartland, Vt. He died in 1901.

## Child:

Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Walter M. Robinson.

## Children:

1. Willard Mortimer Robinson, b. Aug. 6, 1899.
2. Ralph L. Robinson, b. Oct. 5, 1901.
3. Laird Waldo Robinson, b. Aug. 28, 1903.

**1388.** CHARLES<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Marcion*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born November 1, 1844; married December 19, 1868, Sarah P. Bowen, born February 11, 1843.

Residence, Charlestown, N. H.

## Child:

Nellie Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1870.

**1389.** JOHN PUTMAN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Lorenzo*<sup>7</sup>, *Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Montpelier, Vt., January 19, 1829; married January 1, 1857,

at Moretown, Vt., Helen Maria Farrar, born October 9, 1832; died February 13, 1880.

He died at Burlington, Wis., June 28, 1880.

Child:

Nellie Frank<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. Feb. 25, 1891, at Flint, Mich., Fred A. Eldridge, b. June 25, 1858.

Children:

1. Willard Shepard Eldridge, b. Nov. 28, 1893.
2. Harold Frederick Eldridge, d. in infancy.

**1390. LUKE T.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Gibson<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Gibson<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chesterfield, N. H., January 20, 1836; married at Hudson January 3, 1869, Abby E., daughter of William and Sarah (Pierce) Greenwood, aged 25.

He died at Acton April 8, 1898.

Children:

- i. Carrie Stone<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1869; m. at Stow May 16, 1895, Alfred E. Chambers, of South Acton.
- ii. Leonard Greenwood, b. at Bolton, May 14, 1873; m. at Acton Jan. 3, 1896, Emeline M., dau. of Asaph and Hattie (Savage) Merriam, æ. 18, b. at Meriden, Conn.
- iii. Evelina Pierce, b. Mar. 22, 1875.
- iv. Fred Grant, b. July 5, 1877; d. at Stow Dec. 30, 1891.
- v. Ernest Gibson, b. at Stow May 18, 1884.

**1395. HENRY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Harry<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born October 23, 1826; married in 1856, Mary Foster Mannington, born at West Vienna, N. Y., February 24, 1840.

Children:

- i. Sophia Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1858; d. July 13, 1863.
- ii. Henry Lincoln, b. May 20, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1861.
- iii. Frances Amelia, b. in 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1864.
- iv. Marion Foster, b. Mar. 29, 1865; m. at Camden, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1887, Alfred M. Leonard, M.D., b. at Florence, N. Y., May 12, 1862.

Child:

Lillian Florence Leonard, b. at Camden, N. Y., July 8, 1888.

1821. v. Albert C., b. Aug. 9, 1867.

- vi. Mabel Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1887, William Dodds, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1864.

Children:

1. Clinton Ernest Dodds, b. at Blossburg, Pa., Sept. 10, 1889.
  2. Flora Marion Dodds, b. at Kane, Pa., Mar. 29, 1894.
1822. vii. Ernest Andrew, b. Feb. 7, 1874.
- viii. Ethel H., b. Apr. 13, 1877; m. Sept. 17, 1897, Norman H. Howe, b. at Clayton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1873.

Children:

1. James Frederick Howe, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., July 25, 1898.
2. Mary Foster Howe, b. July 31, 1900.

**1396.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Harry*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Winchester, N. H., May 22, or 23, 1829; married at Cleveland, N. Y., February 4, 1852, Henrietta Knapp, born at Moorestown, N. J., July 22, 1831.

Children:

- i. Evaline A.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Constantia, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1852; d. Feb. 9, 1854.
  - ii. George Lester, b. Apr. 4, 1855.
1823. iii. Charles A., b. May 8, 1856.
- iv. Julia M., b. Feb. 9, 1858; d. June 2, 1862.
1824. v. Howard K., b. Aug. 18, 1861.
- vi. Fred D., b. Sept. 4, 1863.
- vii. Emma J., b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. in Oct., 1884, H. J. Vermenlen.
- Child:
- Fred Vermenlen, b. Aug. 4, 1888.
- viii. Sophia S., b. Apr. 7, 1875; d. Nov. 27, 1896.

**1397.** WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Logan S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Winchester, N. H., March 15, 1842; married at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1868, Addie Goldie, who died in 1896. He died at Woodbury, N. J., in 1882.

Child:

Emma Goldie<sup>9</sup>, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1870.

**1398.** WILLIAM FOLLETT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Paul*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born June



2, 1833; married first, at Geneva, N. Y., May 25, 1869, Frances Wright, who died at Terrysburg, Mich., in December, 1882. He married second, Mary Phillips, born October 29, 1858.

He died at Berlin, Mich., November 4, 1907.

Child:

Harry Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. at Ferrisburg, Mich., Mar. 21, 1887; m. Nov. 10, 1906, Iva Boice Allen.

Children:

1. Donald Emerson<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1908.

2. Mary Amelia, b. Mar. 4, 1910.

3. Francis Pearl, b. Apr. 26, 1913.

**1399.** GEORGE EMERSON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Paul<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., February 11, 1839; married at Fort Edwards, Neb., February 11, 1882, Catherine Coyle, born at Utica, N. Y., October 11, 1852.

Children:

i. George Paul<sup>9</sup>, b. at Columbus, Neb., Dec. 2, 1882; m. Elsa Merrill.

ii. William Coyle, b. Apr. 5, 1884.

iii. Marguerite Lutheda, b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. at Portland, Ore., June 25, 1912, Henry Mengedoht, b. at Oakland, Neb., Jan. 12, 1888.

**1400.** DE LANE ABEL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Paul<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born August 20, 1840; married at Geneva, Neb., December 25, 1882, Lotto Andersen, born at Christiania, Norway, January 24, 1865.

Children:

i. Grace Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1884; m. Oct. 22, 1909, John Amos Munson.

Child:

John Willard Munson, b. Sept. 7, 1910.

ii. Blanche Adelia, b. June 21, 1886; m. at Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 20, 1905, William Buchanan Jones.

iii. De Lane Eugene, b. Sept. 6, 1888; d. Apr. 23, 1889.

iv. Hazel Bernice, b. Jan. 14, 1890; m. June 20, 1912, Harlan Alfred Evans.

v. Earl De Lane, b. Oct. 8, 1891.

- vi. Paul Wilbur, b. Sept. 8, 1894.
- vii. Carle Clifford, b. July 19, 1898.
- viii. Allen Leslie, b. July 29, 1900.

**1401. JOSEPH ALONZO<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Paul<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., October 16, 1851; married July 2, 1881, Minnie Augusta Willson, born in Sweden November 25, 1849.

Resides at Muskogee, Okla.

Children:

- i. Paul<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 28, d. Mar. 29, 1882.
- ii. Julia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1883; m. at Muskogee, Okla., Dec. 25, 1912, Frederick Irving Halstead, b. at Newark, N. J., Nov. 15, 1876. Res. Omaha, Neb.
- iii. George Vernon, b. July 9, d. Aug. 9, 1885.
- iv. Frances Ethel, b. Apr. 7, 1888.
- v. Ivy Lee Follett, b. Oct. 31, 1890.
- vi. Ruth Nancy Castella, b. Nov. 12, 1892.

**1402. AUGUSTUS GOVE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Elijah B.<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., February 8, 1847; married at Brattleboro, Vt., September 18, 1869, Emily Celia Rebecca, daughter of Isaac Murdock, of Winchester, born August 11, 1846.

He is a farmer at Winchester, N. H.

He served in the War of the Rebellion in Company B, First Battalion, of Heavy Artillery, Mass. Volunteers, from August 15, 1863, to June 29, 1865.

Children:

- 1827. i. Frederick Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1872.
- 1828. ii. Harry Ray, b. May 10, 1875.
- 1829. iii. Archibald Isaac, b. Dec. 10, 1877.

**1403. FRANKLIN JONES<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Elijah B.<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., October 12, 1865; married December 31, 1886, Hannah Mary, daughter of John Cantlin, born September 30, 1865.

He resides at Winchester, N. H.

## Children:

- i. Henry Elijah<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1889.
- 1830. ii. John Franklin, b. Mar. 8, 1891.
- iii. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
- iv. Franklin Jones, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1907.

**1404.** JOHN KIRKE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., January 20, 1856; married at Randolph, December 31, 1879, Grace Flora, daughter of Daniel and Maria L. (Nichols) Wild, born at Randolph, February 12, 1863.

## Children:

- i. Robert Herman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1883.
- ii. Roger Bryant, b. Apr. 7, 1888.
- iii. John Russell, b. May 3, 1892.

**1405.** HEZEKIAH OSCAR<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H.; married Sarah E. Babcock. She married second, her husband's brother, Charles Wright Willard.

Residence, Boston and Malden.

## Children:

- i. Charles O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1848.
- ii. George W., b. Aug. 20, 1851; m. at Winchester, N. H., Aug. 26, 1871, Etta, dau. of John P. and Maria (Smith) Phelps.
- iii. A daughter, b. Nov. 18, 1853.
- iv. Walter Lemuel, b. Mar. 10, 1863.

**1406.** AMOS FISKE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., March 20, 1825; married first, Priscilla Smith. He married second, at Greenfield January 1, 1861, Elmira R., daughter of Ethan and Ann Thayer, of Winchester, aged 19, died at Malden March 23, 1864. He married third, Susan A. Fasal. He married "fourth," at Alstead,

N. H., September 13, 1869, Sarah E. Pierce, daughter of John Morfett.

He died at Winchendon May 11, 1894.

Children:

1833. i. Henry T.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Alstead, N. H., in 1852.
- ii. A daughter, b. Oct. 7, 1861.
- iii. Frank Pettee, b. Aug. 31, 1863.
- iv. Myrtie F., b. Nov. 18, 1865; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1887, Hosea S. Sargent. She m. (2) July 4, 1899, Henry K. French.

**1407.** GEORGE ABBOTT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Peter E.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Littleton, N. H., April 11, 1859; married March 1, 1882, Mary P. Hazeltine.

Child:

Carl Elwyn<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1883; m. Mame (Watson) Peyter.

**1408.** ALBERTUS ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Peter E.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born August 5, 1869; married first, May 8, 1889, Olive Rebecca, daughter of Elnathan and Rebecca (Chandler) Crowell, born at South Yarmouth in 1870. He married second, Addie Rounds.

Children:

- i. Alice M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1892; d. Jan. 3, 1895.
- ii. George E., b. in 1894; d. Aug. 30, 1896.

**1409.** AMOS PROCTOR<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*George W.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer S.<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born November 21, 1852; married November 19, 1879, Kate Isabel, daughter of Charles Franklin and Ann (Hale) Bruce, born at Fitchburg February 4, 1864.

Children:

- i. Grace Isabel<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1883.
- ii. Lee Edward, b. Mar. 26, 1888.
- iii. Ruby Ethel, b. Jan. 28, 1897.
- iv. Archie Raymond, b. Feb. 15, 1902.
- v. Alice May (twin), b. Feb. 15, 1902.

**1410.** BURTON GEORGE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer S.*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born May 26, 1868; married September 3, 1894, Della G., daughter of Henry W. and Elsie P. (Stowell), Rixford, born October 3, 1868.

Children:

- i. Elsie May<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1896.
- ii. Ellen Rixford, b. Mar. 5, 1906.

**1412.** JOSEPH M.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*George W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Manassah*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlestown August 20, 1842; married at Fitchburg December 26, 1889, Jennie E. (Gerry) Wetherbee, daughter of Gilbert and Evelyn M. Gerry.

He died at Leominster April 3, 1896.

**1414.** CHARLES FORSTER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*William A. P.*<sup>7</sup>, *William P.*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sterling February 21, 1858; married at Caldwell, N. Y., August 30, 1890, Helen Louise, daughter of John and Martha Williams (Garrison) Winn, born November 26, 1860.

He is an architect in Boston, residing at Cambridge; gives special attention to the construction of private dwellings.

Child:

- Winn<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1891.

**1415.** WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PUTNAM<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*William A. P.*<sup>7</sup>, *William P.*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cambridge May 29, 1864; married at Melrose November 29, 1882, Bertha Agnes, daughter of Martin A. and Mary Ann Coyne, of Liverpool, Eng.

He died by accident at Quantum July 1, 1913.

Children:

- i. Charles Forster<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1883; one of the most acute students and daring operators in the art of aerial navigation, exhibiting in 1909 and onward.

- ii. Emily Thompson, b. at Newton Oct. 26, 1888; m. at Woodbury, N. J., Apr. 10, 1911, William E. Greer, merchant.
- iii. William Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1890.
- iv. Norman Kenneth, b. in 1898; drowned at New York City June 17, 1909.
- v. Abbott, b. in 1899; drowned while attempting to rescue his brother Norman, June 17, 1909.

**1416.** EUGENE KNAPP<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*William A. P.<sup>7</sup>, William P.<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brighton January 18, 1866; married at Boston November 27, 1893, Frances V., daughter of George H. and Cecilia King, born at Charleston, S. C., in 1865. He is an electrician in Boston.

Child:

Eugene King<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1894.

**1417.** NORMAN RAND<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*William A. P.<sup>7</sup>, William P.<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sudbury March 21, 1877; married at Lexington August 30, 1903, Annette Phebe, daughter of James H. and Lucretia F. Frizzelle. She has been favorably known as a contralto singer and as a teacher in the Cincinnati Musical Seminary.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1900; is a civil engineer. Has held an important position with the Automatic Weighing Co., of New York city and has been supervisor of government work.

**1418.** FRANK E.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*James S.<sup>7</sup>, James W.<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Leominster in 1870; married at Worcester March 9, 1888, Elena G., daughter of John W. and Frances A. Baxter, born at Port William, N. S., in 1870, died at Boston October 12, 1899.

He was a druggist at Revere; he died March 8, 1910.

Child:

Frank W.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1888; d. Apr. 2, 1889.

**1419.** ROSCOE MELLE<sup>n</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah M.<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Barsillai<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Waterford, Me., July 2, 1845; married first, October 14, 1866, Caroline F., daughter of Joseph F. and Caroline Plator, born in Charlestown. He married second, at Boston November 15, 1871, Frances Alice, daughter of Francis A. and Laura A. Cushing, aged 22, who died at Arlington April 21, 1911.

He died at Cambridge March 15, 1897.

Children:

- i. Ida Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1867.
- ii. Carrie, b. at Boston Sept. 12, 1872; d. on her 4th birthday.
- iii. Frederick Roscoe, b. Nov. 2, 1877.
- iv. Alice A., b. Dec. 3, 1879.

**1420.** GEORGE B.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Albion S.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Barzillai<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cambridge in 1855; married December 23, 1878, Annie M., daughter of Joseph and Letitia Mennosh.

Children:

- i. Vivian<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.
- ii. Alice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1883.
- iii. Violet Ella, b. Sept. 15, 1885; d. Mar. 22, 1886.
- iv. Cyril F., b. May 2, 1887; d. July 25, 1889.

**1421.** GEORGE AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*George A.<sup>7</sup>, Alexander T.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Tarbell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born December 6, 1835; married December 16, 1858, Mary E. Martin.

Residence, Waltham, Mass.

Children:

1835. i. John Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1860.
- ii. A son, b. Aug. 2, 1862.
- iii. A son, b. Nov. 13, 1870.
- iv. Lottie C.; m. June 30, 1897, Clarence S. Copeland, of Rochester, N. H.

**1430.** PERCY WHITNEY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Frederick A.<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*),

born at Harvard June 16, 1868; married at New York city August 24, 1892, Louise Florence Friedman.

He is in the laundry business in New York.

Child:

Edith Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

**1431. JAMES STRUTHERS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Edward K.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bristol, R. I., September 16, 1863; married Grace, daughter of Rev. William A. Robinson. He was educated at Harvard College.

Has been in real estate business in New York city; resides at Greenwich, Conn.

Child:

Catherine Livingston<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1898.

**1435. WENDELL BOWLES<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Luther<sup>7</sup>, William B.<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard June 26, 1868; married at Littleton December 20, 1892, Jennie Louise, daughter of James Madison and Amanda Melvina (Pingry) Brown, born May 24, 1868.

Residence, Still River in Harvard.

Children:

- i. Ruth Dudley<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1895.
- ii. Vera Pingry, b. Sept. 15, 1899.
- iii. Luther Brown, b. Mar. 31, 1906.

**1439. JAMES ALFRED<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Townsend June 5, 1842; married at Ashburnham November 17, 1866, Leafy Maria Billings, born June 7, 1848.

He was a mechanic. He died June 27, 1913.

Children:

- i. Carrie Emeline<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Oct. 27, 1892, Samuel Willard Tyler, b. Feb. 11, 1866. Res. Clinton. She d. Apr. 11, 1905.



## Children:

1. Dorothy Tyler, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
  2. Samuel Willard Tyler, b. May 4, 1898.
  3. Elliott Bemis Tyler, b. Mar. 19, 1905.
1837. ii. George Arthur, b. Nov. 19, 1868.
- iii. Charles Elbridge, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. Nov. 26, 1873.
  - iv. Alice Augusta, b. Feb. 21, 1876; m. Oct. 6, 1907, Samuel Willard Tyler, b. Feb. 11, 1866.
1838. v. Ralph Howard, b. Feb. 17, 1885.
- vi. Carl Billings, b. Aug. 5, 1886.
  - vii. Marion Abby, b. June 8, 1889; d. July 1, 1891.

**1440. FREDERICK ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Townsend February 18, 1848; married at Watsonstown, Pa., June 27, 1872, Etta Alfaretta Foresman, born at Allanwood, Pa., June 12, 1852, died July 14, 1904.

## Children:

- i. Abby Alfaretta<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1873; d. Dec. 19, 1873.
- ii. John Alfred, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Oct. 5, 1907, Sally Wheeler Langworthy, b. Nov. 8, 1871, at Burlington, Vt.
- iii. Margaret Luella, b. Oct. 6, 1876; m. June 24, 1902, Charles Edwin Rowe, b. Feb. 16, 1876.

## Child:

- Marjorie Rowe, b. Feb. 20, 1905.
- iv. Bessie Joy, b. Feb. 27, 1880; m. Nov. 26, 1906, Christopher Gates, b. June 8, 1877.

## Children:

1. Donald Willard Gates, b. Oct. 10, 1907.
  2. Frederick Arthur Gates, b. Dec. 18, 1909.
- v. Sarah Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1882.

**1443. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Lockhart<sup>7</sup>, Lockhart<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born October 22, 1812; married October 14, 1835, Sarah Howe, born June 9, 1817; died March 4, 1899.

He died January 9, 1876.

## Children:

- i. Alice Winefred<sup>9</sup>, d. Mar. 14, 1859, æ. 2 yrs.
- ii. Sarah Catherine, b. May 22, 1837; m. (1) Oren Brown; (2) Henry Snow.

## Children:

1. Ida Brown; m. William Dennis.
2. George Brown; m. Dora Snow.

## Children:

- (1) Grace Brown.
  - (2) Elsie Brown.
  - (3) Herbert Brown.
  - (4) George Brown.
  - (5) Alvin Brown.
3. Alice Brown; m. George Hackett.

## Child:

Harold Hackett.

1839. iii. George Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1838.

iv. Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1840; m. Alvin Bundy.

## Children:

1. Arthur Bundy.
2. Maude Bundy.

v. Mary L., b. Sept. 30, 1842.

vi. Emily F., b. Apr. 13, 1850; m. Jan. 11, 1870, Eugene Hempell.

## Children:

1. Eugene Hempell.
2. Wilfred Hempell.
3. Walter Hempell.

**1444.** WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Lockhart*<sup>7</sup>, *Lockhart*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born April 30, 1815; married September 15, 1836, Lucretia A., daughter of Israel and Tabitha (Wheelock) Marsh, born October 22, 1816.

## Children:

- i. Susan Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1838; m. Francis H. Griffin; d. July 7, 1868.
  - ii. Cornelia, b. at Keene, N. H., Apr. 5, 1840; d. Apr. 7, 1841.
1840. iii. Lucius Stevens, b. Feb. 25, 1843.
- iv. William Herbert, b. Mar. 3, 1845; d. Oct. 9, 1876.

**1445.** LOCKHART<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Lockhart*<sup>7</sup>, *Lockhart*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born June 25, 1819; married April 16, 1844, Margaret Kimball, daughter of Asa L. and Hannah Stone, born August 21, 1825, died July 1, 1901.

He died March 21, 1876.

## Children:

- i. Helen Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. at Keene, N. H., Nov. 9, 1844; m. Mar. 29, 1873, Charles Darius Litchfield, b. Oct. 28, 1839.
- ii. Frances Stevens, b. Mar. 28, 1846; m. Fred Lane.  
Child:  
Leila Lane.
- iii. Arabella, b. Mar. 17, 1848; m. Feb. 7, 1882, Charles J. Fuller of Salisbury, who d. Jan. 21, 1888. She d. Sept. 28, 1888.
- iv. Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 12, 1850.
- v. Augusta Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1852; m. at Amesbury Jan. 1, 1872, Angus M. Davis.
1841. vi. Marcellus, b. Aug. 30, 1854.
- vii. Cornelia Clara, b. Sept. 20, 1856; d. June 8, 1871.
- viii. Ada Matilda, b. Dec. 25, 1857; d. Feb. 5, 1870.
1842. ix. Elmer Lincoln, b. Aug. 3, 1859.

**1446. JAMES R.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Lockhart<sup>7</sup>, Lockhart<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Keene, N. H., April 12, 1823; married there first, September 11, 1845, Caroline A. Taft, who died January 22, 1854, aged 35 years. He married second (intention December 30, 1854), M. A. Brown.

## Children:

- i. Lovell M.<sup>9</sup>, d. at Keene, N. H., Feb. 28, 1853, æ. 5 yrs. 2 mos.
- ii. Samantha Melvina, b. July 28, 1849.

**1447. HENRY CLAY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Keene, N. H., September 30, 1829; married at Fitchburg July 3, 1858, Lucy R. Davis.

He was a machinist and engineer. Resided at Boston many years; developed a fine property on Boylston Street, of which his widow took practical care after his death, which occurred June 10, 1878.

## Child:

Carrie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1861; m. at Boston May 6, 1885, Frederick E. Atteaux.

**1448. CHARLES FARWELL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Charles M.<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born

at Bloomfield (now Skowhegan), Me., September 6, 1847; married at North Turner, Me., September 28, 1878, Sarah Maria Richardson, born at Bangor, Me., June 28, 1854.

They made their home at North Turner (Winthrop, Me., R. F. D.).

Children:

- i. Randilla<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1885; res. at Auburn, Me.
- ii. Max Farwell, b. May 18, 1889.

**1449.** JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Elisha W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born February 28, 1843; married September 23, 1888, Ella Graeme Ivin, born October 7, 1857.

He was educated at Harvard University; entered the United States Army and rose to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Resides at Newport, R. I.

Children:

- i. Elinore<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1889; d. June 17, 1901.
- ii. Roberta, b. Sept. 17, 1891.
- iii. Natalyn, b. July 11, 1893.
- iv. Dorothy, b. Sept. 28, 1896.

**1450.** JOHN HOWARD<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Elisha W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1855; married March 24, 1880, Ida L., adopted daughter of J. W. and Clara (Tebbetts) Hutchinson.

He was educated at Harvard College. Resides at Lexington.

Children:

- i. Constance A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1880; m. Robert Watson Huntington, Jr.
- ii. Helen Adams, b. Jan. 23, 1882; m. at Lexington Oct. 16, 1901, William Starling Burgess.
- iii. Edith, b. July 13, 1885.

**1451.** EDMUND POTTER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan H.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan H.*<sup>6</sup>, *Sampson*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlestown March 10, 1854; married (called Edmund S.) in Boston June 8, 1880, Olive C., daughter

of Timothy O., and Irene D. Parker, born at Eliot, Me., died at Saugus March 20, 1898, aged 44-5-21.

Children:

- i. Walter Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1883; d. July 25, 1885.
- ii. Edna Stuart, b. Jan. 23, 1889; d. Feb. 18, 1890.

**1453.** CHARLES ANDREW<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Andrew J.*<sup>7</sup>, *Josiah C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 21, 1857; married at Manila, P. I., September 28, 1901, Charlotte Hastings, daughter of Hon. Albert William Hastings, a member of the Municipal Commission of Manila, by his wife Caroline (Kittredge) Hastings.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1877, from Boston University Law School in 1879; Dartmouth bestowed on him the honorary degree of LL.D. in 1905. He began the practice of law at St. Johnsbury; removed to St. Paul, Minn., in 1882, and to Minneapolis in 1885. His law partner, Judge Henry C. Ide, a member of the Commission to establish civil government in the Philippine Islands, recommended him as a suitable person for an associate judge of the Supreme Court of the Islands, and he was appointed in 1901. He learned Spanish and codified the laws of the former government so far as they were incorporated into the new system. He performed his work so ably that he was re-appointed in 1904 and remained till 1909, when he returned to Minneapolis. His record in the Philippines and the intimate acquaintance of President Taft with him and his work there led to his appointment as an associate judge of the Federal District Court of the United States. He mastered the many new phases of law presented to a federal judge and was an authority on patent, marine and railroad law. He "reached the fundamentals of the most difficult legal problems and grasped complicated questions of fact." His latest work was upon the South Dakota rate case tried at St. Louis, Mo. He accomplished a great deal in his thirty-five years of lawyer and jurist life, and left a "good name."



CHARLES ANDREW WILLARD, LL.D.



He died of nervous breakdown March 13, 1914, after two months' illness.

Mrs. Willard continues to reside at Minneapolis.

Children:

- i. Josiah<sup>9</sup>, b. at Manila, P. I., Mar. 19, 1903.
- ii. Charles Hastings, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 7, 1905.

**1454. ASHTON ROLLINS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Charles W.<sup>7</sup>, Josiah C.<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Montpelier, Vt., April 14, 1858; married September 19, 1888, Agnes, daughter of Gov. Horace and Mary E. (Taylor) Fairbanks, born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., August 13, 1860, died at Boston March 16, 1910.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1879. Has passed much time abroad, especially in Italy. His work, "The History of Modern Italian Art," has taken high rank. He has been made a chevalier of the Order of the Crown, of Italy. Resides in Boston.

Children:

- i. Isabel Fairbanks<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1893; d. July 20, 1894.
- ii. Theodora, b. Mar. 26, 1897.

**1457. GEORGE FRANK BELDING<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Malden July 26, 1853; married first, December 26, 1883, at Washington, D. C., Harriet Adaline, daughter of Isaac Van Doren and Sarah Elizabeth (Prettyman) Vedder, born December 28, 1851, died December 14, 1895. He married second, November 27, 1900, her sister Minnie Elizabeth Vedder, born October 21, 1853.

He graduated at Middlebury College in 1876, at St. Louis, Mo., Medical College in 1883. He taught in the high school at Whitehall, Ill., 1876-1879. Practiced medicine at Vergennes, Vt., till 1893; in Roodhouse and Manchester, Ill., till 1899, when he returned to Vergennes. In addition to a large professional practice Dr. Willard gave much time to civic affairs and maintained his membership in the Congregational Church and fraternal organ-



izations. Was also president of the County Medical Association. He died honored and lamented, March 24, 1912.

Children:

- i. Delana Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1885.
- ii. Ada Hopkins, b. Feb. 6, 1887.
1843. iii. George Vedder, b. July 14, 1888.
- iv. Lucy Amelia, b. Dec. 24, 1889; m. July 9, 1913, Hiram Dunlap Moore. Res. at Charlotte, Vt.  
Child:  
Richard Drake Moore, b. June 5, 1914.
- v. Sarah Lake, b. Feb. 11, 1892; m. Sept. 4, 1912, Dr. Ernest Hiram Buttles. Res. at Burlington, Vt.  
Child:  
Willard Hiram Buttles, b. Apr. 4, 1914.

**1459.** EDGAR PINEO<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Orril T.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Titus<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1849; married May 1, 1872, Betsey Melvina, daughter of Henry C. and Adelia Lawrence.

Child, born at Millbury:

Florence Ethel<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1874.

**1460.** HENRY L.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Orril T.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Titus<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Waterbury, Vt., in 1851; married August 21, 1881, Annie H. Masterson, aged 16.

Child:

Harry<sup>9</sup>, b. at Milford June 28, 1882.

**1462.** GEORGE MARTIN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Martin V. B.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Titus<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Jericho, Vt., August 31, 1864; married February 28, 1895, Fanny F. Morse, born August 17, 1873.

Children:

- i. Urania Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1896.
- ii. Maxwell Van Buren, b. Dec. 24, 1899.
- iii. Neil Armour, b. July 4, 1904.

**1463.** JOHN OLIVER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Elliott S.<sup>7</sup>, John O.<sup>6</sup>, Eli<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cleveland,

Ohio, July 20, 1856; married at Linden, Mich., September 18, 1878, Edith Buckbee, born April 13, 1858.

Residence, Linden, Mich. He died April 17, 1911.

Child:

Mary Ruth<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1881; m. Feb. 18, 1913, Herbert Wakeley Hoxie, who was b. Mar. 17, 1876.

**1464.** HUDSON ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Elliott S.<sup>7</sup>, John O.<sup>6</sup>, Eli<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cleveland, Ohio, October 18, 1860; married July 11, 1891, Edith Smith, born at New Philadelphia, Ohio, February 17, 1870.

Mr. H. E. Willard has made his name prominent in Cleveland, Ohio, and a wide scope of country. From school he went into a wholesale hardware store and took a six years' course; built and maintained an iron pipe mill in New Philadelphia, Ohio, four years; joined with A. C. Sanders & Co. in the coal and iron business; and in 1900 formed a partnership with Robert Rhodes and M. A. Bradley and assisted in the organization of The United States Coal Company. In addition to all the care and active work of this connection Mr. Willard has found time for society and for a sportsman's enjoyments, together with the gratification of domestic tastes at his charming home in Lakewood.

Children:

- i. Marie Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1894; student at Bryn Mawr College.
- ii. Elliott Sherrill, 2d, b. June 12, 1898.
- iii. Priscilla, b. Dec. 7, 1903.

**1465.** THOMAS CLIFTON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Elliott S.<sup>7</sup>, John O.<sup>6</sup>, Eli<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cleveland, Ohio, November 14, 1863; married January 17, 1895, Lucy Quayle, daughter of Henry and Mary (Quayle) Botton.

He graduated from Amherst College in 1887, studied law and was admitted to the bar of Ohio in 1890. Was U. S. Commissioner for the Northern District of Ohio

for eight years. In addition to the practice of law he has been prominent in the handling of business property in Cleveland, Ohio, his home, and coal, timber and oil lands elsewhere.

Is a member of the Masonic fraternity and of the Euclid Avenue Christian Church, and a director in several corporations.

1466. CHARLES A.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Rufus L.<sup>7</sup>, John O.<sup>6</sup>, Eli<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1849; married.

He died in 1896.

Children:

- i. Linnie<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Jennie.
- iii. Frank.

1475. WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Lewis<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown March 4, 1858; married at Taunton April 7, 1880, Annie S., daughter of William A. and Salome Burt.

Children:

- i. Hazel May<sup>9</sup>, b. at Cottage City May 1, 1889.
- ii. Alice A., b. Jan. 16, 1903; d. May 9, 1913.

1476. ALBERT EDWARD<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Lewis<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown June 30, 1860; married at Andover May 19, 1883, Florence L., daughter of David and Mary (Lawrence) Salmon, born at Winchester, N. H., in 1866.

Children:

- i. Florence May<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1884.
- ii. Lewis Franklin, b. Feb. 13, 1888.

1477. JOSEPH MELVIN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph H.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling June 6, 1863; married at Worcester June 23,

1886, Leonia Z., daughter of Willard and Augustine Drury, born at Ashburnham.

Child:

Clarence M.<sup>3</sup>, b. at Worcester Jan. 24, 1890.

**1478.** OSCAR ABEL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born July 27, 1851; married Mary, daughter of Albert and Mano (Brewer) Pond.

He died at Grand Rapids, Mich., September 1, 1909.

Children:

- i. Mano Betsey<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Aaron.

**1478b.** FREDERICK STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born April 10, 1854; married in Grandville, Mich., May 31, 1881, Angeline, daughter of James and Sarah (Hooker) Ledger, born January 29, 1858.

He died November 16, 1913.

Children:

- i. Fred Aaron<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1883; m. Aug. 5, 1911, Leora, dau. of Henry and Mary (Christian) Skinner, b. Sept. 3, 1889. He d. Feb. 12, 1913; the widow m. (2) Morris Hackett.
- ii. Frank James, b. Apr. 4, 1884; m. Dec. 23, 1910, Lena Emeline, dau. of Elmer James Cronkright, b. Aug. 30, 1890.

Child:

Eulah May Willard, b. Oct. 18, 1911.

- iii. Ruby May, b. July 11, 1890; m. Feb. 13, 1910, Frederick Elmer Utting, b. Mar. 6, 1886. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

1. Frances Lucille Utting, b. Sept. 28, 1910.
2. Willard Frederick Utting, b. July 18, 1912.

**1479.** HARRY BURR<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Henry G.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born September 1, 1849; married Amelia Northrup, born October 12, 1855.

He is a dealer in drugs, paints, books, etc., at Campbell, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Harriet<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1880.
- ii. George Northrop, b. Sept. 15, 1881.
- iii. Frances, b. Apr. 6, 1883.
- iv. May, b. May 31, 1885.

1480. MARTIN LOUIS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Otis*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Antwerp, N. Y., February 21, 1842; married at Brownville, N. Y., September 26, 1864, Frank Ellen, daughter of Charles Selick and Annis (Taylor) Green, born at Antwerp June 7, 1843. They celebrated their Golden Wedding happily in 1914.

He enlisted in the Union Army April 26, 1861, for two years, in the 35th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry; was wounded in the head at the second battle of Bull Run, recovered and served the full term of his enlistment; helped to organize Company D of the 186th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, and was mustered out as orderly sergeant June 22, 1865. Was postmaster six years, member of State Assembly, and assistant in Adjutant General's office at Albany four years. Became receiver of moneys in the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company in 1896. Resides at Brooklyn, N. Y. Has co-operated with Miss Julia Etta Willard in gathering the records of this large branch of the family for this work.

Child:

1845. Charles Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. at Rives, Mich., Apr. 12, 1869.

1481. JOHN SOLOMON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Otis*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Antwerp, N. Y., April 13, 1846; married at Chicago, Ill., June 28, 1884, Helen M., daughter of Europe and Amy (Thomas) Gates, who died September 23, 1908. He served in the 20th N. Y. Cavalry in the Civil War; was afterward financial secretary of the Controller of

Chicago. He died at Cincinnati, Ohio, November 25, 1903. They had no children.

**1482. ELBERT CLARK<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Clark<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Antwerp, N. Y., October 11, 1843; married at Redwood, N. Y., March 11, 1865, Anna, daughter of George Washington and Mary (Shurtleff) Cornwell, born at Theresa, N. Y., October 5, 1845, died September 26, 1911.

He resides at Antwerp, N. Y.

Children:

1846. i. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1868.  
 ii. Minnie Amelia, b. Dec. 13, 1871.  
 iii. John Clark, b. Aug. 14, 1874.  
 iv. Eleanor Ellis, b. July 15, 1879; m. June 10, 1903, Howard Loren Stone, son of Norris and Rosina (Busler) Stone, b. at Theresa, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1878. Res. at Theresa.

Child:

Anna Lois Stone, b. May 28, 1904.

**1483. HENRY ELLIS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Clark<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Antwerp, N. Y., November 4, 1846; married at Theresa, N. Y., September 25, 1872, Eleanor, daughter of George Washington and Mary (Shurtleff) Cornwell, born there September 4, 1847, died August 11, 1893.

He died at Antwerp, N. Y., January 11, 1879.

**1484. ERWIN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Champion, N. Y., March 27, 1843; married at Watertown, N. Y., April 30, 1865, Mary Brownell, daughter of George Brownell and Phebe B. (Child) Hart, born at Le Roy, N. Y., June 19, 1833, died at Baldwinsville, N. Y., June 2, 1912.

Child:

Ella Irvine<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1873; m. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1896, Wilbey James French, son of Henry Lyker and Harriet A. (Pelton) French, b. Apr. 11, 1877.

**1485.** FRANCIS PORTER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Solomon C.<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pamela, N. Y., March 29, 1853; married October 2, 1878, Alice Elizabeth, daughter of George and Pamela (Ackley) Parker, born January 7, 1852.

He resided at Libertyville. N. Y., till 1883 when he removed to Lyon county, Minn., and in 1907 to Santa Cruz, Cal.; later to Morgan Hill, Cal. He died on a visit to former home at Russell, Minn., December 4, 1910.

#### Children:

- i. Mabel Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1880; m. Feb. 2, 1899, Wilbur Dewayne Hackett, b. Jan. 8, 1871. Res. Russell, Minn.  
Children:
  1. Merritt Willard Hackett, b. Apr. 17, 1900.
  2. Francis Archibald Hackett, b. Apr. 16, 1902.
  3. Donald Dewayne Hackett, b. July 10, 1905.
  4. George Russell Hackett, b. June 2, 1908.
  5. Una Alice Hackett, b. Aug. 6, 1910.
- 1847. ii. George Solomon, b. Aug. 12, 1881.
- 1848. iii. Oren Charles, b. May 29, 1883.

**1488.** GEORGE ADDISON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*George<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Gouverneur, N. Y., March 26, 1850; married at St. Mary's, Canada, May 6, 1878, Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Wilson, born February 14, 1858. Reside at Pipestone, Minn.

#### Children:

- i. Harold Addison<sup>9</sup>, b. at Buel, Mich., Mar. 16, 1882; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 1, 1908, Alice Boies, dau. of Dr. John Walker and Nellie (Boies) Carson, b. at Mt. Vernon, Ia., Dec. 15, 1882. Res. San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. Ethel Margaret, b. May 19, 1884; m. Apr. 18, 1906, Ralph Tremaine, b. Sept. 30, 1883. Res. Eagle Grove, Ia.  
Children:
  1. John Willard Tremaine, b. Feb. 15, 1911.
  2. Mary Margaret Tremaine, b. July 31, 1912.
- iii. Percy Clark (twin), b. May 19, 1884; d. in 1885.
- iv. Frank, b. Oct. 18, 1886; d. in 1888.
- v. Alan George, b. Oct. 1, 1888.
- vi. Helen Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

**1489.** FRANKLIN EUGENE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*George<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hermon, N. Y., February 19, 1861; married at Lexington, Mich., September 20, 1893, Helena Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Walter Parker and Phebe Adelia (Burtch) Brown, born there October 9, 1869.

Children:

- i. George Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1895.
- ii. Catherine Fitzgerald, b. Aug. 19, 1897.
- iii. Helen Louise, b. June 25, 1903.
- iv. Franklin Eugene, b. Mar. 6, 1905.
- v. Ruth Winters, b. Sept. 20, 1911.
- vi. Louis Fred, b. June 7, 1914.

**1490.** JAY LOUIS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Albert J.<sup>7</sup>, John R.<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Webster, N. Y., October 21, 1860; married at Rochester, N. Y., April 16, 1884, Caroline Abigail Wheeler.

He is secretary-treasurer of the Pullman Manufacturing Company, of Rochester, manufacturers of Hardware specialities.

Child:

- Grace Mildred<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1886; m. Oct. 21, 1914, John C. Kurtz.

**1500.** ALEXIS EDWIN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Erastus H.<sup>7</sup>, Ambrose W.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cuba, N. Y., November 19, 1831; married September 16, 1856, Fannie Elizabeth Renwick, born September 26, 1833.

He graduated at Buffalo, N. Y., Medical College. Settled at Hinsdale, N. Y., removed to Friendship, N. Y. He died November 20, 1898.

Children:

- i. Bessie Renwick<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 23, 1884, William Chandler Kingsbury, b. at Rushford, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1855.

Children:

1. Jessie Willard Kingsbury, b. Oct. 28, 1885.
2. Lynn Williams Kingsbury, b. Oct. 19, 1887.



- ii. Victoria, b. May 7, 1871; m. at Friendship, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1894, Harold Robinson Wellman, b. Apr. 14, 1871; d. at Riverside, Ill., Jan. 3, 1906.

Child:

Willard Wellman, b. at Tonawanda, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1898.

**1501.** ERASTUS WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Erastus H.<sup>7</sup>, Ambrose W.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Belmont, N. Y., October 22, 1838; married at Wilmington, Ill., June 28, 1871, Jessie Rankin Duck born March 9, 1848.

He enlisted May 16, 1861, in the 23d N. Y. Vol. Infantry; hospital steward November 1, 1861; 1st lieutenant in 138th Illinois Vol. Infantry; discharged October 14, 1864. He has resided at Joliet, Ill.

Children:

- i. Francis Duck<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1876; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Mary, dau. of Samuel H. and Rachel Rathbone, b. in New York City Apr. 23, 1882. He is a bank cashier at Wilmington, Ill.
- ii. Edward Hartley, b. Dec. 21, 1877; secretary of the West Oregon Lumber Co. at Linton, Ore.
- iii. Jessie, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

**1502.** AMBROSE PHELPS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Erastus H.<sup>7</sup>, Ambrose W.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Friendship, N. Y., September 1, 1843; married, first, December 31, 1863, Margelia Sarah Clapp, who died March 3, 1896, aged 52. He married second, February 26, 1902, Hannah A. Utter.

Children:

1849. i. Byron Erastus<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1868.
1850. ii. Burnett Demarest, b. Mar. 19, 1871.
- iii. Roy Ambrose, b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Nina Pearl Morse, b. Dec. 25, 1876.

**1505.** SAMUEL WELLS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Mason<sup>7</sup>, Justice<sup>6</sup>, Reuel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at

Longmeadow October 6, 1856; married March 31, 1877, Martha J., daughter of Samuel B. and Clara Thayer.

Resides at Longmeadow.

Children:

- i. Samuel Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1878; is a machinist.
- ii. Leona Newell, b. Sept. 21, 1879; m. May 31, 1913, William H. Haring, musician.
- iii. Charles E., b. Dec. 2, 1881; a farmer; res. Middlefield.
- iv. William Wells, b. Mar. 12, 1887; m. May 14, 1912, Beatrice, dau. of Wm. Henry and Eva Angeline (Hathaway) Gath, b. Nov. 23, 1891. He is a bank clerk.
- v. Florence Josephine, b. Dec. 17, 1890.

**1506.** BRYANT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Wells*<sup>7</sup>, *Justice*<sup>6</sup>, *Reuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Longmeadow September 23, 1869; married January 25, 1891, Elizabeth, daughter of James M. and Anna (Mullens) McCormick, born September 22, 1869.

He studied law and entered into practice at Springfield.

Children:

- i. Wells<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
- ii. Margery, b. Feb. 13, 1895.
- iii. Justice Bryant, b. May 7, 1899.

**1510.** GEORGE CARLISLE<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Henry L.*<sup>7</sup>, *Leonard*<sup>6</sup>, *Ashbel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hyde Park, November 19, 1878; married there November 7, 1900, Mabel Converse Blake, born at Walpole February 18, 1880.

Reside at Hyde Park.

Children:

- i. George Carlisle, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1901.
- ii. Henry Lester, b. July 11, 1904.
- iii. Leonard Russell, b. Feb. 28, 1907.
- iv. Martha Wilmarth, b. Apr. 7, 1908.
- v. Simon Parker, b. July 4, 1910.
- vi. Edmund Blake.

**1511.** EDWIN ASHBEL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Ashbel*<sup>7</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Ashbel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at

Wrentham August 19, 1857; married first, April 2, 1881, Charlotte I., daughter of Joseph and Isabel Farrer, born at St. John, N. B.; she died at Sharon June 27, 1886. aged 29 years and 11 days. He married second, October 6, 1886, Georgianna Armstrong, of Sharon, aged 21 years. He lived at Franklin; he died there October 6, 1906.

Children:

- i. Forest Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1882.
- ii. Herman C., b. June 10, 1883; d. Jan. 24, 1885.
- iii. William, b. and d. in infancy.
- iv. Herbert, b. and d. in infancy.

**1512.** FRANK EBER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Ashbel*<sup>7</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Ashbel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wrentham March 18, 1865; married first, at Franklin April 29, 1886, Alice M., daughter of Albert and Helen Adams, born November 5, 1869, died August 8, 1892. He married second, June 27, 1894, Alice A., daughter of Francis E. and Harriet M. (Bartlett) Arnold. She died December 8, 1909, aged 40 years, 2 months and 13 days.

Children:

- i. Harriet Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. at W. Medway Aug. 12, 1886.
- ii. Florence Alice, b. Oct. 13, 1888.

**1513.** FOREST ELMER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Ashbel*<sup>7</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Ashbel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Franklin December 17, 1874; married November 9, 1892, Alice Jane, daughter of Moses and Emeline (Goodhue) Parren, born at West Hartford, Conn., died at Franklin December 6, 1899, aged 28 years, 8 months and 7 days.

Child:

Bernard A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1896; d. Oct. 30, 1898.

**1515.** MELVILLE PARKER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel G.*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Ashbel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wrentham February 8, 1877; married, April 30, 1906, Margaret J., daughter of Thomas J. and Margaret (Connolly) Clinton, born in Boston.

## Children:

- i. Alice Margaret<sup>3</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1907.
- ii. Mary, b. July 9, d. July 13, 1909.
- iii. Grace Clinton, b. Sept. 13, 1911.
- iv. Melville Parker, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1914.

**1516.** THOMAS RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Melville L.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Ashbel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Providence, R. I., May 15, 1879; married October 30, 1902, Bertha May Clingen, of Chelsea.

## Child:

Doris Evelyn<sup>3</sup>, b. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 12, 1903.

**1517.** ROBERT<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel R.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born September 25, 1831; married first, Esther Day, who died in her 32d year. He married second Rebecca Quinn.

He took up a claim and resided at Castle Rock, Minn., till 1872, when he removed to Burton, Ohio. Was a carriage painter. He died August 10, 1908.

## Children:

- i. Willis Robert<sup>3</sup>, b. at La Grange, Ohio, in 1855; m. Alice Diamond. Is a wood engraver and artist.
1851. ii. Dennison Ambrose, b. at La Grange, Ohio, in 1858.
1852. iii. Archibald Levi, b. at Castle Rock, Minn., in 1860.
- iv. Theodore Arthur, b. at Castle Rock, Minn., in 1862. He became an artist, but turned his attention to applications of electricity and invented a battery for automobiles which has proved unusually efficient. He manufactures at Cleveland, Ohio.
- vi. Belle.

**1518.** ARCHIBALD M.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel R.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bedford, Ohio, August 26, 1836; married in 1864, Nellie S. Challacomb; she died in 1913.

He is an artist of repute; his painting, "The Spirit of '76," having attracted special admiration. He resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

## Children:

- i. Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1865; d. June 11, 1900.
- ii. Maude M., b. Feb. 28, 1868; m. Nov. 7, 1894, Joseph D. Connolly, who d. July 4, 1912.

## Child:

- William R. Connolly, b. Aug. 6, 1896.
- iii. Harry A., b. Sept. 5, 1869; m. Margaret Davis.
  - iv. Albert, b. June 29, d. in Aug., 1877.
  - v. Byron W., b. May 29, 1879; m. Nov. 21, 1907, Verna Malone.

**1519.** JOHN NEWELL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Eli*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>.) born November 24, 1811; married first, in 1840 Margaret Townsend who died in 1854. He married second, January 24, 1856, Hannah Dudley, born May 24, 1823, died April 1, 1891.

He resided at Troy, N. Y. He corresponded with Mr. Joseph Willard about the family history and did much to bring about the acquaintance of his branch of the family, descendants of Mr. George Willard, with those of Major Simon.

He died February 18, 1876.

## Children:

- i. Katherine<sup>9</sup>, m. John G. McWilliams.

## Child:

- Roy McWilliams, b. Feb. 17, 1850; d. Dec. 17, 1892.
- ii. Lily Frances, m. Oct. 21, 1874, Albert L. Dean.

## Children:

1. Margaret Dean, b. Feb. 6, 1876; m. Jan. 17, 1903, Harold McKenzie Beek. Res. Evanston, Ill.
2. Willard A. Dean.
3. Mildred Dean.
4. Albert Dean.
5. Lyle Dean.
6. John Donnell Dean.
- iii. Minnie Belle.

**1520.** ALBERT W.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Eli*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>.) born June 1, 1819;

married October 8, 1845, Lydia Jane Loomis, born May 16, 1825, died Jan. 6, 1903.

He died September 13, 1908.

Children:

- i. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1847; m. Jan. 30, 1870, Adelbert Johnson. She d. Mar. 4, 1901.

Children:

1. Lettie Johnson.
2. Asa Johnson.
- ii. Eliza J., b. Oct. 14, 1849; d. Feb. 20, 1852.
- iii. Julia E., b. May 1, 1852; m. July 16, 1871, Whitman M. Colby.

Children:

1. Arthur Colby.
2. Guy Colby.
3. Ralph Colby.
4. Pearl Colby.
5. Clyde Colby.
- iv. Frank L., b. Apr. 12, d. Sept. 25, 1854.
1857. v. Eli L., b. Oct. 23, 1858.
- vi. Alice M., b. Oct. 7, 1861; d. Jan. 10, 1863.
1858. vii. Alfred W., b. May 25, 1863.
1859. viii. Charles A., b. Oct. 30, 1867. Res. Denver, Colo.

**1521. LOVELL F.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Eli*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born October 6, 1832; married July 12, 1854, Jane Deborah White Hobart, born March 30, 1834.

He died January 11, 1864.

Children:

- i. Lucy Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1855; m. Apr. 30, 1874, James Clifton Hall, b. Jan. 21, 1851, d. Apr. 17, 1906.

Children:

1. Robert Willard Hall, b. July 18, 1875.
2. Clarence Henry Hall, b. Apr. 17, 1877.
3. Ireneus Charles Hall, b. Oct. 3, 1878.
4. Harold John Hall, b. Nov. 25, 1882; d. May 23, 1888.
5. Mattie Marie Hall, b. Oct. 5, 1887.
- ii. Henrietta Lydia, b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Benjamin Arthur Chase, b. Mar. 6, 1852, d. Jan. 18, 1905.

Children:

1. Alice Martha Chase, b. Jan. 14, 1880; d. Sept. 9, 1890.
2. Nellie Clark Chase, b. June 25, 1883.
3. William James Chase, b. May 13, 1885.

- iii. Jane Deborah, b. Mar. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1879, Daniel W. McNeal, b. Feb. 15, 1855. She d. Jan. 7, 1893.  
Children:  
1. Clara W. McNeal, b. June 5, 1880.  
2. Florence L. McNeal, b. Dec. 1, 1882.  
3. William L. McNeal, b. Nov. 5, 1887.  
4. Morley D. McNeal, b. Jan. 14, 1892.
- iv. Sylvia Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1861; m. July 4, 1882, Will Gano.  
Child: Iona Buelta Gano, b. Apr. 21, 1883.
- v. Lovella Florence, b. May 5, 1863; m. Feb. 12, 1884, Richard Eshelman, b. Sept. 15, 1855.

**1522.** OLIVER HARVEY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born December 4, 1828; married January 18, 1854, Rebecca Ann Berstler, born Mar. 3, 1824; died November 17, 1891.

He died December 19, 1875.

Children:

- i. Sarah Anne<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1854; d. Jan. 26, 1861.  
ii. Olive Rebecca, b. May 9, 1857; d. Feb. 2, 1860.  
iii. Oliver Harvey, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1861.  
iv. Leah Laurette, b. Feb. 3, 1863.  
v. Ella Elmina, b. July 17, 1865; m. Feb. 16, 1892, John Axford Higgons, b. Feb. 16, 1863.

Children:

1. Le Roy Willard Higgons, b. Dec. 1, 1892.  
2. Mabel Elizabeth Higgons, b. Jan. 2, d. Sept. 28, 1894.  
3. Gladys Louise Higgons, b. July 1, 1895.  
4. John Axford Higgons, Jr., b. June 20, 1898.  
5. Elwood Higgons.

**1523.** CHARLES THOMAS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born May 8, 1837; married December 19, 1859, Julia Ann Caldwell, born November 28, 1837, died February 5, 1899.

He died August 10, 1866.

Children:

- i. Mabel Caldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1862.  
ii. Walter C. T., b. Oct. 14, 1866; d. Apr. 11, 1891.

**1524.** WARREN HOSEA<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Hosea<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born in

1828; married September 19, 1854, Susan Dunton, born February 10, 1834.

Child:

Charles Hosea<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1859; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Estifene Cheney, b. Oct. 19, 1861.

**1525. WALES HERMES<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Hosea<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born January 30, 1831; married October 20, 1853, Mary Dexter, born February 20, 1834.

He resided at Wardsborough, Vt.

Children:

- i. Cora<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. in 1872 William F. Gleason, b. in 1843.

Children:

1. Nina Gleason, b. Jan. 9, 1874.
2. Irene Gleason, b. Nov. 4, 1875.
3. Earl Gleason, b. Jan. 21, 1879; m. June 10, 1906, Mabel Greeley, b. May 24, 1897.
4. Mabel Gleason, b. Apr. 19, 1881; m. June 24, 1903, Harlan Boynton, b. Aug. 1, 1881.
- ii. Silas, b. July 16, 1858; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

**1526. DARWIN<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Hermes<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Jamestown, N. Y., March 31, 1826; married January 4, 1853, Ann, daughter of Russell and Mary Ann Shaw, born November 19, 1833; she survived Mr. Willard and married second, Mr. Vanderburgh; resides at Jamestown, N. Y.

Darwin Willard was a mechanic. He served in the Mexican War, promoted to be a sergeant and received a certificate of merit for service at Chapultepec. He enlisted in the 72d N. Y. Vol. Infantry in the Union Army and was promoted to be captain in 1861; was killed at the battle of Williamsburg May 5, 1862.

Children:

- i. Ernest Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1854; m. July 16, 1903, Marie Louise, dau. of Hobart Ford and Louise (Sibley) Atkinson. Res. Rochester, N. Y.
- ii. Hermes Darwin, b. Jan. 19, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1862.



**1527.** LUCIUS NEWELL<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Hermes<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born August 29, 1827; married September 2, 1855, Rachel D. Jones, born May 4, 1834.

He died June 27, 1900.

Children:

- i. Mary Rosina<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1856; res. Jamestown, N. Y.
- ii. Frances, b. Apr. 24, 1859; d. July 9, 1869.
- iii. Vesta, b. Sept. 18, 1862; res. Jamestown, N. Y.

**1528.** CORBIN KIDDER<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Hermes<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born April 16, 1829; married September 11, 1857, Elizabeth U. Warren, born August 7, 1833, died March 1, 1908.

Children:

1860. i. John Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1858.
- ii. Charlotte May, b. July 3, 1861; m. Eugene Benson.  
Children:
  1. Laura Benson, b. Apr. 1, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1905.
  2. Marion Benson, b. June 29, 1896.
  3. Helen Benson, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
- iii. Archer Hayward, b. July 28, 1867; m. Aug. 29, 1891, Fanny Douglass, b. Dec. 13, 1867.

**1529.** WALES HERMES<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Hermes<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born October 31, 1843; married November 13, 1872, Julia Brumfield De Yarman, born October 23, 1874.

He resides at Eau Claire, Wis.; is manager of the water department.

Child:

- Jessie De Yarman<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1874. She conducts a Gift Shop in Eau Claire.

**1531.** FITZROY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Seth<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlton in 1805; married at Worcester January 27, 1836, Frances G., daughter of Josiah and Mary Blake, born at Exeter, N. H., November 6, 1807, died at Leicester July 14, 1884.

He was a machinist; lived at Worcester.

## Children:

1861. i. Charles Fitzroy<sup>2</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1836.  
 ii. Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1838.  
 iii. Henry, b. in 1845; d. Mar. 8, 1847.  
 iv. William H., b. Jan. 22, 1847.

**1532. ANDREW F.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Seth<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlton) July 23, 1807; married February 14, 1831, Mary Allen.

A machinist at Springfield.

## Children:

- i. Fitzroy<sup>2</sup>, b. in 1834; m. at Palmer Aug. 31, 1856, Madeline Harward, b. at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 ii. Susan E., b. at Sturbridge June 21, 1843.  
 1867. iii. Charles Preston, b. at Springfield Apr. 19, 1847.

**1533. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Seth<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sturbridge March 24, 1819; married first, in 1836, Charlotte Dean, born in Birmingham, Eng., in 1819. He married second, December 22, 1868, Anna M., daughter of Hiram and Mary Haskin, born in 1840 at Oswego, N. Y.

He was an artist of merit. He painted the portraits of many prominent men from the year 1837 till his eighty-sixth year. He died at Sturbridge November 1, 1904.

## Children:

- i. Albert Henry<sup>2</sup>, b. in 1837; d. at Somerville Feb. 3, 1856.  
 ii. Susan Fay, d. Dec. 19, 1855.  
 iii. Louisa, b. at Cambridge Dec. 27, 1844; m. at Boston Apr. 17, 1872, Edward P. Richardson.  
 iv. Seth W., b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. unm. at Cambridge Apr. 24, 1869.  
 v. Elizabeth, b. July 15, d. Aug. 10, 1847.  
 vi. Ann Elizabeth, b. at Charlestown Aug. 10, 1850; m. at Worcester Apr. 13, 1878, Edmund G. Bryden.  
 vii. Charlotte Maria, b. at Somerville July 3, 1859; m. Feb. 6, 1909, John Frank Sibley. He is a veteran of the Civil War.

**1534. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> WILLARD** (*Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born

at Charlton September 21, 1823; married first, April 14, 1846, Lydia Ann, daughter of Amasa and Lydia G. Warren of Spencer.

He married second, April 4, 1868, Mrs. Alice D. (Clark) Hartwell, daughter of Nathaniel Clark, who died March 17, 1894, aged 71 years, 5 months. He was a tailor; resided at Worcester.

Children:

1863. i. Warren Hudson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1848.
- ii. Harry Albert, b. Nov. 25, 1851; m. Sept. 19, 1888, Mrs. Sarah S. (Mann) McDonald, dau. of Jonathan H. and Philena W. Mann, b. at Cambridge.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1854.
- iv. Emma F., b. in 1857; m. May 9, 1881, Theodore Harrington, of Chicago, Ill., superintendent of Steel Works.
- v. Jennie B., b. July 18, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Bela O. Kendall, of Clinton.
- vi. William, b. Sept. 18, 1861.
- vii. George W., b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1895.

**1535.** ALBERT COMINS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Aaron*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlton August 9, 1836; married November 3, 1862, Sarah Jeannie, daughter of Edmond and Harriet Arnold, born at New London, Conn.

Children:

- i. Carrie L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1864; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Frank A. Pierce. Res. at Worcester.
- ii. Edward A., b. about 1868; m. June 14, 1893, Anna J., dau. of Martin and Kate (Hartshorn) Parmenter, b. at Ashland in 1871. Res. Worcester.

**1536.** EPHRAIM A.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dudley in 1830; married at Worcester April 24, 1852, Caroline A., daughter of Samuel and Augusta Clemons, aged 17.

He was a carpenter; lived at Charlton and Worcester.

Child:

Ephraim A., Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Worcester July 10, 1867.

**1537.** WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dudley in 1831; married at Worcester April 13, 1852, Hannah B., daughter of George F. and Mehitable Wiggin, aged 17, born at Sandwich, N. H.

He was a blacksmith and carriage manufacturer at Worcester. He died November 14, 1906.

Children:

1865. i. George Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1855.  
 ii. Charles R., b. Jan. 26, 1857.  
 iii. Eldora M., b. 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Asa Goddard.  
 iv. Hubert N., b. Nov. 8, 1861.  
 v. Warren Lester, b. Nov. 26, 1864.  
 vi. Ida, b. Nov. 20, 1866.  
 vii. Inez (twin), b. Nov. 20, 1866.  
 viii. Mary A., b. Jan. 2, 1868.  
 ix. Lewis E., b. Feb. 30, 1870; m. July 1, 1899, Augusta H., dau. of Erik and Bertha (Ellstrom) Hjorth, æ. 24, b. in Sweden. He was then engaged in the construction of "State roads," living at Worcester.  
 x. Bertha E., b. Apr. 15, 1873; m. at Boston Oct. 7, 1901, Robert A. Southworth, of Boston, æ. 25.  
 xi. Nellie Eveleth, b. Jan. 3, 1877; m., at the same time as her sister, Howard Pulsifer Gleason, b. at Oakland, Me. Res. at Worcester, æ. 29.

**1541.** JEROME<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born June 5, 1839; married March 16, 1861, Mary A. Gladding, born November 23, 1841.

Residence, Warren, R. I.

Children:

- i. Hezekiah<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1862.  
 ii. Grace, b. May 16, 1866; m. John Newman; d. July 18, 1892.  
 Children:  
 1. Charles Harold Newman, b. Feb. 10, 1890.  
 2. Willard Gladding Newman, b. June 29, 1892.  
 1875. iii. Jerome, b. Jan. 29, 1869.  
 iv. Henry Gladding, b. Aug. 30, 1876.

**1542.** JAMES LE BARON<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*George L.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at

Brooklyn, N. Y., March 1, 1834; married at Huntington, L. I., May 9, 1860, Mary, daughter of James and Margaret Ann (Hewlett) Bryar, born at Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., December 27, 1838.

He graduated at Columbia College in 1854. He was in the wholesale dry goods commission business in New York City half a century. Has been historian of the Society of Mayflower Descendants for New York, active in other Colonial, Revolutionary and Historical societies. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

**1543.** CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*George L.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born February 23, 1836; married May 30, 1863, Mary Catherine, daughter of John T. and Mary Esther (Knapp) Moore, of New York City, born July 30, 1847, died April 29, 1913.

He served in the 13th N. Y. Vol. Infantry at the opening of the Civil War, and later as ensign on the ship *Irquois*, with *Farragut*, at New Orleans, La. Afterward a broker in New York, residing at Brooklyn. He died March 28, 1899.

#### Children:

- i. Edward Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, d. Oct. 9, 1864.
- ii. Harriet Le Baron, b. Jan. 2, 1869; d. Sept. 6, 1871.
- 1876. iii. William Bradford, b. June 26, 1873.
- iv. Gladys, b. June 17, 1877.

**1544.** EDWARD AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> WILLARD (*George L.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born May 28, 1846; married February 2, 1869, Caroline Holt, daughter of John M. and Esther (Holt) Sands, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born April 24, 1849, died February 17, 1912.

He was largely interested in the importation of tea. He was a yachtsman and member of patriotic societies. He died August 11, 1905. He resided at Bayonne City, N. J.

## Children:

- i. Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1869; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Buel Havens Hemenway, b. at Watertown, Conn., Nov. 11, 1866.  
Children:
  - 1. Madeline Hemenway, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
  - 2. Buel Havens Hemenway, b. Aug. 18, 1895.
  - 3. Caroline Le Baron Hemenway, b. Aug. 24, 1899.
  - 4. Willard Sands Hemenway, b. June 22, 1905.
- 1877. ii. Edward Augustus, b. Feb. 22, 1871.
- iii. Caroline Sands, b. Jan. 7, 1873.
- iv. Marion Bradford, b. July 28, 1874; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Dr. John Egerton Brandt, of Nice, France; she d. June 10, 1903.
- 1878. v. Eugene Sands, b. July 24, 1875.
- 1879. vi. Le Baron Sands, b. July 4, 1883.
- vii. John Middagh, b. July 29, 1884.
- viii. Bradford Holt, b. Feb. 26, 1888.

## NINTH GENERATION

**1600.** HENRY THOMAS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*George T.*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Lebanon, N. Y., in 1821; married in 1841, Miss Coffin, of Deerfield.

Children:

- i. Xerxes<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1842.
- ii. A daughter.

**1603.** FRED<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*George N.*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>); married.

Child:

Paul.<sup>10</sup>

**1604.** CHARLES A.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles W.*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, N. Y., January 6, 1845; married December 17, 1873, Emma J. Dygert, of Frankfort, N. Y.

He died at Baldwinsville, N. Y., "in the spring of 1895."

Child:

Reba.<sup>10</sup>

**1605.** ISAAC NEWTON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles W.*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, N. Y., December 24, 1849; married at Middleville, N. Y., May 18, 1872, Addie, daughter of William and Achsie (Custer) Pickert, born at Mannheim, N. Y., October 19, 1854.

He was a physician with large practice in Watertown, Utica, and through a large section of Northern New York. He retired and lived at Little Falls, N. Y. He died suddenly while waiting for a street car in Watertown, N. Y., September 25, 1914.

Child:

1881. Clarence William<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1875.

**1606.** FRANK ALMARIN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles W.*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, N. Y., August 20, 1851; married at Dansville, N. Y., December 28, 1882, Mary F. Bunnell, born at Dansville March 12, 1853, daughter of Dennis and Mary (Baker) Bunnell.

Child:

Charles Bunnell<sup>10</sup>, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1890.

**1607.** EDWARD STEPHEN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles W.*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, N. Y., September 2, 1853; married at Adams, N. Y., January 3, 1878, Clara Jane Rasay Schram, daughter of Silas Rasay and Mary Elizabeth Parham, born July 5, 1857, adopted about 1861 by James Schram.

He is a physician, M.D. at Albany Medical College, 1880; health officer at Watertown, N. Y. A sketch of Dr. Willard is in "Who's Who in New York State" for 1909.

Children:

1882. i. Ralph Claude<sup>10</sup>, b. at Adams, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1881.
- ii. Rae Clara (twin), b. at Adams Sept. 3, 1881; m. Apr. 10, 1915, Louis W. Moore.
- iii. Charles Edward, b. at Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1894.

**1608.** FRANK ALMARIN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Xerxes A.*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), married Peachy Staples. He has long been principal of one of the public schools of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

Staples.<sup>10</sup>

**1616.** EDWIN HEPBURN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Edwin D.*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1851; married at New York city September 6, 1881, Anna Hyde.



## Children:

- i. Edwin Sumner<sup>10</sup>, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1884.
- ii. Irene Harland, b. Mar. 17, 1888; m. at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1911, Hiram Hodgdon Farnham, b. at Boothbay, Me., July 15, 1873.

## Child:

Richard Willard Farnham, b. Aug. 22, 1912.

**1617.** JOSEPH EDWIN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Joseph C.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Washington, D. C., May 1, 1865; married Belle L. Wyatt, born in Middlesex County, Virginia, September 18, 1875.

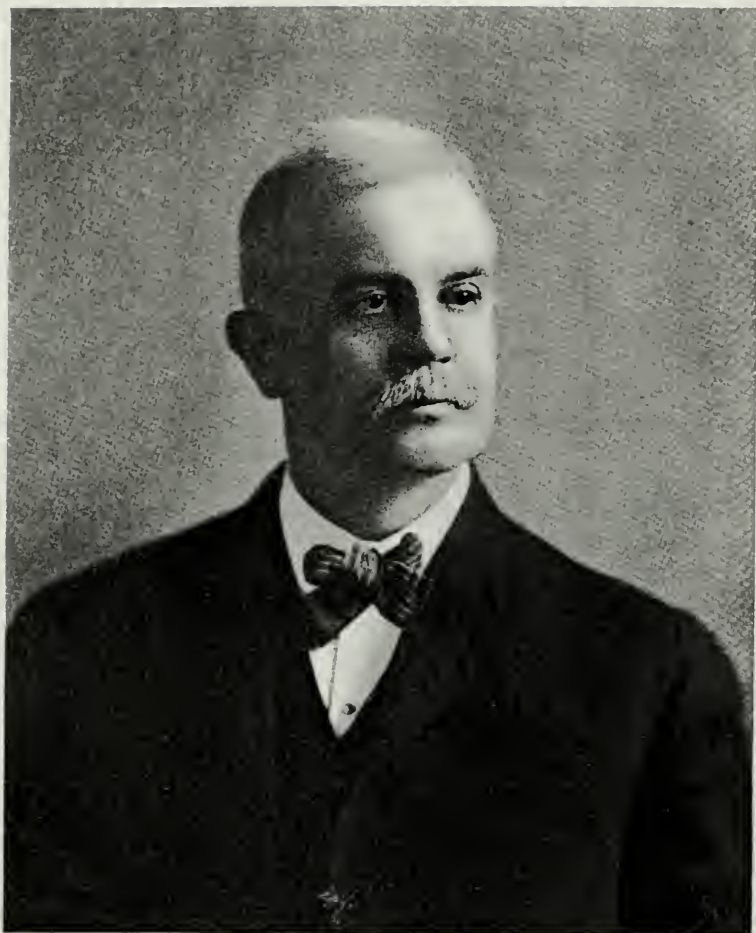
In the Cuban War he equipped a company of infantry and presented it to the U. S. Government. He was appointed by President Wilson Ambassador to Spain, and has performed admirably the responsible duties of that position.

## Children:

- i. Belle Wyatt<sup>10</sup>, b. at Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1892; m. at Madrid, Spain, in June, 1914, Kermit Roosevelt, son of Ex-President Roosevelt.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Fairfax C. H., Va., May 4, 1898.

**1618.** HENRY KELLOGG<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Henry A.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Washington, D. C., October 20, 1856; married there November 6, 1901, Helen Wilson, daughter of Edmund Southard and M. Isabella Parker, of Mifflintown, Pa., born November 21, 1873.

He fitted for college at Emerson Institute, Washington, D. C., and at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.; graduated at Yale University in 1879 and at the Columbian Law School, Washington, D. C., in 1881. He was admitted to the bar in 1892. He was for eleven years secretary of the Columbia Fire Insurance Company, Washington; was a member of the firm of Willard & Reed, real estate dealers, till 1910. He removed in 1911 to Pasadena, California, where he has a charming home and where his children are being educated in the



*Henry Kellogg Willard*



public schools. He spends his summers in the East; retaining the old family home on K Street, Washington, besides holding the ancient Willard and Bradley places in Vermont. He still keeps his business office in the Kellogg Building in Washington where his father had his office for many years. He is an officer in the Association of Oldest Inhabitants of Washington; a director in the Equitable Life Insurance Company, the National Savings and Trust Company, the Columbia Title Insurance Company, Garfield Memorial Hospital and the National Metropolitan Bank of that city; also a member of the Board of Trade there, as he is in Pasadena, Cal.; and in the latter place he has been chosen president of the Parent-Teachers' Association of the Wilson-Franklin School.

Beside all these cares and labors he has found time to attend meetings of the Willard Family Association, of which he is one of the vice-presidents and a member of the Publishing Committee. He has also compiled at large cost and in beautiful style a book that will be exceedingly interesting to his children and many others, called "Willard-Bradley Memoirs"; and has drawn out in full details the remarkable history of his parents and their ancestors.

#### Children:

- i. Henry Augustus<sup>10</sup> 2d, b. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 20, 1902.
- ii. William Bradley, b. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 17, 1904.
- iii. Sarah Kellogg, b. at Chevy Chase, Md., July 16, 1906.

**1619. WILLIAM EDGAR<sup>9</sup> WILLARD** (*Charles H.<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Townshend, Vt., December 15, 1857; married.

He died February 19, 1914.

#### Child:

- Robert P.<sup>10</sup>, b. at Burlington, Vt., June 25, 1903.

**1622.** JAMES RICHARD<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Richard<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born September 24, 1843; married January 10, 1871, Julia Maria Hobart, of Union City, Mich., born December 12, 1845, died October 28, 1907. He died at Chicago, Ill., September 6, 1902.

Children:

- i. Carolyn Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1871.
- ii. Jessie Hobart, b. Mar. 10, 1874; m. June 30, 1906, Robert C. Cornett, b. May 22, 1873.
- iii. Hobart Hurd, b. June 3, 1881; teacher of Chemistry, University of Mich., Ann Arbor.
- iv. Raymond Haviland, b. Apr. 11, 1883.

**1623.** AARON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Richard<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married Mary Webster.

Children:

- i. Margaret.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. Richard.
- iii. Charline.

**1624.** HENRY HUBBARD<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Painesville, Ohio, May 25, 1839; married Elizabeth Sanderson Smith.

He died June 1, 1887.

Child:

1883. Edward W.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1876.

**1625.** GEORGE GOODWIN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Painesville, Ohio, July 25, 1844; married first, Emma Harden. He married second, at Michigan City, Ind., Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Baldwin) Sperry, born December 27, 1843, died August 29, 1913, at Cleveland, Ohio.

He died there November 6, 1902.

## Children:

- i. Grace<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.
- ii. Geneva May, b. Mar. 21, 1875; d. Dec. 31, 1881.
- iii. Henry Bradley, b. June 17, 1876.
- iv. "An infant of days."
- v. Annie Huldah, b. June 7, 1879; d. Dec. 29, 1881.
- vi. Alice Gertrude, b. June 4, 1882; m. June 1, 1910, Frank H. T. Potter, b. Aug. 13, 1878. Res. Chicago, Ill.  
Children:
  1. Willard R. Potter, b. Apr. 29, d. May 3, 1911.
  2. Mary Elizabeth Potter, b. Nov. 2, 1913.
1884. vii. Goodwin Sperry, b. Feb. 29, 1884.

**1626.** WILLIS BRADLEY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Painesville, Ohio, November 6, 1846; married first, at St. Louis, Mo., Huldah Davis. He married second, Eleanor Withey.

Resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.

## Children:

- i. "An infant of days."<sup>10</sup>
- ii. Bradley.
- iii. Dorothy, d. Nov. 2, 1902.

**1626a.** EUGENE BOUDINOT<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*James O.<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wheelersburg, Ohio, September 23, 1842; married at Ironton, Ohio, July 26, 1868, Alice Valentine, born March 8, 1844.

## Children:

- i. Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Edward Lee Lambert, b. Nov. 11, 1870.

## Children:

1. Marion Lambert, b. Dec. 17, 1897.
2. Eleanor Lambert, b. Dec. 26, 1903.
3. Gordon Lee Lambert, b. Aug. 3, 1907.
4. Alice Jane Lambert, b. May 1, 1911.
- ii. James Orville, b. Dec. 15, 1872; graduated as civil engineer at Pennsylvania Military College in June, 1894; worked seven years for Carnegie Steel Co.; now General Manager of blast furnaces with Jones & Laughlin Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

- iii. Eugene Boudinot, b. Oct. 19, 1874; graduated as civil engineer, Pennsylvania Military College in 1894; two years in study of metallurgy at Case School of Applied Science; was killed by an explosion at the Eliza Furnaces, Pittsburgh, Pa., May 21, 1907.
- 1885. iv. Alfred Spaulding, b. Aug. 29, 1879.
- v. Anna, b. June 25, 1881; m. June 5, 1907, Osbert E. Irish, lawyer at Ironton, Ohio.  
Children:
  - 1. Virginia Willard Irish, b. July 24, 1908.
  - 2. Osbert Eugene Irish, b. Dec. 6, 1909.
  - 3. Charles Richards Irish, b. May 12, 1912.
- vi. Alice, b. Jan. 30, 1883.
- vii. Ruth, b. June 30, 1888.

**1627. HENRY SEELEY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD** (*Henry S.<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, August 31, 1849; married at Emporia, Kan., September 4, 1872, Kate Louise Robinson, born September 2, 1847.

Children:

- i. Kate Robinson<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1873.
- ii. Pauline, b. at Wellston, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1877; m. there Jan. 31, 1906, Joseph A. Gordon.  
Child:  
Pauline Louise Gordon, b. Dec. 21, 1913.
- 1886. iii. Henry Seeley, 3d, b. Apr. 7, 1881.

**1641. CHARLES O.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD** (*Frederic<sup>8</sup>, Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sandstone, N. Y., October 31, 1845; married first, in 1868, Sarah E. Daniels, who died in 1870. He married second, Ida Close. He married third, Emma Holsom.

Resided at Caneadea, N. Y.; a mechanic.

Children:

- i. Ida M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1869; a teacher.
- ii. Lillie; m. Fred W. Davis.
- iii. De Roth.
- iv. Ora; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1913, John Rauhenstein.

**1642. WILLIAM WELLINGTON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD** (*Frederic<sup>8</sup>, Alvarez<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>*,

*Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandstone, N. Y., September 5, 1847; married first, at Mt. Morris, N. Y., September 11, 1872, Catherine E. Jordan, born September 23, 1844, died October 15, 1903. He married second, August 3, 1905, Emily Louise Baker, born at Rochester, N. Y., December 22, 1870.

He is a real estate agent.

Child:

Gertrude L.<sup>10</sup>; m. Aug. 23, 1902, Karl J. Phisterer, druggist at Syracuse, N. Y.

Child:

Catherine W. Phisterer, b. June 16, 1903.

**1643.** FRANKLIN A.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Frederic*<sup>8</sup>, *Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Genesee, N. Y., February 7, 1853; married at Caledonia, N. Y., Elizabeth J. Stoddard.

Children:

- i. Myrtle.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. Gladys.

**1644.** EPHRAIM<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Frederic*<sup>8</sup>, *Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Humes, N. Y., July 12, 1856; married first, at Caneadea, N. Y., Lucy Wilson. He married second, Ida Houghton. He is a mechanic.

Children:

- i. Frederic W.<sup>10</sup>, an analytic chemist; m. Jan. 5, 1909, Maud Foote, at Erie, Pa.

Child:

Harriet A.<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1912.

- ii. Harriet.

**1645.** HERBERT EUGENE<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Lovett J.*<sup>8</sup>, *Alvarez*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born June 30, 1861; married March 9, 1887, Anna Welch. He died July 30, 1891.

Children:

- i. Mabel June<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1888; m. June 22, 1911, Charles Lehman.



- ii. Lovett Jay, b. Nov. 19, 1890; m. Apr. 13, 1912, Mabel Pulsifer.

Child:

Herbert Arthur<sup>11</sup>, b. May 11, 1913.

**1651.** HORACE ASHER<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Horace K.<sup>8</sup>, Horace<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bloomville, N. Y., April 9, 1833; married May 20, 1857, Frances L. Engle, of Berne, N. Y., born April 30, 1836.

He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 24, 1908.

Children:

- i. Adeline Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1858; m. William Henry Smith.

Child:

Frances Willard Smith, b. in 1899; d. in 1901.

- ii. Nellie Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1861; d. Nov. 28, 1872.

1887. iii. Frank Wallace, b. May 14, 1867.

- iv. Catherine Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Adolphus Frank Richter, b. July 12, 1875.

Children:

1. Horace Willard Richter, b. Sept. 30, 1902.

2. Katherine Elizabeth Richter, b. July 16, 1910.

**1652.** CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Horace K.<sup>8</sup>, Horace<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Catskill, N. Y., September 22, 1836; married Mary Manning Davis, born at Berne, N. Y., died December 23, 1911.

He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 9, 1894.

Children:

- i. Mary Ella<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1858; m. June 17, 1880, Horatio Babcock Eldridge, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. July 17, 1858.

Children:

1. Mary Emma Eldridge, b. Mar. 27, 1881; d. unm. July 22, 1903.

2. Horatio Willard Eldridge, b. July 5, 1887; m. Irene Deberoise.

Child: Ruth Eldridge.

3. Charles Davis Eldridge, b. Mar. 21, 1890; d. Mar. 13, 1893.

4. John Rice Eldridge, b. July 4, 1892.

- ii. Hattie Evelyn, b. Feb. 2, 1860; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Vincent Bennett Wardell, of Bay Ridge (Brooklyn), N. Y., b. July 3, 1859.

Children:

1. Charles Willard Bennett Wardell, b. Oct. 17, 1887; m. Emma Chambers Lakeland, b. May 26, 1892.  
Child: Charles W. B. Wardell, Jr., b. June 2, 1913.
  2. Hattie Wardell, b. Feb. 17, 1889.
- iii. Minnie Eliza, b. Dec. 18, 1862; m. June 8, 1887, Walter Scott Weldon, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. May 1, 1863. Four children, all d. very young.
- iv. Charles Davis, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. (1) in 1888 Mary Anna Peck; she d. in 1903. He m. (2) Sept. 20, 1910, Gladys Mary Weston. Res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

**1655.** AUGUSTUS KEMPER<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles S.*<sup>8</sup>, *Horace*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Catskill, N. Y., February 8, 1852; married August 2, 1870, Ida May Hollenback.

Child:

Edna Chadwell<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1877; d. in 1886.

**1661.** JOHN SYLVESTER<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*John S.*<sup>8</sup>, *Horace*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Carlisle, Pa., May 4, 1843; married in 1867 Rose ———, of Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Catherine.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. Henrietta.
- iii. Charles, served 3 years in Philippines; d. Jan. 22, 1903.
- iv. John, b. in 1884.

**1663.** CHARLES REVELO<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver H.*<sup>8</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Chenango Forks, N. Y., April 15, 1848; married March 19, 1867, Alice E. Salsbury, born February 27, 1849.

Child:

Oliver Loren<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1868.

**1664.** FRANCIS LEONARD (FRANK L.)<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Oliver H.*<sup>8</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>),

born at Chenango Forks, N. Y., July 12, 1858; married December 3, 1879. Lottie Lenore, daughter of William and Catherine (Strickland) English.

He is a dealer in art goods at Palo Alto, Cal.

Child:

Anna Mae<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1889; m. June 21, 1911, James Catlin Arnott; res. at Palo Alto, Cal.

**1674.** DAVID BENEDICT<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born October 6, 1841; married at Victory, N. Y., in 1861, Ann Eliza Harris.

He served in the Union Army in a Wisconsin regiment under General Grant, in the series of engagements that culminated at Spottsylvania in the surrender of the Confederate Army. After that he lived at Butler, Mo., and from 1869 on a farm at Pleasant Hill, near Kearney, Kan. In 1880 he moved to Palo Alto, Cal.

Children:

- 1890. i. William Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1862 at Astalan, Wis.
- 1891. ii. Milton Hatsel, b. in 1869 at Butler, Mo.
- 1892. iii. John David, b. at Kearney, Neb., in 1876.

**1675.** WILLIAM LACEY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born January 5, 1845; married Margaret Vance.

Children:

- i. Carl Vance<sup>10</sup>. A merchant at Grand Island, Neb.
- ii. Frederika.
- iii. Abbie; m. Fred B. Reynard. Res. at Los Angeles, Cal.

**1677.** EUGENE L.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Edward E.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), married.

Children:

- i. Rees W.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. Alice E.

**1679.** BERNARD E.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Edward E.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in Pennsylvania; married.

Resided at Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Victoria W.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. Dorothy M.
- iii. Lorenzo E.

**1681.** ARTHUR CLAYTON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Stephen F.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*). born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 29, 1876; married April 2, 1907, Ethel Louise Thompson, born Oct. 12, 1881.

Child:

Emma Amelia<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1912.

**1682.** EDWARD WELLES<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Stephen F.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 1, 1883; married September 10, 1907, Mary Elizabeth Griswold, born December 10, 1884.

Children:

- i. Stephen Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1908.
- ii. Edward W., b. Apr. 18, 1911.
- iii. Katherine, b. Apr. 28, 1913.

**1686.** WARREN A.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Clayton T.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born October 7, 1887; married August 19, 1912, Laura Kilby.

Child:

Phyllis L.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1913.

**1689.** FRANKLIN ENOS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William O.<sup>8</sup>, John F.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Ill., October 17, 1867; married March 31, 1891, Blanche Heller, born November 7, 1870.

He graduated at Grinnell College in 1889. Was superintendent of schools at Spencer and Marshalltown, Iowa, 1889-1902; with Houghton, Mifflin & Co., in Chicago, Ill., 1902-1906; superintendent of schools at Moline, Ill., 1906-1907; assistant superintendent of schools at Seattle, Wash., 1914.

Children:

- i. Dudley Wilson<sup>10</sup>, b. at Spencer, Ia., Aug. 14, 1892.
- ii. Donald Franklin, b. June 18, 1895.
- iii. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. at Marshalltown, Ia., July 16, 1900.
- iv. William Robert, b. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 20, 1908.

**1690.** WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William O.<sup>8</sup>, John F.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grinnell, Iowa, April 23, 1873; married July 2, 1907, Blanche Ellis Snider, born July 17, 1877.

He graduated at Grinnell College in 1895; Harvard, Ph.D., 1900. Is professor of histology and embryology in the University of Nebraska at Omaha, Neb.

Children:

- i. Ruth Eleanor<sup>10</sup>, b. at Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 29, 1908.
- ii. William Raymond, b. at Lincoln, Neb., May 10, 1911.

**1691.** HENRY GAYLORD<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William O.<sup>8</sup>, John F.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grinnell, Iowa, May 7, 1875; married June 22, 1909, May Chamberlain, born October 6, 1884.

He graduated at Grinnell College in 1896, the Rush Medical College in 1904, and took courses in Vienna and Berlin. Is a practicing physician at Deer Lodge, Mont.

Child:

- Don<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1911.

**1695.** PALMER SOUTHWORTH<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William L.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 21, 1876; married first, September 14, 1898, Charlotte Chapman. He married second, January 9, 1908, Marguerite Church. Residence, Wethersfield, Conn.

## Children:

- i. Marguerite Southworth<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1910.
- ii. Jane Chalker, b. July 25, 1914.

**1695a.** WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William L.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., August 6, 1882; married December 30, 1901, Sarah Gladding.

## Child:

William Kenneth<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1905.

**1695b.** HENRY GRISWOLD<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William L.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., November 21, 1885; married October 11, 1905, Olive, daughter of Wallace Trumbull and Emma Fenn.

## Children:

- i. Wallace William<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1907.
- ii. Henry Griswold, b. Aug. 13, 1910; d. Nov. 30, 1911.

**1696.** ROBERT SIBLEY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*John A.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel S.<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born September 14, 1881; married at New York June 20, 1906, Beatrice Morrison.

## Children:

- i. Laura Catherine<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1907.
- ii. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1909.
- iii. Dorothy Louise, b. Mar. 7, 1912.

**1697.** ELLSWORTH WARNER<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel G.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel S.<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born March 4, 1889; married July 12, 1910, Leona Winger.

## Child:

Roy Winger<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1911.

**1698.** DWIGHT DANIEL<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Dwight D.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel H.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*),

born February 2, 1873; married at Washington February 13, 1895, Lulu Wine.

He was educated at Princeton University and entered the profession of law in the city of Philadelphia. Resides at Marion, Pa.

Children:

- i. Mildred<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1896.
- ii. Vinette, b. Jan. 7, 1898.
- iii. Louis, b. Nov. 22, d. Nov. 28, 1899.

**1699.** DAVID MILNE<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Dwight D.*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel H.*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born February 2, 1873; married at Lansdowne, Pa., June 17, 1896, Ethel Darby.

He was educated at Princeton University. Is in the insurance business in New York City with the London Guarantee and Accident Company. Resides at Hempstead, L. I.

Children:

- i. Rosalind<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1898.
- ii. David M. (twin), b. Oct. 13, 1898.
- iii. Edwin Darby, b. Mar. 30, 1902.

**1709.** JOHN DAYTON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*John D.*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Asaph*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Appleton, Wis., May 31, 1885; married at Amherst July 13, 1909, Helen Luthera Stone.

He graduated at Amherst College in 1907; studied theology at Hartford; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Worthington and remained there till 1913. Was chairman of a committee to build a water system and active in a legislative campaign for better transportation. Has been agent of M. S. P. C. C. and special police for juvenile cases. Is now secretary of the Franklin County Farm Bureau; residence, Greenfield.

Children:

- i. Luthera Beaman<sup>10</sup>, b. at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1910.
- ii. John Dayton, 3d, b. at Northampton Oct. 25, 1914.

**1711a.** JULIUS TERRASS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Julius F.*<sup>8</sup>, *Julius*<sup>7</sup>, *Julius*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wabaunsee, Kan., April 9, 1862; married August 6, 1884, Lydia Pierce Gardiner, born near Jefferson City, Mo., September 20, 1863.

He is dean of general science in the State Agricultural College of Kansas.

Child:

Charles Julius<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1889; m. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1911, Vivian Ulmer.

**1711b.** REV. SHERMAN ALBERT<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Julius F.*<sup>8</sup>, *Julius*<sup>7</sup>, *Julius*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wabunsee, Kan., May 27, 1878; married July 10, 1907, Laura Fitzgerald, of Aurora, Ill.

He graduated at Washburn College in 1901, and Chicago Theological Seminary in 1907. Was ordained a Congregational minister and has been pastor at Joplin, 1907-1912, and at Neosho, Mo., since September 15, 1912.

Children:

- i. Sherman Gerald<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1908.
- ii. Hazel Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1909.

**1711c.** EDWARD N.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*John A.*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>7</sup>, *Hiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Madison, Conn., September 23, 1857; married Nellie J. Graves, born in 1862.

Children:

- i. Vida Maud<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1887.
- ii. Susan Darling, b. July 27, 1897.

**1712.** RICHARD<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Eber M.*<sup>8</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Elias*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Madison, Conn.; married Wineford Kane, born in 1842.

Children:

- i. Mary Arvilla<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1860; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Frederic W. Williams.
- ii. John Richard, b. Sept. 16, 1861; d. Dec. 10, 1884.



**1712a.** CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*George<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., June 7, 1865; married June 10, 1895, Margaret Taylor.

Children:

- i. Douglas Taylor.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. Harold.
- iii. Marguerite Isabel.

**1712b.** SHERMAN GRANT<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*George<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., November 10, 1867; married first, April 13, 1893, Bessie Mosher. He married second, September 10, 1897, Emma Crowell. He married third, February 24, 1907, Florence Powell.

Child:

Sherman E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1895.

**1712c.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., August 24, 1850; married April 14, 1874, Pellecita, daughter of Joseph Halsey, born at Lima, Peru, December 12, 1852, died at Portland, Me., May 18, 1911.

He is a real estate agent; has been a member of the Portland city council a number of years.

Children:

- i. Albert William<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1875; is employed in the U. S. State Department, Washington, D. C.
- ii. Edward Arthur, b. June 6, 1880; is with the Portland Gas Light Co.
- iii. Harold Atwood, b. Oct. 23, 1889.
- iv. Pellecita Alice; d. Aug. 15, 1890.

**1712d.** ENOCH FRANK<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Enoch G.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Peleg<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., May 21, 1853; married Caroline W. Tennent.

He died in March, 1883.

## Child:

Enoch Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1878; m. Elizabeth Lynch.

## Child:

Enoch Franklin<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1903.

**1712e.** CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Henry E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Peleg*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at South Portland, Me., June 1, 1863; married January 1, 1890, Gertrude Small, who died in November, 1906.

## Children:

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| i. Apphia <sup>10</sup> , b. Dec. 16, 1892. | v. Edith.   |
| ii. Bessie.                                 | vi. Alice.  |
| iii. Mary.                                  | vii. Ethel. |
| iv. Mabel.                                  |             |

**1712f.** WARREN WYLLIE<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Caleb*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Peleg*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., October 14, 1868; married August 16, 1899, Mary Elizabeth Lemon.

He died September 16, 1901.

## Child:

George Caleb<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1900.

**1712g.** DAVID UPTON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Peleg*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., October 4, 1855; married October 4, 1877, Annie Strout.

## Children:

- |  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| i. Daniel <sup>10</sup> , b. Sept. 18, 1878. | iii. Evelyn Frances. |
| ii. Lillian.                                 | iv. Blanche.         |

**1712h.** BENJAMIN UPTON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Peleg*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., May 22, 1857; married Nellie Crockett.

## Children:

- |   |
|---|
| i. Clarence <sup>10</sup> , b. Oct. 24, 1877. |
| ii. Blanche, b. in 1879.                      |

**1718.** JOHN FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Julius A.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Collinsville, Ill., September 24, 1852; married May 11, 1875, Ellen Melville, daughter of Rev. William Melville Baker (Bowdoin College, 1847; Bangor Theol. Sem.; teacher and professor) by his wife Eliza Ann Morrell, born at Lewiston, Me., January 13, 1853.

He resides at Los Angeles, Cal., representing several very large manufacturing corporations, makers of elevators, conveyors, castings, electric locomotives, etc.

Children:

- i. Jessie<sup>10</sup>, b. at Oakland, Cal., Aug. 13, 1876; m. May 17, 1913, Washington Stirling Goodrich, of Oakland, b. at Seguin, Tex., July 28, 1868; grad. Univ. of Cal. in 1911. She grad. Chicago Conservatory of Art in 1907; is an artist in San Francisco.
- ii. Harriet Edgar, b. Jan. 11, 1878; d. Feb. 10, 1879.
- iii. Ruth, b. Sept. 20, 1879; grad. at Chicago School of Expression and Physical Culture, 1911; m. Apr. 17, 1914, Lewis Sherwood Moss, M.D., b. July 21, 1879. She is director of Recreation Center in Los Angeles City Play-ground department.
1895. iv. John Melville, b. July 4, 1881.
- v. Edgar Samuel, b. at San Bernardino, Cal., Nov. 12, 1887. Res. Waterman, Cal.
- vi. Dorothy Rose, b. at San Bernardino, Cal., May 10, 1890; grad. State Normal School, Los Angeles, and School of Domestic Science, Santa Barbara.

**1718a.** CHARLES DWIGHT<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Julius A.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born Bloomington, Ill., January 22, 1860; married May 20, 1891, Mary McGregor, born at Newburgh, N. Y., September 8, 1860.

He was a frail child and developed tuberculosis of the lungs after graduation; but residence in California so far built up his health that he did a large work. He graduated at Michigan University in 1883; did much reading and study till, in 1891 he engaged in newspaper work on the *Los Angeles Times and Herald*. He was chosen secretary of the Chamber of Commerce and rendered

efficient service in the establishment of a free port at San Pedro, near by. He was editor of *The Express* in 1897-9, and wrote also "A History of Los Angeles," "The Free Harbor Contest," "History of the Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce," and "City Government for Young People." Was a contributing editor of the *California Outlook*.

He conquered the discouragement which came when his illness was upon him, and cultivated a spirit of cheerfulness, "doing today's work today," as he expressed it, and bravely achieved great things. He gained a large circle of friends and admirers and was honored in his life and to its close. He died at Pasadena, Cal., January 22, 1914.

Child:

Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1892; m. Sept. 21, 1914, Harold Swayne Ryerson, of Los Angeles, Cal., b. at Seattle Wash., Dec. 5, 1889.

**1718b.** JOHN HAVEN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Alonzo Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John H.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chicago, Ill., July 27, 1858; married June 9, 1891, Ada Margaret, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Winegar) Eldredge, born April 28, 1858.

Child:

Margaret<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1892.

**1721.** CLAYTON EDWIN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Edwin A.<sup>8</sup>, Holmes<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Orange January 24, 1876; married October 16, 1901, Helen Eudora Lovett, of Amherst, born May 15, 1880. Residence, Washington, D. C.

**1722.** HENRY OLIVER<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William B.<sup>8</sup>, Holmes<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Orange February 3, 1876; married June 21, 1904, Cora L., daughter of Simon Gage and Sarah (Colbard) Bigwood.

He has lived at Warwick, Orange and Millers Falls.

## Children:

- i. Ernest Ralph<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1905.
- ii. Leon Edward, b. June 17, 1906.
- iii. Charles Benjamin, b. May 9, 1907.
- iv. Grace Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1909.
- v. Robert William, b. Nov. 3, 1911.
- vi. Madeline Cora, b. Sept. 12, 1913.

**1722a.** CLARENCE HOLMES<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Lewis H.<sup>8</sup>, Holmes<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hamilton, Ont., August 8, 1880; married April 25, 1910, Hilda Mary Sault, born at Bangor, Me., March 2, 1884.

Residence, Beverly.

## Children:

- i. Barbara Clare<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1911.
- ii. Holmes, b. July 31, 1914.

**1722b.** JOSIAH JAMES<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah J.<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Atlanta, Ga., October 10, 1878; married September 4, 1905, Cecil L. Young, of Corinth, Miss., daughter of Robert F. and Mary J. (Henry) Young, born August 25, 1885.

He resided at Philadelphia, Pa., 1899-1911; since that at Hickory, N. C. Is one of the proprietors of "Coca Cola." Contributed liberally to the Genealogy.

## Children:

- i. Josiah James<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1906.
- ii. Cecil Young, b. Aug. 20, 1908.
- iii. Samuel, b. July 31, 1915.

**1723.** LEROY MARTIN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William C.<sup>8</sup>, Cephas<sup>7</sup>, Cephas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Orange April 12, 1878; married May 3, 1899, Maria Theresa Seaver, born at Orange December 23, 1880.

He served in the Cuban War in the 2d Mass. Infantry in 1898. Residence, Orange.

## Children:

- i. Evelyn Rose<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1900.
- ii. Hobart Leroy, b. July 29, 1901.
- iii. Howard Seaver, b. Nov. 23, 1902.
- iv. Leroy Martin, b. Sept. 24, d. Sept. 27, 1906.
- v. Althea Carita, b. Aug. 31, 1907.
- vi. Wales Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1908.
- vii. Margery Arlene, b. July 30, 1910.

**1730.** OLIVER<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Josiah F.<sup>8</sup>, Oliver A.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Churchville, N. Y., October 27, 1834; married July 3, 1862, Mary Bannister. She has been very prominent in temperance work and other good causes.

He graduated at Beloit College in 1859; from Garrett Biblical Institute in 1861; became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Colorado; was a presiding elder when 27 years of age. Later he went to Chicago and became editor of the *Mail*, and active in many good causes. Later he was editor of the *Chicago Post*.

His sister Frances and he maintained close intimacy and were of mutual assistance in good work.

He died suddenly March 17, 1878.

## Children:

- i. Josiah Frank.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. Mary.
- iii. Katherine; m. William Woodward Baldwin.

Child:

Summerfield Baldwin.

**1731.** EVERARD CARSON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Solon<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harrisville, N. H., May 17, 1851; married September 15, 1875, Lizzie Lucretia, daughter of Rufus and Mary Ann (Patterson) Atwood, born August 31, 1856.

Residence, Harrisville, N. H.

## Children:

- i. Frank Everard<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1876; m. June 9, 1910, Minnie Lowe.

- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1879; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1897, William Webber. She m. (2) Dec. 26, 1904, Frank Sherman Hills.  
Child:  
Roy William Webber, b. Jan. 6, 1898.
- iii. Lana Florence, b. Aug. 2, 1884; m. Dec. 15, 1908, Alfred Newton Wheeler, b. Jan. 9, 1887.  
Children:  
1. Franklin Enville Wheeler, b. July 2, 1909.  
2. Lana Ardelle Wheeler, b. Aug. 27, 1911.
- iv. Burton Atwood, b. Apr. 25, 1894.

**1732.** SAMUEL ELBERT<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Solon<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born October 14, 1853; married in May, 1905, Florence E. Gilson.

Children:

- i. Samuel Elbert, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1906.
- ii. Eva Florence, b. Nov. 2, 1907.
- iii. Ralph Enville, b. May 28, 1909.

**1733.** EMERY MASON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Solon<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born January 28, 1855; married at Boston August 24, 1886, Nellie Morse, daughter of Albert M. and Sarah E. Coombs, born April 26, 1865.

Residence, Roslindale, in Boston. He died July 11, 1913.

Children:

- i. Arthur Emery<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1887.
- ii. Mabel Vaughan, b. Mar. 8, 1889; m. Sept. 6, 1911, William Thomas Fairclough.
- iii. Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1895.

**1734.** GEORGE W. E.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*David<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marlborough, N. H., October 17, 1859; married August 29, 1885, Fanny Jewett.

He died March 19, 1901.

## Children:

- i. Ernest C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 11, d. July 13, 1886.
- ii. Eva M., b. Mar. 24, 1887.

**1735.** MARSHALL E.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harrisville, N. H., May 11, 1877; married January 1, 1900, Marguerite, daughter of Clifford and Lizzie M. (Hardy) Gowing.

Residence, Boston.

## Children:

- i. Mildred Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1900.
- ii. Louise G., b. June 2, d. Aug. 7, 1907.

**1736.** HERBERT MILTON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Nahum<sup>8</sup>, Nahum<sup>7</sup>, Artemas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*). Resides at Providence.

## Child:

Milton<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1893.

**1740.** ARTHUR ELLSWORTH<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*George F.<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham January 1, 1862; married May 8, 1884, Eva G. Maynard.

His father dying when Arthur was very young gave him to his brother Charles Albert Willard, who legally adopted him. He died July 21, 1908.

## Children:

- i. Charles Arthur<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1892.
- ii. Gertrude Maynard, b. Sept. 16, 1896.

**1742.** CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Taunton April 17, 1844; married first, May 2, 1866, Martha Ann Riggs, born October 14, 1846, died August 3, 1871. He married second, October 16, 1873, Susan Crabtree.



He was a stationary engineer.

He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 22, 1894.

Children:

1900. i. Charles Lyman<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1866.  
 1901. ii. John Riggs, b. Aug. 29, 1868.  
 iii. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1871; m. June 6, 1894, Edward M. Terry.  
 Children:  
 1. Edna Irene Terry, b. Sept. 25, 1895.  
 2. Ruth Evelyn Terry, b. June 27, 1908.  
 1902. iv. Francis Ashworth, b. Mar. 25, 1875.  
 1903. v. Richard, b. Nov. 4, 1876.  
 vi. George, b. July 31, d. Aug. 8, 1879.  
 vii. Percy, b. Aug. 19, 1883; d. Mar. 23, 1906.  
 viii. Alice Marion, b. Dec. 7, 1889; m. Nov. 8, 1910, Clarence Weeks Campbell.  
 Child:  
 Willard Campbell.

**1743.** SAMUEL FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Taunton September 4, 1853; married November 20, 1878, Emma Ashworth Crabtree.

He was a refrigerating engineer for the Tidewater Oil Company some years. Now owns and operates a farm at Toms River, N. J.

Children:

- i. Lotta Ashworth<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1879; m. Oct. 9, 1907, Edward Henry McCabe.  
 Child:  
 Marion Willard McCabe, b. Aug. 1, 1908.  
 1904. ii. Richard Francis, b. Mar. 31, 1881.

**1745.** WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Francis O.<sup>8</sup>, Oren<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Watertown August 8, 1854; married at Dubuque, Iowa, April 27, 1880, Florence A., daughter of Hiram Schofield; she died September 21, 1906, aged 49 years, 5 months and 29 days.

He resided at various places, as noted in the localities where his children were born. Lives now at Leominster.





EDGAR LINCOLN WILLARD

## Children:

- i. Elsie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. at Neilsville, Wis., Jan. 27, 1882; a teacher at Springfield.
- ii. Harold Francis, b. Feb. 21, 1884; m. Mary Hyatt. Is United States Entomologist at Honolulu, H. I.
- iii. Harvey Eugene, b. at Leominster Oct. 16, 1886.
- iv. Edgar Lincoln, b. at Ayer Nov. 1, 1888; express agent at Concord Junction.
- v. Gertrude Almeda, b. at Greenville, N. H., Aug. 16, 1892.
- vi. Warren Frederick, b. at Ludington, Mich., June 16, 1896; d. June 26, 1913.
- vii. Everett Schofield, b. at East Princeton Mar. 17, 1900.

**1746.** GEORGE SUMNER<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Francis O.<sup>8</sup>, Oren<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashburnham August 27, 1857; married at Neilsville, Wis., May 29, 1889, Carrie P., daughter of Le Franque and Abigail M. (Baker) Gallaher, born at Warsaw, Ind., May 16, 1864, died July 4, 1913. Residence, Leominster. Is a farmer.

## Children:

- i. Vera Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boyd, Ore., Aug. 18, 1890.
- ii. Owen Edgar, b. Apr. 7, 1896.
- iii. George Frank, b. Mar. 24, 1900.

**1747.** EDGAR LINCOLN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Francis O.<sup>8</sup>, Oren<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Leominster January 28, 1864; married first, December 24, 1891, Luella E., daughter of Porter E. Osborne, who died June 24, 1892. He married second, at North Scituate, April 12, 1899, Estella, daughter of Stephen and Irene Elizabeth Litchfield, born there October 10, 1875.

He graduated at Brown University in 1891; at the Rhode Island Normal School in 1895; was principal of high schools at Oxford and North Attleboro; superintendent of the Scituate, Marshfield and Duxbury School District eleven years; superintendent of schools at Newburyport for eight years. He was active in public affairs; was secretary and treasurer of the Newburyport Business Men's Association, and president of the Y. M. C. A. Was

invited to Natick in the summer of 1914, and entered upon the superintendency of its schools. Is a member of the Masonic, Odd Fellows and Royal Arcanum fraternities. He has taken great interest in the Willard Family Association from its organization; has been its president several years, and is a member of the Publication Committee.

Children:

- i. Lawrence Litchfield<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1900.
- ii. Warren Wyeth, b. July 12, 1905.
- iii. Barbara, b. May 24, d. May 25, 1908.
- iv. Elisabeth, b. May 14, 1912.

**1751.** ERNEST ANDREW<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William H.*<sup>8</sup>, *Alonzo L.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ashburnham August 22, 1879; married November 26, 1903, Grace Pierce.

Children:

- i. Atherton Pierce<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1905; d. Aug. 31, 1906.
- ii. Robert, b. at Malden May 20, 1911.

**1754.** UNALDO C.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles O.*<sup>8</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sycamore, Ill., June 26, 1853; married Emma McGinn. Resided at Darien, Wis., in 1911.

Children:

- i. Burt<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Cora; m. Fred Wright.  
Child:  
Kenneth Wright.
- iii. Frank.
- iv. Artie.

**1755.** CHARLES ERNEST<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles O.*<sup>8</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Anemosa, Iowa, March 22, 1859; married December 12, 1882, Cora E. Camp.

Children:

- i. Mabel<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1886.
- ii. Arthur, b. Mar. 23, 1890.
- iii. Lula, b. Feb. 3, 1897.

**1756.** FRANK<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles O.<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Anemosa, Iowa, August 13, 1864; married February 17, 1891, Laura Tewksbury.

Resides at Richardson, Ill.

Child:

Charles Elmer<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1891.

**1757.** ROY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Curtis A.<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Snohomish, Ore., February 11, 1881; married June 12, 1903, Ethel McRae.

Residence, Seattle, Wash.

Child:

Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1905.

**1758.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Azel<sup>8</sup>, Azel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born November 24, 1845; married first, December 19, 1866, Grace Anna Thompson, born August 21, 1847, died January 18, 1889. He married second, June 18, 1891, Carrie May Thurston, born April 6, 1865.

He resides at Ypsilanti, Mich. Is a commercial traveler. Has been a total abstainer from all intoxicants and narcotics, and is consequently healthy, strong and efficient.

Children:

- i. George Worthington<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1892.
- ii. Hosea Brayman, b. Mar. 17, 1895.
- iii. Ralph Thurston, b. Aug. 3, 1896.

**1760.** FRANK JUDSON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles D.<sup>8</sup>, Denison<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Malone, N. Y., August 4, 1871; married January 18, 1893, Margaret Morton.

Residence in 1906, San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

- i. Frank Allen<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1896.
- ii. Ruth Alberta, b. in N. Y. City Apr. 19, 1899.

**1762.** CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Lucius H.<sup>8</sup>, Levi H.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born July 25, 1875; married at Whitehall, N. Y., January 7, 1903, Lurana Dupaw, born July 13, 1876.

Children:

- i. Charles Lucius<sup>10</sup>, b. at Rutland, Vt., Apr. 20, 1905.
- ii. Clarissa Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1911.

**1763.** LLEWELLYN ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Lucius H.<sup>8</sup>, Levi H.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born March 3, 1879; married at West Rutland, Vt., April 28, 1903, Ida Prevost, born February 16, 1879.

Child:

Paul Sawyer<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1906.

**1765.** ALBRO IRVING<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Francis F.<sup>8</sup>, Longley<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westbury, Que., May 20, 1877; married at Lenoxville, Que., November 25, 1899, Edna Johnson, born July 22, 1880.

He is a farmer.

Children:

- i. Stanley Albro<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
- ii. Walter Irving, b. Nov. 27, 1903.
- iii. Gordon, b. June 7, 1907.
- iv. Vern Allen, b. Oct. 15, 1909.
- v. Erle Johnson, b. Nov. 3, 1913.

**1766.** GARDNER MARSHALL<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Gardner M.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marbleton, Que., June 13, 1852; married May 29, 1877, Susanna E. Boshart, born at Perth, Ont., April 17, 1850.

Residence, Marbleton, Que. He died at Sherbrooke, Que., July 28, 1914.

Children:

- i. Mackie Barr<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1878.
1905. ii. Karold Austin, b. Mar. 6, 1880.
- iii. Frederick Lindsay, b. Jan. 1, 1883; m. at Calgary, Can.,

Oct. 15, 1912, Maxiam E. Elliott, b. at Windsor Mills, Que., Dec. 10, 1881.

- iv. Margaret Ethel, b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Sept. 5, 1910, Charles H. Roper, b. at Providence, R. I., Jan. 11, 1879.

**1767.** LEE<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Marshall G.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marbleton, Que., January 21, 1875; married at Hyde Park, Mass., July 3, 1901, Sarah Jeans, born July 10, 1874.

Residence, Hyde Park.

Children:

- i. Karold Austin<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1902.
- ii. Mary Jeans, b. Oct. 8, 1904.
- iii. Blanche Ella, b. Dec. 8, 1909.

**1768.** LOCKHART RAND<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Lockhart H.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at East Angus, Que., April 12, 1857; married at Cookshire, Que., April 25, 1881, Eleanor McDermott, born at Newport, Que., December 11, 1857, died at East Angus, Que., January 22, 1912.

He is a hotel proprietor and real estate dealer at East Angus, Que.

Children, born at Sawyerville, Que.:

- i. Luvia Margaret<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1882; grad. Stanstead Wesleyan College in 1902; McGill Normal School, 1903; Cornell Univ. Medical College, 1909. A physician of note at Jamaica, N. Y.
- ii. Stearns Lockhart, b. Jan. 7, 1884; d. Feb. 8, 1885.
- iii. Mabel Eleanor, b. May 25, 1887; grad. Temple Univ., Philadelphia, Pa., in 1912; is a pharmaceutical chemist.
- iv. Gertrude Alice, b. Apr. 23, 1889; d. Dec. 6, 1911.
- v. Hazel Ernestine, b. Jan. 11, 1896.

**1769.** CLARK STEWART<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Lockhart H.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marbleton, Que., April 29, 1858; married at Randboro, Que., January 4, 1893, Flora Hurd, born at Newport, Que., November 2, 1871.

He lives at Maple Leaf, Que.



## Children:

- i. Keith Lockhart<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sawyerville, Que., Nov. 5, 1903.
- ii. Burton Stewart, b. at Lime Ridge, Que., Aug. 30, 1894.
- iii. Merle Emma, b. at Sawyerville, Que., May 10, 1905.
- iv. Ivy Hurd, b. at Newport, Que., June 5, 1908.

**1770.** WALTER SMEDLEY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Lockhart H.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marbleton, Que., June 6, 1860; married at Los Gatos, Cal., April 12, 1893, Orpha J. Ingraham, born at Boonville, Cal., August 6, 1870.

Resided at Cupertino, San Jose, and Melborne, Cal.

## Children:

- i. Walter Lester<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1894.
- ii. Lockhart Rand, b. Feb. 9, 1896.
- iii. Bertram Allen, b. Feb. 1, 1901.

**1771.** ALBERT EDWARD<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Dexter<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Huntingville, Que., May 3, 1863; married at Frankfort, Mich., in 1888, Rena Evans.

He died at Empire, Mich, May 2, 1914.

## Child:

Rena<sup>10</sup>.

**1772.** RUDOLPH ELGIN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Allan D.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westbury, Que., August 12, 1860; married first at Cookshire, Que., May 2, 1891, Amanda Lake, born September 16, 1861, died at East Angus, Que., November 29, 1905. He married second, at Dudswell, Que., January 1, 1907, Abbie Rolfe, born June 13, 1880.

He is a lumber merchant.

## Children:

- i. Laura<sup>10</sup>, b. at Ascot Corner, Que., Nov. 13, 1903.
- ii. Allan Hiram, b. at East Angus, Que., Apr. 30, 1908.
- iii. Freda, b. Sept. 5, 1909.

**1773.** JOHN TYLER<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Tyler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at East Angus, Que., May 24, 1865; married at Eaton Corner, Que., April 11, 1889, Lominda Lake, born June 21, 1867. He is a lumberman and contractor at East Angus, Que.

Children:

- i. Ethel Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
- ii. Abbie Maud, b. Oct. 13, 1894.
- iii. Lizzie May, b. Aug. 29, 1896.
- iv. Lulu Mildred, b. May 4, 1898.
- v. Elsie Lorrinda, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
- vi. Hollis Samuel, b. Jan. 3, 1902.
- vii. Lillie Amanda, b. Mar. 2, 1906.
- viii. Cora Elaine, b. Dec. 22, 1909.

**1774.** CHARLES<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Tyler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born September 15, 1866; married at Newport, Vt., November 9, 1891, Sarah Dubé, born October 2, 1871.

He is a farmer at Westbury, Que.

Children:

- i. Dexter Joseph<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1892.
- ii. Raymond, b. Apr. 26, 1893.
- iii. Ada, b. Jan. 28, 1900.
- iv. Wilbur, b. June 17, 1903.

**1775.** HENRY SMEDLEY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Tyler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westbury, Que., December 18, 1871; married at Lenoxville, Que., September 1, 1897, Mabel Stacey, born August 25, 1878.

Children:

- i. Caroline Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1900.
- ii. Hester Ira, b. July 26, 1907.

**1776.** HENRY DEXTER<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Rudolph T.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ascot Corner, Que., May 31, 1880; married at Sher-

brooke, Que., June 30, 1909, Lotie Elida Johnson, born June 15, 1883.

He is a carpenter at East Angus, Que.

Children:

- i. Lucille Averill<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1912.
- ii. Fay Pauline, b. Apr. 17, 1914.

**1777. WILBUR J.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at East Dudswell, Que., June 15, 1849; married at Sherbrooke, Que., November 22, 1883, Annie, daughter of Artemas Rand Willard, born September 20, 1854, died August 2, 1910.

He died at Dudswell, Que., June 2, 1909.

Children:

- i. Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1886.
- ii. Gladys, b. Oct. 7, 1893; d. Jan. 12, 1913.

**1778. WILLIAM ROSWELL<sup>9</sup> WILLARD** (*William<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Longley<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at East Dudswell, Que., June 5, 1851; married February 12, 1879, Ellen Bishop, born October 8, 1856.

He is a farmer at East Dudswell, Que.

Children:

- i. William<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1880.
- ii. Moses, b. Feb. 28, 1888.
- iii. Rufus, b. Apr. 18, 1895.

**1779. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD** (*Frederick A.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin W.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born January 11, 1841; married Sarah M. ———.

Children, born at Harvard:

- i. Marion<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1862.
- ii. Luther Frederick, b. June 7, 1867.

**1780. HORACE MANN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD** (*George A.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin W.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>*),





FRANK HARVEY WILLARD

*Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born March 24, 1842; married July 11, 1872, Ruth, daughter of Ashley and Joanna Sanders, of Fall River, born in England, aged 29.

He graduated at Brown University in 1864. He taught and superintended schools of high grade at Bridgewater, New London, N. H., Gloucester and Newton. Was principal of the academy at Saxtons River, Vt., some years; at Howard Seminary (the town high school), West Bridgewater, a number of years, then removed to Quincy and conducted a private school (Quincy Mansion School). He was a very successful teacher, and gave timely direction and arousal to many pupils in his long career. His name is held in honor and affection. He died at Wollaston August 24, 1907.

**1781.** ARTHUR WALTER<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Paul*<sup>8</sup>, *Paul*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlestown December 26, 1850; married Marie J., daughter of James G. and Mary J. (Horn) Pushee; she died at Boston January 15, 1896, aged 34 years, 9 months, 24 days.

He died at Boston November 23, 1910.

Children:

- i. Everett<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1890.
- ii. Paul, b. June 28, d. Nov. 19, 1891.

**1785.** FRANK HARVEY KENDALL<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Stedman*<sup>8</sup>, *Stedman*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Harvard December 9, 1865; married at Worcester October 20, 1892, Amelia M. Helen, daughter of George and Catherine (Ploch) Trott, born September 7, 1870.

He is assistant general manager of the Graton & Knight manufactory of belting and other leather products in Worcester. Has been a member and officer of the Willard Family Association and is chairman and treasurer of the Publication Committee. His home is in Worcester.

## Children:

- i. Ralph Harvey<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1896; d. Sept. 10, 1897.
- ii. Leslie Trott, b. June 14, 1898.
- iii. Chester Putnam, b. May 20, 1900; d. Dec. 29, 1911.

1786. CLARENCE STEDMAN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Stedman A.<sup>8</sup>, Stedman<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Harvard November 24, 1868; married at Dorchester January 2, 1905, Annie May (Elwell) Allard, born at Boston January 7, 1869.

He is superintendent of the finishing department of the tannery of Graton & Knight in Worcester.

## Child:

Mildred Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1907.

1790. LEONARD WILCOX<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*John S.<sup>8</sup>, Stedman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 6, 1857; married first, at New York City in 1883, May Kelley. He married second, Jennie Ethel Buck, born July 13, 1894.

## Children:

- i. Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1887.
- ii. Helen Gertrude, b. Aug. 29, 1889; m. Jan. 26, 1914, Gerald Clark Kimball.

1791. JOHN BARKER<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*John S.<sup>8</sup>, Stedman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 20, 1859; married in 1882, Elizabeth Ritchie.

## Children:

1908. i. Fred Anderson<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1883.
- ii. George Reginald, b. Apr. 20, 1888.
- iii. Donald R., b. in 1893.
- iv. Emily, b. in 1900, d. in 1901.

1792. ROBERT ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*John S.<sup>8</sup>, Stedman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 9, 1864; married

June 7, 1898, Naomi Murdock, born November 22, 1874.

Child:

Robert Anderson<sup>10</sup>, b. in New York City in 1899.

**1793.** EVERETT WHEELER<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*David E.<sup>8</sup>, Stedman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Orford, N. H., January 24, 1857; married at Concord, N. H., November 14, 1889, Lizzie, daughter of Enoch and M. O. (Lawrence) Gerrish.

He is a dry goods merchant; at present merchandise manager with the Newcomb-Endicott Company of Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Corinne<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
- ii. Mary Gerrish, b. Nov. 17, 1892.
- iii. Sarah, b. May 27, 1894.

**1794.** STEDMAN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*David E.<sup>8</sup>, Stedman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Orford, N. H., October 29, 1870; married at New York, October 29, 1906, Hazel Yates.

He is associated with Charles A. Stevens & Brother, of Chicago, Ill.

Child:

Stedman<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1908.

**1795.** JOSEPH MOODY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Stedman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Orford, N. H., February 1, 1865; married at Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1897, Henrietta Norris Nunn.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1887; is professor of Mathematics in Pennsylvania State College since 1893.

Children:

- i. Mary Louisa<sup>10</sup>, b. at State College, Pa., May 19, 1898.
- ii. Edward Lawrence, b. Aug. 31, 1904.



**1798. FRANK ALPHEUS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD** (*William A.<sup>8</sup>, Alpheus<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born September 25, 1860; married first, at Peoria, Ill., September 27, 1888, Jennie S. Rodgers. He married second, at Long Branch, N. J., January 21, 1914, Maxie E. Ritter.

He is manager of the railroad sales department of Burroughs Adding Machine Company, at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- i. Warren Alpheus<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1889.
- ii. Kingman Stuart, b. May 31, 1891.
- iii. Margaret Theresa, b. Mar. 30, 1894; d. June 1, 1905.

**1800. GEORGE EDWIN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD** (*Edwin R.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wilmington, Ill., November 20, 1854; married Helen L., daughter of Rev. Samuel Hewes, of Crete, Ill.

He was educated in the common schools, at the State University at Ann Arbor, Mich., and Chicago Medical College, where he graduated in 1873. Is a practicing physician at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Jennie<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Donald.
- iii. Earl.

**1801. REV. EUGENE SHAW<sup>9</sup> WILLARD** (*Edwin R.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wilmington, Ill., October 10, 1856; married April 24, 1879, Carrie McCoy, daughter of Joseph White, of Newcastle, Pa., born May 3, 1853. She wrote several books; one "Kindershon's Wife," giving pictures of life in Alaska in the eighties, has taken high rank.

He was educated at Lake Forest University, Monmouth and Westminster colleges and the Western Theological Seminary. Went as a missionary to Haines, Alaska, in 1881; in 1886 to Juneau; he and Mrs. Willard labored, amid many hardships, for thirteen years in that

far-off country. Returning he made his home at Chicago, Ill.; studied dentistry and is professor of bacteriology in the Dental Department of Northwestern University.

Children:

- i. Carrie Manchester<sup>10</sup>, b. at Newcastle, Pa., July 6, 1880; educated at seminaries and the Univ. of Chicago; m. Dec. 25, 1905, Winfred Wade Huntly.

Children:

1. Gordon Willard Huntly, b. Dec. 17, d. Dec. 29, 1906.
  2. Muriel Louise Huntly, b. Nov. 10, 1907.
  3. Catherine Ann Huntly, b. Mar. 10, 1909.
  4. George Eugene Huntly, b. June 30, 1912.
- ii. Frederick Eugene, b. at Sitka, Alaska, Sept. 13, 1882; studied at Chicago Univ.; m. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 2, 1910, Jane Agard Coryell.
  - iii. Muriel, b. at Juneau, Alaska, Sept. 8, 1886.
  - iv. Edwin Ruthven, 2d, b. at Newcastle, Pa., June 16, 1892. Studied at N. W. Univ. and Univ. of Washington, at Seattle, Wash.

**1804.** SEWARD LADD<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Joel<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Hartford, N. Y., June 22, 1857; married at Chicago, Ill., October 27, 1887, Georgia Burghardt.

Resided at Redwood City, Cal. He died January 22, 1914.

Children:

- i. Marguerite<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1889; m. May 14, 1913, Edward D. Conolley.

Child:

- Edward Stanton Conolley, b. Apr. 8, 1914.
- ii. Stanton Dewey, b. Feb. 3, 1891.
- iii. Milburn Ladd, b. July 5, 1892.

**1805.** BEN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Joel<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Utica, N. Y., October 3, 1863; married June 7, 1898, Mary M. Copp. He resides at New Orleans, La.

Child:

- Dorothy Ladd<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1899.

**1807.** HAROLD NELSON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles A.*<sup>8</sup>, *Nelson W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dummerston, Vt., March 9, 1888; married September 5, 1907, Annie Margaret Phipps.

Children:

- i. Marshall Phipps<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1908.
- ii. Richard Foster, b. May 24, 1910.
- iii. Donald M., b. July 22, 1912.

**1811.** BERTEL GLIDDEN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles F.*<sup>8</sup>, *Zimri*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Newcastle, Me., January 19, 1874; married at Boston August 24, 1903, Elvie Everett Burnett, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 22, 1873.

He studied in public schools at his native place and at Igo, Cal.; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1896. Gave himself to singing (bass) in quartette and solo work, and to associated art; became an instructor in voice development at Harvard in 1902.

Residence, Cambridge. Is a member of the Ornithologists and Apollo clubs of Boston. Is an instructor in vocal and instrumental music at 30 Huntington Avenue, Boston.

**1812.** CHARLES GLIDDEN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles F.*<sup>8</sup>, *Zimri*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Newcastle, Me., July 4, 1878; married at Fryeburg, Me., December 26, 1904, Sarah May Locke, born at Gorham, N. H., January 26, 1871.

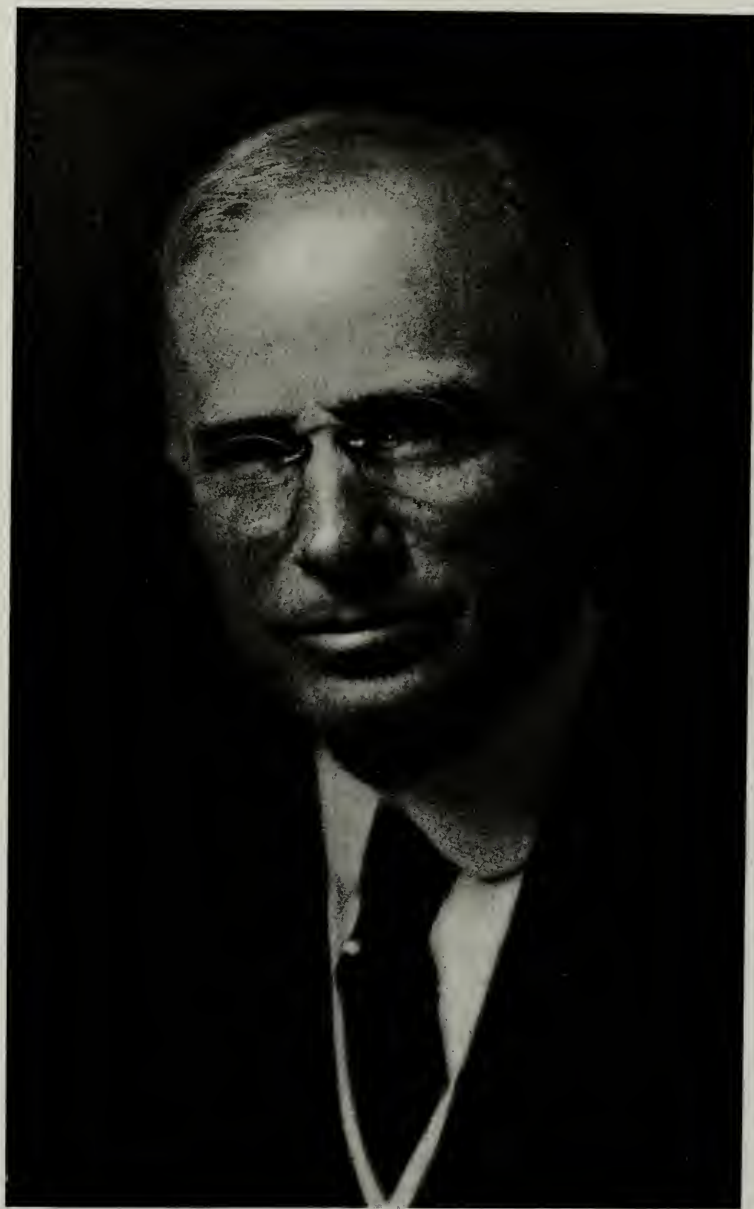
He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1904; taught high schools at Fryeburg, Me., Winchester and Andover, Mass. Is a lawyer in Brockton.

**1813.** WALTER CLIFTON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Joel G.*<sup>8</sup>, *Gilman*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at New York city October 8, 1879; married Eva L. Fowler.

Children:

- i. Theodore Clifton<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1904.
- ii. Iola May, b. July 13, 1905.
- iii. Harold Ottocar, b. June 24, 1907.





DANIEL WILLARD, LL.D.

**1814.** JAMES NUTTING<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*James N.<sup>8</sup>, James N.<sup>7</sup>, John S.<sup>6</sup>, James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Thetford, Vt., April 17, 1845; married at Summit, N. J., September 28, 1871, Kate C., daughter of Rev. John A. and Lucy (Caldwell) Hicks, rector at Rutland, Vt. She died at Albany, N. Y., May 3, 1911.

Child:

Helen Hicks<sup>10</sup>, b. at Burlington, Vt., July 12, 1873; m. at Albany, N. Y., Robert Sanford, of Boston.

**1815.** DANIEL<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel S.<sup>8</sup>, James N.<sup>7</sup>, John S.<sup>6</sup>, James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., January 28, 1861; married at North Troy, Vt., March 2, 1885, Bertha Leone, daughter of Oscar H. and Mary Ann (Grimes) Elkins, born November 26, 1863.

Daniel Willard has "made his mark" most effectively. The son of a farmer in moderate circumstances, he studied at the district schools till fifteen years of age, when he passed the examination for teachers and taught one winter; then took the course in the high school of Windsor, the adjoining town. He entered the Massachusetts Agricultural College, but a serious eye trouble compelled him to abandon the course. Then his father's offer of land could not satisfy him, but he went to work for the Central Vermont Railroad as a laborer; next a fireman on a locomotive, and in due time an engineer; going west he worked for the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern and the Minneapolis, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie, rising in the service of the latter road to the position of division superintendent. In 1899 he was assistant general manager of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, and after two years went to the Erie as assistant to the president, and then as general manager. In 1904 he was second vice-president and in charge of the operating and maintenance departments of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad; and in 1910 he was called to the presidency of the Baltimore and Ohio.

He has shown practical sense all along this course of service and promotion, ability to meet problems and

sagacity in foreseeing the important things to be done. He was the representative of fifty-two railroads of the northeastern part of the United States on the arbitration board, which adjusted the differences between those roads and their locomotive engineers in the spring of 1912. He has twice been president of the American Railway Association, and was selected by his colleagues to make the presentation of their need of more liberal treatment by the National Government at the hearing in 1914. Johns Hopkins University conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Laws as "a man of affairs, the head of a great railroad system . . . employing his power so wisely as not only to have demonstrated the possession of superior intellectual ability, useful learning and knowledge of the highest order, but to have made a contribution to the proper handling of the transportation problem, equal in its beneficent results to the contributions that have won distinction for learned men in the fields of science and literature."

Children, born at Minneapolis, Minn.:

- i. Harold Nelson<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1890.
- ii. Daniel, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1894.

**1816.** HARRY BURTON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel S.<sup>8</sup>, James N.<sup>7</sup>, John S.<sup>6</sup>, James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., January 5, 1876; married December 22, 1897, Sarah Jane, daughter of Allen and Lucinda (Owen) York.

Residence, Windsor, Vt., and Springfield, Mass.

Children:

- i. Hazel Eveline<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1899.
- ii. Sheldon Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1900.
- iii. Verlie York, b. Jan. 11, 1909.

**1817.** EDWARD GEORGE<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel S.<sup>8</sup>, James N.<sup>7</sup>, John S.<sup>6</sup>, James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., June 28, 1879; married at Quechee,

Vt., June 28, 1902, Florence, daughter of Sidney and Laura Forsythe Kenyon; she died January 2, 1915.

Resides at North Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- i. Helen Etta<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1903.
- ii. Doris Marion, b. Feb. 2, 1906.
- iii. Florence Louise, b. Aug. 2, 1908.
- iv. Winston Robert, b. July 24, 1910.
- v. Edward George, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1913.
- vi. Alice Marion, b. Dec. 26, 1914.

**1818.** JAMES NUTTING<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Daniel S.<sup>8</sup>, James N.<sup>7</sup>, John S.<sup>6</sup>, James N.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartland, Vt., February 13, 1888; married there November 22, 1911, Bessie, daughter of George and Rose (Gardner) Burke.

Residence, Hartland Four Corners, Vt.

Child:

James Nutting<sup>10</sup>, 4th, b. Aug. 17, 1914.

**1821.** ALBERT C.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bernhards Bay, N. Y., August 9, 1867; married there August 25, 1891, Bertha Greiner, born March 5, 1870.

Child:

Marjorie<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1898.

**1822.** ERNEST ANDREW<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bernhards Bay, N. Y., February 7, 1874; married at Syracuse, N. Y., September 7, 1899, Nellie A. Potter, born at Cazenovia, N. Y., January 5, 1872.

Child:

Dorothy Maxwell<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1900.

**1823.** CHARLES A.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*George<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at



Constantia, N. Y., May 8, 1856; married in British Columbia in 1885.

Children:

- i. Emma M.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1888.
- ii. Margaret, b. in 1893.

**1824.** HOWARD K.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*George<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Constantia, N. Y., August 18, 1861; married June 5, 1886, Carrie Weston Haven.

Children:

- i. Harry Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1888; m. Aug. 4, 1909, Ella Mahr.
- ii. Helen Julia, b. Feb. 9, 1894.
- iii. Harriet Adelia, b. June 25, 1900.
- iv. Melba Henrietta, b. Feb. 12, 1905.

**1827.** FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Augustus G.<sup>8</sup>, Elijah B.<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., December 20, 1872; married there September 18, 1901, Emma Phila Bent, born September 23, 1879.

Children:

- i. Jennie Corinne<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1902.
- ii. Gladys Emily, b. Nov. 3, 1905.
- iii. Emma Frances, b. July 19, 1913.

**1828.** HARRY RAY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Augustus G.<sup>8</sup>, Elijah B.<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., May 10, 1875; married there September 14, 1898, Lula Sarah Jackson, born August 8, 1880.

Child:

- Celia Isabel<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1900.

**1829.** ARCHIBALD ISAAC<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Augustus G.<sup>8</sup>, Elijah B.<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester, N. H., December 10, 1877; married there January 13, 1900, Florence B., daughter of Edgar H. and Florence (Corless) Narramore, born October 19, 1883.

## Children:

- i. Roy Edgar<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1900.
- ii. Carl Archie, b. Apr. 13, 1905.
- iii. Rachel Florence, b. May 6, 1907.
- iv. A child.
- v. Vern Glenn, b. Apr. 23, 1912.
- vi. Nettie Louise, b. Nov. 30, 1914.

**1830.** JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Franklin J.*<sup>8</sup>, *Elijah B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Winchester, N. H., March 8, 1891; married October 24, 1912, Rose Foster, born at Troy, N. H., in 1888.

## Children:

- i. Paul Kenneth<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1913.
- ii. Pauline Eloise, b. Nov. 24, 1914; d. Feb. 18, 1915.

**1833.** HENRY T.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Amos F.*<sup>8</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Alstead, N. H., in 1852; married at Fitchburg June 5, 1872, Mary H., daughter of David and Harriet Smith, born at Groton in 1852.

## Child:

Edith H.<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fall River Apr. 22, 1880.

**1835.** JOHN EVERETT<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*George A.*<sup>8</sup>, *George A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Alexander T.*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *Tarbell*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ashburnham March 20, 1860; married April 16, 1885, Annie Louise, daughter of William and Marion La Gent, aged 21. She died May 6, 1896.

## Children:

- i. Eva Augusta<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1887.
- ii. An infant, b. and d. May 6, 1896.

**1837.** GEORGE ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*James A.*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Ipswich, N. H., November 19, 1868; married at Boston August 31, 1893, Eleanor Elsie Stevenson, born August 27, 1870, at Montreal, Can.

## Child:

Mount Stephen<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1894.

**1838.** RALPH HOWARD<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*James A.<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashby, February 17, 1885; married at West Townsend August 31, 1912, Mildred Lee Seaver, born at Manchester March 4, 1882.

He is a lawyer in Boston.

Child:

Martha Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1914.

**1839.** GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*George<sup>8</sup>, Lockhart<sup>7</sup>, Lockhart<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born September 21, 1838; married first, Carrie Chase. He married second, Nellie ———.

He died September 8, 1879.

Children:

- i. Ernest M.<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1860; m. at Boston Oct. 17, 1893, Mary McCarthy.
- ii. Chester, b. in 1878; d. Mar. 10, 1881.  
Male child, b. at Rindge, N. H., Oct. 20, 1877.

**1840.** LUCIUS STEVENS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William W.<sup>8</sup>, Lockhart<sup>7</sup>, Lockhart<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Keene, N. H., February 25, 1843; married July 17, 1866, Annette Julia French, born at Walpole, N. H., January 4, 1845.

He resided at New York City in 1866. He was struck by lightning and died July 12, 1889.

Children:

- i. Francis William<sup>10</sup>, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 16, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1871.
- ii. Clinton French, b. May 13, 1873.
- iii. Harry Stevens, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

**1841.** MARCELLUS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Lockhart<sup>8</sup>, Lockhart<sup>7</sup>, Lockhart<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Keene, N. H., August 30, 1854; married April 12, 1889, Ella L., daughter of Bennett Bates, of Weston, Vt.

He was then living at Cambridgeport, Vt. He died August 6, 1904.

## Children:

- i. Ada Matilda<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Halmond.

1842. ELMER LINCOLN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Lockhart<sup>8</sup>, Lockhart<sup>7</sup>, Lockhart<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Keene, N. H., August 3, 1859; married March 1, 1883, Alice Maria, daughter of Isaiah Robbins, born May 25, 1852.

## Children:

1910. i. Raymond Delmar<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1884.
- ii. Amy Louise, b. Dec. 4, 1885; d. Jan. 10, 1887.
1911. iii. Elliot, b. Apr. 18, 1888.
- iv. Grace Merrifield, b. Oct. 30, 1890.
- v. Mamie Alice, b. Aug. 6, 1893.

1843. GEORGE VEDDER<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*George F. B.<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Vergennes, Vt., July 14, 1888; married June 29, 1912, Inez Gertrude, daughter of Calvin Clark and Gertrude Evangeline (Palmer) Martin, born March 27, 1890.

Residence, North Ferrisburg, Vt.

## Child:

Gertrude Adaline<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1913.

1845. CHARLES OTIS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Martin L.<sup>8</sup>, Otis<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rives, Mich., April 12, 1869; married at Rossie, N. Y., February 3, 1888, Lydia Amanda, daughter of Professor Ephraim Myron and Jane Elizabeth (Root) Wheeler, born at East Syracuse, N. Y., October 4, 1869, died at Washington, D. C., March 31, 1911.

He was educated at St. John's Military School and Ives Seminary. Was a law student, newspaper writer and salesman. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 25, 1914.

## Child:

Lois Annis<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1889. Res. at Brooklyn, N. Y., with her grandparents.

**1846.** CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Elbert C.<sup>8</sup>, Clark<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Antwerp, N. Y., January 15, 1868; married at Ox Bow, N. Y., September 3, 1902, Jennie Belle, daughter of Herman H. and Elizabeth (Shiell) Ollwick, born at Ox Bow March 10, 1872.

Residence, Antwerp, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Herman Elbert<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1903.
- ii. Clark Shiell, b. Mar. 24, 1907.

**1847.** GEORGE SOLOMON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Francis P.<sup>8</sup>, Solomon C.<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Libertyville, N. Y., August 12, 1881; married September 16, 1902, Margaret Parthenia, daughter of Archibald John and Janet (Marlowe) Hackett, born June 6, 1879.

He died at Russell, Minn., May 19, 1908.

Children:

- i. Evelyn Alice<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1904.
- ii. Georgia Janet Cecilia, b. July 10, 1906.

**1848.** OREN CHARLES<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Francis P.<sup>8</sup>, Solomon C.<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Libertyville, N. Y., May 29, 1883; married September 30, 1903, Marie Christine Peterson, born November 18, 1883.

He resides at Hollister, Cal.; is a bank teller.

Children:

- i. Maud Inez<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1904.
- ii. Mae Irene, b. July 26, 1906.

**1849.** BYRON ERASTUS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Ambrose P.<sup>8</sup>, Erastus H.<sup>7</sup>, Ambrose W.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Friendship, N. Y., March 29, 1868; married February 16, 1892, Florence Anna Coon, born at Wirt, N. Y., March 7, 1873.

Residence, Friendship, N. Y.

## Children:

- i. Helen Margelia<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1899.
- ii. Ralph Edwin, b. Dec. 14, 1900.

**1850.** BURNETT DEMAREST<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Ambrose P.<sup>8</sup>, Erastus H.<sup>7</sup>, Ambrose W.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Friendship, N. Y., March 19, 1871; married September 5, 1894, Lena May Gordon, born at Belmont, N. Y., July 23, 1875.

## Children:

- i. Lorain<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1897.
- ii. Gerald Burnett, b. Apr. 16, 1899.
- iii. Tessie Irene, b. June 11, 1901.
- iv. Lloyd Ambrose, b. Nov. 13, 1903; d. Nov. 1, 1913.
- v. Burnett George, b. Nov. 16, 1905.
- vi. Harry, b. May 27, 1907; d. Dec. 22, 1907.
- vii. Harold (twin), b. May 27, 1907; d. Dec. 24, 1907.

**1851.** DENNISON AMBROSE<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Robert<sup>8</sup>, Samuel R.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at La Grange, Ohio, in 1858; married Mary Widdowson.

He was a musician and printer awhile; is now in grain brokerage at Duluth, Minn.

## Children:

- i. Arthur Clyde<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Verna Gale.
- iii. Marjorie.
- iv. Robert John.

**1852.** ARCHIBALD LEVI<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Robert<sup>8</sup>, Samuel R.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Castle Rock, Minn., in 1860; married.

He is a carpenter and contractor.

## Children:

- i. Zana<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Lila.

**1857.** ELI L.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Albert W.<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born October 23, 1858; married October 20, 1889, Mary Taylor.

## Children:

- i. May<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Ruth.

**1858.** ALFRED W.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Albert W.<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born May 25, 1863; married first, Anna ———. He married second, Lucy Johnson.

## Child:

Ethel<sup>10</sup>.

**1859.** CHARLES A.<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Albert W.<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born October 30, 1867; married November 23, 1893. Ella C. Holmaren.

Resides at Denver, Colo.

## Children:

- i. Russell Henry<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Charles Newell.

**1860.** JOHN WARREN<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Corbin K.<sup>8</sup>, Hermes<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born July 26, 1858; married first, Agnes Le Roy; she died January 19, 1894; he married second, August 29, 1895, Lydia Kripps.

## Children:

- i. John Robert<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1897.
- ii. Gretchen Agnes, b. Aug. 21, 1899; d. July 11, 1900.

**1861.** CHARLES FITZROY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Fitzroy<sup>8</sup>, Seth<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Worcester April 10, 1836; married.

He was a machinist in Worcester. He died April 3, 1892.

**1862.** CHARLES PRESTON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Andrew F.<sup>8</sup>, Seth<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Springfield April 19, 1847; married there

March 6, 1872, Adelaide Depper, daughter of Alfred D. and Julia A. Evans, aged 21, born at Milford.

Residence, Providence, R. I. He died June 2, 1907.

Children:

- i. Charles Preston<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. Monday, Dec. 16, 1872.
- ii. Walter Howell, b. Sunday, Feb. 21, 1874; m. Mar. 16, 1914, Gladys Lilly.
- iii. Laura Adelaide, b. Wednesday, Dec. 13, 1876.
- iv. Fitzroy, b. Sunday, May 16, 1886.

**1863.** WARREN HUDSON<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William H.*<sup>8</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester August 7, 1848; married there November 24, 1879, Alice E., daughter of Charles and Eleanor P. Spring, aged 24.

Residence, Worcester.

Children:

- i. Charles Turner<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1882; m. at Newark, N. J., Olive Parks Savin.
- ii. Marion Olive, b. Mar. 12, 1886; m. at All Saints Church Lieut. Owen Riggs Meredith, 27th Regt., U. S. A., West Point, 1908.

**1865.** GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*William H.*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester September 21, 1855; married there November 26, 1874, Lizzie E., daughter of James and Salome A. Lucas, aged 19.

He was an organ maker; lived at Worcester. He died at Worcester December 7, 1913.

Children:

- i. Marion S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1875; m. Sept. 17, 1896, Edward H. Keith.
- ii. Violet Frances, b. Nov. 16, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1899, Clifford T. Eldridge.
- iii. Mary C., b. May 2, 1880.

**1875.** JEROME<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Jerome*<sup>8</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at



Warren, R. I., January 29, 1869; married December 6, 1893, Sarah Eliza Smith, of Bristol, R. I.

Residence, Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass. He died May 23, 1913.

Child:

Herbert Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1896.

**1876.** WILLIAM BRADFORD<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Charles F.<sup>8</sup>, George L.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 26, 1873; married December 17, 1902, Ellen, daughter of Hiram and Virginia (Mulligan) Paulding, born June 9, 1876.

Children:

- i. Virginia Le Baron<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1903.
- ii. Catherine Paulding, b. Oct. 9, 1904.
- iii. Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 17, 1906.
- iv. Mary Bradford, b. Aug. 10, 1911.
- v. Ellen Paulding, b. June 23, 1913.
- vi. William Bradford, b. Feb. 4, 1915.

**1877.** EDWARD AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Edward A.<sup>8</sup>, George L.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 22, 1871; married first, September 5, 1908, Marguerite McCarthy, born January 5, 1880, died June 27, 1911. He married second, May 29, 1913, Edna Mary Dellegar, born March 1, 1892.

Child:

Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1915.

**1878.** EUGENE SANDS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Edward A.<sup>8</sup>, George L.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bayonne City, N. J., July 24, 1875; married at New York City April 27, 1903, Ella Fuller, daughter of William D. Guthrie, born there April 27, 1882.

Children:

- i. Marion Guthrie<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1904.
- ii. Guthrie, b. Nov. 12, 1906.

**1879.** LE BARON SANDS<sup>9</sup> WILLARD (*Edward A.*<sup>8</sup>, *George L.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>1</sup>), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1883; married December 16, 1908, Annabel G., daughter of Gardiner Van Nostrand, born January 18, 1881.

He was educated at Harvard University.

Children:

- i. Le Baron Sands<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1909.
- ii. Nancy Gardiner, b. Sept. 16, 1913.

## TENTH GENERATION

**1881.** CLARENCE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*Isaac N.<sup>9</sup>, Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born December 20, 1875; married December 17, 1901, Minnie Gregg, born November 13, 1879. Residence, Fairfield, N. Y.

### Children:

- i. Alice Pauline<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1902.
- ii. Charles Ward, b. Jan. 29, 1904.
- iii. Lillian Virginia, b. Nov. 9, 1909.
- iv. Edward Newton, b. Jan. 22, 1912.
- v. Gertrude Ada, b. June 17, 1914.

**1882.** RALPH CLAUDE<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*Edward S.<sup>9</sup>, Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Watertown, N. Y., September 3, 1881; married July 7, 1910, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. H. and Elizabeth (Stone) Nickelson, born at Adams August 28, 1884; a graduate of Wellesley College.

He graduated at Hobart College, A.B., in 1904; A.M., at Cornell in 1905; B.A., Oxford University, England, the second "Rhodes scholar" from New York State. Is a teacher in the Ethical Culture School in New York city.

### Child:

Elizabeth Stone<sup>11</sup>, b. May 15, 1912.

**1883.** EDWARD W.<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born July 4, 1876; married at Hamilton, Ont., Ida Lumsden.

### Children:

- i. Ralph Henry<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1902.
- ii. Edward Gordon, b. July 16, 1903.
- iii. Herbert Sanderson, b. May 26, 1905.
- iv. Nora Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1908.

**1884.** GOODWIN SPERRY<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*George G.<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born February 29, 1884; married April 21, 1911, Lola Raufuss, born March 23, 1884.

Child:

Charlotte Gertrude<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1912.

**1885.** ALFRED SPAULDING<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*Eugene B.<sup>9</sup>, James O.<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born August 29, 1876; married in October, 1905, Ethel Mills, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

i. Jean Charlton<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1907.

ii. James Orville, b. Aug. 23, 1908.

**1886.** HENRY SEELEY<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*Henry S.<sup>9</sup>, Henry S.<sup>8</sup>, James W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis W.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wellston, Ohio, April 7, 1881; married at Saco, Me., July 28, 1908, Frances Helen Brown, born June 12, 1884.

Child:

Frances Helen<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1912.

**1887.** FRANK WALLACE<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*Horace A.<sup>9</sup>, Horace K.<sup>8</sup>, Horace<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 14, 1867; married January 12, 1892, Harriet Ann Cummings, born September 9, 1869.

Children:

i. Frank Alvyn<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1893.

ii. Marion Cummings, b. Dec. 1, 1895.

**1890.** WILLIAM HARRIS<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*David B.<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Astalan, Wis., in 1862; married at Kearney, Neb., about 1885, Minerva Inman.

Resides at Miller, Neb.

## Children:

- |                          |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| i. Emily <sup>11</sup> . | vi. Harry.   |
| ii. Bessie.              | vii. John.   |
| iii. Ethel.              | viii. Ralph. |
| iv. William.             | ix. Bernice. |
| v. Robert.               |              |

**1891.** MILTON HATSEL<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*David B.<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Butler, Mo., in 1869; married Susan ——.

Residence, Miller, Neb.

## Child:

Milton<sup>11</sup>, b. in 1896.

**1892.** JOHN DAVID<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*David B.<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pleasant Hill, near Kearney, Neb., March 15, 1876; married at Palo Alto, Cal., January 1, 1911, Theodora Holly.

He was educated in the public schools, taught two years, then studied law in an office and was admitted to the bar. He went to Honolulu, H. I., and practiced in association with Hon. Paul Neuman; was elected district attorney of Kauai District and served till 1907. Removing to California he made his home in Palo Alto, and went through the law course of the University, after which he resumed law practice in San Francisco. He is a member of the two largest fraternal organizations and active in social and political life.

## Children:

- i. Dorothea<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1911.
- ii. John Dinsmore, b. Feb. 3, 1913.
- iii. David Holly, b. June 15, 1914.

**1895.** JOHN MELVILLE<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*John F.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Julius A.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oakland, Cal., July 4, 1881; married March 5, 1905, Sophie, daughter of Eugene Nicholas and Adelaide

(Kuroff) Engelhardt, born September 17, 1882; her parents were born in Russia, she in this country.

He was educated in the University of California, but obliged by an eye difficulty to forego a professional career. Went into machinery business and is manager of a large concern at Los Angeles.

Children:

- i. Eugene John<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1906.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1909.

**1900.** CHARLES LYMAN<sup>10\*</sup> WILLARD (*Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 21, 1866; married.

Residence, New York city.

Children:

- i. Allan<sup>11</sup>, b. 1900.
- ii. Henry, b. 1901.
- iii. Lyman, b. 1902.
- iv. Richard, b. 1904.

**1901.** JOHN RIGGS<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., August 29, 1868; married May 19, 1892, Augusta Voight.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

- i. John Theodore<sup>11</sup>, b. May 19, 1893.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. July 25, 1894.

**1902.** FRANCIS ASHWORTH<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 25, 1875; married Julia Crane.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

- Percy<sup>11</sup>, b. 1906.

\* Usually called "Lyman."

1903. RICHARD<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*Charles H.*<sup>9</sup>, *Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 4, 1876; married November 3, 1901, Katherine C. Ulm.

Child:

Grace<sup>11</sup>.

1904. RICHARD FRANCIS<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*Samuel F.*<sup>9</sup>, *Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born March 31, 1881; married November 14, 1906, Mary White.

Children:

- i. Charlotte Kathrin<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1907.
- ii. Florence, b. Feb. 18, 1909.
- iii. Richard Francis, Jr.

1905. KAROLD AUSTIN<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*Gardner M.*<sup>9</sup>, *Gardner M.*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Longley*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Marbleton, Que., March 6, 1880; married there February 8, 1905, Cynthia A. Bishop, born at Dudswell, Que., May 7, 1877.

Residence, Marbleton, Que.

Child:

Alice Lothrop<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1910.

1908. FRED ANDERSON<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*John B.*<sup>9</sup>, *John S.*<sup>8</sup>, *Stedman*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1883; married in 1903 Eva May Perkins.

Children:

- i. Ritchie P.<sup>11</sup>, b. at Orford, N. H., in 1904.
- ii. Marguerite, b. in 1905.
- iii. George Frederick, b. in 1906.

1910. RAYMOND DELMAR<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*Elmer L.*<sup>9</sup>, *Lockhart*<sup>8</sup>, *Lockhart*<sup>7</sup>, *Lockhart*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Keene, N. H., June 13, 1884; married June 14, 1905, Edna Warren Hunt.

Residence, Melrose.

1911. ELLIOT<sup>10</sup> WILLARD (*Elmer L.*<sup>9</sup>, *Lockhart*<sup>8</sup>, *Lockhart*<sup>7</sup>, *Lockhart*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Simon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Keene, N. H., April 18, 1888; married December 12, 1910, Maude Laura McPherson.

Residence, Milford.

Child:

John Lynnwood<sup>11</sup>, b. at Milford July 18, 1911.





## APPENDIX



## APPENDIX

Records obtained from various sources, chiefly from Vital Records of Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Vermont; some from correspondents who could give only these fragmentary accounts. Comparison with the Genealogy may show some of the persons to be identical with those there described or connected with them. But as we go to press the editor respectfully submits them to interested readers.

AARON WILLARD, of Marlborough, N. H., m. (1) a dau. of Levi Houghton, of Lunenburg. He m. (2) Mar. 11, 1813, widow Anna Lawrence. He served in the Revolutionary army in the Massachusetts line; recd. pension July 3, 1818, being 60 years old. In his will, dated Feb. 19, 1840, he gave to wife Anna, dau. Eliza, wife of Emery Cudworth, 2d; to grandchildren Elizabeth, Miriam, Adeline, Edward Houghton and Emma Richardson, children of Edward R. and Betsey Willard.

Children:

- i. Edward R., m. at Boston Oct. 15, 1812, Elizabeth Johnson. Was a merchant; sold with his wife, Apr. 16, 1819, his rights in the estate of his grandfather, Levi Houghton, of Lunenburg. He d. Feb. 2, 1827. Children mentioned above.
- ii. Eliza, m. Oct. 18, 1837, Emery Cudworth, 2d.

AARON M. WILLARD, b. at Brownville, Me.; m. Harriet S., dau. of William and Abi (Rankins) Rogers, who d. at Franklin Sept. 18, 1903, æ. 52-2-12; child, Frank Wibbert, b. at Millis, Mar. 3, 1871, d. at Melrose July 2, 1911.

ABBY WILLARD, widow, æ. 84 yrs., 9 mos., b. at Newport, R. I., of Charles and Hannah Perry; d. at Rehoboth June 27, 1880.

ABBY W. WILLARD, m. at Providence, R. I., July 18, 1848, Isaac W. Stanton.

ABEL WILLARD, his dau. Sarah A., b. at Lowell; m. at Springfield May 5, 1859, æ. 22, Theodore Kellogg, Jr.

ABIGAIL WILLARD, m. at Littleton Sept. 29, 1823, Dea. Martin Wood.

ABIGAIL WILLARD, widow, æ. 87, b. at Medway; d. at Hubbardston Feb. 17, 1875.

ABIGAIL B. WILLARD, widow, of Leominster, æ. 47; m. Apr. 30, 1848, Daniel Collins, tailor.

ABRAM WILLARD, and wife Sarah, of Winchester, Vt.; child, Elijah, b. Oct. 8, 1807.

ADELPHIA WILLARD, m. at Franklin, Vt., Oct. 23, 1835, Palmer C. Hime, of Wilnot, N. H.

AGNES WILLARD, of Brattleboro, Vt.; d. there Sept. 14, 1825, æ. 66.

ALBERT WILLARD, m. at Portsmouth, N. H., June 17, 1889, Ida Hammil.

ALBERT WILLARD (who d. Nov. 5, 1850) and Martha A. had at Harvard Children:

- i. Abby Ann, b. July 27; d. Sept. 16, 1848.
- ii. Alberta Maria, b. June 15, 1851.

ALBERT R. WILLARD's wife, Augusta M., dau. of Levi and Lucy (Willard) Farwell, d. at Clinton July 2, 1908, æ. 77 yrs., 1 day.

ALBERTI WILLARD, æ. 23, m. Dec. 17, 1874, Joseph E. Farnsworth, b. at Lancaster.

ALBION WILLARD and Maggie, his wife; child, Albion, b. at Boston Sept. 8, 1880.

ALFRED S. WILLARD and wife Eliza J. Grey, of Northampton.

Children:

- i. Alfred S., æ. 20, m. at Hadley, June 8, 1892, Catherine Wright, dau. of George H. and Nancy (Cook) Clark.
- ii. Arthur Justin, b. Aug. 29, 1874.
- iii. Alice Jane (twin), b. Aug. 29, 1874; m. at Holyoke Aug. 29, 1895, Frank Gero, b. at Springfield.

ALFRED L. WILLARD, of Bristol, R. I.; child, William A., d. Sept. 18, 1838, æ. 10 mos.

ALFRED R. WILLARD and Mary D. (Atherton), of Harvard; dau. Bertha A., æ. 25, m. Mar. 24, 1900, at Milton, Henry Wright, of Everett, b. at Providence, R. I.

ALFRED S. WILLARD and Ida R. (Hathaway); child, Mary Eliza, b. at Hadley Jan. 8, 1888.

ALFRED H. WILLARD, of Cranston, R. I., and Harriet E., wife of George P. Tew, were heirs of Hezekiah Willard, and the latter sold the former houses and lands in Providence Dec. 19, 1861. Alfred and Edna, his wife, had deed of other property Dec. 12, 1870.

ALICE WILLARD, b. at Providence, R. I., æ. 21, m. at Fall River, Mar. 2, 1873, George Thompson, b. at Boston.

ALONZO WILLARD, of Franklin, Vt., m. Oct. 4, 1854, Sarah Brown.

ALPHONSE WILLARD and Susan F., his wife; child, Wenona Frances, b. at Cambridge Sept. 11, 1873.

ALVIN and ELVIRA WILLARD; child, Mary J., æ. 19, m. at Monson June 4, 1881, Henry E. Bester, æ. 23. [See Roscoe G., *post.*]

AMANDA M. F. WILLARD, æ. 35, m. (2) at Taunton, Dec. 21, 1856, George Darling.

AMBROSE WILLARD, his children, Katherine, Thomas, and Mary, bapt. by rector of St. Paul's church, Narragansett, R. I., at house of Mrs. Eliza Cole, Nov. 10, 1740.

AMBROSE WILLARD, b. in Weston Apr. 2, 1786, m. Sept. 16, 1806, Grace Sears Paddock.

ANDREW H. WILLARD, of New Ipswich, N. H.; child, H. Augusta, æ. 24-10-13, d. unm. at Lunenburg May 17, 1868.

ANDREW H. WILLARD, JR., m. May 25, 1891, Alice C. Blood.

ANN WILLARD, m. June 8, 1823, at Cambridge, Thomas Flanders.

ANNA WILLARD, m. at Dover, N. H., Sept. 12, 1855, George W. Cook.

MRS. ANN W. WILLARD, res. at Rockingham, Vt., m. at Westminster, Vt., Mar. 2, 1854, Albert Clark.

ANNIE WILLARD, b. at Keene, N. H., m. at Lynn, June 20, 1880, Samuel E. Dwyer.

ANNIE E. WILLARD, of Manchester, N. H., m. at Rochester, N. H., Aug. 15, 1883, Dyer P. Hall.

ARDELL WILLARD, dau. of Frank and Ellen Globe, of Manchester, N. H., m., Feb. 21, 1887, William H. Bennett, of Lebanon, N. H.

ASA WILLARD and wife Eleanor; child, Amelia E., æ. 18-8-9, b. at St. John, N. B., d. at Brookline May 1, 1859.

ASHTON WILLARD, m. at Manchester, N. H., July 28, 1882, Margaret Markey.

ATHELDA WILLARD, m. at Charlton Jan. 24, 1808, Charles Blanchard.

AUGUSTUS WILLARD, m. at Pittsfield, Vt., Apr. 23, 1853, Abigail S. Allen.

BALCH WILLARD and wife Elizabeth; child, Frederick, æ. 26, m. at Salem Apr. 5, 1859, Julia McClegitt, æ. 27.

BARTON WILLARD, m. at Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 10, 1834, Abby Jane Wilcox.  
 BARZILLAI WILLARD and wife Susan; child, Catherine, æ. 25, m. at Ayer  
 Jan. 5, 1888, Herbert L. Thomas, æ. 19.

BENJAMIN WILLARD, of Pawlet, Vt., sold land in Westminster, Vt.,  
 to Elkanah Day July 17, 1788.

BENJAMIN WILLARD, of Walpole, Vt., m. at Worcester July 25, 1786,  
 Lucy Tanner.

BENJAMIN WILLARD, his wife, æ. 74, d. at Harvard Oct. 12, 1848.

BENJAMIN F. WILLARD, stonemason, b. at Dummerston, Vt., wife  
 Rebecca; children, Earl F., b. at Springfield July 1, 1846; Sarah I. b. at  
 Chicopee Nov. 12, 1849.

BENJAMIN O. WILLARD, wife Jane; child Otis, b. at Hancock May 17,  
 1852.

BETSEY WILLARD, mar., dau. of Alex. H. and Hannah Baker, æ. 65, b. at  
 Northampton, d. there Feb. 13, 1868.

BETSEY WILLARD, of Danbury, N. H., m. at Bridgewater Mar. 24, 1814,  
 Micajah Danforth.

C. and M. WILLARD; child George L., b. at Taunton Oct. 10, 1847.

C. I. WILLARD, b. at Windsor, Vt., wife Lizzie M., b. at Hartland, Vt.;  
 child, Addie L., æ. 2 m., 21 d., d. at Springfield July 14, 1872.

C. K. and ALICE WILLARD; child Ella A., æ. 20, m. at Brookfield July  
 7, 1872, Edwin F. Maxwell, b. at Winsted, Conn. (See also George F.)

C. T. and JULIA A. WILLARD; child, Walter C. T., b. at Northfield  
 Oct. 14, 1866.

CALEB A. WILLARD, of Providence, R. I., conveyed to Henry Cushing  
 in trust, Sept. 19, 1815, his house, shop, goods and furniture for benefit  
 of only dau. Debby; refers to late wife Deborah.

CALEB AUGUSTUS WILLARD, m. at Boston July 5, 1795, Deborah Barrett;  
 bought land and house Oct. 9, 1799, and sold it next year.

CALVIN WILLARD, m. at Newport, N. H., May 20, 1832, Dorcas Faxon.

CALVIN L. WILLARD, wife Henrietta; child, Carrie A., m. at Ayer  
 Jan. 4, 1883, Charles W. Chase, of Fitchburg.

CARLETON WILLARD and wife Sarah; child, Sarah M., æ. 25, b. at  
 Lancaster, m. at Shirley Aug. 2, 1853, James F. Stone.

CAROLINE A. WILLARD, m. at Leominster Apr. 30, 1839, Augustus Morse.

CAROLINE F. WILLARD, æ. 28, b. at Charlestown of Joseph F. and Caro-  
 line S. Paston, d. at Boston Nov. 3, 1868.

CARRIE E. WILLARD, æ. 21, b. at Providence, R. I., of Nicholas and  
 Elsinora S. Hill, m. (2) at Worcester Apr. 19, 1861, Chester E. Field.

CARTER WILLARD; child Nettie, d. at Keene, N. H., Feb. 17, 1866, æ. 17.

CATHERINE H. WILLARD, æ. 19, b. at Keene, N. H., m. at Worcester  
 July 27, 1851, Joseph K. Pettengill.

CEPHAS WILLARD, iron moulder, b. "in Canada" or "Vt.", æ. 25, m.  
 at Millbury Jan. 10, 1852, Mary, dau. Frederick and Mary Edwards, æ.  
 19. He d. at Chicopee Feb. 9, 1898.

Children:

- i. Caroline M., b. at Worcester Apr. 26, 1853.
- ii. Joseph, b. July 13, 1854.
- iii. Cephas, b. Sept. 13, 1860.
- iv. Mattie A., b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. Apr. 20, 1881, Edmund Troy.
- v. Walter A., b. in Jan. 1865.
- vi. Flora M., b. in 1871; m. May 11, 1892, Henry F. Hill.

CHARLES WILLARD, m. at Springfield, Vt., May 6, 1849, Mary F. Hutch-  
 ins, of Bethel, Vt.

CHARLES WILLARD, m. at Ashby May 21, 1847, Lydia A. Miles.

Children:

- i. Ann Maria, m. Mar. 19, 1868, at Concord, John N. Brown.
- ii. Ella, b. July 2, 1850.

- iii. Edgar M., æ. 19-10-24, d. at Bedford June 2, 1876.
  - iv. Charles Allen, b. May 8, 1859; m. at Lincoln June 10, 1885, Lilla Elizabeth, æ. 25, dau. of Warren N. and Eliza Gale, a teacher.
- Children:
- 1. Edgar Harvey, b. at Bedford Aug. 26, 1886.
  - 2. Laura, b. Jan. 4, 1888.
- CHARLES WILLARD, b. at Langdon, N. H., and Harriet H., b. at Woolwich, Me.
- Children:
- i. Louis E., b. in 1856; d. at Malden Jan. 19, 1885.
  - ii. Franklin Julian, b. at Boston Jan. 16, 1859.
- CHARLES WILLARD, wife Lottie (Lotta).
- Children:
- i. Ellen L., b. at Taunton in 1860; m. at New Bedford Apr. 9, 1879, Frederick D. Wariner.
  - ii. Mary E., b. in 1863, m. at Worcester Aug. 2, 1885, Daniel H. Gaines.
- CHARLES WILLARD; child, John, æ. 48, m. at Boston June 15, 1850, Mary E., dau. of William Warren, b. at Portland, Me.
- CHARLES WILLARD, m. at Francestown, N. H., May 2, 1844, Dolly Raymond.
- CHARLES WILLARD, wife Elizabeth M.; child Elizabeth, æ. 20, b. at Chicago, Ill., m. at Dracut Sept. 24, 1869, Frederick A. Clifford, of Lowell.
- CHARLES WILLARD, m. at Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 19, 1868, Sarah Brown.
- CHARLES WILLARD, wife Lizzie; child, Annie S., b. at Boylston, æ. 24, m. Mar. 30, 1871, George F. Ward, b. in England, res. Watertown.
- CHARLES WILLARD, wife Lydia (Miles); child Ella, æ. 18, m. June 30, 1868, at Concord, James Munroe.
- CHARLES WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Annie E., æ. 35, b. at Lewisville, N. Y., m. at Worcester Aug. 15, 1833, Dyer P. Hall, of Rochester, N. H.
- CHARLES WILLARD, of Shirley, wife Mary E.; child, Ann Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1844.
- CHARLES WILLARD, wife Mary E., of Nashua, N. H.; child, Cora E., æ. 21, m. at Acton Sept. 6, 1881, Charles P. Willis.
- CHARLES WILLARD, of Templeton, wife Mary F. (Hutchins); child, Etta M., m. at Keene, N. H., May 19, 1890, Frank C. Bishop.
- CHARLES A. WILLARD, b. at Harvard, wife Ella; child, Myra Ellen, b. at Littleton Apr. 4, 1859.
- CHARLES A. WILLARD, son of Silas S. and Mary J. (Call), m. at Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 24, 1898, Nettie B. Skinner (her 2d mar.).
- CHARLES B. WILLARD, wife Mary E.; child, Mary F., b. at Boston in 1851, m. there Sept. 14, 1870, Augustus G. Whitcomb, b. at Boxborough.
- CHARLES D. WILLARD, m. at Westminster, Vt., Nov. 23, 1847, Lucia Ann Cole.
- CHARLES D. WILLARD, wife Mary E.; child, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1884, d. Apr. 4, 1885.
- CHARLES E. WILLARD, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., wife Mattie J. (Dean), b. at Concord; child, Emma Mamie, b. at Springfield Dec. 3, 1875, d. Jan. 28, 1879.
- CHARLES E. WILLARD, wife Elizabeth T.; child Florence E., b. Oct. 27, 1881.
- CHARLES F. WILLARD, Lieut. 17th Penn. Vol. Cavalry; resigned Apr. 9, 1863; Capt. in 2d N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1864.
- CHARLES A. WILLARD, son of George A. and Mary E., m. at New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 24, 1890, Jennie M., dau. George and Mary J. Fox.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, his widow Charlotte E. (Groomer), æ. 65-6-18, b. at Hancock, d. at Worcester Nov. 27, 1908.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, wife Mary E. He d. at Cambridge Aug. 14, 1901, æ. 65-5-17.

Children:

- i. William H., d. Dec. 6, 1878, æ. 8 mos.
- ii. Alzena, d. Mar. 11, 1880, æ. 6 mos. 4 d.
- iii. Ida, b. July 23, 1883.
- iv. Freddie, d. Sept. 9, 1889, æ. 4 y., 7 d.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, wife May Ellen (Goodell); child Austin, b. Oct. 19, 1880.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, wife Marilla J. (Mills), of Warner, N. H.

Children:

- i. Edith A., b. Aug. 11, 1876.
- ii. John H., b. Apr. 8, 1881.
- iii. Alta G., b. Apr. 25, 1882.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, of Shoshone, Nev., son of Charles and Miranda (Wood), m. at Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 16, 1873, Nellie M., dau. of Moses C. and Lucinda Milliken.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, m. at Concord, N. H., Aug. 2, 1851, Adaline H. Puffer; child, Charles H., m. there Oct. 19, 1885, Almady Baker.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, m. at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1853, Mary A. Hilton.

CHARLES J. WILLARD, wife Louise E. (Patten); child, Frederick Bennison, b. at Salem Nov. 13, 1879.

CHARLES K. WILLARD, wife Alice C.; he was a blacksmith at Brookfield; he d. May 27, 1894, æ. 78-11-23. Mrs. Willard was b. Sept. 10, 1816. (Gravestone.)

Children:

- i. Belle, æ. 28, m. Nov. 29, 1866, Lyman A. Holmes, b. at Wareham.
- ii. Hattie A., æ. 19, m. Nov. 28, 1860, Leander N. Vaughn, æ. 22.
- iii. Ella Atherton, b. Feb. 8, 1852.
- iv. Charles E., b. Jan. 9, 1857.

CHARLES M. WILLARD, of Skowhegan and Wilton, Me.; wife Mary M.

Children:

- i. Emily I., æ. 24, m. at Boston June 14, 1866; Horatio N. Robinson, machinist.
- ii. Ella, æ. 24, m. at Boston Dec. 10, 1869, Henry B. Ross, of St. Stephens, N. B.

CHARLES N. WILLARD, a teacher, wife Sabra J.; he d. at Shelburne Feb. 25, 1883, æ. 66.

Children, b. at Wilbraham:

- i. William Edward, b. Sept. 6, 1847; d. July 1, 1852.
- ii. Hattie M., b. May 16, 1849; m. Oct. 28, 1874, William C. Stevens, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. at Fayette, Me.
- iii. Arthur M., b. Sept. 15, 1851.

CHARLES S. WILLARD, wife Sarah S. (Hubbard); child, Burton W., d. Nov. 11, 1900, at West Springfield, æ. 24.

CHARLES R. WILLARD, of Dudley, d. at Worcester Nov. 26, 1830.

CHARLES W. WILLARD, b. at Deerfield; a forgerman; wife Martha A., b. at Windsor, Vt.

Children:

- i. Charles Edward, b. at Dorchester May 22, 1849.
- ii. Francis Eugene, b. at Boston Nov. 25, 1853.
- iii. Fred Clifford, b. Feb. 17, 1856; d. at Bridgewater July 30, 1857.
- iv. Hattie W., b. at Bridgewater.



CHRISTOPHER WILLARD, of Harvard, wife Henrietta; child, Carrie A., b. in 1858, m. at Fitchburg Jan. 4, 1882, Charles W. Chase.

CHARLOTTE WILLARD, æ. 68, b. at Westmoreland, N. H., d. unm. at Malden July 28, 1848.

CHAUNCY WILLARD, m. at Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 21, 1838, Mary F. Smith.

CURTIS E. WILLARD, m. at Smithfield, R. I., in Dec. 1846, Ann F. Dyer.

CYRUS S. WILLARD, wife Mary (Call); child, Emma R., b. at Weare, N. H., Nov. 13, 1869.

CHRISTOPHER L. WILLARD, wife Henrietta M. Horton; child, Ella F., æ. 22, m. at Groton Nov. 26, 1870, Charles F. Reed.

CLARISSA A., æ. 17, of Concord, N. H., m. at Marblehead Apr. 15, 1857, Joseph W. Hammond.

D. M. WILLARD, wife W. (Aldrich); child, Elmira A., æ. 22-11-17, b. at Warwick, d. at Ashburnham Oct. 17, 1881.

DANA E. WILLARD, b. at Canaan, N. H., wife Laura F., b. at So. Hero, Vt.

Children, b. at Leominster:

i. Ida Laura, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

ii. Nellie Augusta, b. Nov. 10, 1888.

iii. Dana Hosmer, b. Dec. 1, 1890.

DANIEL WILLARD, of Raymond, N. H., m. (1) May 23, 1844, Shuah R. Shepard. He m. (2) Nov. 26, 1854, Abbie Green. He m. (3) Oct. 16, 1860, Lucinda Willard.

DANIEL WILLARD, wife Sarah S., res. Harvard.

Children:

i. Sarah A., æ. 11 y., 4 m., d. at Lowell Feb. 16, 1850.

ii. Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1846.

DANIEL C. WILLARD, wife Nellie M. (Howe); res. Greenfield; child, Dwight Carlton, æ. 3-6-15, d. Dec. 26, 1900.

DAVID WILLARD, of Swanzey, N. H., m. at Keene, N. H., June 30, 1857, Irene F. Nye.

DAVID WILLARD, wife Mary, both b. in Vermont; child, Florence M., æ. 4-1-29, d. at Easthampton June 2, 1882.

DOLLY WILLARD, of Walpole, N. H., m. at W. July 19, 1782, James Hall, of Keene, N. H.

DOROXA WILLARD, of Brattleboro, Vt., m. there Feb. 15, 1829, Luther Stanley, of Saratoga, N. Y.

E. A. WILLARD, wife Mary S. (Mace); child, Charles J., æ. 23-11-17, d. at Revere July 17, 1892.

E. CROSBY WILLARD, wife H. W., he b. at Harvard, she at Townsend; child (female), b. at Harvard Dec. 6, 1858.

EDGAR M. WILLARD, m. at Belmont, N. H., Sept. 1, 1870, Orissa H. McClary; child, Frank D., b. Apr. 24, 1877.

EDGAR M. WILLARD, wife Margaret J. O'Hara; child, Lillian F., b. at Chelsea Oct. 16, 1890.

EDGAR S. WILLARD, his wife Luella E., dau. of Porter E. and Huldah G. Osborne, of Leominster, d. at Oxford June 25, 1892.

EDITH WILLARD, b. at Winchester, N. H., m. there in 1894 Will E. Hill.

EDMUND WILLARD, wife Maria; child, Emma M., m. at Lowell Apr. 11, 1876, Henry O. Robinson.

EDWARD A. WILLARD, of Westminster, Vt., Joseph Clarke appointed his guardian Sept. 1, 1864.

EDWARD H. WILLARD, of Boston, wife A. M.; child, Georgiana S., b. Apr. 2, 1854.

EDWARD R. WILLARD, wife Aurelia (Ketchum); child Charles K., b. at Morris, N. Y., about 1860; m. (2) at No. Adams, Jan. 31, 1893, Helena, dau. of George and Caroline (Horsefall) French, b. at Oriskany, N. Y.

EDWIN WILLARD, chair maker, m. at Stockbridge Oct. 22, 1844, Frances R. —.

EDY WILLARD, of Langdon, N. H.; child, Myron Albin, b. Mar. 30, 1812.

ELI WILLARD, wife Rebecca; child Arthur, d. May 24, 1889, at Fall River.

ELIJAH WILLARD, m. Thankful Gross. Thankful Willard, widow, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Huse, b. at Wellfleet, d. at Lynn Aug. 6, 1872, æ. 84-5-2. Res. at Princeton, Mass., Berlin, Conn., and at Meriden, Conn.

Children:

- i. Lorinda, b. Aug. 27, 1812.
- ii. Elijah, b. in 1816; m. Mary T. Donovan; res. at Lynn. He d. Mar. 5, 1894, "aged 78."

Children:

1. Margaret Matilda, b. Jan. 12, 1852.
  2. Emma Adelaide, b. Mar. 19, 1853.
  3. Walter Augustus, b. Aug. 29, 1855.
  4. Cyrus Field, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. at Taunton Nov. 26, 1884, Alice A., dau. of Aquila and Aurelia Whiteley, æ. 21.
  5. Carrie Irene, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. at Boston Nov. 7, 1882, Horace H. Eldred.
- iii. Lucius B., b. Sept. 2, 1821; m. Oct. 5, 1853, Nancy B., dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Brown) (Tuttle) Hitchings, of Saugus, who d. Nov. 18, 1906, æ. 81-5-30. He was a wood and coal dealer at Lynn. He d. Apr. 28, 1892.

Children:

1. Henry Francis (Frank H.), b. at Lynn Sept. 15, 1854; m. July 29, 1878, Ella L., dau. of Ansel H. Vaughan; he d. Apr. 13, 1886.
  2. Charles Anson, b. Feb. 3, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1873.
  3. George Edgar, b. Nov. 29, 1862; m. July 2, 1883, Annie M., dau. of James and Letitia S. Billows.
- iv. Matilda, b. in 1827; m. at Lynn May 11, 1848, George W. Rogers.
  - v. Abigail S., b. in 1830; d. at Lynn Jan. 1, 1848.

ELISHA WILLARD, wife Eliza; child, Hattie E., æ. 45, b. at Cummington, m. at Holyoke June 16, 1884, Allen Higginbotham.

ELIZA WILLARD, æ. 78-9-3, d. at Rockingham, Vt., May 7, 1874.

ELIZA WILLARD, m. at Westminster, Vt., Mar. 31, 1846, Joseph Clarke.

ELIZA R. WILLARD, widow, æ. 81, b. at New York City of Mitchell and Mary Ranney, d. at Winchester Jan. 7, 1891.

ELIZABETH WILLARD, m. at Walpole, N. H., July 2, 1778, Roland Hall.

ELIZABETH WILLARD, b. at Stockbridge, Feb. 25, 1846.

ELIZABETH WILLARD, of Newton, m. Oct. 16, 1805, Benjamin Fugarson.

ELIZABETH WILLARD, m. at Springfield, Vt., Jan. 27, 1827, Galen Hunter, of Burke, Vt.

ELIZABETH F. WILLARD, æ. 21, m. at Lancaster Oct. 29, 1844, Calvin Holman, æ. 25.

ELIZABETH G. WILLARD, of Atlantic (Mass.), dau. of Jacob and Laura A. (Willett) Gale, m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 14, 1899, Thomas M. Blodgett.

ELIZABETH M. WILLARD, of Sterling, m. (intention at Leominster Mar. 18, 1840) Andrew Russell.

ELLEN M. WILLARD, m. æ. 33-11-21, b. at Northfield, of Samuel and Tirzah Holton, d. at Orange Oct. 31, 1884.

ELVIRA WILLARD, æ. 35, m. at Athol Nov. 17, 1865, Joel M. Putnam.

EMELINE WILLARD, æ. 23, m. at Worcester Apr. 27, 1848, Robert D. Field.

EMERY WILLARD, of Brooklyn, Conn., m. at Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 11, 1796, Vienna Stone.

EMERY or EMORY WILLARD, m. at Providence, R. I., Mar. 14, 1839, Mrs. Sophia H. Watson. He bought land there May 30, 1840; d. and estate admin. on June 20, 1848.

EMILY WILLARD, widow, æ. 42 y., 1 m., b. in Me. of James and Cynthia Morrison, d. at Lowell July 31, 1873.

EMILY WILLARD, of Brattleboro, Vt., d. Feb. 5, 1866, æ. 48 y.

EMILY WILLARD, æ. 19, d. at Northampton Oct. 12, 1858.

EMILY WILLARD, m. (int. at Leicester Nov. 16, 1822) Horace Whittemore, of West Cambridge.

EMILY WILLARD, b. at Sheldon, Vt., m. Roger Wood, of Lebanon, N. H.; dau. Hannah M. Wood, m. in 1894 Charles H. Brand.

EMMA WILLARD, mar. æ. 28-2-23, b. at Marlow, N. H., of Joel and Jane (Thompson) Tenney, d. at Weymouth Aug. 29, 1870.

EMMA A. WILLARD, of Littleton, N. H., m. in 1895 at Nashua, N. H., Elvin J. Gibson.

ESTHER C. WILLARD, widow, æ. 72, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Haskell) Lakeman, b. at Boston, d. at Harvard Apr. 11, 1903.

EPHRAIM WILLARD, his dau. Sarah, unm., b. at Sanford, Me., æ. 81 y., 10 m., d. at Boston Dec. 4, 1880.

EUNICE WILLARD, æ. 67 y., 12 d., was bur. at Cambridgeport July 7, 1841.

EVART WILLARD (also Evat and Evert), res. at Alfred, Me.; wife Anna. Child:

Evert, b. in 1824, m. (1) Elizabeth Downing. Res. at Kennebunk and Biddeford, Me. Rem. to Melrose; m. (2) Mar. 28, 1864, Mary A., dau. of Joshua and Caroline Littlefield, of Sanford, Me.; was a teacher.

Children:

1. Benjamin D., b. 1840; m. (1) at Ipswich Nov. 12, 1861, Isabel, dau. of Thomas and Sarah J. (Manly) Downing, of Newburyport. He m. (2) at Boston in 1888, Mrs. Lavinia (Foley) Leonard. He d. at Boston Jan. 30, 1905, æ. 62-2-28; child, Elizabeth W., d. Sept. 29, 1893, æ. 4-7-21.
2. Lizzie D., m. at Cambridge Dec. 25, 1870, Ivory C. Paul.
3. Mary C., m. Apr. 5, 1876, Frank P. Turner, of Arlington.
4. Orando, b. Jan. 10, 1868.

FANNY E. (CARR) WILLARD, widow, m. at Cambridge Nov. 30, 1887, Charles G. Clark.

FANNY S. WILLARD, m. at Winchester, N. H., July 9, 1835, Ezekiel Hunt.

FRANCES A. WILLARD, of Boston, Mass., m. in 1880 at Hopkinton, N. H., Harmon W. Greene.

FRANCIS B. WILLARD (Frank) wife Ella, Ellen or Helen Owens; res. Northampton.

Children:

- i. Lena Bell, b. Mar. 29, 1875; m. July 9, 1894, Fred C. Orrell.
- ii. Frederick, d. Apr. 12, 1887, æ. 7 y., 7 m.
- iii. A son, b. Dec. 18, 1883.
- iv. Albert K., b. Jan. 19, 1886; d. Jan. 4, 1889.
- v. Grace E., b. Mar. 23, 1888.

FRANCIS E. WILLARD, wife Clara E.; child, Ida Lucy, b. at Leominster May 27, 1867.

FRANK WILLARD, wife Ellen; child, Frederick, b. at Bristol, N. H., Feb. 14, 1869.

FRANK A. WILLARD, wife Fannie E. (Dawless); child, Hazel, æ. 1 y., 7 mo., d. at Worcester Oct. 11, 1906.

FRANK A. WILLARD, b. at So. Waterford, Me., of Ebbin B. and Mary E. (Barker), m. at Concord, N. H., Sept. 5, 1898, Mabel Kilgore.

FRANK B. WILLARD, b. at Springfield, Mass., of Frank B. and Laura M. (Robes), m. at Farmington, N. H., Apr. 22, 1895, Clara A. Small.

FRANK B. WILLARD, wife Jeannie, b. at Montpelier, Vt., of Moses and Mary E. Pingree, d. at Springfield Oct. 23, 1892; child, Harry I., b. at Lowell Apr. 23, 1879.

FRANK E. WILLARD, wife Alice M. (Adams); child, Harriet Ellen, b. at Medway Aug. 12, 1886.

FRANK E. WILLARD, wife Caroline M.; child, Annie F. R., b. at Sterling May 23, 1888.

FRANK E. WILLARD, wife Fannie H.; child, Frank P., b. at Chelsea Apr. 17, 1886.

FRANK E. WILLARD, of Goffstown, N. H., wife Augusta (Townsend); child, Charles Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1896.

FRANK J. WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H., wife Hannah M. (Cantlin). Children:

- i. (Male), b. Aug. 25, 1887.
- ii. Henry E., b. May 9, 1889.
- iii. John F., b. Mar. 8, 1891.
- iv. Jennie E., b. Dec. 24, 1893.

FRANKLIN, æ. 30, d. at Boston Jan. 15, 1843.

FRED WILLARD, b. at Brookfield, wife Ida J. (Gray); child, Elmer, b. at Warren, Nov 1, 1887.

FREDERICK WILLARD, wife Louise; child, Christian or Christopher F. Willard, æ. 21, m. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1876, Anna, dau. of John Carroll, æ. 19.

Children:

- i. Frederick, b. in 1876.
- ii. Mary, b. May 24, 1877.
- iii. Annie, b. Sept. 11, 1879.
- iv. Ellen, b. Feb. 10, 1881.
- v. John, b. May 22, 1882.
- vi. Louisa, b. Aug. 8, 1884.
- vii. Catherine, b. Mar. 26, d. Mar. 29, 1887.
- viii. Josephine, b. Dec. 24, 1888; d. Jan. 18, 1889.

GARDNER WILLARD, of New York city, wife Margaret Naylor; child, John, d. at Pittsfield, Aug. 21, 1900, æ. 38-2-19.

GARDNER L. WILLARD, æ. 54, b. at Providence, R. I., d. at Lowell Sept. 22, 1885.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Mary (Martin), of Ashburnham; child, Franklin A., æ. 27, m. Leominster Dec. 15, 1885, Sadie A., dau. of David N. and Ellen A. Kilburn, of So. Lancaster; she d. at Lunenburg Apr. 4, 1911.

GEORGE WILLARD of Hopedale, æ. 70-6-13, b. at St. John, N. B., d. at H. Oct. 31, 1911.

GEORGE WILLARD, son of Harvey and Mary, res. at Lancaster, N. H., m. Dec. 31, 1883, Constance Clavett, of Lunenburg, Vt.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Marinda; res. Charlestown, N. H.; male child, b. Jan. 27, 1852.

GEORGE WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H., wife Luetta (Phelps); child, Florence E., b. Dec. 23, 1872.

GEORGE WILLARD, JR., m. at New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 9, 1839, Abby J. Wheeler.

GEORGE WILLARD, of New York; child, Mary F., æ. 19, m. at Boston Sept. 15, 1852, Dexter B. Stone.

GEORGE WILLARD, m. at Dallas, Tex., Henrietta Moore Houghton, dau. of Edward and Pattie (Sharp) Houghton, b. Aug. 30, 1876.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife L. Sadie (Bannack); child, Sibbell Esther, b. at Fitchburg Sept. 17, 1884.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Minnie (Hartman), of So. Portland, Me.; child, Charles F., d. at Somerville Sept. 24, 1907, æ. 42-2-28.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Orinda, of Shrewsbury, Vt.; child, Hugh H., æ. 20 yrs., 8 mos., d. at Boston Nov. 19, 1854.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Chloe; children: Alden C., æ. 21, m. at Adams Jan. 19, 1860, Elsie A., dau. of Peter G. and Sarah A. Tower, æ. 19; George L., æ. 21, m. at Adams June 13, 1853, Harriet E., dau. of Daniel and Polly Thayer.

GEORGE WILLARD, hatter, of Bellingham, wife Jane A.; child, Ella Jane, b. at Chelsea Sept. 6, 1847.

GEORGE WILLARD, of Uxbridge, wife Sylvia who d. Aug. 20, 1842, æ. 52; children, Emma C., æ. 28, m. Jan. 7, 1847, John C. Wyman, merchant, of Worcester; Agnes E., æ. 22, m. Oct. 23, 1845, William O. Bartlett, lawyer, of Worcester.

GEORGE WILLARD, of Rockingham, Vt., m. Harriet, dau. of Daniel and Belana (Pulsifer) Kendall; child, Charles, m. Helen M., dau. Fred Baldwin. Res. Manchester, Vt.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Harriet (Arnold); child, G. Harrison, b. at Uxbridge Oct. 23, 1869, m. at Milford May 11, 1892, Ellen M., dau. of Oliver and Lucinda (Kemp) Holmes, æ. 20. Res. Worcester.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Josie; child, George, b. at Tewksbury Sept. 9, 1873.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Margaret E., æ. 19, b. at Chelsea, m. at Boston Sept. 29, 1865, Robert Baird.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, bot. land in Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1845.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, wife Anna H. or M.; children, Clarence Andrew, b. July 25, 1884, at Lynn; Ernest L., b. Sept. 26, 1889.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, wife Mary (Ryan); child, b. and d. at Walpole, N. H., June 14, 1809.

GEORGE WILLARD, of Keene, N. H., wife Sarah; child, George H., æ. 22, m. at Orange Dec. 24, 1860, Carrie A., dau. of Freeman and Adeline Chase. They had at Athol child (male), b. Jan. 18, 1862.

GEORGE E. WILLARD, of No. Adams, wife Eliza A.; child, Lillian A., b. June 19, 1887.

GEORGE CLARENCE WILLARD, wife Rachel (Daniels); children, George Clarence, b. at Milbury Aug. 29, 1875; Genevieve, b. June 29, 1877; (female) b. Aug. 1, 1884; Charles Harold, b. Nov. 28, 1888.

GEORGE F. WILLARD, son of C. K. and Alice (supra); æ. 25, b. at Coldbrook, N. H., m. at Brookfield Dec. 23, 1874, Ida F., æ. 18, dau. of George and Jerusha (Gray) Warren; child, George F., b. Oct. 7, 1875.

GEORGE F. WILLARD, of N. Buffalo, Mich., wife Annie M.; child, Arthur E., æ. 22, m. at Somerville May 8, 1884, Eva G., dau. of George A. and Sarah A. Maynard.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, of Springvale, Me., wife Rowena; child, Anna B., æ. 22, m. at Boston May 6, 1874, George R. Fellows, b. at Sandwich, Vt.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, b. at Marlborough, N. H., wife Fannie May (Jewett); children, Ernest Charles, b. at Pittsfield Apr. 15, d. July 31, 1886; Eva May, b. Mar. 24, 1887.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, wife Maggie; child, George, b. at Lowell Mar. 10, 1881.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Charles A., æ. 30, m. Dec. 24, 1890, Jennie M., dau. George and Mary J. Fox.

GEORGE H. WILLARD, of Portland, Me., wife Margaret, b. at Calais, Me.; child, George Henry, b. at Boston, Dec. 21, 1864.

GEORGE K. WILLARD, b. at Great Falls, N. H., wife Emily; child, Edgar, b. at Lowell, May 26, 1864.

GEORGE L. WILLARD, wife Martha (Kilborn); twin sons, b. at Sunapee, N. H., Oct. 27, 1900.

GEORGE O. WILLARD, printer, b. at Pawtucket, R. I., wife Christina; child, Bertha E., b. at Natick Sept. 12, 1858.

GEORGE P. WILLARD, wife Constance (Clarett); child, b. at Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 14, 1886.

GEORGE P. WILLARD, b. at Cambridge, and wife Annie, b. at Montreal, Can.; child, Alice E., æ. 1 m., 8 d., d. at Boston Apr. 15, 1885.

GEORGE R. WILLARD, m. at Dover, N. H., Dec. 9, 1848, Ann E. Alcoavay.

GEORGE S. WILLARD, of Rockingham, Vt., m. there Jan. 17, 1833, Emily Dickinson.

GEORGE S. WILLARD, b. at No. Weare, N. H., of Cyrus; m. (int. at Weare, Dec. 24, 1859) Susan M. Brown; children, b. at Monson: Maud Lillian, b. July 25, 1876; Eva, æ. 18, m. July 24, 1880, Cambridge Moulton; Blanche, b. May 30, 1880. The father d. of an accident Mar. 8, 1880, æ. 38 y., 11 m. [See Joshua, p. 657.]

GEORGE W. WILLARD, æ. 36, b. in Vermont, a mason, d. at Springfield in Aug., 1850.

GEORGE W. WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H., wife Mary; children: Isia H., æ. 18, m. at Athol May 1, 1872, George H. Norwood; Carrie E., æ. 21, m. June 27, 1878, at Bernardston Lucius J. Stearns, also of Hinsdale, N. H.

GEORGE W. WILLARD, wife Helen A.; child, Frederick, b. at Chelsea Aug. 3, 1888.

GEORGE W. WILLARD, wife Eliza A. (May); child, George F., æ. 22, m. at Charlestown Oct. 9, 1861, Abby A., dau. of James and Sarah A. Lovejoy. He d. at Somerville Oct. 18, 1896.

GEORGE W. F. WILLARD, m. at Winchester, N. H., Jan. 1, 1852, Mary Ann Putnam.

Children:

- i. Isadore, b. Mar. 11, 1854.
- ii. Charles H., b. Nov. 30, 1858.
- iii. Arthur (called in record 5th child), b. Aug. 18, 1861.
- iv. Alice, b. in Jan., 1865.
- v. Clinton, b. Nov. 2, 1873.

GEORGIA WASHINGTON WILLARD, Oberlin College, class of 1894; Stoughton, Wis.

GILMAN WILLARD, m. at Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 8, 1829, Susannah H. Storrs.

GILSON WILLARD, of Claremont, N. H.; male child, b. Feb. 14, 1857.

GUY N. WILLARD, m. at Burlington, Vt., Feb. 7, 1835 or 1836, Julia Ann Bishop.

H. E. WILLARD, wife Esther (Lakeman); child, Edna M., m. Oct. 27, 1874, Augustus D. Parker. [See Esther.]

HANNAH WILLARD, of Littleton, Mass., m. Samuel Mead, Nov. 12, 1748.

H. H. WILLARD, wife L. R., of Ware; child, Mary E., æ. 19, m. at Worcester Jan. 14, 1874, Elisha W. Brown, b. at Nantucket.

HANNAH WILLARD, parents b. in Maine, æ. 52, d. at Boston Dec. 22, 1869.

HANNAH WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H., m. Mar. 15, 1825, William Allen.

HANNAH WILLARD, of Chesterfield, N. H., m. Mar. 14, 1804, Francis Fried.

HANNAH A. WILLARD, widow, æ. 63, b. at So. Berwick, Me., of William Emery, d. at Malden Jan. 27, 1894.

HANNAH E. (FRYE) WILLARD, æ. 33, m. (2) Oct. 5, 1889, John S. Sanborn, b. at Laconia, N. H.

HARRIET WILLARD, m. at Sherborn Sept. 9, 1827, Prentiss Whiting.

HARRIET H. WILLARD, m. at Portsmouth, N. H., June 8, 1836, Arthur M. Baker.

HARLEY RICHARD WILLARD, b. at Sutton, Vt., Mar. 13, 1875; grad. Dart. Coll. 1899. Assistant prof. of Mathematics, Univ. of Maine (Orono).

HENRIETTA WILLARD, m., æ. 83 y., 5. m., b. at Shirley of Ellis and Miriam (Holden) Harlow, d. at Ayer Sept. 26, 1899.

HENRY WILLARD, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., m. at Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 25, 1867, Sarah J. Harlow; child, Lellia Williams, b. at Charlestown, N. H., June 20, 1871, m. there Dec. 15, 1890, Will E. Adams.

HENRY WILLARD, of Bartonville, Vt., m. at Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 1, 1863, Elmira, dau. of Leonard Goodnow.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Sabrina (Williams); child, George A., b. Apr. 27, 1854, m. at Langdon, N. H., Nov. 2, 1878, Anna E., dau. of Lewis Adams.

HENRY WILLARD, m. at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 23, 1842, Sarah I. Major.

HENRY WILLARD, of Acworth, N. H., son of Ambrose and Annis, m. (2) Aug. 22, 1869, Mrs. Sophia Chandler, of Walpole, N. H.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Elsie; child, George, æ. 32, b. at Annapolis, N. S., m. (2) at Uxbridge Dec. 5, 1868, Harriet E., dau. of Addison and Harriet Arnold.

HENRY A. WILLARD, of Claremont, N. H., wife Mary Viola or Viola L. Smith; children: Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1875; sons, b. Mar. 27, 1880, and Aug. 9, 1882.

HENRY O. WILLARD, of Alstead, N. H., wife Sarah; child, Freddie B., b. June 30, 1871.

HERBERT WILLARD, of Ashby, Mass., son of Daniel, m. at Mason, N. H., Oct. 29, 1865, Abby J. Robbins; child (male), b. Feb. 17, 1875.

HERBERT E. WILLARD, wife Hattia (Hoyt); children, George William, b. June 4, 1884, d. July 5, 1893; Charlotte Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1887; Harry Eugene, b. Sept. 23, 1889.

HEZEKIAH WILLARD's dau. Christiana A., m. at Wolfeborough, N. H., George E. Chamberlain.

HUGH WILLARD, m. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 9, 1839, Bridget Murray.

HARRY E. WILLARD, b. at Charlestown, wife Edna McKeever; child, William, b. at Chelsea, d. Oct. 2, 1904, æ. 6 days.

HARRY E. WILLARD, wife Hattie (Hoyt); children, George William, b. June 4, 1884, d. July 5, 1893; Charlotte Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1887; Harry Eugene, b. Sept. 23, 1889.

HENRY WILLARD, of Bellows Falls, Vt., wife Delia B. Kendall; child, Arthur Henry, d. at Boston Aug. 9, 1911, æ. 43-1-11, bur. at Saxtons River, Vt.

HARRY B. WILLARD, b. at Milbury, wife Mary E. (Wright); child, Beatrice Mary, b. at Hull, d. at Hingham Dec. 26, 1900, æ. 4-2-8.

HENRY WILLARD, m. at Swanton, Vt., Jan. 24, 1818, Sally Colfax.

HENRY WILLARD, a tanner at Scituate, R. I., wife Maria; child, Mary A., b. at Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 19, 1851.

HENRY WILLARD, of New Braintree, m. Mar. 8, 1836, Mary (Polly) C. Henry, of same, at Brattleboro, Vt.; she d. Aug. 19, 1846. Children: Lewis, æ. 20 y., d. at Paxton Mar. 19, 1864; William A., b. Aug. 12, 1846.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Alice, b. at Adams Oct. 21, 1871.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Mary Ann; child, Mary Elizabeth, b. at Lowell Mar. 12, 1846.

HENRY WILLARD, of Brookfield; child, Luther, æ. 33, m. at Boston Dec. 27, 1853, Frances, dau. of William Carr.

HENRY WILLARD, wife M. L.; child, Lester P., d. at Shirley June 6, 1884, æ. 1-10-26.

HENRY WILLARD, b. at Burlington, Vt.; res. at Lowell; d. July 25, 1878, æ. 65-8-13. Wife, Lucy Ann, dau. of John and Nancy (Foster) Brocklebank; she d. at Georgetown Nov. 26, 1898, æ. 83-6. He was a manufacturer.

Children:

- i. Ira Proctor, b. in 1841; m. May 23, 1865, Emma A., dau. of George W. and Lydia A. Andrews, æ. 23.

Children:

1. Georgiana, æ. 20, m. Apr. 14, 1894, Edward Maguire.
2. Cora Edmunds, b. Oct. 26, 1877.
3. Cora Amanda, b. Nov. 17, 1879.
4. Henry H., b. Apr. 24, d. May 23, 1883.
- ii. Albert F. W., b. at Lowell Jan. 9, 1849.
- iii. John H. or A., m. (1) Oct. 14, 1870, Sarah B., dau. of Joseph E. and Elizabeth Soper. He m. (2) Mar. 20, 1881, Dorcas L., dau. of George and Jane Blanch. He d. Mar. 21, 1895.
- iv. George A., b. in 1853; m. Mar. 24, 1886, Margaret Etta Tobin.
- v. and vi. Twins, who d. young.

HENRY WILLARD, machinist, Lowell, wife Sarah J.; child, David Henry, b. July 4, 1844.

HENRY WILLARD, b. at Stamford, Conn., wife Louisa; child, Carrie J., d. at Adams May 29, 1865, æ. 2 yrs., 7 mos.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Frances A.; child, Frances A. E. H., æ. 24, m. at Boston Aug. 10, 1863, Manuel J. de Freitas, merchant, from Fayal.

HENRY WILLARD, æ. 86-5-24, single, d. at Hinsdale Dec. 1, 1903.

HENRY WILLARD, formerly of Claremont, N. H., d. at Keene, N. H., Nov. 9, 1876, æ. 83.

HENRY WILLARD, of Cayuga, N. Y., Hobart Coll., 1830.

HENRY WILLARD, single, æ. 38 y., 5 m., b. in New York, d. at Harwich Aug. 11, 1887.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Alice H.; child, Florence A., b. at Chicopee Sept. 6, 1849.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Adelaide M.; child, Grace M., b. at Hyde Park Nov. 12, 1870.

HENRY A. WILLARD, wife Charlotte; child, Henry Bennett, b. at Wrentham Feb. 20, 1857.

HENRY A. WILLARD, m. at Ashford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1832, Roxy Ann Talbot.

Children:

- i. William Harvey, b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Margaret Eliza League, who d. July 26, 1899. He was captain of Co. A, 97th Vol. Infantry, in the Civil War. He d. at Gillespie, Ill., May 14, 1883.

Children:

1. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. Jan. 21, 1879, Joseph Lybran Richards, b. Oct. 16, 1847. Res. Winfield, Kan. Child: Mabel Lea Richards, b. July 17, 1885; m. Nov. 26, 1907, George G. Garver.
2. Ella, b. Oct. 8, 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1858.
3. Walter Adam, b. July 27, 1859.
4. William Harvey, b. Aug. 21, 1861; d. May 6, 1903.
5. David Edgar, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
6. Henry League, b. June 17, 1868.



7. Josie, b. Feb. 12, 1874; m. Apr. 3, 1901, Samuel Lindley Romine, of Winfield, later of Wellington, Kan.

ii. David; iii. James; iv. Mary Ann.

HENRY C. WILLARD, blacksmith, Ashby, d. May 28, 1842.

HENRY C. WILLARD, wife Gertrude; child, Ethel F., b. at Chelsea Oct. 25, 1886.

HENRY J. WILLARD, wife Maria; child, Byron A., æ. 2 y., 4 m., d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 20, 1856.

HENRY S. WILLARD, machinist, Lowell, wife Sarah J.; child, b. Apr. 16, 1846.

HERBERT J. WILLARD, of Townsend, m. Abbie J., dau. of William P. and Nancy Robbins, who d. June 7, 1890, æ. 43.

Children:

i. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1868.

ii. Herbert J., b. in 1875; m. at Ashby Jan. 18, 1897, Leona L., dau. of Elisha A., and Bessie A. Burbidge, of Cornwallis, N. S.

HERBERT J. WILLARD, wife Alice J., dau. of Wm. F. and Susan E. (Lamson) Tilson, d. at Marlborough Apr. 22, 1899.

HERBERT C. WILLARD, wife Mary (Henderson); child, Florence C. M., b. at Harvard Sept. 7, 1883.

HORATIO A. WILLARD, b. at Charleston, S. C., of Alexander and Margaret who were b. in England; m. at Boston, æ. 23, Sept. 3, 1859, Mary Curtis, æ. 20. He was supt. of Public Baths in Boston; d. July 22, 1893.

Children:

i. Margaret, b. June 9, 1865; d. Apr. 12, 1866.

ii. Mary, b. May 17, 1866.

iii. Eliza, b. Apr. 12, 1870.

HORATIO WILLARD, wife Helen S.; child, Joseph Horatio, b. at Leominster Mar. 7, 1862.

HARDING WILLARD, said to have been son of Enoch Willard, a shot maker, said to have been b. at Hardwick, Vt.; "came to Maidstone, Vt., from Springfield, Vt., at the age of 20 years; m. Lucy, dau. of Daniel Schoff." (Hist. Guildhall, Vt., in Hist. Caledonia Co., Vt.) He was b. about 1794; d. at Pittsfield, Vt., about 1834.

Children:

i. Leander, b. in 1816; m. his cousin Lucy Schoff; rem. to Wis.

ii. Lucy, m. Mr. Ives.

iii. John, Philander and Fidelia, d. young.

vi. Lawrence, b. in 1821; son, William Eugene, of Portland, Me.

vii. Jeremiah, b. in 1823; children, Hattie, Freeman, Ellen.

viii. Diadema, b. in 1827; m. Charles M. Rich.

ix. Hubbard, b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. Mar. 5, 1857, Mary E. Follansby.

Writes about the family (1915); res. Central, Vt.

Children:

1. Otelia, b. July 27, 1859; m. C. E. Hubbard.

2. George, b. Jan. 11, 1861.

x. Georgiana, b. in Jan. 1832; m. George Pierce; rem. to Wis.

ICHABOD WILLARD, of Middleboro; his dau. Mabel L., æ. 21, m. at Falmouth Oct. 25, 1887, Willoughby S. Parker.

IDA J. (GRAY) WILLARD, æ. 20, m. (2) at Warren, Feb. 18, 1878, Keyes J. Strickland.

IRA ORLANDO WILLARD, b. at Sutton, Vt., June 14, 1881; Dart. Coll. 1904; Railway Mail clerk, Lewiston, Vt.

ISAAC WILLARD, who had brother Nicholas, had a son Thomas Tennant who had son George Campbell Willard, now res. at Philadelphia, Pa.

Nicholas Willard (above) had children, Henry, Samuel, Anna and Mary.

ISAAC WILLARD married Dolly Beaman; they had Isaac H., b. at Worcester in 1814, who became a writing master at Sterling and m. there, Feb. 4, 1847, Emeline, dau. of Elias and Nancy Sawyer, b. in 1823. He d. (parentage and age given in d. notice) Jan. 15, 1894. Children recorded: Isaac H., b. in May, d. in July, 1848; Granville S., b. Aug. 4, 1849; Walter K., b. Apr. 30, 1853. The father Isaac d. at Sterling and his widow Dolly adm. on his est. Feb. 23, 1819.

ISAAC G. WILLARD, wife Cate —; child, Marietta Florence, b. at Rindge, N. H., Sept. 14, 1860.

ISAAC WILLARD, wife Harriet; res. Fitchburg; child, Charles A., b. in 1856; m. May 11, 1880, at Springfield, Nellie A., dau. of Geo. and Mary Dunham.

J. SOPHIA WILLARD, of Boxborough, Mass., m. (int. at Franklin, N. H., Apr. 26, 1860) William F. Hale.

JACOB WILLARD, of Loudon, N. H., m. Dec. 29, 1835, Eunice Wiley, of Barnstead; child, William A., m. (1) at Alton, N. H., Apr. 3, 1866, Maria M. Jones. He m. (2) at Alton, N. H., Apr. 27, 1881, Amanda E. Sawyer.

JACKSON WILLARD, of Nashua, N. H., wife Martha; male child, b. Jan. 14, 1856.

ISAAC WILLARD, m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 16, 1822, Charlotte Bailey.

ISRAEL WILLARD, carpenter, wife Ruth; child (male), b. at Harvard Dec. 4, 1854.

JACOB WILLARD, of Holden, m. at Holden (Recorded at Worcester) Nov. 6, 1797, Charlotte Moore.

JACOB WILLARD, of Marlboro, his dau. Harriet E., of Groton, æ. 29, m. there Mar. 13, 1863, Charles R. Kemp.

JAMES WILLARD, of Guilford, Vt., m. Sept. 29, 1803, Easter (Esther) Lynde.

JAMES WILLARD, m. at Langdon, N. H., June 3, 1857, Antentia C. Poland. Children recorded without names except Walter J., b. Apr. 25, 1864.

JAMES WILLARD, Asst. Surgeon of the 13th Maryland Vol. Infantry in Civil War; regiment organized Dec. 13, 1861; mustered out Feb. 18, 1865.

JAMES WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Edwin F., æ. 2 m., 18 d., d. at New Bedford July 25, 1870.

JAMES WILLARD, Leominster, wife Fannie A.; child (male), b. Dec. 11, 1868.

JAMES WILLARD, of Troy, N. Y., m. Nancy, dau. of Jonas and Phebe (Bickford) Houghton, b. Jan. 27, 1800; child, Polly, m. Milo Lewis. (Houghton Genealogy.)

JAMES WILLARD, wife Kate, res. Providence, R. I.; child, Abbie J., æ. 18, of W. Newbury, m. at Haverhill Jan. 30, 1893, Charles H. Young.

JAMES WILLARD, wife Lydia (Addison); child, Fannie L., æ. 29, b. at Northbridge, m. at Hingham June 20, 1893, Benjamin F. Champion.

JAMES WILLARD, JR., æ. 31, m., d. at Princeton Jan. 31, 1854.

JAMES WILLARD, m. at Marlborough, Vt., Jan. 18, 1850, Harriet Stancliffe; children: Ira, b. at Halifax, Vt., in 1862; m. at Worcester Oct. 9, 1889, Eva, dau. of Almon and Laura (Loomis) Spooner, æ. 19. Ivan E., b. at Halifax, Vt., in 1872; m. at Greenfield July 19, 1892, or Nov. 30, 1895, Clara B., dau. of Henry and Abbie (Derby) Houghton, b. at Walpole, N. H.

JAMES A. WILLARD, son of Henry and Lucy, m. at Nashua, N. H., Aug. 29, 1883, Eveline Avery, of Nashua.

JAMES H. WILLARD, of Harvey B. and Mary Ann, m. at Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 25, 1892, Edith Styles.

JAMES I. WILLARD, of Frank M. and Mary (Aldrich); children, b. at

Pittsburg, N. H.: Frank M., b. Sept. 10, 1894; Wilber L., b. May 27, 1896.

JEREMIAH WILLARD, m. at Lowell Dec. 25, 1848, Lydia G. Holbrook.

JAMES A. WILLARD, b. at Manchester, N. H., wife Mary J. (Underwood); child, George Corey, b. at Monson July 20, 1881.

JAMES B. WILLARD, wife Caroline A.; children: Samantha Melvina, b. July 28, 1849; Henry M., b. in Apr., d. in Oct., 1851.

JAMES A. WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Caroline E., b. at Providence, R. I., m. June 17, 1880, at Boston, Frank E. Goold, b. at Windham, Me.

JAMES F. WILLARD, wife Olive; child, Clara E., b. at Thomaston, Me., æ. 33, m. at Boston Apr. 6, 1893, Frank H. McDonald, of Boston.

JAMES H. WILLARD, wife Catherine (Murphy); children: Charles Henry, b. at W. Newbury Mar. 24, 1878; Sarah E., b. Mar. 24, 1880; James T., b. Oct. 10, 1883.

JAMES HAZELTON WILLARD, grad. Hamilton Coll., 1868; lawyer.

JAMES RICHARD WILLARD, son of Richard Hubbard and Sarah (Haviland) Willard, b. at Madison, O., Sept. 24, 1844; grad. Dart. Coll. 1867, d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1902.

JAMES ROSE WILLARD, wife Emilia; child, Sarah E., æ. 11 mos., 14 days, d. at Worcester July 23, 1847.

JAMES W. WILLARD, æ. 41, b. at Warwick, R. I., of Nathan S., æ. 41; m. (2) at Worcester July 4, 1861, Emeline C., dau. of Charles and Chloe Smith, b. at No. Becket, æ. 41.

JESSE WILLARD, wife Samantha; children: Emma R., b. at W. Springfield Sept. 27, 1849, Luman R., b. June 3, 1852; Fred S., b. May 16, d. June 7, 1854.

JOANNA WILLARD, of Charlestown, N. H., m. Dec. 10, 1807, Zachariah Hall.

JOEL WILLARD, m. at Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 21, 1821, Roxana Bacon. He d. at Putney, Vt., in 1872, æ. 74. Children: i. William, b. in 1831; m. May 7, 1861, Mary E., dau. of Asahel and Roena Willard; res. Springfield. ii. George W., b. in Apr., 1835; d. at Charlestown Oct. 13, 1854. iii. Joel Wilson, b. in 1843; m. at Charlestown Aug. 15, 1872, Minnie V. Young, b. at Mt. Desert, Me.; dau. Maud Josephine, b. Aug. 20, 1875, m. June 15, 1896, Edward J. Bartlett.

JOEL F. WILLARD, m. Mary E., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Williams) Smith; she d. at West Deerfield Feb. 4, 1909, æ. 82 y., 3 mos.; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

Children:

i. Fred Smith, b. Sept. 3, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1852.

ii. Charles E., b. in 1852; m. at Yarmouth Oct. 11, 1874, Mary E., dau. of Joseph W. Drew, b. at Concord, N. H., in 1853.

JOHN WILLARD, of Groton and Salem, bought land with others in Boxboro in 1689 and sold it in 1691, wife Margaret joining in deed. Was accused of being a "witch" in the terrible excitement, and, on most absurd and false testimony, sentenced and executed Aug. 19, 1692. Strangely we can find naught of his parentage or of any relative appearing in his defence. Years after his death the "attainder" was removed from his name and that of other victims of the frenzy, and a sum of money paid to his widow (who had m. William Towne) and children John and Hannah (who d. unm.).

JOHN WILLARD, m. at Loudon, N. H., May 27, 1841, Abigail Davis. Was Edgar M., of Belmont, "son of John and Abigail," son of this couple?

JOHN WILLARD, d. at Boston Mar. 27, 1838, æ. 64.

JOHN WILLARD, wife Catherine; dau. Emma L., æ. 17, m. Jan. 22, 1863, Charles F. Loring, Jr., Master's Mate, U. S. N.

JOHN WILLARD, m. at Milford, N. H., June 22, 1796, Rebecca Hobart.

JOHN WILLARD, wife Sarah; child, Elizabeth J., b. July 12, 1872.

JOHN WILLARD, æ. 39 y., 9 mos., b. at Saco, Me., d. at Boston Feb. 9, 1854.

JOHN WILLARD, m. at Loudon, N. H., Oct. 27, 1831, Ann Bachelder.

JOHN WILLARD, wife Harriet, of Alstead, N. H.; child (female), b. Dec. 23, 1855.

JOHN WILLARD, m. at Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 24, 1867, Elizabeth Davis; child, Frank E., of New Boston, m. Jan. 25, 1892, Augusta A. Townsend, of Lebanon, N. H.

JOHN WILLARD, of Manchester, N. H., wife Eunice (Cornish); child, Edward A., m. æ. 54-5-15, d. at Boston June 18, 1903.

JOHN WILLARD, of New Ipswich, N. H., wife Anna; child, Lottie Louisa, b. at Fitchburg Nov. 10, 1885.

JOHN WILLARD, wife Jane, of Plattsburg, N. Y.; child, Eli, æ. 22, of Wesley (Westerly?) R. I., m. at Fall River Apr. 19, 1887, Rebecca Tradette.

JOHN WILLARD, of Hill, N. H., d. Aug. 30, 1803; children: Betsey, b. Sept. 25, 1796; Sarah, b. Mar. 18, 1799; John, b. July 18, 1800; Rebecca, b. June 5, 1802.

JOHN D. WILLARD, wife M., of Lebanon, N. H.; male child, b. Mar. 4, 1851.

JOHN D. WILLARD, of Gardiner, Me., æ. 28, b. at Palmer, Mass., of Eben, m. at Holyoke Aug. 6, 1853, Mary A., dau. of Rodolphus Richardson, æ. 22.

JOHN E. WILLARD, of New Brunswick, wife Sarah, b. in Nova Scotia; child, Grace S., b. at Brookline Apr. 19, 1864.

JOHN F. WILLARD, wife Lydia; child, Jay Eugene, b. at Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 22, 1860.

JOHN WILLARD, b. at Durham, N. H., and Jennie, b. at Rochester, N. H.; child, Louise, b. at Fall River Apr. 9, 1886. (See next entry.)

JOHN F. WILLARD, of Somerville and Fall River, wife Jennie (Smith); children: Freddie, Maria H., Bessie, Alice, Annie M., and Bertha d. young.

JOHN H. WILLARD, son of Charles H. and Mary A. (Hilton); m. at Concord, N. H., Oct. 20, 1885, Mary A., dau. of Charles H. and Lucy A. (Glines) Tufts, of Lynn, Mass.

JOHN H. WILLARD, child, Helen T., b. at Marlborough, N. H., July 30, 1853.

JOHN H. WILLARD, of Wilton, (Me.), m. at Lancaster, N. H., Nov. 3, 1837, Eliza Stephenson.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Mary A.; child b. and d. at Sunapee, N. H., Feb. 13, 1888.

JOHN HENRY WILLARD, b. at Scituate, R. I., of John H. and Mary A., m. at Pawtucket, R. I., June 15, 1851 (by one record) or at North Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1851, Mariah, dau. of Warren and Rebecca Baxter, of Pawtucket; children: Mary A., b. Nov. 19, 1851; Byron A., b. July 16, 1854, d. Oct. 20, 1856; Rebecca, b. Apr. 21, 1858.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Ellen, æ. 26, m. at Boston Apr. 26, 1867, David R. Hughes, mariner, b. in Wales.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Mary A.; child, George O., æ. 24, m. at Natick Nov. 28, 1857, Christina F. Morrill, of Woonsocket, R. I., æ. 19.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Ednah A., æ. 1 y., 2 d., d. at Lowell Nov. 24, 1846.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Eveline; children: Eva M., b. at Lowell Oct. 25, 1882; George E., b. Dec. 20, 1884, d. Apr. 29, 1887; Bernice, æ. 1 mo., b. at Brockton, d. at Sharon Sept. 18, 1897.

JOHN HUBBARD WILLARD, m. at No. Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1847, Mehitable Tyler Mason.

JOHN L. WILLARD, wife Jennie S., Milan, N. H.; child (female) b. Dec. 10, 1871.

JOHN L. WILLARD, wife Jennie P. (Sylvester), "b. in Me."(?); children:

- i. George H., b. at Milan, N. H., æ. 21, m. at Fisherville Dec. 24, 1890, Florence E., æ. 18, dau. of Stanton E. and Jane (Hitchins) Burns, of Grafton.

- ii. Frank A., b. at Worcester July 8, 1873; m. Sept. 13, 1896, Fannie E., æ. 18, dau. of Joseph W. and Hattie (Ross) Dawless.
- iii. Hattie, b. July 16, 1877; m. Sept. 12, 1898, Charles Lambert Shaw.

JOHN P. WILLARD, æ. 22, b. at Alstead, N. H., m. at Boston Mar. 8, 1854; Harriet P., dau. of Collins Hurd, b. at Lempster, N. H. Children: Nellie, b. at Dorchester Apr. 17, 1857; child (female), b. at Alstead, N. H., Jan. 23, 1859.

JOHN P. WILLARD, 1st Lieut. 18th N. Y. Cav., disb. Nov. 1, 1864.

JOHN R. WILLARD, b. at Tenant's Harbor, Me., m. Linnie P. Robbins, of Everett; child, Marion P., æ. 1 y., 12 d., d. Aug. 12, 1911.

JONATHAN WILLARD, m. at Chester, Vt., Feb. 22, 1816, Ruth Hoar. Some Ruth Willard d. at Chester, Vt., Oct. 24, 1848, æ. 89 yrs.

JONATHAN WILLARD, wife Abba; child, John P., or John T., æ. 22, b. and of Providence, R. I., m. at Fairhaven Sept. 15, 1850, Mary E., dau. of John and Fanny Peckham.

JOSEPH WILLARD, b. at Fisherville, wife Rosa; child, Bessie Elizabeth, b. at Leominster May 16, 1881.

JOSEPH WILLARD, wife Mary E.; child, Lewis J., b. at Milford Oct. 3, 1865.

JOSEPH WILLARD, wife Mary S.; child, Putnam S., æ. 40, b. at Frances-town, N. H., m. at Boston Apr. 5, 1866, Samantha Maria Deluce, widow, dau. of James and Samatha C. Francis, b. at Auburn, N. Y.; he res. at Chicago, Ill.

JOSEPH WILLARD, of Brattleboro, Vt., wife Mary; child, C. Henry, æ. 28, res. at Boston, m. at Worcester Apr. 7, 1881, Lizzie Helen, dau. of Richard P. and Jeanette Beth, of Nova Scotia.

JOSEPH L. WILLARD, wife Julia C.; child, Frank b. at Egremont Mar. 27, 1873.

JOSEPH WILLARD, wife Marcia; child, Almira, æ. 22, b. at Shrewsbury, Vt., m. at Boston Sept. 9, 1866, Daniel Clark, b. at Chelsea, Vt.

JOSEPH WILLARD, wife Laura J., dau. of Asa and Laura (Constantine) Bennett, d. at Ashby Mar. 4, 1909, æ. 80 yrs., 13 dys. Children rec. at Fitchburg: Julia A., b. 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1856, John Ogden, of Sterling; Sarah E., b. in 1835, m. July 14, 1857, Oliver R. Blood, of Weymouth; Carrie Frances, b. Mar. 9, 1862, m. Jan. 12, 1881, Charles G. Stearns, of Boston.

JOSIAH WILLARD, wife Sarah; child, Charles H., m. at Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 29, 1871, Sarah H. Moody.

JOSIAH WILLARD, wife Mary B.; child (female), b. at Fitchburg Dec. 8, 1845.

JOSIAH WILLARD, dau. Mary Jane, m. at Petersham Jan. 3, 1844, Andrew S. Brown.

JOSIAH WILLARD, wife Sarah; child, Frances M., æ. 21, m. at Salem Jan. 20, 1860, Fernando C. James, of Hickory Grove, N. C., æ. 25.

JOSIAH WILLARD, of Plattsburg, N. Y., m. Mary Brown. Will (Oct. 7, 1847) beq. to sisters Susan Willard and Mary Putnam, and daus. Children: i. Harriet Ann; ii. Mary Jane, m. May 11, 1846, John S. Perry. Their dau., Mrs. Florence P. Tatlock, res. New York City.

JOSIAH P. WILLARD, of Bridgewater, Vt., wife Emeline A. Pratt; child, Levi J., b. at Waltham May 13, 1902.

JOSIAH W. WILLARD, Asst. Surgeon, 19th Mass. Vol. Inf. Nov. 10, 1862; promoted to surgeon, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery (14th Mass.), resigned Oct. 13, 1864.

**JOSEPH WILLARD**, wife Salina (Ayr); child, Joseph b. at Allentown, N. H., Mar. 6, 1889.

**JOSEPH WILLARD**, m. at Nashua, N. H., July 3, 1855, Jane Kennedy.

**JOSEPH E. WILLARD**, m. at Somersworth, N. H., Jan. 3, 1855, Roxana (Willard).

**JOSEPH G. WILLARD**, son of Person S. and Alice (Proctor), of Warner, m. Nov. 24, 1892, Mattie M. Locke, of Center Ossipee, N. H. Children: Daniel Albert, b. Feb. 1, 1895; Morris H., b. Mar. 7, 1898.

**JOSEPH W. WILLARD**, m. at New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 23, 1852, Jane M. Wheeler.

**JOSHUA WILLARD**, m. at Gilsom, N. H., Oct. 26, 1828, Lydia Rounds.

**JOSHUA WILLARD**, m. at Hebron, N. H., Dec. 27, 1835, Betsey Powell.

**JOSHUA WILLARD**, wife Rhoda, at Weare, N. H., in 1784. He had been a Revolutionary soldier. [See Hist. Weare.]

Children: Miriam, Hannah, John, Daniel, Elizabeth, Lydia, Nathaniel and Joshua, who m. at Hebron, N. H., Dec. 27, 1835, Mary (Polly) Langmaid. They had children:

- i. William, m. Hannah —; soldier in Civil War.
- ii. Cyrus S., b. in 1813; m. (1) Sally, dau. Nathan and Betsey (Hoyt) George, b. June 4, 1807, d. Dec. 28, 1861. He m. (2) May 15, 1862, Mary Call.

Children:

1. Adeline, m. Leander Thompson.
2. George S., served in Civil War. [See p. 649.]
3. Olive S., m. Harrison D. Currier.
4. Nellie (by sec. wife), m. Henry S. Eaton, Feb. 15, 1881.
5. Addie, m. John Burroughs, of Goffstown, N. H.
6. Myrtle.

iii. Reuben, m. Miss Magor.

iv. Gilman, d. young.

v. Charles, m. Dolly Follansbee.

vi. Abby, d. young.

vii. Person (Pearson), res. Deering, N. H., m. Sept. 4, 1845, Alice Proctor, of Francetown, N. H.; he d. in the Civil War; child Joseph G. (supra).

**JOSIAH WILLARD**, wife Anna (Ross); child, Alonzo, b. at Washington, N. H., June 17, 1807.

**JULIA E. WILLARD**, widow, æ. 32, m. at Keene, N. H., Jan. 26, 1889, George L. Seavey.

**KATHERINE S. WILLARD** was city missionary of Union Church, Boston, resigned in 1906.

**LAFAYETTE WILLARD**, b. at Wilton, Me., wife Anna Bradford, b. at Chester, Vt.; children: George C., b. 1851, m. at Milbury Oct. 10, 1874, Rachel A., dau. of George L. and Jennie A. Daniels; Genevieve, b. in 1852, m. at Sturbridge Oct. 26, 1875, Frank W. Barrett; Harry Bradford, b. at Milbury Aug. 4, 1871, m. at Arthursburg, N. Y. (rec. at Hull) Sept. 25, 1895, Mary Emma, dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Rogers) Wright.

**LANGDON WILLARD**, wife Sylvia, of Eaton, P. Q.; child, Henry W., æ. 26-3-23, d. at Hubbardston Nov. 29, 1852.

**LARKIN WILLARD**, wife Anna; child, Charles, b. at Salem Feb. 3, 1853.

**LAURA WILLARD**, m. at Newton Aug. 21, 1849, Moses Burbank, a teacher.

**LEVI WILLARD**, wife Abby L. Clark; child, Lena A., æ. 23, b. at Lewiston, Me., m. at Marlborough Oct. 6, 1891, Charles T. Ames, b. at Skowhegan, Me.

**LEVI J. WILLARD**, b. at Bridgewater, Vt., wife Alice A. Clark, b. in Canada; child, Esther Pearl, b. at Grindstone City, Mich., d. at Waltham Dec. 12, 1898, æ. 11 y., 2 m.

LEVINA WILLARD, m. at Westminster, Vt., July 9, 1815, Daniel Grout.  
LEWIS WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Rosa, æ. 2 m., 27 d., d. at Chicopee Feb. 9, 1873.

LEWIS WILLARD, wife Lydia; child, Cynthia, b. at Ashburnham, æ. 23, m. at Fitchburg Feb. 4, 1863, Isaac Augustus Miles, of Concord.

LOUIS WILLARD, wife Hattie; child, Rosa Ella, b. at Houlton Falls, Me., æ. 27, m. at Salem Apr. 26, 1892, John Franklin Carpenter.

LOWELL WILLARD, wife Emily (Senter); child, Eugene S., b. at Harrison, Me., res. at Faribault, Minn., æ. 27, m. at Northampton Dec. 25, 1873, Jennie E., dau. of Henry and Emily L. Nutting, b. at Amherst.

LUCRETIA WILLARD, m. at Chesterfield Oct. 1, 1826, George H. Fitch.

LUCY WILLARD, widow, m. at Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 10 or 26, 1818, Samuel Comins, of Cornish, N. H.

LUCY WILLARD, m. at Warren, R. I., Dec. 13, 1807, Nathan M. Burr.

LUTHER WILLARD, wife Fannie (Carr); children: Benjamin F., b. in 1870, m. at So. Framingham Dec. 24, 1892, Lydia Priscilla Perley; Florence Eliza, b. at Milbury Aug. 18, 1875, m. Sept. 15, 1892, B. Lloyd Bruce.

LUCINA H. (PERHAM) WILLARD, widow, m. (2) at Holyoke Nov. 30, 1882, John Q. Pickering.

LUCRETIA J. WILLARD, m. at Burlington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1834, Joel W. Bishop.

LUCY WILLARD, of Chittenden, Vt., m. at Pittsfield, Vt., Nov. 13, 1837, Dalton Brown.

LUCY A. WILLARD, dau. of Abel and Lucy E. (Drinkwater) Richardson, b. at Methuen, d. at Somerville Oct. 14, 1902.

LYDIA WILLARD, of Gilmanton, N. H., m. Nov. 20, 1827, George Adams.

LUTHER WILLARD, æ. 75, d. at Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 27, 1842.

LYDIA WILLARD, m. at Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 20, 1787, Jabez Adkin, of Middletown, Conn.

LYDIA WILLARD, mar. name Roundy, æ. 53, d. at Gilsum, N. H., Apr. 1, 1847.

MABEL (GILL) WILLARD, widow, æ. 88-2-8, d. at Holyoke Dec. 26, 1874.

MARGARET WILLARD, d. at Strafford, N. H., Dec. 22, 1865.

MARGARET ETTA WILLARD, æ. 24, b. at Deerfield of James M. Bean, m. (2) at Pepperell May 23, 1877, Austin W. Saunders.

MARANDA WILLARD, m. at Franklin, Vt., Nov. 11, 1832, Madison Miller.

MARILLA WILLARD, of Manchester, N. H., m. (2) July 16, 1888, W. F. Corwin.

MARIA H. (FLAGG) WILLARD, widow, æ. 36, b. at Westborough, m. at Hopkinton Aug. 28, 1866, C. A. James, b. at Whitefield, N. H.

MARSTON A. WILLARD, m. at Lempster, N. H., Aug. 20, 1862, Eunice Tenney.

MARTHA WILLARD, m. Apr. 30, 1815, Moses T. Hunt, both of Lancaster, N. H.

MARTHA A. (BARNARD) WILLARD, æ. 28, m. (2) at Harvard July 31, 1853, Josiah Barnard.

MARTIN WILLARD, of Plattsburg, N. Y., m. at Burlington, Vt., June 30, 1851, Sarah J. Murray, of Ellensburgh, N. Y.

MARY (THOMAS) WILLARD, mar., æ. 67-1-4, b. at Roxbury of Daniel and Lucy (Loud) Thomas, d. at Canton Mar. 24, 1862.

MARY WILLARD, æ. 85, d. at Boston (or Roxbury) Oct. 10, 1846.

MARY (SYMONDS) WILLARD, widow, æ. 72, dau. of Joseph Symonds, of Medford, d. at Cambridge Oct. 27, 1867.

MARY (HARRINGTON) WILLARD, b. at Cambridge, N. Y., æ. 41, m. (2) at Worcester May 2, 1878, Fayette Maynard, of Shrewsbury.

MARY E. WILLARD, of Ashuelot, N. H., m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 7, 1854, Norman Smith, of Higganum, Conn.

MARY WILLARD, m. at Franklin, Vt., Apr. 5, 1829, Stephen Davis.

MARY E. WILLARD, of Sanford, Me., m. (int. at Somersworth, N. H.) Sept. 19, 1857, Moses B. Greenhalgh.

MARY A. WILLARD, widow, æ. 62 y., 2 d., b. at Langdon, N. H., of Samuel and Abigail Hartwell, d. at Boston Oct. 24, 1880.

MARY A. (LITTLEFIELD) WILLARD, æ. 50, b. at Sanford, Me., m. at Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1887, George M. Phoenix, of Alfred, Me.

MARY M. (COCHRAN) WILLARD, m. (2) at Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 30, 1860, George N. Breed.

MARY ANN WILLARD, æ. 41-7-21, b. at Lempster, N. H., of Phinchas and Mary Haughton, d. at Lowell Jan. 20, 1847.

MARY ANN WILLARD, m. at Leominster Apr. 28, 1833, Gardner Morse.

MARY E. WILLARD, æ. 21, m. June 8, 1856, at Milford, Alances C. Macy.

MARY E. WILLARD, mar., æ. 44, b. at Westminster of Ephraim T. Everett, d. at Ashburnham May 3, 1882.

MARY E. WILLARD, æ. 22, dau. of Edw. T. Hastings, m. at Boston Feb. 18, 1857, Winslow L. Rollins.

MARY F. WILLARD, æ. 49, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., of Pliny and Nellie Smith, m. (2) at Templeton Apr. 3, 1872, Asaph Norcross.

MARY H. WILLARD, mar., æ. 33 y., 5 m., b. at Ayer of David A. and Harriet F. ———, d. at Fall River Oct. 27, 1885, bur. at Leominster.

MARY L. WILLARD, æ. 64-4-14, b. at Canterbury, Conn., of Job and Deborah Lothrop, mar., d. at Uxbridge Nov. 5, 1864.

MATTHEW A. WILLARD, wife E. M., b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H.; child Alice M., æ. 1-5-24, d. at Winchendon Sept. 4, 1869.

MATTHEW WILLARD, R. R. agent at Springfield, m. at Ludlow Apr. 5, 1846, Sabra J., dau. of Daniel King, a school teacher.

MATTHEW D. WILLARD, wife Orlana; child, Franklin P., b. at Montpelier, Vt., æ. 37, m. at Boston June 5, 1890, Jessie N. Ross, b. at St. John, N. B.

MELISSA WILLARD, mar., æ. 46 y., 9 mos., dau. of Wm. B. and Eleanor Foster, d. at Becket Dec. 14, 1874.

MOSES THOMPSON WILLARD, son of Samuel and Sarah, of Concord, N. H., b. Jan. 21, 1783; m. Mar. 19, 1801, Mehitabel Robertson. She d. Nov. 29, 1814. He served in the 11th U. S. Infantry from Aug. 9, 1812; was killed in action July 25, 1814, on account of which a pension was allowed his four minor children Sarah, Elizabeth, Moses and Nancy from Feb. 17, 1815, to Feb. 17, 1820. (Pension Rolls.)

Children:

i. Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1802.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1804.

iii. Moses Thompson, b. June 21, 1806; rem. to Concord, N. H., in 1834; a dentist; mayor 1859-1860; loyal citizen in time of Rebellion; postmaster in 1868.

Moses Thompson (son of above?), m. at Concord Nov. 12, 1874, Zelda H., dau. of Nathaniel and Nancy H. Morgan, of Pembroke, N. H., who d. Dec. 30, 1879.

iv. Rocksana, b. June 28, 1809.

v. Nancy, b. Feb. 26, 1812.

MYRTIE R. (CALL) WILLARD, m. (2) at Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 24, 1892, I. Ernest Florence.

NABBY WILLARD, æ. 79, d. at Milbury June 7, 1842.

NANCY JANE WILLARD, æ. 29 y., 7 m., d. at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 25, 1858.

NANCY WILLARD, of Dudley, (int. m. Apr. 1, 1821) Alexander Nichols, Jr.

NATHANIEL WILLARD, of Litchfield, N. H., m. Feb. 2, 1848, Harriet Manter; child, Dow, b. at Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 24, 1851.

NANCY A. WILLARD, m. at Candia, N. H., Oct. 28, 1848, Rufus L. Abbott.



NELLIE A. WILLARD, mar., æ. 30, dau. of George C. Dunham, of Wilbraham, d. at Springfield Dec. 20, 1882.

NELLIE WILLARD, dau. of Joseph and Mary, m. at Manchester, N. H., Mar. 3, 1882, Frank N. Daniels.

NELLIE C. WILLARD, dau. of John and Mary, m. at Claremont, N. H., Oct. 24, 1892, Edward S. Hale.

NELLIE E. WILLARD, dau. of James and Antentia, m. at Langdon, N. H., Feb. 8, 1881, Fred H. Bundy.

ORA H. WILLARD, b. at Barre, Vt., res. at Salem and So. Danvers, æ. 35, m. May 15, 1852, Ann W. Benson; he d. Jan. 1, 1861; child, Charles J., æ. 24, m. at Boston Nov. 10, 1877, Louise C. Patten.

POLLY WILLARD, m. at Hinsdale, N. H., Apr. 20, 1794, Alpheus Barrett.

PETER WILLARD, æ. 89, b. at Williamstown of Joshua and Lydia, who were b. in Conn.; d. at Egremont Jan. 27, 1863.

PHINEHAS WILLARD, wife Julia H. (Jillson), b. at Charlemont, æ. 32 y., 9 m., d. at Heath July 9, 1905.

NATHAN WILLARD, b. at Sterling, wife Susan (Adams), b. at Shirley; child, William W., mar., b. at Providence, R. I., d. at Boston Sept. 26, 1897, æ. 87-9-24.

NATHAN WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Gardner L., æ. 23, b. at Providence, R. I., m. at Lowell Dec. 24, 1856, Hannah J., dau. of Aaron and Hannah Hodgdon.

NATHAN WILLARD, of Gardiner, Me., wife Hannah; child, Arvilla S., æ. 19, m. at Boston May 23, 1861, George N. Stone.

NATHANIEL WILLARD, b. at Solon, Me., wife Rhoda A., b. at Greenwood Plantation, Me.; children: George Arthur, b. at Bellingham May 16, 1875; Eda Gertrude, b. Mar. 22, 1878.

NELSON WALCOTT WILLARD, Harv. Univ. 1898.

PHINEHAS WILLARD, wife Sarah (Allen); child, Edgar A., b. at Willard's Ranch, Cal., æ. 27, m. at Upton June 18, 1889, Mary S. Saunders.

REUBEN H. T. WILLARD, m. at Lowell, N. H., Dec. 8, 1833, Lucy Ann Sargent.

REUBEN P. WILLARD, m. at Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 29, 1860, Olive B. Bean. Children: John P., b. May 23, 1869; Arthur P. b. Feb. 2, 1875; Ernest M., b. Oct. 21, 1879; Daniel M., m. at Belmont, N. H., Dec. 23, 1883, Amoretta Thompson; had children, Eliza, b. May 24, 1883; Israel Raymond, b. Feb. 11, 1889; Susan, b. Aug. 26, 1897; Edward F., m. at Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 5, 1888, Almira E. Burdeen; Willie F., m. (1) at Belmont, N. H., Carrie E. Devino; m. (2) Mar. 4, 1893, Lilla J. Hill; child, Chester Arthur, b. Dec. 15, 1893.

RICHARD WILLARD, wife Leona (Corigan); child, Marie, b. at Belmont, N. H., May 22, 1896.

ROSCOE G. WILLARD, b. at Lowell, May 13, 1868, of Alvin T., b. at Bangor, Me., and Julia B., b. at Peru, Me.

ROSTO B. WILLARD, son of Jonathan and Martha S. (Loving), m. at Croyden, N. H., Dec. 31, 1879, Susan Smith; children (not named), rec. at Newport, N. H., 1885-1890.

PRUDENCE WILLARD, of Sutton, m. at Westborough May 20, 1793, Micah Haven.

ORVEL H. WILLARD, of 64th N. Y. Vol. Inf., in service from Sept. 7, 1861, to Sept. 6, 1864; captain.

PAUL WILLARD, wife Lena (Manix), Exeter, N. H.; son b. Sept. 5, 1897.

PEGGA (Margaret?) WILLARD, m. at Springfield, Vt., July 17, 1817, Alpha Huntoon, of Unity, N. H.

PHEBE WILLARD, widow, æ. 70 y., 8 m., b. at Milton, Vt., of Timothy and Betsey Buler, d. at Lowell Mar. 15, 1883.

PERSIS WILLARD, of Rockingham, Vt., m. at Westminster, Vt., Mar. 5, 1815, Allen Nourse.

PHILENA WILLARD, d. at Westminster, Vt., June 1, 1805.

POLLY WILLARD, m. Dec. 21, 1809, Benjamin Lord.

REBECCA WILLARD, m. at Bristol, N. H., May 1, 1827, Stephen Bohonon.

REUBEN WILLARD (see No. 163), m. at Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 6, 1806, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Tingley) Nelson. They joined in sale of lands received from her father in February and March, 1808. "She lost her husband early, after which she rem. to Wheelock, Vt.; she d. at Sheffield, Vt." (Writer on Nelson Family in Boston *Transcript*.)

Children:

- i. Mary, b. about 1807; m. May 11, 1845, Josiah Dean, of Sutton, Vt.
- ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. Feb. 4, 1834, Margaret Gray, of Sheffield, Vt., b. Feb. 19, 1807, d. in July, 1822. He res. at Sheffield and Barton, Vt.; d. in June, 1876.

Children:

1. Aaron.
  2. Oliver Tuttle, b. Apr. 18, 1838; m. Mar. 13, 1864, Emma Garland, b. Feb. 6, 1842; res. Barton, Vt.  
Children: Ora Bertrand, b. Mar. 8, 1868; m. Oct. 12, 1893. Minnie Adelia Danforth, b. Nov. 30, 1866; Ursula Margaret, b. Feb. 27, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Charles Glidden Woodbridge.
  3. Paul, b. Feb. 1, 1840.
  4. Margaret, b. Mar. 18, 1843; m. Mar. 18, 1862, Amasa Hutchins, b. at Lyndon, Vt. Children: Harley Lorenzo Hutchins, b. June 27, 1863; Merton Lyle Hutchins, b. June 13, 1865; George Amasa Hutchins, b. Jan. 29, 1869; Jason Demmick Hutchins, b. Oct. 18, 1871; Herbert Oliver Hutchins, b. Oct. 22, 1874; Mary Jane Hutchins, b. May 11, 1880.
  5. Nancy (twin of Margaret), b. Mar. 18, 1843.
  6. Mary Jane, b. July 2, 1848; m. Oct. 10, 1868, Alex. Drake.
- iii. Sally, b. about 1809; d. unm. in Nov., 1865.
  - iv. Richard, b. about 1812; m. at Sutton, Vt., Nov. 30, 1837, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Rachel Eastman.  
Children: John Eastman; Reuben; Charles M.; George, b. Sept. 15, 1844; Rachel, d. æ. 5 yrs., in 1852; Orlando; Stephen, d. young.
  - v. Paul, b. about 1812; rem. to Wisconsin.
  - vi. Nancy, m. Jan. 1, 1857, Josiah Dean.
  - vii. Moses, b. about 1819; res. Barton, Vt.

ROXANA WILLARD, m. at Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 7, 1877, Elihu Hill, Jr.

ROBERT N. WILLARD, b. at Dummerston, Vt., wife Grace L. (Coombs), b. at Richmond, N. H.; child, Perry B., æ. 24 d., d. at Orange Aug. 10, 1892; Ernest V., æ. 1 m. 21 d., d. at Chelsea Oct. 18, 1893.

RODNEY S. WILLARD, of Franklin, Vt., wife Sylvia J. (Skinner); child, Eleanor M., æ. 22, d. at Boston May 24, 1893.

RUFUS WILLARD, of Portsmouth, N. H.; child, Elbridge, b. at Lawrence May 15, 1856.

RUFUS A. WILLARD's wife Blanche Isabel, dau. David D. Hillis, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., æ. 55-5-15, d. at Boston July 29, 1905.

RUFUS L. WILLARD, wife, Polly; children: Roxa H., æ. 25, b. at Dexter, Me., res. at Lewiston, Me.; m. at Chicopee Aug. 18, 1870, Alonzo Redman, b. at Brooksville, Me.; Alvare, æ. 20, m. at Lowell Aug. 18, 1866, Julia B., dau. David and Miriam Forbes, æ. 19.

SALLY WILLARD, of Bristol, N. H., m. Mar. 28, 1842, Enoch N. Colburn, of Hebron, N. H.

SAMUEL WILLARD, 2d Lieut. 20th Mass. Vol. Inf., disch'd Sept. 21, 1863.

SAMUEL WILLARD, of 14th Conn. Vol. Inf., killed in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.

SAMUEL WILLARD, of Alfred, Me., m. at Somersworth, N. H., Sept. 6, 1829, Eliza Durant.

SAMUEL WILLARD, wife Mary, in Vermont; child, Hattie A., æ. 19, m. Apr. 25, 1880, Troffeta Cross.

SAMUEL WILLARD, wife Lucy; child, Nancy P.; m. at Lowell Oct. 18, 1846, Charles W. Wheeler.

SAMUEL WILLARD, of Hartland, Vt., m. Apr. 24, 1814, Alice (Williams), of Plainfield, N. H.

SAMPSON WILLARD; child, Hannah, b. at Dedham, m. at Boston Mar. 11, 1852, Henry Johnson, mariner.

SAMUEL L. WILLARD, b. at Calais, Me., m. at Roxbury May 4, 1845, Mary J., dau. of Ichabod Rowe, b. in Boston, d. at Revere May 16, 1896, æ. 68-10-12.

Children:

i. Francis Hallett, b. at Cambridge Dec. 14, 1847; m. at Boston Jan. 4, 1882, Cora F., æ. 29, dau. of Daniel F. and Eunice R. Moseman.

ii. Mary C., b. at Somerville Dec. 16, 1850.

iii. Emma Judson, b. May 27, 1854; d. Oct. 1, 1855.

iv. Judson R., b. at Cambridge Apr. 30, 1857; became an organ tuner; m. at Chelsea Sept. 12, 1878, Ella J. Amazeen.

v. Wesley H., b. Sept. 29, 1859.

vi. Watts W., b. May 20, 1862.

SAMUEL H. WILLARD and John Willard, of Providence, R. I., partners in firm of E. Everett & Co., leased land Mar. 29, 1853.

SAMUEL S. WILLARD, æ. 22, m. at Medway June 24, 1857, Mary E. Miller.

SAMUEL S. WILLARD; child, Sarah A., æ. 20, m. at Boston Mar. 10, 1856, Amos Cummings, æ. 24.

SARAH WILLARD, m. at Boston Nov. 3, 1743, James Miller.

SARAH A. (CHILDS) WILLARD, æ. 47, m. (2) Jan. 15, 1878, Harvey Littlefield, at Fitchburg.

SARAH J. WILLARD, m. at Alstead, N. H., Feb. 20, 1868, James W. Ellis.

SARAH M. WILLARD, æ. 17, d. at Lowell Sept. 7, 1842.

SARAH T. WILLARD, of Bow, N. H., m. Sept. 11, 1821, David Batchelder, of Bridgewater.

SARAH W. WILLARD, was app. guard. of Emma Adelaide and William Arthur Willard, of Taunton Sept. 5, 1862.

SARAH J. WILLARD, mar. æ. 45, d. at Newton June 28, 1876.

SARAH P. WILLARD, wid., æ. 33, dau. of Otis Briggs, m. at Springfield Nov. 5, 1845, Abraham Y. Tannatt.

SARGENT WILLARD, m. at Dummerston, Vt., Apr. 28, 1830, Lovina Adams.

SAWYER WILLARD, b. in Chelsea, wife Caroline; child, Horace, b. at Charlestown May 19, 1848.

SIMON WILLARD, m. at Burlington, Vt., Apr. 3, 1839, Polly Adams.

SMITH A. WILLARD, wife Sadie E. (Lamper); children: Raymond C. b. at Alton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1892; Ruby F., b. June 13, 1896.

SIBBEL WILLARD, m. at Chesterfield, N. H., June 2, 1799, Bunker Hubbard.

SOLOMON H. WILLARD, wife Ellen, æ. 60 y., 11 d., b. at Ashburnham of Silas and Sabrina (Lawrence) Stoddard, d. at Fitchburg Mar. 2, 1891.

SOLOMON R. WILLARD, Keene, N. H.; child, George F., æ. 1½ yrs., d. Aug. 5, 1849; Janette, æ. 1 y., 4 m., d. Jan. 14, 1853. Solomon d. June 27, 1854, æ. 30 y.; Eunice, his widow, d. Oct. 3, 1857, æ. 34 y., 5 m.

SOLOMON WILLARD, lived at Richford, Vt.; was a farmer; d. about 1834. A large and interesting group of descendants; details lacking.

Children:

- i. Caleb, m. Polly Bliss; had son William Bliss Willard, who had Louisa Alvira (m. William Walker Kinsley); Oscar; Emma Jane (m. Henry H. Rounds, town clerk of Richford, Vt.); William; Cora; Etta.
- ii. Orrin. iii. John. iv. James. v. Harry, who d. at Berkshire, Vt., in 1854, leaving sons (1) George, b. Jan. 12, 1840, m. Feb. 17, 1863, Elsie Philena Carpenter, and had among others Erastus Stephen, b. Feb. 27, 1864, living at Richford, Vt.; (2) Milo; (3) Noah, who m. Jan. 11, 1883, Nellie A. Spring, and d. at Marlborough, Mass., June 7, 1909, æ. 64 y.; (4) Lyman; and daughters.

STEPHEN WILLARD, Sanford, Me., wife Lovisa; child, Sarah J., æ. 22, m. at Lowell Aug. 18, 1850, John C. Hatch, of Kennebunk, Me.

STEPHEN WILLARD, his widow Susan G., b. at Warwick, R. I., d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 7, 1861, æ. 70-10-2.

STEPHEN WILLARD, wife Phebe Smith; child, Lizzie, æ. 19, m. at North Adams Oct. 27, 1886, Edgar Montgomery.

STILLMAN PARKER WILLARD, b. at Harvard; m. at Nashua, N. H., July 23, 1863, Verona E. Ferson; child, Blanche, æ. 11-4-14, d. at Lawrence Jan. 21, 1883. He d. at Haverhill Sept. 25, 1905.

SUSAN WILLARD, widow, æ. 90-4-9, b. at Lunenburg of Reuben and Ann Bathrick, d. there Nov. 6, 1865.

SUSAN H. WILLARD, æ. 27, mar., b. at Dexter, Me., d. at Alstead, N. H., Nov. 11, 1868.

SUSAN L. WILLARD, æ. 60-2-7, b. at Marlborough of Walter and Susan Morse, d. at Boston Jan. 21, 1867.

SUSAN M. WILLARD, m. at Palmer Oct. 19, 1882, Rev. Harvey C. Smith.

SUSAN R. WILLARD, æ. 41, b. at Bridgewater, mar., d. at Boston July 30, 1853.

SUSANNA WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H. (int. at Petersham Feb. 17, 1781) Rev. Solomon Reed.

THEODORE WILLARD, wife Theodate; child, Augusta O., of So. Berwick, Me., m. at Dover, N. H., Dec. 16, 1879, Alphonso Carpenter.

THOMAS WILLARD's wife Anna B., b. at Sterling of James and Parthenia (Le Row) Lord, æ. 68-4-11, d. at Boston Mar. 26, 1911.

THOMAS WILLARD, wife Mary E.; child, Laura E., æ. 20, b. at Oldtown, Me., m. at Natick June 8, 1875, George F. Cobb.

THOMAS WILLARD, wife Marie (Welcome); child, William, m. at Concord Oct. 8, 1900, Eleanor Landberg.

THURZEY WILLARD, of Swanzy, N. H., m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 6, 1832, Jonathan Whitcomb, Jr.

VERONA (FERSONS) WILLARD, m., æ. 69 y., 5 m., b. at Nashua, N. H., d. at Lawrence Feb. 28, 1903.

WAIT WILLARD, m. at Nashua, N. H., July 1, 1851, Eliza Frances Herrick.

WARREN WILLARD, of Townshend, Vt., m. there Sept. 19, 1854, Susan Dunton.

WARREN WILLARD, wife Philena; child, Emeline Jeanette, b. at Westfield Nov. 25, 1846.

WILBERT H. WILLARD, wife Florence (Brown); child, Mabel I., b. at Lynn Jan. 8, 1901.

WILLIAM WILLARD, æ. 30, b. at Putney, Vt., of Joel and Roxana, blacksmith, m. at Springfield May 7, 1861, Mrs. Mary E. —.

WILLIAM WILLARD, m. at Chichester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1829, Hannah Whitney.

WILLIAM WILLARD, m. at Concord, N. H., May 16, 1847, Theresa Bean, of Sanbornton, N. H.

WILLIAM WILLARD, m. at Loudon, N. H., Sept. 22, 1867, Olive Jane Bailey.

WILLIAM D. WILLARD, m. at Claremont, N. H., June 18, 1838, Betsey Ann Wise.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Mary M.; child, Dana E., b. at Canaan, N. H., m. at Leominster June 18, 1884, Laura F., dau. of Lewis E. and Lovey Paro, æ. 18.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Nellie; child, Harry, æ. 20, m. at Boston July 25, 1885, Harriet, dau. of Samuel and Harriet Hoyt, of Townsend, æ. 16.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Gertrude; child, Bertha May, b. at Chelsea Jan. 19, 1886.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Flora E., b. at North Adams May 2, 1887.

WILLIAM WILLARD, b. in Canada, wife Florence (Toothaker); child, Florence E., b. at Worcester May 25, 1880.

WILLIAM WILLARD, dau. Georgiana, b. in Vermont, m. at Boston Nov. 27, 1851, Joseph H. Pierce, of Newton.

WILLIAM WILLARD, farmer, æ. 62, d. at Epsom, N. H., in 1868.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Harriet; child, Clarissa, æ. 21, b. at Concord, N. H., m. at Boston Jan. 1, 1863, Joseph L. Dow, b. at Palermo, Me.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Judith M.; child, William A., æ. 30, b. at Halifax, N. S., m. at Walpole Mar. 4, 1875, Angeline, dau. of William and Judith M. Lewis, æ. 27.

WILLIAM A. WILLARD, wife Maria S. (Place); child, Smith A., b. at Alton, N. H., Oct. 15, 1866; m. Mar. 1, 1890, Sadie E. Lamper.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON WILLARD, said to have been b. at Lunenburg, Mass., July 23, 1785; rem. to Sherbrooke, P. Q., where he was a respected citizen; d. in 1864. "Capt. William R. Willard, of Sherbrooke, Can., m. at Chester, Vt., Aug. 18, 1834," (or 1824?) "Eleanor Mann, of Chester." One of their nine children was Walter Henry Willard, b. at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Dec. 23, 1826; m. Nov. 17, 1863, Lucy Loomis; d. at Anna, Ill., July 4, 1895. Child, Dr. Francis W. Willard, b. Aug. 25, 1864; res. Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAM WALLACE WILLARD, Colo. Coll. Law School, 1883.

## INDEXES



## WILLARD INDEX

- A. M., 644  
 Aaron, 31, 51, 53, 55, 70,  
     78, 80, 104, 108, 111,  
     140, 142, 145, 150, 207,  
     215, 256, 259, 285, 420,  
     445, 457, 559, 582, 661  
 Aaron M., 639  
 Aaron Phelps, 146, 272  
 Aaron Walter, 266  
 Abba, 656  
 Abba D., 251, 416  
 Abbie Isadora, 389  
 Abbie Jane, 400  
 Abbie M., 241  
 Abbie Maud, 609  
 Abbie May, 511  
 Abbie Seeley, 458  
 Abbott, 547  
 Abby, Abbie, 137, 224,  
     290, 379, 529, 533, 588,  
     608, 639, 644, 657  
 Abby Alfaretta, 550  
 Abby Amelia, 515  
 Abby Ann, 230, 335, 639  
 Abby Barrett, 370  
 Abby E., 540  
 Abby Gregory, 451  
 Abby J., 650, 652, 653  
 Abby Jane, 428, 641  
 Abby Jay, 405  
 Abby Julia, 370  
 Abby L., 657  
 Abby Lucinda, 456  
 Abby M., 446  
 Abby Russell, 358  
 Abby Snell, 287  
 Abby W., 639  
 Abby Wheaton, 275  
 Abel, 33, 56, 60, 61, 84,  
     106, 108, 114, 116, 119,  
     122, 123, 142, 157, 189,  
     209, 214, 224, 238, 258,  
     265, 300, 339, 374, 405,  
     639  
 Abel Lyman, 337, 502  
 Abel Walker, 217  
 Abel Wolfe, 300  
 Abiah, 236  
 Abigail, 15, 17, 20, 26, 27,  
     28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35,  
     36, 39, 44, 45, 46, 48,  
     50, 53, 63, 64, 67, 69,  
     80, 82, 89, 91, 92, 96,  
     97, 99, 106, 107, 141,  
     143, 146, 151, 162, 164-  
     166, 172, 177, 178, 187,  
     191, 201, 211, 212, 224,  
     225, 227, 229, 238, 247,  
     249, 272, 286, 301, 317,  
     341, 373, 376, 478, 496,  
     639, 654, 661  
 Abigail B., 333, 639  
 Abigail Bryant, 57  
 Abigail Fountain, 359  
 Abigail H., 392  
 Abigail Jane, 276  
 Abigail P., 362  
 Abigail Rebecca, 245  
 Abigail S., 640, 645  
 Abigail W., 378  
 Abigail Williams Carpen-  
     ter, 248  
 Abigail Yeomans, 264  
 Abijah, 33, 58-60, 125,  
     127, 242  
 Abner, 39, 78  
 Abovehope, 9  
 Abraham, 19, 31, 48, 54,  
     62, 95, 184, 185, 198,  
     350, 515  
 Abraham C., 206 [205  
 Abraham Carleton, 103,  
     Abram, 639  
 Achilles, 172, 313  
 Achsa, 514  
 Ada, Adah, 88, 174, 256,  
     281, 282, 449, 539, 609  
 Ada Cora, 402  
 Ada Frances, 408  
 Ada Hopkins, 556  
 Ada Margaret, 597  
 Ada Matilda, 552, 623  
 Ada Myrtle, 414  
 Adah Elmina, 443  
 Adah Varney, 450  
 Adaline H., 643  
 Adaline Maria, 309  
 Adam Clark, 376  
 Addie, 450, 497, 541, 545,  
     578, 657  
 Addie Augusta, 436  
 Addie C., 335  
 Addie E., 496  
 Addie L., 641  
 Addison, 178, 451  
 Adelaide, 535  
 Adelaide Depper, 627  
 Adelaide M., 651  
 Adelaide Maria, 436  
 Adelaide Strout, 455  
 Adelbert M., 505  
 Adelia, 265  
 Adelia Ann, 252, 417  
 Adeline, 169, 639, 657  
 Adeline A., 508  
 Adeline Elizabeth, 586  
 Adeline W., 467  
 Adella, 311  
 Adelle Gerry, 362  
 Adelphia, 639  
 Adonijah, 35  
 Agnes, 1, 156, 555, 626, 639  
 Agnes E., 648  
 Agnes L., 399  
 Agnes Treat Lamb, 236  
 Alan George, 562  
 Alben S., 231, 398  
 Albert, 213, 216, 239, 370,  
     380, 446, 516, 531, 568,  
     610, 639  
 Albert Alphonso, 203, 363  
 Albert B., 342  
 Albert C., 540, 619  
 Albert Comins, 445, 574  
 Albert Edward, 419, 514,  
     558, 608 [527  
 Albert Emerson, 364, 365,  
 Albert Ernest, 511  
 Albert F. W., 651  
 Albert G., 285, 445  
 Albert H., 394



- Albert Haskell, 509  
 Albert Henry, 484, 573  
 Albert John, 269, 429  
 Albert K., 646  
 Albert Ordway, 309  
 Albert R., 639  
 Albert Robinson, 531  
 Albert Tower, 340, 504  
 Albert W., 440, 568  
 Albert William, 594  
 Alberta May, 514  
 Albertus Elliott, 388, 545  
 Albion, 640  
 Albion S., 231, 398  
 Albro Irving, 512, 606  
 Alburn Emerson, 446  
 Alden C., 648  
 Alexander, 1, 61, 133, 223, 227, 388, 535, 652  
 Alexander Drummond, 376  
 Alexander Tarbell, 118, 232, 400  
 Alexis Edwin, 432, 563  
 Alfred, 233, 248, 267, 401  
 Alfred Bently, 191  
 Alfred H., 640  
 Alfred L., 436, 640  
 Alfred Leonard, 191  
 Alfred R., 640  
 Alfred Robert, 240  
 Alfred S., 640  
 Alfred Spaulding, 584, 631  
 Alfred T., 400  
 Alfred W., 569, 626  
 Alice, 1, 5, 31, 241, 272, 276, 369, 394, 433, 458, 477, 507, 514, 567, 583, 584, 595, 600, 640, 641, 648-650, 655, 657, 662  
 Alice A., 493, 548, 558, 566, 645, 657  
 Alice Amelia, 334  
 Alice Annette, 368  
 Alice Augusta, 550  
 Alice Boies, 562  
 Alice C., 640, 643  
 Alice Carafilia, 487  
 Alice Christiana, 438  
 Alice D., 574 [649  
 Alice E., 587, 588, 627,  
 Alice Elizabeth, 548, 562  
 Alice Faith, 434  
 Alice G., 366  
 Alice Gertrude, 430, 583  
 Alice Griswold, 309  
 Alice H., 651  
 Alice J., 652  
 Alice Jane, 566, 640  
 Alice Lathrop, 634  
 Alice Laura, 409  
 Alice M., 461, 545, 566, 569, 647, 659  
 Alice Margaret, 567  
 Alice Maria, 522, 623 [619  
 Alice Marion, 539, 602,  
 Alice Mather, 529  
 Alice May, 393, 545  
 Alice P., 446  
 Alice Pauline, 630  
 Alice Preston, 408  
 Alice W., 391  
 Alice Winefred, 550  
 Alida, 530  
 Allan, 633  
 Allan Dudley, 349, 514  
 Allan Hiram, 608  
 Allan Kilbourn, 531 [250  
 Allen, 64, 130, 131, 157,  
 Allen Hatch, 378, 537,  
 Allen Leslie, 543 [538  
 Allie C., 455  
 Alma, 311  
 Alma Evelyn, 527  
 Alma Harwood, 352  
 Alma Lucina, 260  
 Alma M., 525  
 Almeda, 191, 360  
 Almira, 69, 136, 250, 263, 320, 656  
 Almira E., 660  
 Almira J., 264  
 Almira Martha, 407  
 Almira Melissa, 268  
 Almira Preston, 432  
 Alonzo, 135, 202, 362, 427, 640, 657  
 Alonzo Joseph, 321, 487  
 Alonzo Lincoln, 191, 340  
 Alonzo Wilder, 230  
 Alpha Gardner, 298  
 Alpha Henry, 456 [357  
 Alpheus, 161, 200, 297,  
 Alpheus Rowland, 204,  
 Alphonse, 640 [367  
 Alta G., 643  
 Althea Carita, 599  
 Altheda, 285  
 Alvare, 661  
 Alvarez, 162, 298  
 Alvarius, 298  
 Alvin, 640  
 Alvin S., 398  
 Alvin T., 660  
 Alvin Thayer, 223, 388  
 Alvira, 266, 516  
 Alvira D., 380  
 Alzena, 643 [330, 608  
 Amanda, 134, 147, 158,  
 Amanda E., 653  
 Amanda M., 640 [373  
 Amasa, 105, 106, 207, 371,  
 Amber Cordelia, 491  
 Ambrose, 161, 209, 297, 375, 640, 650  
 Ambrose P., 271  
 Ambrose Phelps, 433, 564  
 Ambrose W., 146, 271  
 Amelia, 94, 167, 168, 278, 294, 448  
 Amelia A., 492  
 Amelia Anne, 226, 484  
 Amelia E., 640.  
 Amelia Easton, 317  
 Amelia Elson, 374  
 Amelia Frances, 415  
 Amelia M., 464  
 Amelia M. Helen, 611  
 Amelia Melvina, 346  
 Amelia Northrup, 559  
 Amity, 65  
 Ammi, 131, 194, 250  
 Ammiel Jenkins, 235, 403  
 Amoretta, 660  
 Amory, 184 [386  
 Amos, 54, 114, 221, 222,  
 Amos Fisk, 387, 544 [545  
 Amos Proctor, 224, 389,  
 Amos Stanley, 311  
 Amy, Ameer, Ameer, 33, 125, 105, 198, 209, 492  
 Amy A., 408, 525  
 Amy Louise, 623  
 Amy Stone, 354  
 Andrew, 1, 2, 51, 103, 150, 280, 380  
 Andrew Emerson, 364  
 Andrew F., 445, 573  
 Andrew Fuller, 351, 517  
 Andrew H., 640  
 Andrew Hosmer, 238  
 Andrew J., 299, 462  
 Andrew Jackson, 203, 247, 364, 412  
 Andrew L., 406  
 Angeline, 203, 211, 373, 559, 664  
 Angenette, 518  
 Ann, Anna, Anne, 21, 32, 36, 37, 43, 54-56, 59, 68, 69, 78, 80, 85-87, 92, 145, 154, 155, 157, 170, 186, 189, 200, 208, 210, 212, 226, 229, 236, 256, 257, 301, 359, 408,

- Ann, Anna, Anne—*Cont.*  
 444, 448, 458, 519, 523,  
 561, 571, 579, 584, 585,  
 626, 639, 647, 653-655,  
 657  
 Ann Amelia, 292  
 Ann E., 446, 649  
 Ann Eliza, 274, 588  
 Ann Eliza Snow, 381  
 Ann Elizabeth, 184, 551,  
 Ann Ernestine, 366 [573  
 Ann F., 408, 644  
 Ann H., 274  
 Ann Julia, 498  
 Ann M., 240, 332, 473  
 Ann Maria, 289, 320, 400,  
 447, 501  
 Ann Theodora, 94  
 Ann W., 414, 640, 660  
 Anna B., 309, 648, 663  
 Anna Bell, 257  
 Anna Brain, 324  
 Anna E., 419, 466, 650  
 Anna Eliza, 465  
 Anna Grout, 217  
 Anna H., 648  
 Anna J., 574  
 Anna Laura, 414  
 Anna Luzerne, 536  
 Anna M., 458, 471, 573  
 Anna Mae, 588 [378, 591  
 Anna Maria, 36, 68, 327,  
 Anna Martha, 67  
 Anna R., 468  
 Anna S., 170  
 Anna Sibley, 472  
 Annabel G., 629  
 Anne Elizabeth, 523  
 Anne Jordan, 121  
 Anne Rebecca, 127  
 Anne Scollay, 57  
 Annette, 379, 498  
 Annette Dumas, 379  
 Annette E., 501  
 Annette Julia, 622  
 Annette M., 330  
 Annette Phebe, 547  
 Annie, 507, 512, 595, 610,  
 640, 647, 649  
 Annie Eliza, 464  
 Annie F., 492  
 Annie F. R., 647  
 Annie Florence, 391  
 Annie G., 481  
 Annie Goss, 531  
 Annie H., 414, 556  
 Annie Hope, 434  
 Annie Huldah, 583  
 Annie Louise, 447, 621  
 Annie Lucretia, 481 [655  
 Annie M., 548, 645, 648,  
 Annie Margaret, 616  
 Annie Maria, 491  
 Annie May, 612  
 Annie S., 558  
 Annie Wellington, 396  
 Annis, 48, 95, 97, 185, 198,  
 297, 331, 650  
 Ansel, 205  
 Anson, 78  
 Anson Treat, 252  
 Antentia, 660  
 Antentia C., 653  
 Anthony Lamb, 233, 404  
 Anthony Maybin, 257  
 Antoinette, 434  
 Antoinette Griffin, 363  
 Antonia, 452  
 Antonio, 162, 298  
 Apphia, 595  
 Apphia D., 484  
 Arabella, 122, 552  
 Arabella Penny, 236  
 Archer Hayward, 572  
 Archibald, 143, 149, 278  
 Archibald Isaac, 543, 620  
 Archibald Levi, 567, 625  
 Archibald M., 439, 567  
 Archie, 530  
 Archie F., 453  
 Archie Raymond, 545  
 Ardell, 640  
 Artemas, 78, 96, 118, 148,  
 186, 187, 273, 276, 332,  
 437  
 Artemas Rand, 349, 512  
 Artemisia, 286  
 Artemisse, 151  
 Arthur, 348, 367, 419, 500,  
 529, 604, 645, 649  
 Arthur Clayton, 469, 589  
 Arthur Clyde, 625  
 Arthur Cutts, 536  
 Arthur Ellsworth, 502, 601  
 Arthur E., 648  
 Arthur Emery, 600  
 Arthur F., 399  
 Arthur Henry, 510  
 Arthur Justin, 640  
 Arthur L., 436  
 Arthur M., 499, 643  
 Arthur N. G., 231, 399  
 Arthur P., 660  
 Arthur Walter, 518, 611  
 Arthur Wilder, 395  
 Artie, 604  
 Arvilla S., 660  
 Aryens, 225  
 Asa, 33, 116, 209, 211,  
 227, 267, 374, 534, 640  
 Asa Lee, 522  
 Asahel, 79, 146, 654  
 Asaph, 88, 171  
 Asaph Drake, 413  
 Asenath, 78, 281  
 Ashbel, 79, 148, 276, 437  
 Ashbel Parsons, 136, 254  
 Ashton, 640  
 Ashton Rollins, 413, 555  
 Athelda, 640  
 Atherton Pierce, 604 [647  
 Augusta, 94, 350, 367, 633,  
 Augusta A., 655  
 Augusta Ann, 655  
 Augusta H., 575  
 Augusta L., 375  
 Augusta M., 639  
 Augusta O., 663  
 Augusta Orpha, 346  
 Augustine, 336, 501 [399  
 Augustine Horace, 232,  
 Augustus, 78, 93, 177, 181,  
 322, 640  
 Augustus G., 204, 366  
 Augustus Gillett, 236  
 Augustus Gove, 385, 543  
 Augustus Kemper, 465,  
 587  
 Augustus Lorenzo, 300  
 Aurelia, 227, 434, 644  
 Aurelia E., 377, 644  
 Aurilla Barlow, 412  
 Austin, 336, 643  
 Austin Edward, 527  
 Austin Gardner, 225  
 Azariah, 49  
 Azel, 191, 342, 506  
 Azubah, 55, 114, 154, 209  
 Balch, 640  
 Barbara, 604  
 Barbara Clara, 598  
 Barton, 641 [641  
 Barzillai, 35, 55, 65, 117,  
 Beatrice, 565, 591  
 Beatrice Louise, 491  
 Beatrice Mary, 650  
 Becca, 285  
 Beede Mary, 321  
 Belinda, 163, 164  
 Bell, Belle, 523, 567, 643  
 Belle L., 580  
 Belle Wyatt, 580  
 Ben, 525, 615

- Benjamin, 9, 21, 22, 26, 31, 38, 39, 43, 50, 51, 86, 88, 103, 137, 138, 146, 149, 166, 175, 198, 204, 205, 254, 255, 320, 327, 332, 350, 490, 497, 641
- Benjamin D., 646 [688
- Benjamin F., 320, 641,
- Benjamin Franklin, 140, 173, 205, 253, 256, 369
- Benjamin H., 174, 317
- Benjamin Hart, 202, 361
- Benjamin Jesse, 319, 483
- Benjamin O., 641
- Benjamin Upton, 485, 595
- Benjamin Whittimore, 95, 100, 198
- Beriah, 69, 79, 147, 148
- Bernard A., 566
- Bernard E., 469, 589
- Bernard Legrow, 490
- Bernice, 632, 655
- Bertel Glidden, 535, 616
- Bertha, 619
- Bertha Agnes, 546
- Bertha E., 575, 649
- Bertha Leone, 617
- Bertha Maria, 371, 527
- Bertha Mary, 438
- Bertha May, 567, 664
- Bertram Allen, 608
- Bess De Land, 473
- Bessie, 263, 594, 595, 619, 632, 655
- Bessie Agnes, 498
- Bessie Cornelia, 498
- Bessie Elizabeth, 656
- Bessie Joy, 550
- Bessie M., 418
- Bessie Renwick, 563
- Bethia, 127
- Bethulah, 35
- Betsey, 67, 87, 96, 98, 102, 104-106, 111, 115, 122, 143, 144, 150, 151, 156, 158, 162, 164, 184, 194, 222, 232, 240, 258, 264, 266, 280, 284, 294, 298, 350, 419, 485, 493, 641, 655
- Betsey Ann, 249, 664
- Betsey E., 420
- Betsey Electa, 343
- Betsey Hale, 195
- Betsey Hovey, 496
- Betsey Melvina, 556
- Betsey S., 195
- Betty, 77, 98, 107, 133, 150, 158
- Beulah, 178, 466
- Bial, 244
- Bial Wellman, 410
- Billy, Billey, 45, 83, 88, 156
- Blanche, 589, 595, 649, 663
- Blanche Adelia, 542
- Blanche Ella, 607
- Blanche Ellis, 590
- Blanche Ethel, 394
- Blanche Etta, 405
- Blanche Isabel, 661
- Bradford Holt, 577
- Bradley, 583
- Brainerd, 290
- Brewster Simon, 409
- Bridget, 345, 650
- Bromley, 189
- Bryant, 434, 565 [625
- Burnett Demarest, 564,
- Burnett George, 625
- Burt, 604
- Burton Atwood, 600
- Burton George, 390, 546
- Burton Stewart, 608
- Byron A., 652, 655
- Byron Erastus, 564, 624
- Byron W., 568
- C., 641
- C. Ashbel, 170
- C. Henry, 656
- C. I., 641
- C. K., 641, 648
- C. T., 641
- Caleb, 35, 66, 114, 133, 164, 187, 209, 219, 319, 373, 484, 663
- Caleb A., 641
- Caleb Augustus, 641
- Caleb Clapp, 294, 455
- Calista H., 416 [641
- Calvin, 119, 145, 234, 270,
- Calvin Felton, 334
- Calvin L., 641
- Carl Archie, 621
- Carl Billings, 550
- Carl Elwyn, 545
- Carl Vance, 588
- Carle Clifford, 543
- Carleton, 641
- Carleton Melville, 438
- Carlton, 370
- Carlton Augustus, 528
- Carlton Henry, 512
- Carlyle Ward, 530
- Caroline, 39, 196, 212, 225, 233, 252, 255, 278, 293, 315, 319, 331, 335, 350, 354, 360, 371, 398, 452, 506, 576, 641, 662
- Caroline A., 552, 574, 641, 654
- Caroline Abigail, 563
- Caroline Amanda, 226
- Caroline Amelia, 427
- Caroline Augusta, 375
- Caroline B., 273
- Caroline Brewster, 444
- Caroline C., 254
- Caroline Cross, 329
- Caroline Cutler, 232
- Caroline E., 445, 654 [494
- Caroline Elizabeth, 410,
- Caroline Emma, 400
- Caroline F., 548, 641
- Caroline H., 273
- Caroline Irene, 334
- Caroline L., 257
- Caroline Leone, 431
- Caroline Louisa, 240
- Carolyn Louise, 582
- Caroline M., 419, 641, 647
- Caroline Mary, 609
- Caroline Parker, 220
- Caroline Parmelia, 432
- Caroline Sands, 577
- Caroline W., 594
- Carrie, 380, 524, 548, 622
- Carrie A., 401, 641, 644, 648
- Carrie Agnes, 399
- Carrie Augusta, 406
- Carrie B., 511
- Carrie E., 552, 641, 649,
- Carrie Eliza, 416 [660
- Carrie Ellsworth, 362
- Carrie Emeline, 549
- Carrie Eudora, 224, 390
- Carrie Frances, 656
- Carrie Goodrich, 537
- Carrie Irene, 645
- Carrie J., 651
- Carrie L., 574
- Carrie Louise, 367, 503
- Carrie Manchester, 615
- Carrie May, 605
- Carrie McCoy, 614
- Carrie P., 603
- Carrie Stone, 540
- Carrie V., 499
- Carrie Weston, 620
- Carter, 641
- Cary Thayer, 537

- Cate, 653  
 Catherine, *see also*  
     Katherine  
 Catherine, 2, 3, 36, 45,  
     55, 78, 91, 99, 103, 113,  
     116, 118, 121, 122, 140,  
     147, 148, 188, 235, 245,  
     297, 311, 331, 359, 418,  
     419, 423, 465, 498, 511,  
     513, 525, 542, 587, 641,  
     647, 654  
 Catherine A., 465  
 Catherine C., 492  
 Catherine Cushing, 232,  
 Catherine E., 585 [400  
 Catherine Electa, 312 [235  
 Catherine Elizabeth, 230,  
 Catherine Emily, 468  
 Catherine Fitzgerald, 563  
 Catherine Gates, 140  
 Catherine H., 641  
 Catherine Hale, 410  
 Catherine Hannah, 246  
 Catherine L., 99  
 Catherine Livingston, 549  
 Catherine Maria, 586  
 Catherine Paulding, 628  
 Catherine Rachel, 273  
 Catherine Roberts, 476  
 Catherine Scarfe, 322  
 Catherine Wright, 640  
 Caty, 103, 218  
 Cecil L., 598  
 Cecil Young, 598  
 Cecilia Cleveland, 527  
 Celeste, 434  
 Celia, 44, 292  
 Celia Isabel, 620  
 Celinda, 378  
 Celinda Minerva, 378 [641  
 Cephas, 92, 179, 180, 326,  
 Cephas W., 491  
 Charity, 151, 319  
 Charles, 33, 57, 64, 106,  
     107, 118, 124, 130, 141,  
     147, 151, 155, 164, 167,  
     189, 195, 196, 204, 208,  
     213, 239, 249, 250, 257,  
     260, 267, 289, 297, 308,  
     320, 337, 347, 351, 355,  
     360, 373, 378, 379, 419,  
     424, 439, 457, 461, 502,  
     510, 515, 539, 587, 609,  
     641-643, 648, 650, 657  
 Charles A., 397, 401, 417,  
     429, 450, 541, 558, 569,  
     578, 619, 627, 642, 653  
 Charles Abel, 339  
 Charles Adams, 460 [601  
 Charles Albert, 336, 501,  
 Charles Allen, 642  
 Charles Andrew, 412, 554  
 Charles Anson, 645  
 Charles Arthur, 601  
 Charles Ashley, 369, 529  
 Charles Augustus, 464,  
     510, 513, 534, 586, 606  
 Charles Austin, 239, 311,  
 Charles B., 534, 642 [407  
 Charles Benjamin, 598  
 Charles Bunnell, 579  
 Charles Cameron, 322  
 Charles D., 642  
 Charles Daniel, 292, 510  
 Charles Davis, 587  
 Charles Dennison, 345,  
     508  
 Charles Dwight, 487, 596  
 Charles E., 465, 565, 568,  
     642, 643, 654  
 Charles Edward, 579  
 Charles Edwin, 552  
 Charles Egbert, 465  
 Charles Elbridge, 550  
 Charles Ellis, 423  
 Charles Emery, 334, 499  
 Charles Erastus, 355  
 Charles Ernest, 505, 604  
 Charles F., 453, 642, 648  
 Charles Farwell, 411, 552  
 Charles Fitzroy, 573, 626  
 Charles Forster, 395, 546  
 Charles Francis, 295, 459  
 Charles Franklin, 394  
 Charles Frederick, 375,  
     447, 482, 513, 535, 576,  
     594, 628  
 Charles Glidden, 535, 616  
 Charles Goodrich, 354  
 Charles Grandison, 125  
 Charles H., 117, 229, 642,  
     649, 655, 656  
 Charles Harold, 648  
 Charles Hastings, 555  
 Charles Henry, 232, 249,  
     294, 337, 351, 400, 401,  
     413, 455, 457, 502, 561,  
     601, 624, 633, 647, 654  
 Charles Hosea, 571  
 Charles Hubbard, 412  
 Charles Humphrey, 229,  
     393 [660  
 Charles J., 253, 642, 644,  
 Charles J. A., 229, 394  
 Charles Joseph, 319, 484  
 Charles Judson, 332, 497  
 Charles Julius, 593  
 Charles K., 642, 644  
 Charles Knowlton, 471  
 Charles L., 382  
 Charles Lane, 291  
 Charles Levi, 312, 473, 474  
 Charles Lyman, 602, 633  
 Charles M., 200, 335, 355,  
     642, 661  
 Charles Milton, 393  
 Charles Morse, 244, 411  
 Charles N., 642  
 Charles Newell, 626  
 Charles Norman, 457  
 Charles O., 342, 462, 505,  
     544, 584  
 Charles Otis, 560, 623  
 Charles P., 450  
 Charles Parker, 461  
 Charles Preston, 573, 627  
 Charles R., 466, 575, 642  
 Charles Ray, 427  
 Charles Revelo, 587  
 Charles Roswell, 459  
 Charles S., 642  
 Charles Sherman, 456  
 Charles Simeon, 415  
 Charles Simon, 300, 464  
 Charles Solomon, 266, 429  
 Charles Sumner, 354  
 Charles Thomas, 443, 570  
 Charles Thompson, 521  
 Charles Turner, 627  
 Charles Twining, 234  
 Charles W., 484, 491, 642  
 Charles Ward, 630 [475  
 Charles Welles, 308, 312,  
 Charles Wellington, 289,  
     450  
 Charles Wesley, 248, 413  
 Charles William, 317, 480,  
     484, 595  
 Charles Wilson, 377, 537  
 Charles Wright, 387, 544  
 Charline, 582  
 Charlotte, 109, 129, 147,  
     163, 164, 171, 212, 272,  
     337, 360, 374, 396, 401,  
     445, 479, 512, 554, 573,  
     590, 644, 651, 653  
 Charlotte A., 241  
 Charlotte Adelia, 191  
 Charlotte Adeline, 203  
 Charlotte Chamberlain,  
     221  
 Charlotte Cornelia, 385  
 Charlotte E., 230, 643  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 242

- Charlotte Elvira, 526  
 Charlotte Esther, 275 [650  
 Charlotte Gertrude, 631,  
 Charlotte Helen, 385  
 Charlotte I., 566  
 Charlotte Kathrin, 634  
 Charlotte M., 290  
 Charlotte Maria, 573  
 Charlotte May, 364, 572  
 Charlotte R., 230  
 Charlotte Richards, 313  
 Charlotte Spear, 275  
 Charlotte Whitman, 405  
 Chauncy, 167, 211, 644  
 Cherry, 286  
 Chester, 622  
 Chester Amos, 489  
 Chester Arthur, 660  
 Chester Jennings, 231  
 Chester Lincoln, 370  
 Chester Parker, 367, 528  
 Chester Putnam, 612  
 Chester S., 527  
 Chester Sanderson, 650  
 Chloe, 44, 118, 281, 285,  
 380, 648  
 Chloe A., 345, 464  
 Christian, 647  
 Christiana A., 650  
 Christina, 649  
 Christina F., 655  
 Christopher, 644  
 Christopher F., 647  
 Christopher L., 644 [406  
 Christopher Loring, 239,  
 Clairette, 211  
 Clara, 430, 469  
 Clara A., 429, 516, 647  
 Clara Amelia, 425  
 Clara B., 534, 653  
 Clara E., 646, 654  
 Clara Ellen, 414  
 Clara Ellis, 500  
 Clara Emily, 471  
 Clara Gertrude, 271  
 Clara Goodrich, 354  
 Clara Jane Rasay, 579  
 Clara Louisa, 429  
 Clara Ola, 523  
 Clarabella, 534  
 Clarence, 322  
 Clarence Andrew, 648  
 Clarence Calvin, 430  
 Clarence Earl, 512 [457  
 Clarence Harold Aubrey,  
 Clarence Holmes, 489, 598  
 Clarence Hosea, 505  
 Clarence M., 559  
 Clarence P., 383  
 Clarence Russell, 366  
 Clarence Stedman, 518,  
 Clarence Wells, 488 [612  
 Clarence Whitman, 630  
 Clarence William, 578  
 Clarinda, 274  
 Clarissa, 109, 116, 133,  
 134, 137, 140, 179, 188,  
 201, 250, 252, 292, 299,  
 307, 329, 664  
 Clarissa A., 644  
 Clarissa Adeline (Ade-  
 laide), 382  
 Clarissa Jane, 326  
 Clarissa Melvina, 239  
 Clark, 77, 143, 260, 422  
 Clark Elijah, 427  
 Clark Shiel, 624 [607  
 Clark Stewart, 349, 513,  
 Clayton Edwin, 489, 597  
 Clayton H., 433  
 Clayton Thomas, 308, 470  
 Clement Edgar, 336, 502  
 Clementine, 344  
 Clementina E., 502  
 Clinton, 649  
 Clinton French, 622  
 Clinton Joseph, 346, 509  
 Clinton Smith, 369  
 Coleman Searle, 520  
 Columbus, 350  
 Constance, 647, 649  
 Constance A., 553  
 Cora, 449, 571, 604  
 Cora Amanda, 651  
 Cora E., 604, 642  
 Cora Edmunds, 651  
 Cora Elaine, 609  
 Cora Emeline, 431  
 Cora Eveline, 437  
 Cora F., 662  
 Cora Helen, 386  
 Cora Jane, 456  
 Cora L., 597  
 Cora Mabel, 438  
 Corbin Kidder, 444, 572  
 Cordelia, 210  
 Cordelia M., 476  
 Cordelia S., 269  
 Corinne, 613  
 Cornelia, 386, 403, 551  
 Cornelia Augusta, 311  
 Cornelia Clara, 552  
 Cornelia M., 382  
 Cornelia Platt, 235  
 Cornelius, 54  
 Cullen, 117, 227  
 Curtis A., 342, 506  
 Curtis E., 644  
 Curtis Elliott, 330, 492  
 Cynthia, 128, 162, 165,  
 188, 201, 218, 337, 349,  
 358, 360, 451, 533, 658  
 Cynthia A., 634  
 Cynthia Melissa, 298  
 Cynthia Merva, 514  
 Cynthia T., 396  
 Cyprian Stevens, 294  
 Cyrenius M., 253, 417  
 Cyril F., 548  
 Cyrus, 106, 373, 534, 649  
 Cyrus Field, 493, 645  
 Cyrus S., 644, 657  
 D. M., 644  
 Daisy, 435  
 Daisy Merva, 514  
 Dan, 157  
 Dana E., 644, 664  
 Dana Hosmer, 644  
 Danford, 151  
 Daniel, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17,  
 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28,  
 31, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44,  
 45, 50, 51, 68, 78, 79,  
 83, 87, 102, 103, 135,  
 145-147, 149, 150, 155,  
 162, 168, 170, 175, 204,  
 271, 276, 291, 319, 367,  
 485, 539, 595, 617, 618,  
 644, 650, 657  
 Daniel Albert, 657  
 Daniel Byron, 432  
 Daniel C., 644  
 Daniel Cleveland, 275, 436  
 Daniel E., 433  
 Daniel Gage, 276, 438  
 Daniel Griswold, 311, 471  
 Daniel Hand, 317, 481  
 Daniel Horatio, 170, 311  
 Daniel M., 660  
 Daniel McIntosh, 524  
 Daniel Spaulding, 378,  
 538  
 Daniel Stanley, 170, 311  
 Daniel Wheelock, 147, 272  
 Darby, 105  
 Darius Johnson, 384  
 Darwin, 444, 571  
 David, 21, 36, 48, 67, 95,  
 134, 135, 148, 155, 185-  
 187, 254, 271, 273, 291,  
 332, 362, 433, 435, 496,  
 644, 652  
 David Benedict, 468, 588

- David D., 273  
 David E., 333, 499  
 David Edgar, 651  
 David Everett, 356, 520  
 David Henry, 651  
 David Holly, 632  
 David Lawrence, 235  
 David M., 592  
 David Milne, 472, 592  
 David Nelson, 258  
 David Porter, 124  
 David Seymour, 403  
 David Simmons, 410  
 David Upton, 485, 595  
 Debby, 641  
 Deborah, 11, 14, 23, 102,  
     158, 187, 641  
 Deborah Ann, 466  
 De Forest, 312, 473  
 De Forest Cleveland, 511  
 De Forest Porter, 474  
 Delana Dickinson, 413  
 Delana Elizabeth, 556  
 De Lane Abel, 384, 542  
 De Lane Eugene, 542  
 Delia, 133, 289  
 Delia B., 650  
 Delia Maria, 396  
 Delina M., 392  
 Deliverance, 197  
 Della, 427, 468, 506  
 Della G., 546  
 Delphina O. (Bridges), 398  
 Dennis, 272, 360  
 Dennis A., 516  
 Dennison, 194, 344 [625  
 Dennison Ambrose, 567,  
 Derby, 208  
 De Roth, 584  
 Derrick, 272  
 Desire, 88  
 De Witt Clinton, 272, 433  
 Dexter, 199, 349, 514, 531  
 Dexter Joseph, 609  
 Diadema, 652  
 Diana, 145, 218  
 Dighton, 294  
 Dinah, 55, 77 [653  
 Dolly, 84, 85, 97, 642, 644,  
 Don, 590  
 Don Henry, 456  
 Donald, 614  
 Donald Franklin, 590  
 Donald R., 612  
 Dora, 530 [319, 641  
 Dorcas, 19, 20, 145, 175,  
 Dorcas L., 651  
 Dorcassena H., 406  
 Doris Evelyn, 567  
 Doris Marion, 619  
 Dorothea, 632  
 Dorothy, 8, 15, 27, 43, 44,  
     46, 47, 51, 105, 116,  
     553, 583, 612  
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 590  
 Dorothy Ladd, 615  
 Dorothy Louise, 591  
 Dorothy M., 589  
 Dorothy Maxwell, 619  
 Dorothy Rose, 596  
 Doroxa, 644  
 Douglas Taylor, 594  
 Dow, 659  
 Dubartus, 36, 68  
 Dudley Wilson, 590  
 Duston Homan, 297, 460  
 Dwight Carlton, 644  
 Dwight Daniel, 312, 472,  
     474, 591  
 Dwight Foster, 176  
 Dwight Miller, 369, 529  
 E. A., 644  
 E. Crosby, 644  
 E. L., 330  
 E. Maria, 378  
 Earl, 614  
 Earl De Lane, 542  
 Earl F., 641  
 Earl Franklin, 369, 530  
 Earle Basil, 491  
 Easter, 653  
 Ebbin B., 647  
 Eben, 209, 276, 374, 655  
 Eben P., 117 [238, 319  
 Ebenezer, 104, 124, 175,  
 Ebenezer C., 239, 406  
 Ebenezer R., 318, 481  
 Ebenezer Scott, 116, 223  
 Eber, 79  
 Eber Murray, 317, 481  
 Eda, 158  
 Eda E., 439  
 Eda Gertrude, 660  
 Eddy, 509  
 Edgar, 649  
 Edgar A., 660  
 Edgar Augustine, 501  
 Edgar Harvey, 642  
 Edgar Joseph, 348, 511  
 Edgar Lincoln, 503, 603  
 Edgar Loomis, 270, 430  
 Edgar M., 642, 644  
 Edgar Pineo, 414, 556  
 Edgar Rodolphus, 317  
 Edgar S., 644  
 Edgar Samuel, 596  
 Edith, 553, 557, 595, 644  
 Edith A., 643  
 Edith Faneuil, 491  
 Edith Gertrude, 328  
 Edith H., 621  
 Edith Maud, 549  
 Editha Burt, 224  
 Edmund, 644  
 Edmund Blake, 565  
 Edmund Potter, 412, 553  
 Edmund S., 553  
 Edna, 606, 640, 650  
 Edna Chadwell, 587  
 Edna Cleveland, 527  
 Edna L., 476  
 Edna M., 649  
 Edna Mary, 628  
 Edna May, 537  
 Edna Parsons, 485  
 Edna Steele, 476  
 Edna Stuart, 554  
 Edna Warren, 634  
 Ednah A., 655  
 Edward, 18, 21, 66, 107,  
     133, 155, 212, 236, 245,  
     290, 322, 360, 411, 476,  
     488  
 Edward A., 412, 574, 644  
 Edward Abbott, 475  
 Edward Arthur, 594  
 Edward Augustus, 328,  
     447, 491, 576, 577, 628  
 Edward Chinn, 122  
 Edward Ellsworth, 370,  
     531  
 Edward Eugene, 307, 469  
 Edward F., 484, 660 [619  
 Edward George, 539, 618,  
 Edward Gordon, 630  
 Edward H., 644  
 Edward Hartley, 564  
 Edward Houghton, 639  
 Edward Kirk, 235, 403, 448  
 Edward Lawrence, 613  
 Edward Merton, 312, 474  
 Edward Moore, 576  
 Edward N., 478, 593  
 Edward Newell, 317, 479  
 Edward Newton, 630  
 Edward Orlando, 236  
 Edward Payson, 364, 448  
 Edward R., 639, 644  
 Edward Stephen, 450, 579  
 Edward T., 335  
 Edward U., 253  
 Edward W., 582, 589, 630  
 Edward Welles, 469, 589

- Edwin, 167, 170, 311, 533, 645  
 Edwin Allen, 323, 488  
 Edwin Ashbel, 437, 565  
 Edwin Clark, 421  
 Edwin Darby, 592  
 Edwin Dorr, 293, 452  
 Edwin F., 653  
 Edwin Geer, 527  
 Edwin H., 228, 392  
 Edwin Harold, 432  
 Edwin Hepburn, 452, 579  
 Edwin Herbert, 270, 431  
 Edwin L., 365  
 Edwin R., 366, 528  
 Edwin Ruthven, 360, 368, 523, 529, 615  
 Edwin Sumner, 580  
 Edwin Thompson, 410  
 Edwin Wells, 309  
 Edy, 645  
 Elbert Clark, 423, 561  
 Elbridge, 124, 240, 661  
 Elbridge G., 240  
 Eldora M., 575  
 Eleanor, Elinore, 47, 123, 164, 374, 553, 561, 583, 607, 640, 664  
 Eleanor Abiah, 404  
 Eleanor Bowles, 237  
 Eleanor Ellis, 561  
 Eleanor Elsie, 621  
 Eleanor Gifford, 475  
 Eleanor J., 525  
 Eleanor M., 375  
 Eleanor Mary, 276  
 Eleanor O., 300  
 Electa, 134, 156, 271, 304  
 Electa Jane, 343  
 Elena G., 547  
 Eleuthera, 216 [655  
 Eli, 64, 131, 281, 439, 645,  
 Eli A. S., 377  
 Eli L., 569, 625  
 Eli Shedd, 377  
 Elias, 43, 56, 85-88, 119, 120, 122, 158, 164, 165, 170, 174, 236  
 Eliezer, *see also* Elizur.  
 Eliezer, 88, 174  
 Elijah, 49, 54, 68, 95, 97, 99, 136, 149, 152, 184, 185, 198, 275, 286, 330, 350, 492, 645  
 Elijah Butler, 220, 385  
 Eliot Kilbourn, 531  
 Elisha, 41, 45, 89, 645  
 Elisha Wheeler, 246, 411  
 Eliza, 98, 131, 166, 167, 175, 194, 200, 208, 212, 244, 250, 264, 294, 325, 332, 360, 378, 639, 645, 652, 655, 660, 662 [649  
 Eliza A., 255, 391, 436, 648,  
 Eliza Ann, 241, 502  
 Eliza B., 251  
 Eliza Dwight, 176  
 Eliza E., 459  
 Eliza Fidelia, 292  
 Eliza Frances, 663  
 Eliza Greenwood, 330  
 Eliza H., 123  
 Eliza J., 477, 569, 640  
 Eliza Jane, 224, 300  
 Eliza Josephine, 256  
 Eliza Latimer, 308  
 Eliza Lydia, 439  
 Eliza Maria, 291  
 Eliza May, 413  
 Eliza McCarty, 122  
 Eliza Parrot, 321  
 Eliza R., 645  
 Eliza Stone, 238  
 Eliza Wallen, 460  
 Elizabeth, 2-5, 8, 18, 21, 27, 29, 32, 33, 39, 40, 42, 43, 51, 53-59, 61, 75, 79, 80, 96, 98, 104, 105, 111, 116, 126, 145, 148, 158, 170, 177, 191, 208, 225, 229, 232, 233, 254, 255, 258, 260, 267, 271, 284, 288, 289, 292, 295, 307, 319, 326, 333, 339, 346, 347, 351, 363, 367, 403, 415, 421, 434, 448, 459, 466, 472, 488, 565, 573, 595, 604, 612, 633, 639, 640, 642, 645, 646, 655, 657, 659  
 Elizabeth Ann, 166, 180, 328, 337, 489  
 Elizabeth Bloom, 286  
 Elizabeth Bogardus, 464  
 Elizabeth C., 370  
 Elizabeth Chadwick, 180  
 Elizabeth Copeland, 226  
 Elizabeth Costello, 384  
 Elizabeth Curtis, 314  
 Elizabeth Emily, 459  
 Elizabeth Evelina, 530  
 Elizabeth F., 645  
 Elizabeth Fennely, 203  
 Elizabeth Francelia, 373  
 Elizabeth G., 645  
 Elizabeth Gertrude, 530  
 Elizabeth Gould, 126  
 Elizabeth H., 241  
 Elizabeth Hanmer, 308  
 Elizabeth Harriet, 437  
 Elizabeth J., 585, 654  
 Elizabeth K., 379  
 Elizabeth Lee, 503  
 Elizabeth Leon, 431  
 Elizabeth Lyon, 337  
 Elizabeth M., 117, 485, 509, 642, 645  
 Elizabeth Mather, 468  
 Elizabeth Michler, 473  
 Elizabeth Moore, 138  
 Elizabeth Osgood, 353  
 Elizabeth Parker, 216  
 Elizabeth Patterson, 243  
 Elizabeth R., 295  
 Elizabeth Sanderson, 582  
 Elizabeth Schuyler, 122  
 Elizabeth Sophia, 351  
 Elizabeth Stone, 630  
 Elizabeth T., 255, 642  
 Elizabeth Taylor, 364  
 Elizabeth Turner, 255  
 Elizabeth U., 572  
 Elizabeth W., 509, 646  
 Elizabeth Woodward, 187  
 Elizur, *see also* Eliezer  
 Elizur, 174  
 Elkins Chassell, 471  
 Ella, 265, 309, 388, 458, 513, 620, 641-643, 646, 651  
 Ella A., 418, 641, 643  
 Ella Adelaide, 422  
 Ella Adelia, 376  
 Ella Angelia, 424  
 Ella C., 627  
 Ella Delana, 413  
 Ella Elmina, 570  
 Ella F., 644  
 Ella Fuller, 628  
 Ella Graeme, 553  
 Ella H., 401  
 Ella Irvine, 561  
 Ella Jane, 648  
 Ella L., 362, 622, 645  
 Ella M., 463  
 Ella Martha, 394  
 Ella Ranney, 325  
 Ellen, 55, 240, 255, 336, 373, 460, 509, 520, 610, 628, 646, 647, 655, 662  
 Ellen Abigail, 230  
 Ellen Adelia, 522  
 Ellen Amelia, 478  
 Ellen Augusta, 520

- Ellen Caroline, 479  
 Ellen Cornelia, 468  
 Ellen D., 522  
 Ellen E., 339, 484  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 275, 335  
 Ellen Elzina, 531  
 Ellen Frances, 334  
 Ellen Freese, 414  
 Ellen Hower, 480  
 Ellen Katherine, 491  
 Ellen L., 407, 642  
 Ellen M., 335, 645, 648  
 Ellen Margaret, 375 [405  
 Ellen Maria, 339, 347, 352,  
 Ellen Melville, 596  
 Ellen Paulding, 628  
 Ellen R., 538  
 Ellen Rixford, 546  
 Ellen Roberts, 475  
 Ellen Ruth, 404  
 Ellen S., 446  
 Ellen Sawtelle, 241 [635  
 Elliot, Elliott, 222, 623,  
 Elliott Augustus, 405 [557  
 Elliott Sherrill, 252, 416,  
 Ellis Lucretia, 513  
 Ellsworth Warner, 472, 591  
 Elmer, 647  
 Elmer Lincoln, 552, 623  
 Elmer M., 501  
 Elmira, 650  
 Elmira A., 500, 644  
 Elmira Elona, 348  
 Elmira R., 544  
 Elmore R., 206, 370  
 Elnora, 348  
 Eloise M., 392  
 Elsie A., 648  
 Elsie Elizabeth, 603  
 Elsie Issora, 347  
 Elsie Lorinda, 609  
 Elsie May, 546  
 Elsie Philena, 663  
 Elva Marie, 514  
 Elvia, 512  
 Elvie Everett, 616  
 Elvina, 444  
 Elvira, 178, 265, 400, 640,  
 Elvira Augusta, 400 [645  
 Elvira Blanchard, 266  
 Elvira I., 241  
 Elzada M., 397  
 Emeline, 170, 222, 239,  
 256, 280, 290, 645, 653  
 Emeline A., 656  
 Emeline C., 654  
 Emeline Jeanette, 663  
 Emeline L., 480  
 Emeline M., 256, 540  
 Emery, Emory, 151, 184,  
 187, 280, 330, 333, 646  
 Emery Clifton, 529  
 Emery Elijah, 437  
 Emery Mason, 496, 600  
 Emilia, 654  
 Emilie Zelta, 398  
 Emily, 135, 136, 140, 177,  
 204, 250, 257, 263, 318,  
 330, 332, 350, 362, 371,  
 415, 467, 532, 612, 632,  
 646, 649, 658  
 Emily Amelia, 509  
 Emily Bishop, 481  
 Emily Celia Rebecca, 543  
 Emily Charline, 460  
 Emily Doane, 413  
 Emily F., 551  
 Emily Grace, 526  
 Emily I., 411, 643  
 Emily Levantia, 307  
 Emily Louise, 585  
 Emily M., 292  
 Emily Rosalinda, 460  
 Emily S., 491  
 Emily Susan, 512  
 Emily Thompson, 547  
 Emily W., 246  
 Emma, 118, 173, 224, 303,  
 306, 315, 373, 393, 481,  
 488, 492, 515, 532, 582,  
 584, 594, 604, 646 [651  
 Emma A., 418, 471, 646,  
 Emma Adelaide, 408, 493,  
 645, 662  
 Emma Adella, 387  
 Emma Allison, 403  
 Emma Amelia, 308, 589  
 Emma Ashworth, 602  
 Emma Augusta, 232  
 Emma C., 412, 648  
 Emma Carrie, 503  
 Emma Catherine, 401, 471  
 Emma Comfort, 465  
 Emma Cornelia, 311  
 Emma Eliza, 470  
 Emma Elizabeth, 368, 534  
 Emma Ellen, 426  
 Emma Emmerette, 517  
 Emma F., 574  
 Emma Frances, 620  
 Emma Georgiana, 502  
 Emma Goldie, 541  
 Emma Idella, 347  
 Emma J., 541  
 Emma J. Dygert, 578  
 Emma Jane, 310, 409, 663  
 Emma Judson, 662  
 Emma Kendall, 372, 373  
 Emma L., 391, 491, 654  
 Emma Louise, 367, 429  
 Emma M., 620, 644  
 Emma Mamie, 642  
 Emma Merab, 409  
 Emma Phila, 620 [654  
 Emma R., 512, 639, 644,  
 Emma Stanbury, 448  
 Emma Thompson, 395  
 Emmerette A., 517  
 Emory, 330  
 Enoch, 86, 166, 652  
 Enoch Eugene, 595  
 Enoch Frank, 483, 594  
 Enoch Franklin, 483, 595  
 Enoch Graffam, 319, 483  
 Enos, 201, 359  
 Enos Goss, 258  
 Ephraim, 15, 26, 32, 40,  
 43, 54, 55, 70, 81, 87, 91,  
 116, 139, 140, 151, 162,  
 169, 178, 211, 225, 226,  
 255, 284, 285, 299, 390,  
 446, 462, 585, 646  
 Ephraim A., 446, 574  
 Ephraim Brigham, 78  
 Ephraim Parmalee, 310  
 Ephraim Stone, 124, 200,  
 240, 354  
 Erastus, 69, 136, 200, 354,  
 355, 519  
 Erastus Hall, 271, 432  
 Erastus Stephen, 663  
 Erastus Webster, 432, 564  
 Erle Johnson, 606  
 Ernest Andrew, 504, 541,  
 604, 619  
 Ernest C., 601  
 Ernest Charles, 648  
 Ernest Clifford, 371, 532  
 Ernest Gibson, 540  
 Ernest L., 648  
 Ernest M., 622, 660  
 Ernest Ralph, 598  
 Ernest Russell, 571  
 Ernest V., 661  
 Eros Franklin, 514  
 Ervilla, 481  
 Erwin, 424, 561  
 Estella, 603  
 Estella Emeline, 366  
 Estelle M., 498  
 Estes, 445  
 Esther, 22, 23, 24, 39, 40,  
 45, 50, 56, 64, 69, 78, 79,  
 103, 117, 146, 148, 172,



- Esther—*Continued*  
 186, 232, 233, 333, 350,  
 532, 567, 649  
 Esther C., 365, 646  
 Esther D., 237  
 Esther Jane, 336, 489  
 Esther M., 117  
 Esther Pearl, 657  
 Estifene, 571  
 Ethel, 418, 592, 595, 605,  
 627, 631, 632  
 Ethel Elizabeth, 527  
 Ethel F., 652  
 Ethel H., 541  
 Ethel Louise, 589  
 Ethel Margaret, 562  
 Ethel Mary, 609  
 Etta, 524, 544  
 Etta Alfaretta, 550  
 Etta Laurilla, 497  
 Etta M., 642  
 Etta May, 347  
 Eudora P., 317 [584  
 Eugene Boudinot, 458, 583,  
 Eugene Burdett, 312  
 Eugene Jay, 420  
 Eugene John, 633  
 Eugene King, 547  
 Eugene Knapp, 395, 547  
 Eugene L., 469, 588  
 Eugene Logan, 383  
 Eugene Robbins, 473  
 Eugene S., 658  
 Eugene Sands, 577, 628  
 Eugene Shaw, 524, 614  
 Eulah May, 559  
 Eunice, 15, 18, 31, 46, 50,  
 63, 70, 77, 87, 100, 103,  
 111, 117, 119, 124, 137,  
 195, 201, 218, 227, 359,  
 646, 653, 655, 658, 662  
 Eunice Haynes, 253  
 Eunice T., 174  
 Eva, 653  
 Eva Annett, 496  
 Eva Augusta, 621  
 Eva Florence, 600  
 Eva G., 601, 648  
 Eva J., 335  
 Eva L., 616  
 Eva Louisa, 463  
 Eva M., 655  
 Eva Maria, 401  
 Eva May, 634, 648  
 Evaline A., 541 [492  
 Evander Xenophon, 330,  
 Evart (Evat) (Evert), 646  
 Evelina, 459  
 Evelina Pierce, 540  
 Eveline, 655  
 Evelyn, 374, 434  
 Evelyn Alice, 624  
 Evelyn Carrie, 409  
 Evelyn Cutler, 531  
 Evelyn Dorothea, 432  
 Evelyn Frances, 595  
 Evelyn Marilla, 270  
 Evelyn Rose, 599  
 Everard Carson, 496, 599  
 Everett, 377, 611  
 Everett Carroll, 532  
 Everett Chickering, 362,  
 526, 527  
 Everett Judah, 452  
 Everett Schofield, 603  
 Everett Wheeler, 520, 613  
 Experience, 34, 55  
 Ezra, 98, 105, 114, 150,  
 186, 187, 201, 207, 332,  
 333, 360, 498  
 Ezra H., 189, 190  
 Faith Ella, 470  
 Fale, 107  
 Fannie, Fanny, 99, 106,  
 118, 131, 176, 195, 207-  
 209, 214, 215, 242, 263,  
 285, 303, 373, 374, 572,  
 600, 658  
 Fannie A., 653  
 Fannie Belle, 496 [656  
 Fannie E., 474, 646, 647,  
 Fannie Electa, 224  
 Fannie Elizabeth, 563  
 Fannie H., 647  
 Fannie L., 653  
 Fannie Louisa, 391  
 Fannie Louise, 500  
 Fannie May, 419, 648  
 Fanny A., 456  
 Fanny B., 464  
 Fanny Betsey, 144  
 Fanny E., 240  
 Fanny F., 556  
 Fanny Maria, 191  
 Fanny P., 379  
 Fanny S., 646  
 Fanny Williston, 226  
 Farrazinah, 157  
 Fay Pauline, 610  
 Fayette, 117, 227 [533  
 Fidelia, 151, 279, 284, 444,  
 Filena, 158  
 Fitzroy, 445, 572, 573, 627  
 Flavilla, 374  
 Flora, 607  
 Flora E., 664  
 Flora Emma, 336  
 Flora H., 499  
 Flora M., 641  
 Flora Mabel, 531  
 Flora Maria, 368  
 Flora Marion, 224  
 Flora May, 498  
 Flora Terry, 363  
 Florello G., 253  
 Florello Gatanio, 418  
 Florence, 271, 349, 380,  
 468, 521, 594, 597, 619,  
 634, 663, 664  
 Florence A., 651  
 Florence Ada Emily, 457  
 Florence Alice, 566  
 Florence Almira, 405  
 Florence Ann, 433  
 Florence Anna, 624  
 Florence B., 620  
 Florence C. M., 527  
 Florence Chandler, 490  
 Florence E., 600, 642, 655  
 Florence Eliza, 658  
 Florence Ethel, 556  
 Florence Helen, 436  
 Florence Isabella, 460  
 Florence Julia, 473  
 Florence L., 558  
 Florence Lena, 437  
 Florence M., 644, 652  
 Florence May, 511, 558  
 Floy Erldie, 526  
 Forest Edwin, 566  
 Forest Elmer, 437, 566  
 Fortunatus, 139  
 Francena J., 499  
 Frances, 27, 104, 124, 280,  
 297, 319, 322, 403, 406,  
 446, 467, 492, 542, 560,  
 572, 651 [651  
 Frances A., 141, 396, 646,  
 Frances Adelaide, 424  
 Frances Alice, 548  
 Frances Amelia, 460, 540  
 Frances Ann, 376  
 Frances Ann Maria, 242  
 Frances Anna, 235  
 Frances Burr, 459  
 Frances C., 320  
 Frances Caroline, 382  
 Frances Delia, 317  
 Frances Elizabeth Caro-  
 line, 494  
 Frances Ellen, 419  
 Frances Esther, 315  
 Frances Ethel, 543

- Frances G., 312, 572  
 Frances Gertrude, 426  
 Frances Halleck, 471  
 Frances Helen, 631  
 Frances Jane, 420  
 Frances L., 586  
 Frances Langdon, 176  
 Frances Lee, 485  
 Frances Lydia, 321  
 Frances M., 296, 656  
 Frances Maria, 357, 537  
 Frances Marion, 241  
 Frances Mary, 420  
 Frances R., 645  
 Frances Stevens, 552  
 Frances Sylvia Ann, 166  
 Frances V., 393, 547  
 Francis, 78, 204  
 Francis Alexander, 189, 339  
 Francis Alpheus, 270, 431  
 Francis Arthur, 447  
 Francis Ashworth, 602, 633  
 Francis B., 408, 646  
 Francis Duck, 564  
 Francis E., 646  
 Francis Eugene, 643  
 Francis Frederick, 348, 512  
 Francis G., 335  
 Francis H., 240, 320, 399  
 Francis Hallett, 662  
 Francis Harvey, 432 [531  
 Francis Henry, 206, 370,  
 Francis Lawrence, 321  
 Francis Leonard, 466, 587  
 Francis Lyman, 339, 503  
 Francis Oren, 338, 503  
 Francis Porter, 426, 562  
 Francis W., 664  
 Francis William, 622 [157  
 Francis Willoughby, 84,  
 Frank, 164, 345, 505, 553,  
 562, 604, 605, 646, 656  
 Frank A., 401, 646, 647,  
 Frank Allen, 605 [656  
 Frank Almerin, 450, 451,  
 579  
 Frank Alpheus, 521, 614  
 Frank Alvyn, 631  
 Frank B., 534, 646, 647  
 Frank Dwelly, 500  
 Frank E., 370, 397, 547  
 Frank Eber, 437, 566  
 Frank Edwin, 529  
 Frank Ellen, 560  
 Frank Elmore, 312  
 Frank Everard, 599  
 Frank G., 458  
 Frank Graves, 478  
 Frank H., 408, 645  
 Frank Harvey Kendall,  
 518, 611  
 Frank J., 647  
 Frank James, 559  
 Frank John, 477  
 Frank Judson, 508, 605  
 Frank L., 466, 569, 587  
 Frank M., 653, 654  
 Frank Marshall, 407  
 Frank Milne, 472  
 Frank Oliver, 347, 511  
 Frank P., 647  
 Frank Pettee, 545  
 Frank W., 547  
 Frank Wallace, 586, 631  
 Frank Wibbert, 639  
 Frank Wilmarth, 355, 519  
 Franklin, 307, 647  
 Franklin A., 462, 585, 647  
 Franklin B., 229  
 Franklin Babbitt, 315  
 Franklin Barney, 309  
 Franklin Enos, 470, 589  
 Franklin Eugene, 428, 563  
 Franklin G., 398 [544  
 Franklin Jones, 386, 543,  
 Franklin Julian, 642  
 Franklin Orlando, 249  
 Franklin P., 659 [647  
 Fred, 369, 393, 450, 578,  
 Fred Aaron, 559  
 Fred Anderson, 612, 634  
 Fred Augustus, 233  
 Fred B., 409  
 Fred C., 429  
 Fred Clifford, 643  
 Fred D., 541  
 Fred Fisher, 428  
 Fred Grant, 540  
 Fred Herbert, 456  
 Fred S., 654  
 Fred Seymour, 438  
 Fred Smith, 654  
 Freda, 608  
 Freddie, 655  
 Frederick, 36, 204, 299,  
 461, 512, 640, 643, 646,  
 Frederick A., 226 [647  
 Frederic Albert, 372, 533  
 Frederic Alexander, 400  
 Frederick Arthur, 405, 550  
 Frederic Augustus, 351,  
 402, 516, 5, 3, 610, 620  
 Frederick Bennison, 643  
 Frederick Buell, 365, 528  
 Frederick Dudley, 398  
 Frederick E., 335, 500  
 Frederick Edgar, 419  
 Frederick Eugene, 615  
 Frederick George, 535  
 Frederick H., 399  
 Frederick Lindsay, 606  
 Frederick Noble, 476  
 Frederick Roscoe, 548  
 Frederick Stephen, 420,  
 559  
 Frederick W., 377, 585  
 Frederic Walter, 537  
 Frederick William, 230,  
 396, 397  
 Frederic Wilson, 462  
 Frederika, 588  
 Freeman, 483  
 Frinda, 381  
 Gairus, 156  
 Galen, 349  
 Gardner, Gardiner, 152,  
 448, 647 [519  
 Gardner Goodrich, 354,  
 Gardner L., 647, 660  
 Gardner Marshall, 349,  
 512, 513, 606  
 Garibaldi Aaron, 432  
 Garry Aaron, 270, 431  
 Geneva May, 583  
 Genevieve, 383, 648, 657  
 George, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11,  
 12, 13, 14, 21, 23, 24, 25,  
 28, 30, 41, 61, 82, 83, 87,  
 123, 125, 130, 133, 139,  
 141, 150, 151, 154, 155,  
 163-165, 167, 174, 178,  
 182, 202, 205, 238, 243,  
 248-250, 257, 263, 265,  
 280, 286, 289, 290, 292,  
 299, 311, 318, 325, 335,  
 339, 346, 347, 369, 380,  
 403, 405, 408-410, 413,  
 415, 420, 425, 428, 445,  
 449, 482, 500, 510, 531,  
 533, 541, 550, 602, 647,  
 648, 650, 652, 661, 663  
 George A., 650, 651  
 George Abbott, 387, 545  
 George Addison, 428, 562  
 George Albert, 226, 391  
 George Anson, 351, 516  
 George Archibald, 266, 428  
 George Arthur, 550, 621,  
 George Ashley, 412 [660  
 George Augustus, 232, 399,  
 400, 548  
 George B., 398, 548  
 George Barron, 415

- George Bartlett, 500  
 George Blood, 521  
 George Brown, 563 [657  
 George C., 229, 394, 655,  
 George Caleb, 595  
 George Campbell, 653  
 George Carlisle, 437, 565  
 George Carpenter, 248  
 George Clarence, 410, 648  
 George Corey, 654  
 George Cutting, 276, 438  
 George De Witt, 420 [655  
 George E., 545, 642, 648,  
 George Edgar, 645  
 George Edward, 230, 411  
 George Edwin, 524, 614  
 George Elisha, 378, 539  
 George Elliott, 317  
 George Ellison, 361  
 George Emerson, 384, 542  
 George Ephraim, 391  
 George F., 336, 501, 648,  
 649, 660 [603  
 George Frank, 300, 463,  
 George Frank Belding,  
 413, 555  
 George Franklin, 230, 397  
 George Fred, 502  
 George Frederick, 634  
 George G., 449, 464  
 George Gilman, 346, 510  
 George Goodwin, 458, 582  
 George H., 516, 648, 649,  
 George H. P., 500 [655  
 George Henry, 334, 499,  
 551, 575, 622, 627, 649  
 George Jeffrey, 255  
 George K., 375, 535, 649  
 George Knowlton, 409  
 George L., 641, 649  
 George Lamb, 236, 404  
 George Lawton, 286, 447  
 George Lester, 541  
 George Lyman, 502  
 George M., 273, 409  
 George Martin, 414, 556  
 George Morrison, 537  
 George N., 289, 294, 449  
 George Nelson, 529  
 George Northrup, 560  
 George O., 649  
 George Olcott, 460  
 George Otis, 338, 503  
 George P., 649  
 George Paul, 542  
 George Percival, 438  
 George R., 649  
 George Reginald, 612  
 George Royal, 501  
 George Russell, 366  
 George S., 649, 657  
 George Solomon, 562, 624  
 George Storrs, 377  
 George Sumner, 503, 603  
 George Thomas, 289, 449  
 George Van Zabdt, 361  
 George Vedder, 556, 623  
 George Vernon, 543  
 George W., 295, 318, 341,  
 342, 372, 458, 544, 574,  
 649, 654  
 George W. E., 497, 600  
 George W. F., 649  
 George Washington, 296,  
 369, 445, 460, 506, 605  
 George Washington Fair-  
 banks, 223, 389  
 George Wheaton, 242, 408  
 George William, 513, 650  
 George Wilson, 226, 391  
 Georgia, 615  
 Georgia Hutchings, 482  
 Georgia Janet Cecilia, 624  
 Georgia Lee, 459  
 Georgia W., 649  
 Georgiana, 293, 483, 517,  
 566, 651, 652, 664  
 Gerald Burnett, 625  
 Gertrude, 416, 449, 595,  
 652, 664  
 Gertrude Ada, 630  
 Gertrude Adaline, 623  
 Gertrude Alice, 607  
 Gertrude Almeda, 603  
 Gertrude E., 392, 394  
 Gertrude L., 585  
 Gertrude Maud, 528  
 Gertrude Maynard, 601  
 Gertrude Olive, 525 [380  
 Gibson, 53, 112, 113, 218,  
 Gideon Bailey, 275, 436  
 Giles, 90, 175  
 Giles B., 362  
 Giles Chapin, 539 [657  
 Gilman, 211, 377, 483, 649,  
 Gilson, 649 [627  
 Gladys, 474, 576, 585, 610,  
 Gladys Emily, 620  
 Gladys Louise, 431  
 Gladys Mary, 587  
 Goodwin Sperry, 583, 631  
 Gordon, 606  
 Gordon Lewis, 447  
 Grace, 263, 271, 393, 402,  
 438, 530, 549, 575, 583,  
 604, 634  
 Grace Anna, 605  
 Grace Clinton, 567  
 Grace E., 497, 646  
 Grace Flora, 544  
 Grace Frances, 312, 542  
 Grace Isabel, 545  
 Grace L., 661  
 Grace Lincoln, 392  
 Grace Lindsley, 504  
 Grace M., 429, 651  
 Grace Maria, 436  
 Grace Mary, 598  
 Grace Merrifield, 623  
 Grace Mildred, 563  
 Grace Porter, 475  
 Grace Rebecca, 530  
 Grace S., 655  
 Grace Sears, 640  
 Grace Theda, 501  
 Granville S., 653  
 Grate, 128  
 Gratia, 247  
 Greenleaf Davis, 375, 535  
 Grendall Wood, 258  
 Gretchen Agnes, 626  
 Grover, 68  
 Gulielma Belknap, 290  
 Gustavus, 483  
 Gustavus Vasa, 173, 314  
 Guthrie, 628  
 Guy Aubrey, 438  
 Guy N., 649  
 Guy Stewart, 514  
 H. Augusta, 640  
 H. E., 649  
 H. H., 649  
 H. W., 644  
 Habijah, 59  
 Halmond, 623  
 Hannah, 9, 15, 18, 21, 23,  
 26-30, 33, 34, 38, 40, 41,  
 42, 44, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62,  
 63, 70, 73, 79, 80, 82, 88,  
 89, 91, 112, 123, 128,  
 136, 137, 139, 144, 150,  
 151, 155, 156, 166, 168,  
 169, 172, 174, 175, 180,  
 184, 189, 202, 203, 210,  
 215, 218, 219, 232, 238,  
 244, 267, 274, 309, 342,  
 513, 532, 568, 649, 654,  
 657, 660, 662, 663  
 Hannah A., 564, 650  
 Hannah Augusta, 338  
 Hannah B., 575  
 Hannah C., 498  
 Hannah Carr, 287

- Hannah E., 363, 516, 650  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 342  
 Hannah H., 314  
 Hannah Hopkins, 146  
 Hannah Hurd, 198  
 Hannah J., 270, 660  
 Hannah M., 647, 656  
 Hannah Maria, 291  
 Hannah Marinda, 461  
 Hannah Martha, 135  
 Hannah Mary, 543  
 Hannah Mills, 357  
 Hannah P., 134  
 Hannah Rand, 349  
 Hannah S., 408  
 Hannah Sabrina, 515  
 Hannah Staniford, 181  
 Hannah W., 406  
 Hannah Wilmarth, 248  
 Harding, 652  
 Harley Richard, 650  
 Harlow Hubbell, 250  
 Harold, 594, 625  
 Harold Addison, 562  
 Harold Atwood, 594  
 Harold Barney, 471  
 Harold Edgar, 512  
 Harold Francis, 603  
 Harold L., 527 [617  
 Harold Nelson, 529, 616,  
 Harold Ottoear, 616  
 Harriet, Hariot, 111, 139,  
 140, 170, 188, 200, 202,  
 216, 225, 233, 239, 244,  
 251, 254, 272, 285, 288,  
 304, 308, 309, 315, 330,  
 332, 352, 353, 373, 415,  
 437, 450, 451, 457, 462,  
 484, 507, 560, 585, 648,  
 650, 653, 655, 659, 664  
 Harriet Adaline, 555  
 Harriet Adelia, 620  
 Harriet Amanda, 519  
 Harriet Amelia, 308  
 Harriet Ann, 276, 631,  
 656  
 Harriet Augusta, 334  
 Harriet Buell, 365  
 Harriet C. L., 490  
 Harriet Clementina, 502  
 Harriet Constance, 528  
 Harriet Cornelia, 425  
 Harriet D., 308  
 Harriet Davis, 516  
 Harriet E., 429, 640, 647,  
 648, 650, 653  
 Harriet Edgar, 596  
 Harriet Eliza, 305  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 301,  
 308, 382, 447  
 Harriet Ellen, 566  
 Harriet Estella, 311  
 Harriet Eunice, 241  
 Harriet Evelyn, 464  
 Harriet H., 461, 642, 650  
 Harriet Jane, 485, 487  
 Harriet Jeanette, 407  
 Harriet L., 537  
 Harriet Le Baron, 576  
 Harriet Loretta, 223  
 Harriet M., 215, 308  
 Harriet Maria, 396  
 Harriet Marianna, 438  
 Harriet Marion, 502  
 Harriet Miranda, 296  
 Harriet N., 517  
 Harriet Newell, 310  
 Harriet Noyes, 521  
 Harriet P., 656  
 Harriet S., 639  
 Harriet T., 270  
 Harriet Thaxter, 325  
 Harriet Tidd, 217  
 Harriet Vienna, 205  
 Harriet W., 517  
 Harrison, 239  
 Harry, 141, 197, 220, 380,  
 446, 556, 625, 632, 663,  
 Harry A., 568 [664  
 Harry Albert, 574  
 Harry Andrew, 427  
 Harry B., 521, 650  
 Harry Benjamin, 526  
 Harry Bradford, 657  
 Harry Burr, 420, 559  
 Harry Burton, 539  
 Harry Emerson, 542  
 Harry Eugene, 650  
 Harry I., 647  
 Harry K., 535  
 Harry L., 436  
 Harry Lee, 620  
 Harry Lucius, 509  
 Harry McD., 220  
 Harry Ray, 543, 620  
 Harry Rayburn, 371, 532  
 Harry Sibley, 471  
 Harry Stevens, 622  
 Harry W., 463  
 Harvey, 145, 647  
 Harvey B., 653  
 Harvey Eugene, 603  
 Harvey Freeman, 344  
 Harvey Pierce, 145, 270  
 Haskell, 300  
 Haskell L., 463  
 Hatsell, 307, 468 [658  
 Hattie, 481, 507, 510, 656,  
 Hattie A., 534, 643, 662  
 Hattie C., 534  
 Hattie E., 534, 645  
 Hattie Evaline, 529  
 Hattie Evelyn, 587  
 Hattie Jeanette, 497  
 Hattie M., 643  
 Hattie Maria, 387, 419  
 Hattie May, 414  
 Hattie W., 643  
 Hazel, 647  
 Hazel Bernice, 542  
 Hazel Elizabeth, 593  
 Hazel Ernestine, 607  
 Hazel Eveline, 618  
 Hazel May, 558  
 Helen, 248, 256, 273, 280,  
 335, 434, 472, 507, 510,  
 527, 646  
 Helen A., 649  
 Helen Adams, 553  
 Helen Carpenter, 476  
 Helen Electa, 507  
 Helen Eliza, 310  
 Helen Elizabeth, 365  
 Helen Etta, 619  
 Helen Eudora, 597  
 Helen F., 392  
 Helen Gertrude, 612  
 Helen Haskell, 528  
 Helen Hicks, 617  
 Helen Julia, 620  
 Helen Kenan, 527  
 Helen L., 614  
 Helen Louise, 519, 546, 563  
 Helen Lovisa, 448  
 Helen Lucy, 562  
 Helen Luthera, 592  
 Helen M., 342, 360, 505,  
 560, 648  
 Helen Margaret, 535  
 Helen Margelia, 625  
 Helen Maria, 382, 540, 552  
 Helen May, 500  
 Helen Rebecca, 204  
 Helen S., 652  
 Helen Smith, 527  
 Helen T., 655  
 Helen Wilson, 580  
 Helena, 644  
 Helena Elizabeth, 563  
 Heman, 86, 167  
 Henderson, 279  
 Henrietta, 141, 146, 280,  
 336, 465, 529, 541, 587,  
 641, 644, 650

- Henrietta A., 478  
 Henrietta Amelia, 291  
 Henrietta Lydia, 569  
 Henrietta M., 644  
 Henrietta Moore, 648  
 Henrietta Norris, 613  
 Henriette Clapp, 272  
 Henry, 5, 9, 18, 19, 20, 30,  
   31, 48, 49, 96, 97, 103,  
   104, 111, 128, 141, 148,  
   151, 152, 165, 167, 170,  
   186, 187, 189, 197, 205,  
   206, 215, 220, 244, 246,  
   274, 275, 280, 285, 322,  
   347, 348, 369, 380, 410,  
   427, 435, 446, 448, 455,  
   488, 510, 516, 540, 573,  
   633, 650, 651, 653  
 Henry A., 461, 650, 651  
 Henry Allen, 294, 456  
 Henry Augustus, 293, 339,  
   453, 581  
 Henry Augustus Sy-  
   monds, 238, 406  
 Henry Ball, 370  
 Henry Bennett, 651  
 Henry Bradford, 447  
 Henry Bradley, 583  
 Henry Britton, 539  
 Henry C., 189, 406, 652  
 Henry Charles Augustus,  
   457 [552]  
 Henry Clay, 346, 410, 509,  
 Henry Constantine, 358,  
   521  
 Henry Cushman, 273, 435  
 Henry Dexter, 515, 609  
 Henry E., 319, 484, 647  
 Henry Elijah, 544  
 Henry Ellis, 423, 561  
 Henry Ellison, 361  
 Henry Francis, 339, 645  
 Henry Franklin, 401  
 Henry Gaylord, 470, 590  
 Henry Gladding, 575  
 Henry Goss, 258, 420  
 Henry Griswold, 470, 591  
 Henry H., 651  
 Henry Halleck, 311  
 Henry Haskell, 199  
 Henry Hickok, 365  
 Henry Howard, 355  
 Henry Hubbard, 457, 582  
 Henry J., 652  
 Henry Kellogg, 455, 580  
 Henry Kirk, 444  
 Henry L., 414, 556  
 Henry League, 651  
 Henry Lester, 565  
 Henry Leverett, 436  
 Henry Levi, 241, 407  
 Henry Lincoln, 540  
 Henry Lot, 275, 436  
 Henry Nold, 459  
 Henry O., 650  
 Henry Oliver, 489, 597  
 Henry S., 295, 458, 469,  
   652  
 Henry Seeley, 458, 584, 631  
 Henry Selden, 477  
 Henry Smedley, 515, 609  
 Henry T., 409, 545, 621  
 Henry Thomas, 449, 578  
 Henry W., 335, 657  
 Henry Whitcomb, 207, 370  
 Hephzibeth, etc., 23, 39,  
   65, 67, 140 [566, 650]  
 Herbert, 367, 377, 444, 473,  
 Herbert A., 340, 504  
 Herbert Arthur, 586  
 Herbert Asa, 534  
 Herbert C., 652  
 Herbert E., 362, 527, 650  
 Herbert Eugene, 463, 585  
 Herbert J., 652  
 Herbert Jackson, 412  
 Herbert Jaffrey, 394  
 Herbert Lawrence, 628  
 Herbert Milton, 499, 601  
 Herbert Sanderson, 630  
 Herman C., 566  
 Herman Elbert, 624  
 Hermes, 283, 444  
 Hermes Darwin, 571  
 Hester Ira, 609  
 Hezekiah, 19, 20, 32, 54,  
   81, 114, 151, 152, 220,  
   222, 285, 286, 387, 446,  
   447, 575, 650  
 Hezekiah Oscar, 387, 544  
 Hezekiah P., 174, 318  
 Hiel, 88, 173  
 Hilbert Lionel, 514  
 Hilda Mary, 598  
 Hobart Hurd, 582  
 Hobart Leroy, 599  
 Hodah, 433  
 Hollis Samuel, 609  
 Hollis Smith, 349  
 Holman, 239, 407  
 Holmes, 177, 323, 598  
 Honour, 44  
 Hope Hunter, 528  
 Horace, 165, 300, 351, 662  
 Horace Asher, 464, 586  
 Horace Birney, 307, 468  
 Horace Hobart, 270, 430  
 Horace Kemper, 300, 464  
 Horace Mann, 517, 610  
 Horatio, 94, 178, 318, 335,  
   481, 652  
 Horatio A., 652  
 Horatio E., 314  
 Horatio Judd, 314  
 Horatio Nelson, 187, 334  
 Horatio P., 232, 399  
 Hortense, 398  
 Hosea, 102, 124, 194, 203,  
   241, 283, 343, 443  
 Hosea Benton, 344, 508  
 Hosea Brayman, 605  
 Hosea E., 203, 365  
 Hosea Edson, 343, 508  
 Hosea W., 342, 505  
 Hovey, 186, 187  
 Howard Arnold, 470  
 Howard K., 541, 620  
 Howard Seaver, 599  
 Hubbard, 652  
 Hubert N., 574  
 Hudson Elliott, 417, 557  
 Hugh, 525, 650  
 Hugh H., 648  
 Hugh Henry, 300 [583]  
 Huldah, 53, 84, 176, 376,  
 Huldah Ann, 467  
 Humphrey, 77, 144  
 Ichabod, 652  
 Ida, 398, 462, 513, 575,  
   584, 585, 606, 630, 639,  
   643 [643]  
 Ida E., 318  
 Ida Evangeline, 392  
 Ida F., 646  
 Ida Frances, 548  
 Ida J., 647, 652  
 Ida Jane, 265  
 Ida L., 553  
 Ida Laura, 644  
 Ida Loretta, 497  
 Ida Lucy, 503, 646  
 Ida M., 501, 584  
 Ida May, 514, 587  
 Ida Moore, 398  
 Ida Myrtle, 511  
 Ida R., 534, 640  
 Idora Lydia, 368  
 Imogene, 535  
 Inez, 369, 575  
 Inez C., 466  
 Inez Gertrude, 623  
 Ingersoll, 220  
 Iola May, 616  
 Ione Marmora, 418

- Ira, 117, 142, 263, 653  
 Ira Josiah, 507  
 Ira Orlando, 652  
 Ira Proctor, 651  
 Irene, 331-333, 469, 493  
 Irene F., 496  
 Irene Harland, 580  
 Irene May, 532  
 Isaac, 33, 38, 62, 77, 100,  
 139, 141-143, 184, 200,  
 264, 266, 357, 520, 653  
 Isaac Augustus, 266, 429  
 Isaac G., 332, 498, 653  
 Isaac H., 653  
 Isaac Newton, 450, 578  
 Isaac Watts, 137, 200  
 Isabel, Isabella, 158, 211,  
 234, 271, 280, 472, 646  
 Isabel Fairbanks, 555  
 Isabel Whitney, 499  
 Isabella F., 528  
 Isabella S., 532  
 Isadore, 519, 649  
 Isadore Rome, 528  
 Isia H., 649  
 Israel, 50, 55, 101, 116,  
 117, 224, 653  
 Israel Cummins, 225  
 Israel Raymond, 660  
 Israel Wheeler, 220  
 Ithamar, 124, 239  
 Ivan, 377  
 Ivan E., 653  
 Ivan R., 482  
 Ivy Hurd, 607  
 Ivy Lee Follett, 543  
 Ivy Nina, 510  
 Izette Gardner, 362  
  
 J. Arthur, 270  
 J. Sophia, 653  
 Jackson, 653  
 Jackson Morton, 300  
 Jacob, 14, 18, 24, 25, 29,  
 48, 56, 94-96, 100, 118,  
 191, 198, 200, 342, 351,  
 Jacob Gates, 123 [653]  
 Jacob P., 342, 507  
 Jacob Sheafe, 94  
 Jael, 231  
 Jairus, 156  
 James, 20, 30, 31, 33, 40,  
 49, 77, 84, 88, 99, 100,  
 107, 141, 174, 198, 200,  
 209, 212, 244, 257, 316,  
 319, 350, 373, 499, 652,  
 653, 660, 663  
 James A., 653, 654  
 James Adams, 535 [527  
 James Adolphus, 203, 363,  
 James Alexander, 296  
 James Alfred, 405, 549  
 James Atherton, 200, 355  
 James B., 654  
 James Bishop, 523  
 James Clark, 143  
 James Daniel, 171  
 James Dascom, 246  
 James Davis, 376  
 James F., 318, 482, 654  
 James G., 360, 397, 523  
 James H., 133, 253, 653,  
 James Harold, 438 [654  
 James Hartwell, 355, 519  
 James Hazelton, 654  
 James I., 653  
 James Joel, 419  
 James Lawrence, 317, 478  
 James Le Baron, 447, 575  
 James Lovell, 519  
 James M., 408 [407, 497  
 James Marshall, 239, 332,  
 James Moore, 227, 392  
 James Nutting, 53, 106,  
 212, 377, 378, 537, 539,  
 617, 619 [583, 631  
 James Orville, 295, 458,  
 James R., 244, 410, 552  
 James Richard, 457, 458,  
 582, 654  
 James Rose, 654  
 James S., 166, 294  
 James Shepard, 230, 396  
 James Stewart, 314  
 James Struthers, 403, 549  
 James W., 211, 376, 654  
 James Walter Cullen, 457  
 James Whipple, 143  
 James Wilder, 117, 230  
 James Willoughby, 133,  
 158, 295  
 James Winslow, 376, 536  
 Jane, 29, 30, 99, 130, 141,  
 167, 219, 270, 309, 320,  
 360, 376, 380, 409, 439,  
 482, 499, 641, 655, 657  
 Jane A., 228, 480, 648  
 James Agard, 615  
 Jane Almira, 333  
 Jane C., 383  
 Jane Chalker, 591  
 Jane Deborah, 570  
 Jane Deborah White, 569  
 Jane Frances, 293  
 Jane Love, 420  
 Jane M., 406, 657  
 Jane Malinda, 499  
 Jane Marcia, 238  
 Jane S., 241  
 Janette, 662  
 Janette R., 318  
 Jared, 27, 44, 45, 89, 317  
 Jay Eugene, 655  
 Jay J., 360, 524  
 Jay Louis, 430, 563  
 Jean, 471  
 Jean Charlton, 631  
 Jeanette, 295  
 Jeanette Grey, 397  
 Jeannie, 488, 647  
 Jeffrey A., 117, 229  
 Jehiel, 86  
 Jehiel O., 174, 317  
 Jemima, 52, 129  
 Jennie, 265, 558, 614, 655  
 Jennie B., 574  
 Jennie Belle, 624  
 Jennie Corinne, 620  
 Jennie E., 546, 658  
 Jennie Elizabeth, 544  
 Jennie Emily, 532  
 Jennie Ethel, 612  
 Jennie Frances, 386  
 Jennie J., 520  
 Jennie L., 407  
 Jennie Louise, 549 [642  
 Jennie M., 240, 505, 516,  
 Jennie Mabel, 393  
 Jennie May, 388, 511  
 Jennie P., 655  
 Jennie S., 614, 655  
 Jeremiah, 53, 62, 65, 127,  
 652, 654 [627  
 Jerome, 281, 445, 447, 575  
 Jerome H., 205, 369  
 Jerusha, 27, 86, 89, 130,  
 Jerusha C., 174 [307, 420  
 Jerusha Carrie, 318  
 Jerusha W., 419 [376, 654  
 Jesse, 90, 106, 175, 211,  
 Jesse Augustus, 438  
 Jesse Cooper, 321  
 Jessie, 487, 564, 596  
 Jessie Benton, 539  
 Jessie Chandler, 490  
 Jessie De Yarman, 572  
 Jessie Hobart, 582  
 Jessie N., 659  
 Jessie Rankin, 564  
 Joan, 2 [654  
 Joanna, 107, 162, 285, 399,  
 Joel, 56, 101, 106, 123,  
 133, 144, 202, 267, 361,  
 525, 654, 663

- Joel F., 654  
 Joel G., 211, 377, 537  
 Joel Sheldon, 427  
 Joel Wilson, 654  
 John, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 18-20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 32, 36, 37, 39, 43, 44, 46-48, 51, 53, 57, 66, 69, 70, 80, 81, 86-88, 91, 96, 97, 106, 111, 118, 119, 121, 124, 133, 141-143, 146, 150, 157, 165, 169, 172, 173, 175-177, 187, 198, 216, 217, 220, 234, 265, 266, 273, 287, 288, 292, 294, 303, 306, 312-314, 318, 320, 323, 333, 349, 403, 447, 476, 514, 587, 632, 642, 647, 654, 655, 657, 660, 662, 663  
 John A., 316, 532  
 John Addison, 311, 471  
 John Alfred, 550  
 John Alva, 428  
 John Ambrose, 374  
 John Artemas, 438  
 John Augustine, 317, 478  
 John B., 318, 381  
 John Barker, 520, 612  
 John Barstow, 233, 402  
 John Blair, 432  
 John Bounds, 95  
 John Butler, 220, 381  
 John Chester, 469  
 John Clark, 561  
 John D., 401, 655  
 John David, 588, 632  
 John Dayton, 313, 475, 476, 478  
 John Dinsmore, 632 [592  
 John Dwight, 1, 176, 321  
 John E., 655  
 John Eastman, 661  
 John Ela, 476  
 John Eugene, 314  
 John Everett, 548, 621  
 John F., 647, 654  
 John Franklin, 168, 308, 544, 621  
 John Frederick, 486, 596  
 John Gray Blount, 363  
 John Griswold, 169, 310  
 John H., 643, 651, 655  
 John Hare, 150, 279  
 John Hart, 173, 315  
 John Haven, 176, 321, 488, 489  
 John Henry, 655 [597  
 John Henry Harrison, 378  
 John Howard, 412, 553  
 John Hubbard, 655  
 John Hudson, 315  
 John James, 477  
 John Kirke, 386, 544  
 John L., 655  
 John Lafayette, 314, 476  
 John Langdon, 176  
 John Livingston, 235, 403  
 John Lynnwood, 635  
 John Means, 139  
 John Melville, 596, 632  
 John Merrick, 333  
 John Merry, 499  
 John Middagh, 577  
 John Moses, 122, 236  
 John Newell, 439, 568  
 John Oliver, 131, 251, 417, 556  
 John P., 190, 647, 654-656, 660  
 John Paine, 315  
 John Preston, 387  
 John Putnam, 379, 539  
 John Quincy, 335, 500  
 John R., 655  
 John Ranks, 266, 428  
 John Ray, 144, 268  
 John Richard, 593  
 John Riggs, 602, 633  
 John Robert, 626  
 John Russell, 544  
 John Small, 107, 162, 212, 213, 378  
 John Solomon, 422, 560  
 John Stedman, 356, 519  
 John Sylvester, 300, 465, 466  
 John T., 656 [587  
 John Theodore, 633  
 John Thurston, 471  
 John Tyler, 515, 609  
 John Ware, 418  
 John Warren, 572, 626  
 John Wells, 309  
 John Whipple, 258  
 Johnson, 142, 263  
 Jonadab, 47  
 Jonas, 98, 191, 202, 360  
 Jonathan, 10, 20, 21, 23, 25, 35, 36, 39, 40, 65, 66, 79, 80, 81, 96, 100, 129, 133, 145, 149-151, 186, 201, 202, 276, 284, 286, 295, 316, 457, 477, 660  
 Jonathan G., 174, 316  
 Jonathan Grout, 215, 380  
 Jonathan H., 247, 412  
 Jonathan Hubbard, 129, 247  
 Jonathan Phipps, 129  
 Jonathan Wright, 207, 371  
 Joseph, iii, 1, 4, 9, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 32, 33, 37-43, 46, 56, 57, 65, 70, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 105, 106, 116, 123, 124, 132, 136, 137, 139, 141, 143, 144, 146, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 161, 163-165, 175, 176, 180-182, 195, 208, 225, 238, 241, 254, 255, 257, 267, 288, 293, 297, 304, 306, 311, 325, 360, 466, 524, 641, 656, 657, 660  
 Joseph A., 310  
 Joseph Albion, 491 [543  
 Joseph Alonzo, 176, 384, 385  
 Joseph Augustus, 181, 255, 256  
 Joseph B., 190, 203 [327  
 Joseph Ballister, 364  
 Joseph Clapp, 293, 452, 453  
 Joseph E., 657 [454  
 Joseph Edgarton, 123  
 Joseph Edwin, 453, 580  
 Joseph G., 657  
 Joseph H., 267  
 Joseph Henry, 246, 257, 412, 419, 553  
 Joseph Horatio, 652 [335  
 Joseph Horatio Litchfield, 653  
 Joseph Kendall, 238, 405  
 Joseph L., 382, 656  
 Joseph Lawrence, 235  
 Joseph M., 391, 546  
 Joseph Melvin, 420, 558  
 Joseph Moody, 520, 613  
 Joseph Simon, 467  
 Joseph W., 239, 406, 657  
 Joseph Walter, 199 [391  
 Joseph Wellington, 226, 227  
 Josephine, 263, 647  
 Josephine E., 414  
 Josephine Isabelle, 241  
 Josephine Lewis, 307  
 Josephine Melissa, 467  
 Josephus, 77, 141  
 Josette, 379  
 Joshua, 11, 14, 33, 55, 60, 70, 102, 104, 116, 127, 138, 139, 204, 342, 657, 660  
 Joshua Townsend, 58  
 Josiah, 9, 15, 18, 20, 26-30, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 44-46, 56, 57, 62-64, 66, 77, 79, 80, 83, 87, 91, 92,

- Josiah—*Continued*  
 95, 102, 106, 116, 119,  
 123, 124, 128, 133, 143,  
 164, 174, 177, 178, 183,  
 194, 195, 209, 211, 232,  
 233, 243, 244, 317, 322,  
 346, 347, 402, 555, 656,  
 657  
 Josiah Augustus, 366, 528  
 Josiah Bowles, 124, 241  
 Josiah Cahoon, 129, 247  
 Josiah Fairbanks, 178  
 Josiah Flint, 331, 493  
 Josiah Frank, 599  
 Josiah Hinekley, 372, 533  
 Josiah James, 324, 489,  
 490, 598  
 Josiah Lockhart, 410  
 Josiah M., 231, 398  
 Josiah Newell, 274  
 Josiah P., 656  
 Josiah Perley, 342, 506  
 Josiah Russell, 204, 366  
 Josiah W., 656  
 Josic, 648, 652  
 Jotham, 162, 297, 298  
 Jotham D., 656  
 Jotham Dexter, 298, 461  
 Judith, 51  
 Judith M., 664  
 Judson, 290, 439  
 Judson R., 662  
 Julia, 139, 241, 278, 279,  
 307, 314, 323, 350, 412,  
 448, 633  
 Julia A., 335, 370, 392,  
 504, 641, 656  
 Julia Ames, 398  
 Julia Ann, 168, 228, 232,  
 315, 317, 325, 421, 570,  
 649  
 Julia Ann Lasselle, 237  
 Julia Anna, 438  
 Julia B., 388, 660, 661  
 Julia Baker, 376  
 Julia Brumfield, 572  
 Julia C., 656  
 Julia Cornelia, 384  
 Julia Deborah, 534  
 Julia Draper, 273  
 Julia E., 471, 569, 657  
 Julia Elizabeth, 471, 543  
 Julia Etta, 425  
 Julia Frances, 413  
 Julia H., 660  
 Julia Hall, 397  
 Julia Helen, 431  
 Julia Knox, 139  
 Julia Legate, 398  
 Julia M., 541  
 Julia Maria, 365, 582  
 Julia N., 473  
 Julia Queen, 270  
 Juliana, 259  
 Juliet, Juliette, 136, 430  
 Juliet Butler, 220  
 Juliette Butler, 384  
 Julius, 88, 172, 314  
 Julius A., 204  
 Julius Alphonso, 176, 320  
 Julius Frederick, 314, 477  
 Julius Terrass, 477, 593  
 Justice, 147, 272  
 Justice Bryant, 565  
 Justin, 317, 480  
 Justin B., 250, 414  
 Justus Gilbert, 43  
 Karold Austin, 606, 607,  
 634  
 Kate, Katy, 55, 117, 118,  
 406, 449, 455, 529, 538,  
 653  
 Kate C., 617  
 Kate D., 408  
 Kate Isabel, 545  
 Kate L., 340  
 Kate Livingston, 403  
 Kate Louise, 414, 584  
 Kate Robinson, 584  
 Kate Sophia, 456  
 Kate Sumner, 538  
 Katherine, *see also* Cathe-  
 rine  
 Katherine, 28, 36, 44, 49,  
 59, 60, 66, 91, 120, 133,  
 151, 530, 535, 568, 589,  
 599, 640  
 Katherine Aldis, 315  
 Katherine C., 634  
 Katherine Estella, 479  
 Katherine Marion, 397  
 Katherine S., 657  
 Katherine Steele, 313  
 Katherine Wilder, 327, 491  
 Keith Lockhart, 608  
 Keziah, 35, 65, 69, 371  
 Kingman Stuart, 614  
 Kittie, 531  
 Kittie Evelina, 531  
 Kitty Emma, 427  
 L. R., 649  
 L. Sadie, 648 [657  
 Lafayette, 117, 227, 410,  
 Lakin, 76  
 Lana Florence, 600  
 Langdon, 657  
 Larkin, 657  
 Laura, 69, 143, 162, 165,  
 170, 173, 194, 195, 206,  
 219, 225, 232, 250, 267,  
 288, 321, 488, 523, 533,  
 589, 593, 605, 608, 642,  
 657  
 Laura A., 656  
 Laura Adelaide, 627  
 Laura Amelia, 361  
 Laura Ann, 330, 487  
 Laura Catherine, 591  
 Laura Dwight, 321  
 Laura E., 428, 663  
 Laura Elizabeth, 435  
 Laura F., 664  
 Laura Frances, 312  
 Laura George, 363  
 Laura J., 498  
 Laura Jane, 265, 526  
 Laura M., 647  
 Laura Melissa, 385  
 Laura Sophia, 232  
 Lavina, *see also* Levina  
 Lavina, 153, 285, 433  
 Lavinia, 458, 646  
 Lavon, 522  
 Lawrence, 652  
 Lawrence Edgar, 401  
 Lawrence Litchfield, 604  
 Leafy Maria, 549  
 Leah, 131  
 Leah Laurette, 570  
 Leander, 652  
 Leander G., 231  
 Le Baron Brooks, 275, 436  
 Le Baron Sands, 577, 629  
 Lee, 513, 607  
 Lee Edward, 545  
 Lee Morton, 529  
 Lelia F., 470  
 Lellia Williams, 650  
 Lemira, 242  
 Lemira Evelyn, 380  
 Lemuel, 33, 56, 119  
 Lena, 660  
 Lena A., 657  
 Lena Bell, 646  
 Lena Emeline, 559  
 Lena Frances, 481  
 Lena May, 502, 625  
 Lenore, 347  
 Leon Edward, 598  
 Leon Melvin, 501  
 Leon Renton, 406  
 Leon Wesley, 481



- Leona, 591, 660  
 Leona L., 652  
 Leona Newell, 565  
 Leonard, 148, 275  
 Leonard Greenwood, 540  
 Leonard Russell, 565  
 Leonard Wilcox, 520, 612  
 Leonia Z., 559  
 Leora, 559  
 Lephe, 103  
 Leroy Benjamin, 438  
 Leroy Martin, 490, 598,  
 Leslie C., 393 [599]  
 Leslie Trott, 612  
 Lester Nelson, 371  
 Lester P., 651  
 Letta Anna, 461  
 Lettie A., 366  
 Lettie Anzaletta, 460  
 Leutheria, 294  
 Leverett, 291  
 Levi, 33, 57-60, 64, 68, 78,  
 86, 98, 105, 106, 108,  
 119, 123-125, 130, 131,  
 145, 166, 167, 178, 184,  
 185, 194, 197, 210, 211,  
 214, 215, 219, 233, 241,  
 242, 250, 323, 329, 331,  
 332, 348, 376, 379, 402,  
 408, 657  
 Levi A., 496  
 Levi Allbee, 299, 462  
 Levi Augustus, 346, 509  
 Levi Haskell, 195, 345  
 Levi J., 656, 657  
 Levi S., 359  
 Levina, *see also* Lavina  
 Levina, 131, 658  
 Lewis, 36, 69, 103, 117,  
 141, 217, 257, 374, 419,  
 650, 658  
 Lewis C., 111  
 Lewis Cass, 524  
 Lewis E., 575  
 Lewis Franklin, 558  
 Lewis Frederic, 212  
 Lewis Gallup, 378  
 Lewis Holmes, 323, 489  
 Lewis J., 656  
 Lewis Lincoln, 188, 337  
 Lila, 625  
 Lillian, 595  
 Lillian Virginia, 630  
 Lilla Elizabeth, 642  
 Lilla Estelle, 415  
 Lilla Gertrude, 388  
 Lilla J., 660  
 Lilla May, 529  
 Lillian Agnes, 504  
 Lillian A., 648  
 Lillian Ella, 509  
 Lillian F., 644  
 Lillian Rand, 395  
 Lillian White, 538  
 Lillias, 193  
 Lillias Alone, 512  
 Lillie, 584  
 Lillie Amanda, 609  
 Lily Arbella, 513  
 Lily Arvella, 513  
 Lily Frances, 568  
 Linna Lissa, 368  
 Linnie, 558  
 Linnie P., 656  
 Lizzie, 471, 613, 642, 663  
 Lizzie D., 646  
 Lizzie Doane, 531  
 Lizzie E., 627  
 Lizzie Edith, 370  
 Lizzie Helen, 656  
 Lizzie I., 497  
 Lizzie Lucretia, 599  
 Lizzie M., 641  
 Lizzie May, 609  
 Lizzie Melvina, 346  
 Lizur, 88, 174  
 Llewellyn Arthur, 510, 606  
 Lloyd Ambrose, 625  
 Lloyd W., 534  
 Lockhart, 128, 243, 244,  
 409, 410, 551  
 Lockhart Hall, 349, 513  
 Lockhart Rand, 513, 607,  
 608  
 Logan Sheldon, 220, 381  
 Lois, 34, 50, 51, 55, 64,  
 103, 116, 151, 152, 157,  
 174, 433, 484  
 Lois Amelia, 422  
 Lois Annis, 623  
 Lola, 631  
 Lominda, 609 [350]  
 Longley, 99, 197, 198, 348,  
 Lora M., 461  
 Loraine, 410, 625  
 Lorenzo, 214, 379  
 Lorenzo E., 589  
 Lorinda, 387, 645  
 Loring, 151, 185, 280  
 Lot Sabin, 358, 522  
 Lotie Elida, 610  
 Lotta Ashworth, 602  
 Lottie, 642  
 Lottie C., 537, 548  
 Lottie Jane, 504  
 Lottie Lenore, 588  
 Lottie Louisa, 655  
 Lotto, 542  
 Louie Belle, 489  
 Louis, 140, 592, 658  
 Louis Alfred, 438  
 Louis E., 642  
 Louis Fred, 563  
 Louisa, Louise, 130, 188,  
 205, 294, 377, 393, 472,  
 515, 573, 647, 651  
 Louisa A., 236  
 Louisa Alice May, 457  
 Louisa Alvira, 663  
 Louisa Amelia, 266  
 Louisa B., 391  
 Louisa Betsey, 497  
 Louisa Elizabeth, 391  
 Louisa Grant, 235  
 Louisa Harrod, 237  
 Louisa M., 378, 461  
 Louisa Maria, 334  
 Louisa Melvina, 445  
 Louisa Morton, 190  
 Louisa N., 480  
 Louisa Olive, 321  
 Louisa Robbins, 226  
 Louise A., 471  
 Louise Bowers, 404  
 Louise C., 660  
 Louise E., 643  
 Louise Florence, 549  
 Louise G., 601  
 Love, 47, 247  
 Lovell F., 440, 569  
 Lovell M., 552  
 Lovella Florence, 570 [586]  
 Lovett Jay, 299, 462, 463,  
 Lovey, 102, 246  
 Lovina, 662  
 Lovisa, 84, 201, 280, 663  
 Lowell, 658  
 Loyola, 141  
 Lucybe, 106, 124  
 Lucena, 299  
 Lucetta Octavia, 311  
 Lucia, 199, 300  
 Lucia A., 407  
 Lucia Ann, 642  
 Lucia Campbell, 503  
 Lucian Francis, 246  
 Lucille Averill, 610  
 Lucina H., 657  
 Lucina Jane, 457  
 Lucinda, 89, 94, 102, 126,  
 186, 222, 227, 446, 483,  
 511, 644  
 Lucinda J., 375  
 Lucinda Knowlton, 127

- Lucinda Viola, 433  
 Lucius, 78, 410  
 Lucius A., 330, 492  
 Lucius Augustus, 310  
 Lucius B., 645  
 Lucius Hosea, 346, 509  
 Lucius Newell, 444, 572  
 Lucius Stevens, 551, 622  
 Lucretia, 60, 61, 64, 77,  
 78, 143, 212, 280, 315,  
 455, 658  
 Lucretia A., 551  
 Lucretia Carolina, 315  
 Lucretia J., 658  
 Lucretia Parker, 294  
 Lucretia Ward, 127  
 Lucy, 50, 55-57, 61, 63, 64,  
 66, 70, 94, 96, 98, 101,  
 102, 106, 130, 137, 141,  
 143, 150, 153, 169, 177,  
 178, 188, 192, 194, 195,  
 198, 199, 204, 227, 239,  
 248, 260, 266, 272, 337,  
 340, 367, 372, 380, 439,  
 514, 585, 626, 652, 653,  
 658, 662, 664  
 Lucy A., 394, 655, 658  
 Lucy Allen, 418  
 Lucy Almada, 421, 518  
 Lucy Amelia, 556  
 Lucy Ann, 171, 239, 294,  
 323, 424, 462, 651, 652,  
 660  
 Lucy Augusta, 569  
 Lucy Batchelder, 102  
 Lucy C., 509  
 Lucy Caroline, 340  
 Lucy Cotting, 337  
 Lucy Cummings, 196  
 Lucy Diana, 428  
 Lucy Elvira, 324  
 Lucy Emeline, 439  
 Lucy F., 169, 380, 503  
 Lucy Gookin, 518  
 Lucy Green, 367  
 Lucy Helen, 413  
 Lucy J., 506  
 Lucy Jane, 466, 528  
 Lucy Quayle, 557  
 Lucy R., 552  
 Lucy S., 398  
 Lucy Stratton, 455  
 Lucy Trask, 143  
 Lucy W., 266  
 Luella, 490, 510  
 Luella E., 603, 644  
 Luetta, 647  
 Luina, 157  
 Luke, 78, 145, 199  
 Luke Putnam, 230, 395  
 Luke T., 380, 540  
 Lula, 604  
 Lula C., 340  
 Lula Sarah, 620  
 Lulu, 592  
 Lulu Mildred, 609  
 Luman R., 654  
 Lurana, 151, 410, 606  
 Lurinda Elsie, 427  
 Lutheda Gertrude, 383  
 Luther, 119, 233, 234, 238,  
 404, 651, 658  
 Luther Benjamin, 146, 271  
 Luther Brown, 549  
 Luther Dudley, 404  
 Luther Frederick, 402, 610  
 Luthera, 196, 217  
 Luthera Beaman, 592  
 Luvia Margaret, 607  
 Luzanne, 174  
 Luzerne Wilson, 376  
 Lydia, 31, 40, 43-45, 54,  
 91, 94, 96, 107, 108, 114,  
 115, 133, 142, 174, 176,  
 201, 204, 205, 225, 265,  
 266, 292, 295, 301, 316,  
 318, 354, 387, 446, 457,  
 481, 626, 642, 653, 655,  
 657, 658, 660  
 Lydia A., 641  
 Lydia Albee, 298  
 Lydia Amanda, 623  
 Lydia Ann, 574  
 Lydia Clark, 337  
 Lydia Conant, 351  
 Lydia Hinckley, 372  
 Lydia Jane, 569  
 Lydia L., 190, 462  
 Lydia Orilla, 301  
 Lydia Pierce, 593  
 Lydia R., 462  
 Lydia Sophia, 353  
 Lyman, 189, 268, 339, 633,  
 Lyman T., 375 [663  
 Lynde, 84, 157  
 Lysander Bascom, 232, 401  
 M. A., 552  
 M. L., 651  
 Mabel, 169, 350, 360, 385,  
 393, 500, 539, 586, 595,  
 604, 609, 647, 658  
 Mabel Augusta, 509  
 Mabel Caldwell, 570  
 Mabel Converse, 565  
 Mabel Eleanor, 607  
 Mabel Elizabeth, 541  
 Mabel Emma, 562  
 Mabel Frances, 391  
 Mabel I., 663  
 Mabel June, 585  
 Mabel Kimball, 532  
 Mabel L., 392, 652  
 Mabel Lillian, 418  
 Mabel Louise, 404  
 Mabel Ruth, 469  
 Mabel S., 397  
 Mabel Vaughan, 600  
 Mackie Barr, 606  
 Madeline, 573  
 Madeline Cora, 598  
 Mae Irene, 624  
 Maggie, 640, 648  
 Mahala, 285, 360  
 Malinda, *see also* Melinda  
 Malinda, 156  
 Malvina, 240  
 Mamie, 545  
 Mamie Alice, 623  
 Manasseh, 116, 226  
 Manasseh Darwin, 226  
 Mano Betsey, 559  
 Maranda, 658  
 Marcella C., 335  
 Marcellus, 552, 622  
 Marcia, 297, 316, 656  
 Marcia A., 342  
 Marcia Cole, 465  
 Marcia Glover, 524  
 Marcion, 107, 213  
 Marcus, 167  
 Marcus Morton, 191  
 Marcus Salenus, 68, 135  
 Margaret, 18, 22, 30, 43,  
 66, 103, 137, 138, 147,  
 272, 318, 375, 403, 432,  
 513, 568, 582, 588, 594,  
 597, 605, 620, 640, 652,  
 654, 657, 660, 661  
 Margaret Allison, 447  
 Margaret B., 479  
 Margaret Chinn, 121  
 Margaret E., 648, 649  
 Margaret Eliza, 651  
 Margaret Ethel, 607  
 Margaret Etta, 651, 658  
 Margaret G., 498  
 Margaret Isabella, 489  
 Margaret J., 566, 644  
 Margaret Kimball, 551  
 Margaret Luella, 550  
 Margaret M., 645  
 Margaret N., 647  
 Margaret Parthenia, 624

- Margaret Scholcraft, 156  
 Margaret Stanbury, 403  
 Margaret Theresa, 614  
 Margaret W., 521  
 Margaret W. B., 482  
 Margaret Wise, 482  
 Margelia Sarah, 564  
 Margery, Marjory, 1, 2, 3,  
 103, 565, 619, 625  
 Margery Arlene, 599  
 Margharetta S., 526  
 Marguerite, 590, 601, 615,  
 628, 634  
 Marguerite C., 539  
 Marguerite Isabel, 594  
 Marguerite Lutheda, 542  
 Marguerite Ruth, 432  
 Marguerite Southworth,  
 591  
 Marguerite Spence, 452  
 Maria, 136, 149, 170, 185,  
 206, 236, 263, 266, 277,  
 307, 357, 360, 378, 435,  
 445, 447, 481, 497, 652,  
 Maria Abby, 292 [660  
 Maria Augusta, 469  
 Maria Esther, 515  
 Maria F., 320  
 Maria H., 655, 658  
 Maria Livingston, 121  
 Maria Louisa, 391, 517  
 Maria M., 497, 653  
 Maria N., 238  
 Maria S., 399, 401, 664  
 Maria Smith, 400  
 Maria Theresa, 598  
 Maria White, 539  
 Mariah, 655  
 Marian Clarissa, 307  
 Marian W., 469  
 Marie, 660, 663  
 Marie Christine, 624  
 Marie J., 511, 611  
 Marie Louise, 557, 571  
 Marietta, 317, 411, 427,  
 466, 504  
 Marietta Florence, 653  
 Marietta Keep, 410  
 Marietta L., 231  
 Mariette Amelia, 421  
 Marilla, 135, 658  
 Marilla J., 643  
 Marinda, 647  
 Marion, 307, 402, 610  
 Marion Abby, 550  
 Marion Bradford, 577  
 Marion Cummings, 631  
 Marion Elizabeth, 406, 521  
 Marion Foster, 540  
 Marion Guthrie, 628  
 Marion Josephine, 488  
 Marion M., 429  
 Marion Olive, 627  
 Marion P., 656  
 Marion S., 627  
 Marshall, 205, 215, 332  
 Marshall E., 498, 601  
 Marshall Phipps, 616  
 Marston A., 658  
 Martha, 18, 30, 37, 38, 41,  
 47, 48, 67, 73, 88, 95,  
 105, 109, 114, 129, 135,  
 137, 145, 151, 167, 171,  
 174, 183, 186, 198, 199,  
 207, 227, 231, 239, 280,  
 285, 308, 374, 404, 411,  
 446, 470, 500, 649, 653,  
 658 [639, 643  
 Martha A., 391, 500, 505,  
 Martha Agnes, 349  
 Martha Ann, 225, 239, 426,  
 502, 601, 602  
 Martha Athelda, 445  
 Martha Cornelia, 426  
 Martha D., 339  
 Martha Emilia, 177  
 Martha Estella, 366  
 Martha Gilbert, 344  
 Martha J., 565, 658  
 Martha Jane, 210  
 Martha L., 189  
 Martha Lawrence, 246  
 Martha Letitia, 217  
 Martha Louise, 412, 622  
 Martha Lucinda, 429  
 Martha Melissa, 462  
 Martha Mellen, 334  
 Martha Pauline, 483  
 Martha S., 231  
 Martha Wilmarth, 565  
 Martin, 123, 658  
 Martin Alonzo, 229, 393  
 Martin Louis, 422, 560  
 Martin Stevenson, 364  
 Martin Van Buren, 250,  
 Martyn, 185 [414  
 Mary, 2-5, 8, 9, 17-21, 23,  
 24, 26, 30-32, 35-39, 42-  
 44, 46, 48-51, 53, 54, 59,  
 65, 66, 80, 81, 87, 88, 92,  
 93, 95, 96, 99, 103-106,  
 108-111, 113, 114, 122-  
 125, 128-131, 136, 139-  
 142, 151, 156-158, 164,  
 165, 167, 168, 171, 172,  
 175, 179, 184, 185, 188,  
 Mary—*Continued*  
 195, 198-200, 206, 207,  
 212-215, 218, 219, 222,  
 223, 225, 227, 229, 233,  
 234, 241, 254-256, 259,  
 265, 281, 284, 286, 290,  
 291, 308, 316, 323, 331,  
 333, 350, 352, 360, 369,  
 374, 376, 378, 380, 396,  
 410, 411, 413, 417, 437,  
 443, 465, 471, 481, 494,  
 505, 506, 521, 524, 532,  
 559, 562, 564, 567, 571,  
 573, 576, 582, 583, 595,  
 596, 599, 622, 625, 626,  
 634, 640, 641, 644, 647-  
 650, 652-658, 660-662,  
 664  
 Mary A., 205, 227, 239,  
 319, 332, 355, 412, 451,  
 461, 575, 643, 646, 650,  
 655, 659  
 Mary Abbie, 535  
 Mary Adams, 246, 412, 459  
 Mary Adeline, 223  
 Mary Alice, 504, 536  
 Mary Almeda, 353  
 Mary Ammorette, 417  
 Mary Ann, 165, 181, 200,  
 203, 206, 208, 209, 212,  
 220, 234, 235, 238, 249,  
 257, 275, 286, 288, 290,  
 293, 298, 323, 326, 332,  
 333, 339, 349, 361, 369,  
 377, 386, 389, 390, 394,  
 496, 512, 520, 538, 651-  
 653, 659  
 Mary Ann T., 492  
 Mary Anna, 587  
 Mary Anne Sarah, 226  
 Mary Anthony, 309  
 Mary Antoinette, 241  
 Mary Arvilla, 593  
 Mary Atherton, 519  
 Mary Augusta, 337, 388  
 Mary B., 139, 286, 599, 656  
 Mary Baker, 213  
 Mary Bissell, 521  
 Mary Blount, 363  
 Mary Bonner, 363  
 Mary Bradford, 490, 628  
 Mary Brain, 490  
 Mary Brownell, 561  
 Mary C., 291, 391, 504,  
 646, 650, 662  
 Mary Cahoon, 247  
 Mary Catherine, 576  
 Mary Charline, 460

- Mary Clark, 333  
 Mary Conant, 351  
 Mary Cottrell, 264  
 Mary Cummings, 225  
 Mary Cutting, 274, 275  
 Mary D., 366, 407, 640  
 Mary Diana, 265, 422  
 Mary Doane, 344  
 Mary E., 318, 351, 400, 458, 479-481, 499, 501, 548, 569, 642, 643, 647, 649, 650, 652, 654, 656, 658, 659, 662, 663  
 Mary E. R., 517, 519  
 Mary Edna, 365 [435  
 Mary Eliza, 253, 326, 428,  
 Mary Elizabeth, 197, 207, 308, 318, 323, 352, 353, 373, 400, 403, 426, 477, 508, 526, 574, 580, 582, 589, 595, 600, 630  
 Mary Ella, 411, 586 [483  
 Mary Ellen, 217, 243, 411,  
 Mary Elvira, 443  
 Mary Emeline, 538  
 Mary Emily, 462  
 Mary Emma, 657  
 Mary Esther, 229, 395  
 Mary Etta, 400  
 Mary F., 372, 579, 641, 642, 644, 647, 659  
 Mary Fisk, 347  
 Mary Florence, 533  
 Mary Foster, 540  
 Mary Frances, 487  
 Mary Franklin, 485  
 Mary G., 292, 537  
 Mary Gates, 234  
 Mary Gaylord, 309  
 Mary Gerrish, 613  
 Mary Gould, 404  
 Mary Grace, 432  
 Mary Graves, 536  
 Mary Greene, 335  
 Mary H., 621, 659  
 Mary Hannis, 364  
 Mary Haven, 176  
 Mary Hazeltine, 476  
 Mary Helen, 412, 517  
 Mary Henry, 376  
 Mary Hubbard, 435  
 Mary Hunter, 167  
 Mary Isabella, 322  
 Mary Ives, 393  
 Mary J., 234, 481, 640, 642, 654, 662  
 Mary Janc, 335, 386, 408, 458, 527, 656, 661  
 Mary Jeans, 607  
 Mary Jennison, 244  
 Mary Johnson, 374  
 Mary Kendall, 372 [659  
 Mary L., 401, 528, 551,  
 Mary Le Baron, 447  
 Mary Lillian, 504  
 Mary Livingston, 403  
 Mary Lizzie, 503, 511, 518  
 Mary Longley, 210  
 Mary Louisa, 289, 613  
 Mary Luella, 472  
 Mary Lundy, 324  
 Mary Lyman, 315 [664  
 Mary M., 615, 643, 659,  
 Mary Manning, 586  
 Mary Maria, 274, 519  
 Mary Mitchell, 328  
 Mary Newell, 287  
 Mary P., 400, 545  
 Mary Packard, 537  
 Mary Palmer, 284  
 Mary Parker, 523  
 Mary Phipps, 129  
 Mary R., 170  
 Mary Randle, 451  
 Mary Robbins, 167  
 Mary Robinson, 319  
 Mary Rosina, 572  
 Mary Ruth, 557  
 Mary S., 288, 290, 371, 537, 644, 656, 660  
 Mary Southworth, 470  
 Mary Stone, 432  
 Mary T., 521  
 Mary Terrell, 476  
 Mary Theodosia, 315  
 Mary Theresa, 493  
 Mary Thompson, 493  
 Mary Treat, 236  
 Mary Viola, 650  
 Mary Wager, 311  
 Mary Wilcox, 520  
 Mary Winchester, 516  
 Mary Wood, 258  
 Mary Yates, 447  
 Mason, 272, 434  
 Matilda, 645  
 Matthew, 659  
 Matthew A., 659  
 Matthew D., 659  
 Mattie A., 641  
 Hunter, 167  
 Mattie J., 642  
 Maud, 577  
 Maud A., 414  
 Maud Inez, 624  
 Maud Josephine, 654  
 Maude Laura, 635  
 Maude M., 568  
 Maude Myrtle, 462  
 Max Farwell, 553  
 Maxiam E., 607  
 Maxie E., 614  
 Maximilian, 65  
 Maxwell Van Buren, 556  
 May, 515, 560, 590, 612,  
 May Estella, 489 [626  
 May Ellen, 643  
 May Lillian, 396  
 May Sarah A., 456  
 Mehitabel, Mehitable, 22, 26, 30, 280, 289, 659  
 Mehitable Tyler, 655  
 Melancy, 270  
 Melba Henrietta, 620  
 Melinda, *see also* Malinda  
 Melinda, 128, 208  
 Melinda Corey, 333  
 Melinda Goodale, 258  
 Melissa, 310, 387, 659  
 Melissa Augusta, 204  
 Melissa E., 406  
 Melissa S., 506  
 Melissa Warren, 204  
 Mellen Gould, 373  
 Melville Leland, 276, 438  
 Melville Parker, 438, 566,  
 Merab Ann, 242 [567  
 Merab Knowlton, 243  
 Mercy, 21, 36, 47, 55, 57, 77, 103, 114, 142, 259,  
 Mercy Whitney, 239 [423  
 Meriel, 356  
 Meriel Wheeler, 356, 521  
 Merle Emma, 608  
 Merrick, 187, 199, 335  
 Merritt M., 117  
 Micah, 142  
 Milburn Ladd, 615  
 Mildred, 435, 592  
 Mildred Frances, 601  
 Mildred Howard, 612  
 Mildred Lee, 622  
 Milo, 663  
 Milton, 601, 632  
 Milton Augustus, 229, 393  
 Milton B., 332, 498  
 Milton Hatsel, 588, 632  
 Mina D., 475  
 Minda, 158  
 Mindwell, 129, 172  
 Minerva, 631  
 Minerva E., 436  
 Minerva Eva, 362  
 Minerva H., 200  
 Minnie, *see also* Mary

- Minnie, 475, 599, 630, 648  
 Minnie Adelia, 661  
 Minnie Amelia, 561  
 Minnie Augusta, 543  
 Minnie Belle, 568  
 Minnie Charlotte, 436  
 Minnie Eliza, 587  
 Minnie Elizabeth, 555  
 Minnie Louise, 515  
 Minnie V., 654  
 Mira, *see also* Myra  
 Mira H., 329  
 Miranda, Mirinda, 208,  
 211, 249, 361, 424, 643  
 Miranda Clara, 330  
 Mircette, 272 [639, 657  
 Miriam, 31, 53, 109, 406,  
 Molly, 71, 77, 96, 97, 106,  
 114, 188  
 Monroe Livingston, 354  
 Montville, 485  
 Morris, 141  
 Morris H., 657  
 Moses, 31, 51, 53, 56, 84,  
 107, 108, 122, 213, 610,  
 659, 661  
 Moses S., 225, 390  
 Moses Thompson, 659  
 Mount Stephen, 621  
 Muriel, 504, 615  
 Myra, *see also* Mira  
 Myra, 64, 141, 279  
 Myra E., 419  
 Myra Ellen, 642  
 Myra Tucia, 257  
 Myron A., 645  
 Myron Gilbert, 311, 471  
 Myrtie Abby, 456  
 Myrtie F., 545  
 Myrtie R., 659  
 Myrtle, 585, 657  
  
 Nabby, 119, 166, 178, 247,  
 659  
 Nahum, 33, 58, 126, 186,  
 187, 332, 333, 498  
 Nahum Arthur, 498  
 Nahum Elmer, 499  
 Nahum Ward, 60  
 Nancy, 27, 103, 105, 108,  
 117, 122, 123, 131, 133,  
 140, 143, 147, 164, 177,  
 189, 202, 203, 212, 213,  
 218, 219, 222, 240, 253,  
 323, 330, 348, 373, 383,  
 420, 429, 653, 659, 661  
 Nancy A., 659  
 Nancy B., 645  
 Nancy Gardner, 629  
 Nancy H., 391  
 Nancy Jane, 659  
 Nancy M., 273  
 Nancy P., 662  
 Nancy Sophia, 240  
 Nancy W., 378  
 Nancy West, 378  
 Naomi, 86, 613  
 Natalyn, 553  
 Nathan, 27, 34, 40, 45, 50,  
 63, 64, 81, 102, 129, 137,  
 152, 157, 202, 294, 362,  
 371, 372, 532, 660  
 Nathan Sylvester, 155,  
 289, 290  
 Nathan Wesley, 317, 480  
 Nathaniel, 50, 51, 82, 95,  
 100, 105, 118, 153, 201,  
 208, 210, 288, 350, 360,  
 373, 657, 659, 660  
 Nathaniel C., 509 [203  
 Nehemiah Batchelder, 102  
 Neil Armour, 556  
 Nellie, 512, 595, 622, 656,  
 657, 660, 664 [663  
 Nellie A., 619, 653, 660,  
 Nellie Amanda, 467  
 Nellie Augustus, 644  
 Nellie Burnham, 312  
 Nellie C., 660  
 Nellie E., 397, 660  
 Nellie Eliza, 534, 539  
 Nellie Eugenia, 526  
 Nellie Eveleth, 575  
 Nellie Frank, 540  
 Nellie J., 593  
 Nellie L., 478  
 Nellie M., 490, 643, 644  
 Nellie Marie, 413  
 Nellie May, 395  
 Nellie Morse, 600  
 Nellie Rebecca, 586  
 Nellie S., 567  
 Nelson, 130, 211, 249, 317,  
 480, 660  
 Nelson Dwight, 530  
 Nelson Loomis, 268  
 Nelson Porter, 500  
 Nelson Richardson, 481  
 Nelson Robert, 369, 530  
 Nelson Ward, 205, 367  
 Nettie, 459, 641  
 Nettie B., 642  
 Nettie Louise, 621  
 Nicholas, 653  
 Nina May, 490  
 Nina Pearl, 564  
 Noah, 663  
 Noalice, 414  
 Nora Elizabeth, 630  
 Norman, 311  
 Norman Kenneth, 547  
 Norman Porter, 488  
 Norman Rand, 395, 547  
  
 Obadiah Jenkins, 298, 461  
 Octavia, 319  
 Olive, 57, 64, 103, 105, 125,  
 130, 176, 194, 195, 211,  
 220-222, 283, 360, 375,  
 482, 532, 535, 591, 654  
 Olive Althea, 424  
 Olive B., 660  
 Olive C., 553  
 Olive Charlotte, 441  
 Olive Cynthia, 361  
 Olive D., 210  
 Olive Emma, 376  
 Olive F., 234  
 Olive J., 390  
 Olive Jane, 664  
 Olive M., 329  
 Olive Parks, 627  
 Olive Rebecca, 545, 570  
 Olive S., 657  
 Oliver, 34, 49, 64, 98, 105,  
 151, 161, 165, 191, 195,  
 209, 231, 282, 301, 340,  
 341, 375, 440, 493, 504,  
 599  
 Oliver Ambrose, 375  
 Oliver Atherton, 185, 331  
 Oliver Augustus, 276  
 Oliver Hall, 303, 465  
 Oliver Harvey, 443, 570  
 Oliver Leland, 439  
 Oliver Loren, 587  
 Oliver Thomas, 505  
 Oliver Tuttle, 661  
 Oliver Wolcott, 308  
 Ora, 164, 584  
 Ora Bertrand, 661  
 Ora H., 660  
 Oracy, 379  
 Oracy Walker, 379  
 Orlando, 646  
 Oren, 189, 337  
 Oren Atherton, 228, 392  
 Oren Charles, 562, 624  
 Oren Otis, 422  
 Orilla, 301  
 Orilla A., 304  
 Orinda, 299, 648  
 Orissa, 116, 227  
 Orissa A., 226

- Orissa Azina, 226  
 Orissa H., 644  
 Orlana, 659  
 Orlando, 161, 661  
 Ormund, 216  
 Orpah, 107  
 Orpha J., 608  
 Orril Titus, 250, 414  
 Orrin, 663  
 Orsimus, 118, 231  
 Orsimus John Nathaniel  
   Charles, 231, 398  
 Orson, 69  
 Orvel H., 660  
 Orville Velora, 263  
 Osbert, 213  
 Oscar, 377, 663  
 Oscar A., 194, 251, 415  
 Oscar Abel, 420, 559  
 Oscar L., 501  
 Osman Bailey, 468  
 Otelia, 652  
 Otis, 260, 265, 420, 641  
 Otis Bradbury, 374, 534  
 Otis R., 94  
 Owen Edgar, 603  
 Ozias D., 286, 446  
 Ozirus D., 286  
   [590  
 Palmer Southworth, 470,  
 Pamela, 69, 144, 174, 195,  
 Pamela E., 249                   [267  
 Parker, 214, 284, 379, 444  
 Parker Cook, 275  
 Parma, 323  
 Parney, 349                       [284  
 Parthenia, 81, 151, 257,  
 Pascal Paoli, 66  
 Patience, 118, 274  
 Patty, 78, 129, 133, 144,  
   152, 189, 199, 228, 285  
 Paul, 50, 100, 114, 198,  
   199, 220, 351, 352, 383,  
   487, 517, 543, 578, 611,  
   660, 661  
 Paul Frederick, 432  
 Paul Herman, 386  
 Paul Rufus, 527  
 Paul Wilbur, 543  
 Pauline, 584  
 Pauline Eloise, 621  
 Peachy, 579  
 Pearl Frances, 470  
 Pearl Mary, 509  
 Pearson, 657  
 Pegga, 660  
 Peggy, 213  
 Peggy Scholcraft, 156  
 Peleg, 45, 89-91, 175  
 Pellecita, 594  
 Pellecita Alice, 594  
 Penelope, 327  
 Penelope Cochran, 491  
 Penelope Frances, 328  
 Percival, 530  
 Percy, 602, 633  
 Percy Clark, 562  
 Percy Henry, 390  
 Percy Whitney, 402, 548  
 Perrin, 162  
 Perry, 157  
 Perry B., 661  
 Persis, 38, 145, 484, 660  
 Persis Maria, 514  
 Person, 657  
 Person S., 657  
 Peter, 51, 54, 55, 64, 98,  
   106, 114, 115, 117, 131,  
   194, 207, 208, 211, 219,  
   222, 660  
 Peter A., 117  
 Peter E., 222, 387  
 Peter Haskell, 200, 353  
 Peter Rice, 255  
 Phebe, 38, 39, 65, 68, 73,  
   88, 96, 135, 138, 139,  
   142, 184, 186, 187, 215,  
   263, 264, 272, 285, 317,  
   417, 420, 427, 660, 663  
 Phebe Adeline, 375  
 Phebe Alice, 349  
 Phebe Ann, 229  
 Phebe Sawyer, 225  
 Phila, 280  
 Philana, 128  
 Philander, 156, 92  
 Philander Jacob, 118, 231  
 Philemon, 55  
 Philena, 661, 663  
 Philena B., 355  
 Philena Elizabeth, 296, 297  
 Philip Snell, 287  
 Phinehas, 32, 48, 53, 54,  
   85, 113, 114, 164, 218,  
   219, 660  
 Phinehas K., 378, 537  
 Phyllis L., 589  
 Pliny, 307  
 Polly, 67, 86, 89, 103, 117,  
   123, 128, 129, 131, 134,  
   135, 143, 148, 158, 162,  
   165, 174, 185, 198, 199,  
   212, 213, 214, 215, 218,  
   223, 280, 285, 306, 307,  
   333, 653, 660-663  
 Polly A., 227  
 Polly C., 650  
 Polly Collis, 98  
 Polly Hutchins, 212  
 Polly Maria, 149  
 Polly Newhall, 287  
 Poplin, 131  
 Porter, 139  
 Prentice, 63, 129  
 Preston, 387  
 Preston Greenleaf, 330, 491  
 Priscilla, 18, 544, 557  
 Priscilla M., 534  
 Provida, 350                   [444, 660  
 Prudence, 27, 34, 83, 244,  
 Prudence F., 388  
 Prudence Maynard, 141  
 Prutia, 219  
 Putnam S., 656  
 Putnam Sawyer, 225  
 Rachel, 55, 56, 78, 79, 103,  
   104, 106, 119, 146, 148,  
   149, 153, 154, 185, 219,  
   290, 317, 332, 374, 461,  
   505, 648, 661  
 Rachel A., 657  
 Rachel Ann, 207  
 Rachel D., 572  
 Rachel Maria, 124  
 Rae Clara, 579  
 Ralph, 170, 311, 632  
 Ralph Benjamin, 491  
 Ralph Claude, 579, 630  
 Ralph Edwin, 625  
 Ralph Enville, 600  
 Ralph Harvey, 612  
 Ralph Henry, 630  
 Ralph Howard, 550, 622  
 Ralph Putnam, 396  
 Ralph Thurston, 605  
 Randilla, 553  
 Randilla E., 411  
 Ransom, 347, 511  
 Ray Ashley, 529  
 Ray Earl, 427  
 Raymond, 609  
 Raymond C., 662  
 Raymond Delmar, 623, 634  
 Raymond Gilbert, 471  
 Raymond Haviland, 582  
 Raymond Wells, 470  
 Reba, 578  
 Rebecca, 41, 49, 53, 66,  
   82, 89, 96, 103, 112-114,  
   128, 141, 161, 204, 219,  
   222, 223, 243, 285, 319,  
   331, 352, 369, 566, 641,  
   645, 654, 655, 661

- Rebecca Ann, 570  
 Rebecca Atkins, 274  
 Rebecca C., 446  
 Rebecca Dean, 217  
 Rebecca Elizabeth, 352  
 Rebecca Grozier, 275  
 Rebecca Pitman, 351  
 Rebecca Wicks, 258  
 Rees W., 588  
 Relief, 50, 64, 102, 103, 114  
 Rena, 608  
 Renette McCarty, 120  
 Resign, 37 [661  
 Reuben, 53, 113, 218, 657,  
 Reuben H. T., 660  
 Reuben P., 660  
 Reuel, 79, 147, 433  
 Revelo Charles, 466  
 Rex E., 434  
 Rhoda, 69, 78, 87, 114,  
 118, 144, 161, 167, 186,  
 208, 231, 248, 449, 512,  
 657  
 Rhoda A., 660  
 Rhoda Ann, 269  
 Rhoda Burnham, 170  
 Richard, 1, 2, 3, 5, 18, 30,  
 295, 403, 457, 481, 582,  
 593, 602, 633, 634, 660,  
 661  
 Richard Dudley, 456  
 Richard Francis, 602, 634  
 Richard Hubbard, 654  
 Richard Kenelm, 183  
 Richard Watson, 374  
 Richard Whitney, 239  
 Ritchie P., 634  
 Roana, 219  
 Robert, 1, 5, 124, 149, 183,  
 239, 329, 439, 530, 567,  
 604, 632  
 Robert Alfred, 240, 407  
 Robert Anderson, 520, 612,  
 Robert Austin, 240 [613  
 Robert Emmons, 273, 435  
 Robert Faulkner, 306, 467  
 Robert Herman, 544  
 Robert John, 625  
 Robert Kellogg, 435  
 Robert L., 499  
 Robert N., 661  
 Robert P., 581  
 Robert Sibley, 471, 591  
 Robert William, 598  
 Roberta, 553  
 Rodney S., 661  
 Rodolph Theodor, 515  
 Roger Bryant, 544  
 Roland Chapin, 529  
 Roland Merton, 530  
 Rosa, 656, 658  
 Rosa Ella, 485, 658  
 Rosalind, 592  
 Rosaline, 279  
 Roscoe G., 388, 660  
 Roscoe Mellen, 398, 548  
 Rose, 412, 488, 587  
 Rose A., 466  
 Rose Alma Lucretia, 457  
 Rose Augusta, 533  
 Rose Edith, 370  
 Rose Elizabeth, 510  
 Rossiter, 87, 170  
 Rosto B., 660  
 Roswell, 158, 295, 460  
 Roswell Crandall, 427  
 Roswell H., 110, 215  
 Rowena, Roena, 648, 654  
 Rowland, 102, 144, 204,  
 267, 268, 367  
 Roxa H., 661  
 Roxana, Roxanna, Rocks-  
 ana, 136, 222, 240, 270,  
 430, 654, 659, 661  
 Roxy, 185  
 Roxy Ann, 651  
 Roy, 506, 605  
 Roy Ambrose, 564  
 Roy Edgar, 621  
 Roy Winger, 591  
 Royal, 144, 267  
 Royal Ellis, 335, 501  
 Ruby Ethel, 545  
 Ruby F., 662  
 Ruby May, 559  
 Rudolph Elgin, 515, 608  
 Rudolph H., 537  
 Rudolph Theodor, 349  
 Rufus, 36, 69, 399, 610,  
 Rufus A., 661 [661  
 Rufus L., 661  
 Rufus Lyons, 131, 252, 417  
 Russell, 211, 377  
 Russell H., 219  
 Russell Henry, 627  
 Russell Lewis, 409  
 Ruth, 54, 113, 157, 186,  
 285, 333, 445, 485, 584,  
 596, 611, 626, 653, 656  
 Ruth Alberta, 508, 605  
 Ruth Day, 416  
 Ruth Dudley, 549  
 Ruth E., 381  
 Ruth Eleanor, 590  
 Ruth H., 191  
 Ruth K., 534  
 Ruth Mary, 470  
 Ruth Nancy Castella, 543  
 Ruth Winters, 563  
 S. Jessie, 490  
 Sabina, 348, 349  
 Sabra, 219  
 Sabra J., 643, 659  
 Sabrina, 335, 650  
 Sadie A., 647  
 Sadie E., 662, 664  
 Sadie N., 646  
 Salem, 139, 255  
 Salenus Wright, 135, 253  
 Salina, 657  
 Salinda, 251  
 Sallie Dickinson, 435  
 Sally, 61, 69, 102, 103, 111,  
 113, 122, 124, 131, 132,  
 141-143, 145, 149, 151,  
 164, 177, 189, 194, 199,  
 206, 220, 224, 233, 240,  
 242, 250, 267, 286, 330,  
 402, 408, 409, 430, 650,  
 657, 661  
 Sally A., 135  
 Sally Ann, 267  
 Sally Haskell, 240  
 Sally Louisiana, 286  
 Sally Wheeler, 550  
 Salmon, 51, 103, 104, 158,  
 206, 207, 296, 349, 513  
 Salome, 131, 170, 243, 533  
 Samantha, 190, 218, 219,  
 Samantha C., 318 [654  
 Samantha Maria, 656 [654  
 Samantha Melvina, 552,  
 Samson, 34, 63, 128, 145,  
 211, 662  
 Samuel, 9, 12, 14, 15, 17,  
 20, 26, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40-  
 42, 45-47, 53, 54, 57-59,  
 61, 68, 70, 78, 79, 82, 84,  
 91, 92, 94, 103, 105, 125,  
 126, 131, 134, 146, 147,  
 149, 153, 157, 158, 162,  
 175, 176, 179, 189, 201,  
 206, 224, 242, 250, 253,  
 278, 289, 294, 299, 319,  
 320, 325, 337, 359, 409,  
 439, 484, 485, 524, 598,  
 653, 659, 661, 662  
 Samuel Ashley, 129, 248  
 Samuel Augustus, 322  
 Samuel B., 186, 333, 499  
 Samuel Bellows, 298  
 Samuel D., 409  
 Samuel Daniels, 280

- Samuel Dexter, 298  
 Samuel Edgar, 487  
 Samuel Elbert, 496, 600  
 Samuel Francis, 317, 479, 502, 602  
 Samuel George, 292, 451  
 Samuel H., 408, 662  
 Samuel Harvey, 292  
 Samuel L., 662  
 Samuel Leonard, 275, 435  
 Samuel Levi, 490  
 Samuel Luke, 243, 409  
 Samuel Mason, 565  
 Samuel O., 532  
 Samuel Orla, 433  
 Samuel Porter, 212, 451  
 Samuel R., 277, 439  
 Samuel Rush, 537  
 Samuel S., 662  
 Samuel Sawyer, 117, 228  
 Samuel Sheafe, 94 [408  
 Samuel Townsend, 242,  
 Samuel Wells, 147, 434, 564  
 Samuel William, 220, 221,  
 Samuel Wright, 80 [386  
 Sarah, 9, 18-20, 22, 26, 29-31, 33, 35, 37-41, 43, 44, 47-50, 53, 55, 57, 62, 66, 67, 69-71, 77, 79, 80, 82, 87, 94-97, 99, 103-105, 111, 114, 122, 136, 149-153, 155, 156, 170, 172, 177, 190, 194, 198-202, 206, 208, 220, 226, 233, 240, 246, 251, 259, 266, 272, 273, 303, 311, 318, 347, 350, 354-356, 359, 360, 371, 405, 409-411, 416, 420, 436, 449, 450, 457, 467, 501, 530, 533, 535, 536, 550, 591, 609, 639-642, 646, 650, 654, 655, 659-661  
 Sarah A., 241, 246, 398, 407, 518, 639, 644, 656,  
 Sarah Adams, 247 [662  
 Sarah Adelaide, 483  
 Sarah Adelia, 497  
 Sarah Adeline, 309  
 Sarah Almira, 486  
 Sarah Ann, 127, 135, 275, 300, 410, 427, 570  
 Sarah Ann Clarissa, 381  
 Sarah Arvilla, 532  
 Sarah Augusta, 317, 508  
 Sarah B., 220, 651  
 Sarah Bradley, 453  
 Sarah Brooks, 137, 140  
 Sarah Bryant, 272  
 Sarah C., 318, 463, 507  
 Sarah C. Gordon, 429  
 Sarah Catherine, 550  
 Sarah Clementine, 345  
 Sarah Conant, 351  
 Sarah Davis, 483  
 Sarah Dickman, 273  
 Sarah E., 240, 386, 387, 452, 544, 545, 584, 654  
 Sarah Eldora, 389  
 Sarah Eliza, 202, 628  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 338, 370  
 Sarah Ella, 395  
 Sarah Esther, 362  
 Sarah Etta, 369  
 Sarah F., 241, 478  
 Sarah Fairbanks, 225  
 Sarah Farwell, 202 [497  
 Sarah Frances, 400, 483,  
 Sarah G., 124  
 Sarah H., 242, 656  
 Sarah Helen, 386  
 Sarah Howe, 492  
 Sarah Hudson, 315  
 Sarah J., 323, 429, 455, 492, 528, 650-652, 662,  
 Sarah I., 641, 650 [663  
 Sarah Jane, 321, 325, 372, 375, 428, 618  
 Sarah Jeannie, 574  
 Sarah Jones, 440  
 Sarah Katherine, 291  
 Sarah Kellogg, 581  
 Sarah L., 372, 501  
 Sarah Lake, 556  
 Sarah Laurette, 440  
 Sarah Lavina, 253  
 Sarah Louisa, 315, 437  
 Sarah Lovina, 510  
 Sarah Lucretia, 315  
 Sarah M., 206, 233, 253, 362, 402, 405, 610, 641,  
 Sarah Mahala, 290 [662  
 Sarah Maria, 311, 324, 553  
 Sarah Mary, 550  
 Sarah Mather, 468  
 Sarah Matilda, 236  
 Sarah May, 616  
 Sarah P., 106, 539, 662  
 Sarah Phipps, 323  
 Sarah Prentice, 178  
 Sarah R., 483  
 Sarah Rebecca, 520  
 Sarah Ripley, 328  
 Sarah Rose, 167  
 Sarah S., 574, 643, 644  
 Sarah Salter, 356  
 Sarah T., 662  
 Sarah Ten Eyck, 121  
 Sarah Villetta, 268  
 Sarah W., 408, 662  
 Sarah Whipple, 141  
 Sargent, 662  
 Savilon Elisha, 230, 396  
 Sawyer, 662  
 Scarlett, 30  
 Schuyler, 130  
 Seaver, 349, 514  
 Selina Elizabeth, 229  
 Seraph, 222 [445, 533  
 Seth, 40, 49, 99, 285, 372,  
 Seth Hinckley, 373  
 Seth Lewis, 218  
 Seth Silas, 427  
 Seth W., 573  
 Sewall Parker, 204, 367  
 Seward Ladd, 525, 615  
 Seymour L., 381  
 Shadrach, 57  
 Sheldon Sterling, 618  
 Sherlock, 146, 271  
 Sherman, 119, 234  
 Sherman Albert, 477, 593  
 Sherman E., 594  
 Sherman Eugene, 362, 525  
 Sherman Gerald, 593  
 Sherman Grant, 482, 594  
 Shuah R., 644  
 Shubael, 512  
 Shubael Seaver, 198, 349  
 Sibbel, 662  
 Sibbell Esther, 648  
 Sidney, 94, 180, 182, 328  
 Sidney Algernon, 352  
 Sidney Dayton, 279  
 Sidney Faneuil, 328, 491  
 Sidney Gustavus, 203  
 Sidney Shandler, 306  
 Silas, 48, 50, 97, 101, 116, 133, 187-189, 201, 202, 252, 335, 360, 571  
 Silas S., 642  
 Silas Smith, 361, 525  
 Silence, 157  
 Silvia, *see also* Sylvia  
 Silvia, 86, 106  
 Simeon, 22, 49, 78, 139, 146, 192, 195, 342  
 Simeon Sylvester, 343, 507  
 Simon, 1-6, 8, 9, 15, 18, 19, 21, 24, 26-29, 31, 32, 36-38, 43, 47, 49, 51, 55, 68-70, 73, 86, 87, 97-100, 104, 110, 136, 139, 145, 164, 165, 182, 189, 255,



- Simon—*Continued*  
 256, 305, 327, 662  
 Simon Horace, 304, 466  
 Simon Parker, 565  
 Smith A., 662, 664  
 Solomon, 38, 53, 63, 70,  
 77, 92, 113, 114, 129,  
 142, 218, 259, 350, 663  
 Solomon Curtis, 263, 425  
 Solomon H., 662  
 Solomon R., 662  
 Solon, 185, 332, 496  
 Sophia, 61, 93, 140, 144,  
 146, 166, 216, 227, 232,  
 270, 288, 632, 650  
 Sophia Agnes, 127, 243  
 Sophia Alice, 540  
 Sophia D., 444  
 Sophia G., 485  
 Sophia H., 646  
 Sophia Little, 258  
 Sophia Miranda, 249  
 Sophia S., 541  
 Sophia Spaulding, 295  
 Sophia W., 215, 316  
 Sophronia, 92, 123, 136,  
 145, 171, 177, 211, 284,  
 299, 342, 349  
 Spencer, 254  
 Stanley Albro, 606  
 Stanton Dewey, 615  
 Staples, 579  
 Stearns Lockhart, 607  
 Stedman, 199, 200, 352,  
 355, 520, 613  
 Stedman Alfred, 353, 518  
 Stella, 290  
 Stephen, 15, 43, 44, 53,  
 86-88, 94, 111, 141, 142,  
 166-168, 174, 217, 258,  
 308, 451, 513, 661, 663  
 Stephen Franklin, 308, 469,  
 Stephen J., 166 [589  
 Stephen Riley, 412  
 Sterling Andrew, 263, 426  
 Stillman Parker, 663  
 Stillson, 374  
 Submit, 45, 49, 129, 174  
 Suca, 98  
 Sullivan Savage, 373  
 Sultana, 387  
 Sumner, 117  
 Sumner Ellery, 462  
 Sumner P., 394  
 Sumner White, 537  
 Susan, Susie, 98, 101, 123,  
 136, 137, 157, 162, 164,  
 179, 222, 224, 236, 238,  
 Susan, Susie—*Continued*  
 257, 297, 316, 337, 369,  
 371, 445, 481, 538, 571,  
 601, 632, 641, 656, 660,  
 Susan A., 544 [663  
 Susan Abbie, 292  
 Susan Abigail, 377  
 Susan Angenette, 456  
 Susan Ann, 551  
 Susan Arabella, 300  
 Susan Augusta, 226  
 Susan Barker, 179, 325  
 Susan Bennett, 522  
 Susan Clark, 238  
 Susan D., 319, 485  
 Susan Darling, 593  
 Susan Dorr, 293  
 Susan E., 292, 573  
 Susan Ellen, 452  
 Susan F., 640  
 Susan Fay, 573  
 Susan G., 663  
 Susan H., 663  
 Susan J., 402  
 Susan Katherine, 467  
 Susan L., 339, 663  
 Susan Louisa, 338  
 Susan M., 406, 649, 663  
 Susan Maria, 229, 241  
 Susan R., 663  
 Susan Smith, 272  
 Susan Sophia Lowell, 305  
 Susan W., 401  
 Susan Weir, 364  
 Susanna, iv, 20, 21, 29, 34,  
 36, 40, 41, 51-53, 57, 63,  
 64, 83, 84, 91, 97, 101,  
 107, 128, 151, 162, 163,  
 181, 183, 207, 208, 233,  
 398, 663  
 Susanna Abiah, 237  
 Susanna E., 606  
 Susanna H., 377, 649  
 Susanna M., 446  
 Susanna Sophia, 300, 464  
 Susie Isabella, 391  
 Susie P., 399  
 Sybil, 33, 39, 49, 56, 78,  
 105, 112, 114, 130, 153,  
 208, 429  
 Sybil Bailey, 374  
 Sybil Esther, 510  
 Sylva, 43, 117  
 Sylvester, 156, 293, 409  
 Sylvester D., 452  
 Sylvester David, 292  
 Sylvester Harrison, 478  
 Sylvia, *see also* Silvia  
 Sylvia, 188, 279, 285, 316,  
 648, 657  
 Sylvia A., 166  
 Sylvia Antice, 425  
 Sylvia Augusta, 440  
 Sylvia Elizabeth, 570  
 Sylvia J., 661  
 Sylvia M., 231  
 Tabitha, 20, 134  
 Tamme, 285  
 Tamson, Tamzin, 83, 156  
 Tarbell, 33, 55, 119  
 Teloula Gertrude, 383  
 Tessie Irene, 625  
 Thales, 107, 213  
 Thankful, 44, 64, 128, 164,  
 243, 342, 645  
 Theatus, 514  
 Theda, 335  
 Theda A., 335  
 Theodate, 663 [555, 632  
 Theodora, 59, 182, 329,  
 Theodora Bourne, 313  
 Theodore, 117, 663  
 Theodore Arthur, 567  
 Theodore Clifton, 616  
 Theodore Haven, 488  
 Theodosia, 111  
 Theodosia Story, 217  
 Theophilus, 119  
 Theresa, 664  
 Theresa Ann, 450  
 Theresa Octa, 521  
 Theresa Sophia, 409  
 Thomas, 1-3, 5, 15, 26, 32,  
 44, 45, 48, 53, 69, 87, 96,  
 111, 114, 167, 183, 213,  
 307, 640, 663  
 Thomas Cary, 95, 183  
 Thomas Clifton, 417, 557  
 Thomas Cushman, 273, 434  
 Thomas Emmett, 464  
 Thomas Havens, 469  
 Thomas Henry Blount,  
 363, 527  
 Thomas Hollis, 94  
 Thomas J., 175, 319, 320  
 Thomas Jefferson, 189  
 Thomas Lake, 413  
 Thomas Rice, 70, 139  
 Thomas Robinson, 359, 522  
 Thomas Rogers, 47  
 Thomas Russell, 438, 567  
 Thomas S., 166  
 Thomas Tennant, 653  
 Thomasine, 2  
 Thulah, 65

- Thurzey, 663  
 Tila, 232  
 Timothy, 49, 53, 98  
 Timothy Penny, 122  
 Timothy Whiting, 352, 518  
 Titus, 64, 69, 131  
 Titus Belden, 69  
 Tryphena, 209  
 Tyler, 257, 349, 419, 515  
  
 Unaldo C., 505, 604  
 Unity, 65, 66  
 Urania, 86  
 Urania Morse, 556  
 Ursula J., 505  
 Ursula Margaret, 661  
 Ursula Miranda, 489  
  
 Valeria Smart, 485  
 Valois Q., 462  
 Velma, 506  
 Vera Elizabeth, 603  
 Vera Pingry, 549  
 Verlie York, 618  
 Vern Allen, 606  
 Vern Glenn, 621  
 Verna, 568  
 Verna Gale, 625  
 Verona, 663  
 Verona E., 663  
 Vesta, 572  
 Victoria, 564  
 Victoria W., 589  
 Victorine Eunice, 478  
 Vida Maud, 593  
 Vienna, 646  
 Vincent, 270  
 Vnette, 592  
 Viola, 387, 451, 477  
 Viola A., 219  
 Viola E., 223  
 Viola Theresa, 224, 390  
 Violet Ella, 548  
 Violetta, 81  
 Violetta B., 204  
 Virginia Le Baron, 628  
 Virtue, 75  
 Vivian, 548  
  
 Wait, 164, 663  
 Waitstill, 85, 163  
 Waldo Wickham, 469  
 Wales Americus, 444  
 Wales Eddy, 599  
 Wales Hermes, 443, 444, 571, 572  
 Wallace Watson, 313, 476  
 Wallace William, 591  
  
 Walter, 1, 167  
 Walter A., 641  
 Walter Adam, 651  
 Walter Augustus, 645  
 Walter C. T., 570, 641  
 Walter Carpenter, 537  
 Walter Clifton, 537, 616  
 Walter F., 500  
 Walter Fremont, 370  
 Walter H., 429  
 Walter Henry, 664  
 Walter Herbert, 554  
 Walter Howell, 627  
 Walter Irving, 606  
 Walter Jones, 455  
 Walter Lemuel, 544  
 Walter Lester, 608  
 Walter Smedley, 513, 608  
 Warren, 208, 264, 372, 427, 663 [589  
 Warren A., 210, 376, 470,  
 Warren Alphonso, 614  
 Warren Frederick, 603  
 Warren Hosea, 443, 570  
 Warren Hudson, 574, 627  
 Warren Lester, 575  
 Warren Millard, 370  
 Warren Olds, 204  
 Warren W., 263  
 Warren Wyeth, 604  
 Warren Wylie, 485, 595  
 Washington, 219  
 Watts W., 662  
 Wealthean, 86  
 Wealthy, 111, 504, 516  
 Welles, Wells, 272, 308, 434, 565  
 Wendell Bowles, 404, 549  
 Wesley H., 662  
 Wheelock, 273  
 Whipple, 143  
 Whitcomb Crosby, 471  
 Wilber L., 654  
 Wilbert, 663  
 Wilbur, 609  
 Wilbur George, 466  
 Wilbur J., 512, 516, 610  
 Wilder, 34, 64, 130, 201  
 Wilhelmina, 482  
 Wilhelmina Hartman, 482  
 Willard, 307  
 William, 1, 2, 18, 22, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 39, 42, 44-46, 49, 50, 55, 63, 83, 86, 87, 91, 92, 99, 100, 111, 114, 118, 135, 153, 156, 158, 165, 168, 169, 175, 177, 180, 190, 198, 199,  
 William—*Continued*  
 201, 231, 240, 249, 253, 260, 288, 307, 309, 319, 326, 348, 350, 352, 410, 423, 445, 467, 470, 483, 516, 521, 551, 566, 573, 574, 591, 610, 632, 650, 654, 657, 663, 664  
 William A., 408, 640, 650, 653, 664  
 William A. P., 395  
 William Abbott, 312, 475  
 William Adams, 485  
 William Albert, 374, 470, 523, 590  
 William Albert Sidney, 457  
 William Alfred, 518 [521  
 William Alpheus, 357, 520,  
 William Arthur, 662  
 William Augustus Putnam, 230, 394, 546  
 William Bateman, 405  
 William Benjamin, 323,  
 William Bliss, 663 [489  
 William Blatchley, 317, 479  
 William Blodgett, 263  
 William Bowles, 123, 236  
 William Bradford, 576, 628  
 William Bradley, 581  
 William Burnham, 172  
 William Cahoon, 247  
 William Chaplin, 295, 459  
 William Clayton, 369  
 William Clinton, 327, 490  
 William Coyle, 542  
 William D., 664  
 William Dayton, 476  
 William Dodsworth, 471  
 William Dorson, 130, 249  
 William Edgar, 456, 581  
 William Edward, 643  
 William Elbridge, 349  
 William Emerson, 363  
 William Eugene, 652  
 William Everett, 249  
 William Follett, 383, 541  
 William Francis, 170, 312, 337, 419, 558 [602  
 William Frederick, 503,  
 William Gleason, 313, 476  
 William H., 253, 326, 446, 573, 575, 643  
 William Harris, 588, 631  
 William Harvey, 651  
 William Haskell, 354, 518  
 William Henry, 203, 226, 243, 244, 286, 289, 291,

- William Henry—*Continued*  
 317, 340, 363, 411, 416,  
 445, 447, 449, 483, 504,  
 547, 573, 594  
 William Henry Harrison,  
 252, 382, 541  
 William Herbert, 551  
 William Josiah, 412  
 William Kenneth, 591  
 William Lacey, 468, 588  
 William Lee, 315, 320  
 William Leslie, 309, 310,  
 William Mason, 434 [470  
 William Origen, 309, 470  
 William Page, 398  
 William Parker, 275, 435  
 William Peabody, 273  
 William Putnam, 117, 229  
 William Raymond, 590  
 William Richardson, 664  
 William Robert, 590  
 William Roscoe, 298 [610  
 William Roswell, 459,  
 516,  
 William Sheldon, 475  
 William Tell, 173, 315  
 William W., 660  
 William Waldo, 307, 468  
 William Wallace, 127, 167,  
 242, 664  
 William Ward, 409  
 William Wellington, 462,  
 William Wells, 565 [584  
 Willie F., 660  
 Willis Bradley, 458, 583  
 Willis Robert, 567  
 Willoughby, 83, 158  
 Wilma Katherine, 530  
 Wilson, 211, 377  
 Wineford, 593  
 Winn, 546  
 Winnie, 506  
 Winnifred, 411  
 Winnifred E., 531  
 Winsor, 78  
 Winston Robert, 619  
 Wright, 51  
 Xerxes, 578  
 Xerxes Addison, 290, 450  
 Zabdiel Adams, 256, 418  
 Zachariah, 40  
 Zana, 625  
 Zelda H., 659  
 Zeruiah, 36, 69, 146  
 Zerviah, 116  
 Zilpah, 96  
 Zimri, 209, 375  
 Zophar, 185, 331, 332, 496

## OTHER NAMES INDEX

- Abbe, Ellen R., 475  
 Abbott, 659  
   Ann, 359  
   Ann W., 414  
   Benjamin W., 414  
   Caroline I., 334  
   Carrie F., 334  
   Edward M., 334  
   Eunice, 201  
   John, 201  
   Susan, 414  
 Adams, 647, 650, 658, 660, 662  
   Aaron C., 169  
   Albert, 566  
   Alice, 241  
   Alice L., 169  
   Alice M., 566  
   Alice S., 169  
   Almond, 414  
   Alvira, 132  
   Anna, 86  
   Arthur C., 169  
   Bessie L., 284  
   Caroline M., 214  
   Catherine, 169  
   Celia C., 260  
   Chauncy, 168  
   Clarence E., 169  
   Clarence W., 169  
   Cora E., 260  
   Dolly, 85  
   Eliza A., 255  
   Ella E., 260  
   Ellery, 214  
   Ellis D., 169  
   Ethel, 418  
   Etta M., 169  
   Ezra, 85  
   Frances J., 260  
   George E., 399  
   George L., 346  
   Gertrude B., 268  
   Harriet J., 169  
   Harriet S., 169  
   Helen, 566  
   Horace H., 260  
   Jessie E., 169  
   John G., 445  
   Jonathan, 241  
   Josephine E., 414  
   Julia, 241  
   Julia A., 168  
   Kate E., 169  
   Laura E., 435  
   Lelia F., 470  
   Lena A., 346  
   Adams, Lena M., 169  
     Lovey, 246  
     Lucy, 260  
     Lyman, 86  
     Lyman K., 132  
     Maria S., 399  
     Martha A., 445  
     Mary, 414  
     Mary A., 319  
     Mary H., 260  
     Norman, 86  
     Rachel, 255  
     Willard C., 169  
     William, 319  
     William J., 418  
     Zabdiel, 255  
   Addison, 653  
   Adge, Rebecca C., 446  
   Adkin, 658  
   Ainsworth, Harriet T., 217  
     William, 217  
   Albee, Allbee, Aaron, 151  
     Anna May, 109  
     Chloe, 285  
     Emma W., 217  
     Eunice H., 217  
     Godfrey B., 217  
     Ida B., 217  
     Josephine A., 394  
     Lydia, 298  
     Martha, 151  
     Martha L., 217  
     Nellie F., 217  
     Sylvia, 285  
   Alcoavay, 649  
   Alcock, Mary F., 249  
   Alden, Abigail, 91  
     Elizabeth, 27, 28  
     John, 27  
     Samuel, 91  
   Aldrich, 653  
     Sally, 143  
   Alexander, Amos, 384  
     Elizabeth G., 383  
     Kirke L., 384  
     Thankful, 34  
     William A., 383  
   Allard, Annie M., 612  
     Herbert, 509  
     Jasper H., 346  
     Lena A., 346  
     Lillian E., 509  
     Lizzie M., 346  
   Allen, 640, 649, 660  
     Ann, 43  
     Benjamin H., 279  
   Allen, Daniel, 28  
     Dorothy, 323  
     Ellen B., 394  
     Florence A., 296  
     Halsey W., 440  
     Henry, 215  
     Ira B., 542  
     James, 323  
     Katherine, 28  
     Lucy, 63  
     Luke, 136  
     Marianne, 28  
     Mary, 573  
     Mary J., 481  
     Myra, 279  
     Newton F., 215  
     Roxanna, 136  
     Sally, 131, 194, 285  
     Sarah P., 323  
     Sophie W., 215  
     Stella, 440  
     Susan, 136  
     Wallace B., 296  
   Allendorf, Catherine, 465  
   Allyn, Pamela E., 249  
   Amazon, 662  
   Ames, 657  
     Abbott, 251  
     Adelia A., 252  
     Adelia V., 252  
     Alfred D., 345  
     Alvia, 252  
     Anna, 252  
     Anson W., 252  
     Arthur, 252  
     Ashley, 251, 252  
     Burt L., 252  
     Charles W., 251  
     Dudley, 251  
     Edwin, 252  
     Ella, 251  
     Elliott, 251  
     Eva, 252  
     Freeland, 252  
     George, 252  
     Gracia, 252  
     Harrison, 252  
     Henry, 251  
     John O., 252  
     Llewellyn, 252  
     Lydia M., 252  
     Minnie, 252  
     Oscar, 252  
     Pearl, 252  
     Sarah, 251  
     Sarah C., 345

- Ames, Sara J., 252  
 Sarah W., 252  
 Tyrus, 251  
 W. N., 345  
 Walter, 251  
 Willard H., 345
- Amidon, Anna S., 472  
 Thomson S., 472  
 Virginia C., 472
- Amory, Catherine W., 60  
 Katherine, 60  
 John, 60
- Anderson, Charles, 277  
 Elizabeth R., 277  
 Emily, 277  
 Emma, 288  
 Florence, 277  
 James, 277  
 Katherine M., 277  
 Lotto, 542  
 Maria, 277  
 Mary Ann, 101  
 Nellie E., 278  
 Samuel, 277  
 Samuel B., 277  
 T. H., 101  
 Walter B., 278  
 Willard, 277
- Andrew, Andrews, 651  
 Ada, 349, 350  
 Alexander, 269  
 Anna M., 269  
 Asa, 180  
 Augusta S., 350  
 Cordelia S., 269  
 Cornelia, 350  
 Dexter, 350  
 Doris E., 269  
 Edgar, 349  
 Edna, 524  
 Elizabeth A., 180  
 Ella A., 269  
 Fred D., 269  
 Hannah R., 349  
 Harriet A., 161  
 Helen I., 269  
 Ira, 349  
 Joanna, 180  
 Marcia G., 524  
 Neus, 349  
 Sterling, 161  
 Sterling G., 161  
 Susanna, 349  
 Willard, 524  
 William G., 524
- Angell, Albus, 318  
 Octavia, 319  
 Sarah C., 318  
 Sophia G., 485
- Anthony, Ann F., 408  
 Edmund, 408
- Apley, George N., 438  
 Grace, 438  
 Grace E., 438
- Applebee, Lorinda, 387
- Appleton, Margaret, 29
- Archer, Phebe, 184
- Armstrong, Georgianna,  
 John H., 231 [566  
 Marietta L., 231
- Arnold, 648, 650  
 Alfred, 436  
 Alice A., 566  
 Charles F., 456  
 Edmond, 574  
 Francis E., 566  
 Harriet, 574  
 Harriet M., 566  
 Jean D., 456  
 Kate S., 456  
 Mabel V., 456  
 Maria E., 220  
 Mark R., 456  
 Martha M., 462  
 Minerva E., 436  
 Richard W., 456  
 Sarah, 436  
 Sarah J., 574  
 Walter R., 462
- Arnott, Anna M., 588  
 James C., 588
- Arns, John, 34  
 Susanna, 34
- Ashe, Elizabeth, 363  
 Elizabeth F., 363  
 George, 363  
 Grange, 363  
 Hannah, 363  
 Hannah E., 363  
 Josephine, 363  
 Mary P., 363  
 Rachel, 505  
 Samuel A., 363  
 Thomas M., 363  
 William, 363
- Ashley, Clarissa, 109  
 Daniel, 109  
 Martha, 109  
 Symmes, 109  
 William S., 109
- Asmus, Ernest A., 525  
 Gertrude O., 525
- Aspenwall, Emmerette A.,  
 517
- Atcherson, Cynthia, 201  
 William, 201
- Atherton, 640  
 Abigail, 119
- Atherton, Anne, 200  
 Annis, 407  
 Azubah, 55  
 Charles, 407  
 Ezra, 56  
 John, 96  
 Mary, 184  
 Mary D., 407  
 Nabby, 115  
 Oliver, 184  
 Phebe, 96
- Atkins, Caroline, 371  
 Delia E., 371  
 George E., 371  
 John E., 371  
 Orin, 371
- Atkinson, Ada, 210  
 George E., 210  
 Grace E., 439  
 Helen, 5  
 Hobart F., 571  
 Joseph, 5  
 Louise, 571  
 Marie L., 571  
 Nellie, 210  
 Percy, 439  
 Thomas, 210
- Atteaux, Carrie E., 552  
 Frederick E., 552
- Atwater, Elizabeth, 61  
 Reuben, 61
- Atwood, Izette G., 362  
 Jeremiah, 96  
 Lizzie L., 599  
 Lucius, 362  
 Mary A., 599  
 Rufus, 599  
 Zilpah, 96
- Austin, Arthur W., 352  
 Arvilla, 282  
 Celia, 115  
 E. M., 518  
 Ellen M., 352  
 Margaret A., 512
- Avery, 653  
 Ellen H., 110  
 George, 110  
 Hannah P., 134  
 Lucebe, 106
- Axtell, Betsey, 433  
 Chauncy, 433  
 Hodah, 433
- Ayer, Ayers, 657  
 Cecil W., 258  
 Effie L., 258  
 Hannah A., 338  
 Laura, 288  
 Mabel, 338  
 Washington, 338

- Babbitt, Caroline, 315  
   Dean, 410  
   John W., 21  
   Lurana, 410  
 Babcock, John B., 435  
   Mildred, 435  
   Sarah E., 544  
 Baber, Harriet, 507  
 Bachelder, Batchelder,  
   654, 662  
   Lucy, 102  
 Backus, Bessie A., 265  
   George O., 265  
   Lina M., 265  
   Mary D., 265  
   Maud E., 265  
   Mina, 265  
   Sidney W., 265  
   William, 265  
 Bacon, 654  
   Adaline M., 309  
   Charlotte, 445  
   Daniel H., 85  
   Elizabeth, 145  
   Frank W., 309  
   Henry W., 309  
   Jane V., 309  
   Lucinda, 85  
   Nancy, 85  
   Nettie B., 309  
   Robert W., 309  
 Badcock, Mary, 241  
 Badger, George W., 532  
   Gustavus A., 532  
   Isabella S., 532  
   Mary, 532  
 Bagley, Polly, 198  
   William, 198  
 Bailey, 653, 664  
   Abigail, 146  
   Alice Sophia, 169  
   Anna D., 306  
   Arnold, 169  
   Edward P., 390  
   Elizabeth, 79  
   Frances A., 282  
   L. L., 282  
   Mary, 378  
   Mary I., 390  
   Nancy, 169  
   Silas H., 378  
   Sybil, 208  
   Thomas, 378  
   Timothy, 208  
 Baird, 648  
 Baisch, John, 252  
   Lena, 252  
   Mary, 252  
 Baker, 641, 643, 650  
   Abby G., 215  
   Alexander P., 375  
   Caroline, 252  
   Caroline A., 375  
   Clarissa, 252  
   Catherine, 78  
   Cora H., 386  
   Ebenezer, 252  
   Eleazer, 78  
   Eliza, 113  
   Eliza A., 596  
   Ella, 443  
   Ellen M., 596  
   Emily L., 585  
   Hannah, 210  
   Harold W., 386  
   Harriet M., 215  
   Henry W., 78  
   James H., 215  
   John, 210  
   Jonathan, 215  
   Laura E., 298  
   Lawrence W., 386  
   Lizzie J., 215  
   Lucy M., 386  
   Mabel R., 469  
   Marion E., 386  
   Mary, 213  
   Nellie S., 215  
   Osman, 213  
   Phebe A., 375, 376  
   Polly, 213  
   William M., 386, 596  
   William R., 386  
 Balch, Jacob, 48  
   Lydia, 48  
 Baldwin, 648  
   Abigail, 201  
   Alice S., 249  
   Alida, 530  
   Bertram, 530  
   Emma, 371  
   Esther, 530  
   Isaac P., 190  
   Joseph W., 249  
   Julius, 201  
   Katherine, 599  
   Kittie E., 531  
   Leonidas B., 249  
   Lucius, 185  
   Maria, 185  
   Mary A., 249  
   May, 531  
   Nahum, 371  
   Pearl, 531  
   Sarah, 371  
   Sarah L., 501  
 Baldwin, Summerfield, 599  
   William W., 599  
   Wilma E., 190  
 Balhatchett, Bessie, 263  
   Thomas, 263  
 Ball, Abby B., 370  
   Alvan, 148  
   Artemas E., 149  
   Budd R., 149  
   David H., 149  
   Dot L., 149  
   Edith, 149  
   Elizabeth, 148  
   Elizabeth G., 383  
   Harriet A., 149  
   Harriet E., 149  
   Julia G., 384  
   Levi, 370  
   Lucy, 370  
   Lucy M., 149  
   Lutheda G., 383  
   Mary, 234  
   Mary G., 384  
   Mene M., 149  
   Nathan A., 148  
   Nathaniel, viii  
   Natie A., 149  
   Willard, 149  
   William W., 383  
 Ballard, Catherine, 35  
   Eliphaz, 92  
   Jeremiah, 65  
   Mary, 65  
   Orrin, 35  
   Phebe, 65  
   Sophronia, 92  
 Ballem, Elizabeth, 437  
   Mary, 437  
   Peter, 437  
 Ballen, Sabra, 100  
 Bamford, Elizabeth, 363  
 Bangs, Viola, 477  
 Bannack, 648  
 Bannister, Maria L., 391  
   Mary, 599  
 Barat, Humphrey, viii  
 Barber, Ella M., 260  
   Lyman P., 260 [122  
 Barcalow, Arabella W.,  
   Catherine, 122  
   Cornelius, 122  
   Cornelius W., 122  
   Hannah M., 122  
 Barkalew, Margaret, 171  
 Bardeen, Daniel, 371  
   Mary S., 371  
   Sophia, 371  
 Bardwell, Fred H., 193

- Bardwell, Henry D., 290  
     Mary E., 193  
     Sarah M., 290  
 Barham, Mary, 200  
     Nelson, 200  
 Barker, 647  
     Charles, 101  
     Joshua, 179  
     Susan, 179  
     Susanna, 179  
 Barley, Louisa, 265  
 Barnard, 658  
     Francis, 352  
     Mary, 206  
     Rebecca, 352  
     Sally, 240  
     Sarah, 352  
 Barnes, Almira, 321  
     Arthur F., 149  
     Blakesley, 321  
     Eliza P., 67  
     Henry A., 149  
     James F., 149  
     Laura, 321  
     Lucy M., 149  
     Matthew E., 149  
     Myra, 67  
     Orson, 67  
     Phebe, 67  
     Sally, 103  
     Sarah, 67  
     William, 67, 103  
     Winona E., 149  
 Barnett, Grace C., 383  
 Barrett, 641, 657, 660  
     Caroline D., 158  
     Eva, 190  
     Sarah, 283  
 Barron, Eliza, 250  
 Barrows, Abigail, 451  
     Arthur C., 353  
     Barbara H., 353  
     C. E., 355  
     Chester W., 353  
     Daniel, 451  
     Doris, 353  
     Ella M., 353  
     Florence L., 353  
     Genevieve H., 353  
     George W., 353  
     Gertrude E., 353  
     Harriet, 355  
     Helen B., 353  
     Lydia S., 353  
     Mary S., 353  
     Raymond C., 353  
     Robert L., 353  
     Willard C., 353  
 Barrows, William G., 353  
 Barry, Elizabeth, 180  
     Elizabeth C., 180  
     Julia D., 180  
     William, 180  
 Bartlett, 648, 654  
     Catharine L., 99  
     Daniel, 27  
     Hannah S., 181  
     John, 181  
     Joseph, 40  
     Sarah, 40  
     Sylvanus, 99  
 Barton, Ella H., 401  
     Hannah C., 401  
     Lucy, 302  
     Mary, 346  
     William W., 401  
 Bassett, Charles, 244  
     Charlotte B., 357  
     Elizabeth, 244  
     Harriet, 243, 244  
     Nathan, 243, 244  
     James, 244  
     Samuel, 244  
     William, 244  
 Bateman, Dorothy H., 237  
     Eleanor W., 237  
     Frederick W., 237  
     Louisa H., 237  
     Louise A., 237  
     Luther H., 237  
     Mary A., 237  
     Tamar, 100  
     Thomas, viii  
     William, 100  
     William F., 237  
 Bates, Bennett, 622  
     Ella L., 622  
     Katherine, 44  
 Bathrick, 663  
 Batley, Abbie A., 515  
     Elsie M., 515  
     Nehemiah, 515  
 Baum, Eliza, 341  
     Ella, 505  
     Evelyn, 505  
     George, 505  
     Helen M., 505  
 Baxter, 655  
     Elena G., 547  
     Frances A., 547  
     John, 22  
     John W., 547  
 Beach, Charles B., 324  
     Elizabeth, 324  
     Elizabeth W., 324  
     James, 324  
 Beach, Mary, 164  
     Mary B., 324  
     Mary L., 324  
     Sarah W., 324  
 Beakle, Sarah W., 252  
 Beal, Beals, Ellen, 460  
     Ida I., 228  
     Julia A., 228, 392  
     Julia A. P., v  
     Luke, 228  
     Martha Bounds, 48  
     Wilder, 392  
 Beaman, 653  
     Elizabeth L., 475  
     Mina D., 475  
     Warren H., 475  
 Bean, 658, 660, 664  
     Bernice M., 390  
     Edson, 330  
     Elijah W., 330  
     Ellen, 330  
     Emeline, 222  
     Emily, 330  
     Melvina E., 459  
     Milton C., 390  
     Orrin, 223  
     Sally, 330  
     Stephen, 330  
     Zelotes, 330  
 Beard, Abigail, 238  
     Jonathan, 238  
 Beaman, Ruth A., 262  
     William M., 262  
 Beck, Jessie V., 261  
     Mae, 261  
     William E., 261  
 Becker, 263  
 Bedell, Mary, 52  
     Timothy, 52  
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 477  
 Beek, Harold McK., 568  
     Margaret, 568  
 Beidler, Emily, 278  
     Harry, 278  
 Belcher, Elijah, 337  
     Lucy, 337  
 Belden, Abigail, 164  
     John, 15  
 Belknap, George, 205  
     Harriette, 205  
 Bellows, Abigail, 162  
     Benjamin, 19  
     Eunice, 77  
     John, 77  
     Mercy J., 77  
     Samuel A., 77  
 Bemis, Mirinda, 211  
     William, 211

- Bender, Charles M., 463  
   Daisy, 463  
   Edgar F., 463  
   Franklin, 463  
   Gertrude, 463  
   Huldah, 463  
   Julian M., 463  
   Lucy A., 463  
   Lydia R., 463  
 Benedict, David S., 467  
   Elisha B., 135  
   Hannah M., 135  
   Huldah A., 467  
   Juvantia M., 135  
   Ledentia M., 135  
   Polly, 467  
 Benham, Mary, 465  
 Benjamin, Daniel, 334  
   Irene, 334  
   Tamson, 334  
 Bennett, Bennitt, 640,656  
   Ann E., 446  
   Charles, 187  
   Eliza A., 241  
   John W., 446  
   Lydia, 204  
   Mary E., 187  
   Samuel, 19  
   Samuel C., 241  
 Bennison, 643  
 Benson, 660  
   Charlotte M., 572  
   Eugene, 572  
   Helen, 572  
   Laura, 572  
   Marion, 572  
 Bent, Emma P., 620  
   Naney, 429  
 Bentley, James E., 425  
   Marietta, 205  
   Prudence, 425  
   Sylvia A., 425  
 Benton, Betsey E., 343  
 Berry, Adah E., 443  
   Andrew E., 443  
   Charles T., 521  
   Deborah J., 534  
   Edward W., 521  
   Julia D., 534  
   Mary T., 521  
   Susan G., 187  
   Woodbury, 534  
   Zelle, 416  
 Berstler, Rebecca A., 570  
 Besby, Elisha, 11  
   Hopestill, 11  
 Bester, 640  
 Beth, 656  
 Bickford, Alice H., 338  
   Elizabeth, 338  
   John D., 338  
   John H., 338  
 Bidwell, Addison, 354  
   Clara G., 354  
 Bielby, F. A., 451  
   Viola, 451  
   Violet, 451  
 Bigelow, Charlotte E., 275  
   Delina M., 392  
   Elizabeth, 275  
   Ella J., 275  
   Ervin E., 275  
   Fred C., 275  
   Mary M., 275  
   Merrill H., 275  
   Sally, 132  
 Bigsby, Sarah, 318  
 Bigwood, Cora L., 597  
   Sarah, 597  
   Simon G., 597  
 Billings, Hannah, 354  
   Josiah, 354  
   Leafy M., 549  
   Lydia, 64, 354  
   Myra, 64  
   Nathan, 64  
 Billows, 645  
 Birch, Cecil, 512  
   Kingston, 512  
   Nellie, 512  
 Bird, Edward, 139, 140  
   Eliza W., 140, 256  
   Harriet W., 140  
   Mary, 139  
   Sarah B., 140  
   Sarah W., 140  
 Birrell, Andrew, 504  
   Jane, 504  
   Mary C., 504  
 Bishop, 642, 649, 658  
   Arthur A., 348  
   Bertha M., 348  
   Cynthia, 349  
   Cynthia A., 634  
   Daniel, 153  
   Elias, 153  
   Ella M., 358  
   Ellen, 610  
   Etta M., 347  
   Frank C., 347  
   Mary, 481  
   Paul W., 347  
   Perley G., 348  
   Rhoda, 512  
   Robert D., 347  
   Rowland W., 349  
 Bishop, Ruth A., 347  
   Sarah, 153  
 Bishopriek, Nellie, 376  
 Bissell, Annie N., 121  
   David S., 121  
   Morgan, 521  
   Oeta, 521  
   S. S., 270  
   Theresa O., 521  
 Bixbee, Bixby, Annie, 225  
   Arthur L., 225  
   Betty, 77  
   Charles A., 225  
   Daniel P., 225  
   Ernestina, 225  
   John, 77  
   Sarah F., 225  
 Black, Rebecca, 219  
   Sumner, 219  
 Blackford, Alfred N., 193  
   Janet B., 193  
 Blackner, Charles, 219  
   Roana, 219  
 Blair, Blaire, Agnes, 156  
   Barbara, 431  
   Cora E., 431  
   William, 431  
 Blake, Adelle, 382  
   Alice, 382  
   Clarissa A., 382  
   Edward, 382  
   Ella, 382  
   Frances G., 572  
   Josiah, 572  
   Mabel C., 565  
   Mary, 572  
   Minnie, 382  
   Tyler R., 382  
 Blakely, David, 279  
   Polly, 279  
 Blakmore, Robert G., 110  
   Sarah E., 110  
 Blanch, 651  
 Blanchard, 640  
   Abigail, 369  
   Eunice C., 159  
   John, 369  
   Mary A., 369  
 Blatchley, Esther, 45  
   Eunice T., 174  
 Blevney, John C., 470  
   Mary H., 470  
   Pearl F., 470  
 Blinn, Harriet A., 308  
 Bliss, 663  
   Polly, 131  
 Blodgett, 645  
   Estelle, 338



- Blood, 640, 656  
   Abigail, 8  
   Deborah, 158  
   Ebenezer, 8  
   Eleanor, 8  
   Elizabeth, 8  
   James, viii, 8  
   John, 8  
   Jonathan, 8  
   Josiah, 8  
   Mary, 8  
   Samuel, 8  
   Sarah, 8  
   Simon, 8  
 Blount, Mary B., 363  
 Bogardus, Elizabeth, 464  
 Bohonon, 661  
 Boies, Charlotte, 147  
   Patrick, 147  
 Bolde, Thomas, 2, 3  
 Bolté, Alonzo W., 488  
   Brown, 487  
   Charles G., 487, 488  
   Guy W., 488  
   Jessie, 488  
   John H., 487  
   John W., 487  
   Linda W., 488  
 Bond, Herbert, 294  
   Susan R., 294  
 Bonfroy, Emma, 303  
   Horace, 303, 304  
   Orilla A., 304  
 Booth, Amelia P., 259  
   Charles O., 259  
 Boott, 345  
 Borden, Emeline, 154  
   James W., 154  
 Borid, Emily S., 512  
 Borland, Charles, 267  
   Elizabeth, 267  
 Boshart, Susanna E., 606  
 Boss, John, 449  
   Rhoda, 449  
 Bosworth, John, 21  
 Botton, Henry, 557  
   Lucy Q., 557  
   Mary, 557  
 Bounds, John, 48  
   Martha, 48  
 Boutell, Sophronia, 299  
 Boutwell, Elizabeth, 191  
   Frank N., 191  
 Bowen, Sarah P., 539  
 Bowers, Eleanor S., 236  
   Henry, 235  
   Jerathmeel, 25  
   Louisa G., 235  
   Bowers, Louise, 235  
     Marion, 235  
     Sybil L., 236  
     Willard, 235  
   Bowker, Edna E., 222  
     Hephzibah, 39  
     Noah, 39  
   Bowles, Eleanor, 123  
     Eunice, 119, 124  
     Josiah, 119, 124  
     William, 123  
   Bowlin, Sophie, 205  
   Bowman, Eliza P., 97  
     Hephzibah, 140  
     John, 97  
     Sarah L., 97  
   Boyd, Agnes L., 399  
     Alice, 455  
     Belle, 382  
     Ella, 411  
     George C., 411  
     John C., 455  
     Joseph, 399  
     Mary, 399  
     Walter, 455  
   Boyle, Thomas, 22  
   Boynton, Addie, 368  
     Austin F., 368  
     Betsey, 76  
     Clara, 442  
     Edmund B., 507  
     Emma E., 368  
     George M., 507  
     Harlan, 571  
     Harold R., 368  
     Harriet, 507  
     Howard R., 368  
     Jessie, 368  
     Jonathan, 76  
     Mabel, 571  
     Sally, 76  
     Walter L., 368  
   Bozart, Adelia N., 324  
   Brach, Edna L., 362  
   Brackett, Flora J., 115  
     Mary, 104  
     Silas, 115  
   Bradbury, Alfred W., 209  
     Daniel S., 208  
     Evelyn, 208  
     Fanny, 209  
     Minta A., 209  
     Vesta E., 209  
     William O., 209  
   Braddock, Grace, 271  
     Mary E., 400  
     Robert, 400  
   Bradeen, Charles T., 190  
   Bradeen, Ella G., 190  
     George E. W., 190  
     Maria L., 190  
     Martha E., 190  
     Martha L., 189  
     Theodore, 189  
   Bradford, 657  
     Betsey, 286  
     Eliza H., 123  
     Martin, 123  
     Mary, 286  
     Sarah J., 492  
     William, 286  
   Bradley, Abigail, 26  
     Elizabeth, 154  
     Jared, 154  
     M. A., 557  
     Malinda, 156  
     Margaret B., 479  
     Mary E., 481  
     Nathan, 27  
     Sophia W., 316  
     Stephen R., 156  
     William C., 453  
     William F., 316 [366  
   Bradstreet, Herbert D.,  
     Lettie A., 366  
   Brady, Ann, 257  
   Brain, Adelia N., 324  
     Alice, 324  
     Allen H., 324  
     Charles K., 324  
     David W., 324  
     Dorothy W., 324  
     Elizabeth W., 324  
     George, 324  
     George H., 324  
     George L., 324  
     Irving H., 324  
     Jessie A., 324  
     Marshall W., 324  
     Martha J., 324  
     Mary, 324  
     Sarah G., 324  
     Sarah M., 324  
     Sarah V., 324  
     Willard, 324  
   Brainard, David, 82  
     Dorothy, 82  
     Hannah, 82  
     Sophia, 82  
   Brand, 646  
   Brandt, John E., 577  
     Marion B., 577  
   Brancock, Sarah L., 510  
   Breed, 659  
     George H., 162  
     Julia, 162

- Brewer, 53  
   Abraham G., 418  
   Amelia F., 415  
   Charles D., 415  
   Charlotte F., 415  
   Elizabeth, 104, 418  
   Emily I., 415  
   Ione M., 418  
   Martha W., 415  
   Moses, 104  
   Willard, 415  
   Zeruiah, 36  
 Bride, Edith E., 336  
   Esther J., 336  
   Josiah W., 336  
   Olive, 195  
 Bridgham, Joseph, 28  
 Bridgman, Abigail, 92  
   Ebenezer, 92  
 Briggs, 662  
   Elizabeth, 111  
   Elsie M., 339  
   Henry A., 339  
   Mabel I., 339  
   Sarah P., 106  
   Susan A., 339  
   William, 111  
 Brigham, Ephraim, 23  
   Hannah, 23  
 Bright, Henrietta, 165  
   Hon. John, 165  
 Brimistool, Vivian E., 415  
 Brintnall, Dorothy, 10  
   Hannah, 9  
   Jerusha, 9  
   Nathaniel, 9  
   Parnel, 9  
   Paul, 9  
   Phinehas, 9  
   Susannah, 10  
   Thomas, 10  
   William, 10  
   Zeruiah, 10  
 Britton, Clara, 301  
   Marcia A., 193  
   William E., 193  
   William L., 301  
 Brocklebank, 651  
 Brook, Hannah, 11  
   Will, 11  
 Brooks, Abigail, 272  
   Arthur, 468  
   Austin, 335  
   Beede M., 321  
   Caleb, 272  
   Caroline F., 321  
   Cony A., 321  
   Ebenezer, 70  
   Brooks, Elizabeth, 468  
   Esther, 117  
   James L., 321  
   Mary, 38  
   Mary J., 335  
   Mary L., 321  
   Noah, 38, 254  
   Phillips, 183  
   Sarah, 38, 69  
   Thomas, vii  
   Brothers, Anna, 538  
   Mary Emeline, 538  
   Oliver, 538  
   Brower, Susan B., 522  
   Brown, Browne, 640-642,  
   649, 656, 658, 663  
   Addie, 497  
   Adeline, 192  
   Alice, 551  
   Alvin, 551  
   Amanda M., 549  
   Aurelia E., 377  
   Bernice F., 384  
   Christina, 261  
   Clarissa, 140  
   Edward J., 384  
   Edward W., 448  
   Eliza, 261  
   Elsie, 551  
   Emma S., 448  
   Frances H., 631  
   Frances W., 247  
   Gardner W., 448  
   George, 551  
   Grace, 551  
   Helen, 353  
   Helena E., 563  
   Henry, 219  
   Herbert, 551  
   Ida, 551  
   Isaac, 140  
   Jacob P., 205  
   James M., 549  
   Jennie, 442  
   Jennie L., 549  
   Jessie, 487  
   John, 467  
   Julia A., 504  
   Lydia, 43, 205  
   M. A., 552  
   Maria L., 448  
   Mary, 219  
   Mary C., 504  
   Mary S., 537  
   Michael, 261  
   Nelson, 497  
   Oliver, 388  
   Oren, 550  
   Brown, Patience, 23  
   Phebe A., 563  
   Phinehas, 32  
   Samuel, 43  
   Sarah C., 550  
   Stephen H., 448  
   Susanna, 261  
   Thomas, viii, 23, 39  
   Vernon H., 448  
   Walter P., 563  
   William, 16, 504  
   William S., 448  
   Brownell, Eudora P., 317  
   Browning, Ann E., 287  
   Beriah G., 286  
   Eunice, 286  
   Geraldine A., 287  
   John, 286  
   Mary A., 286  
   Bruce, 658  
   Ann, 545  
   Carl W., 444  
   Charles F., 545  
   Clinton, 387  
   Evie A., 443  
   Harvey O., 443  
   Hattie M., 387  
   Kate I., 545  
   Leon W., 444  
   Mary E., 443  
   Merle H., 444  
   Raymond, 387  
   Wayland, 444  
   Wesley J., 387  
   Willard, 443  
   Bruns, Hester, 193  
   Brunson, Rhoda, 186  
   Brush, James E., 403  
   Kate L., 403  
   Bryant, Ann Maria, 501  
   Augusta O., 346  
   John, 272  
   Mary A., 386  
   Oscar B., 346  
   Sarah L., 272  
   William, 501  
   Bryar, James, 576  
   Margaret, 576  
   Mary, 576  
   Bryden, Ann E., 573  
   Edmund G., 573  
   Buck, Anna B., 75  
   Caroline, 196  
   Charles, 396  
   Charlotte, 396  
   Jennie E., 612  
   Martha A., 396  
   Myra, 192

- Buck, Myron, 196  
   Ora, 194  
   Polly, 306  
   Sarah, 194  
 Buckbee, Edith, 557  
 Buckham, Helen E., 365  
   John W., 365  
   Margaret, 365  
   Sidney H., 365  
   Willard B., 365  
 Buckminster, Zeruah, 10  
 Buel, Adeline A., 508  
 Buffington, Dorothy W.,  
   313  
   Ida, 439  
   John W., 313  
   Ruth S., 313  
   Theodora B., 313  
   Walter J., 313  
 Bugbee, Alice, 369  
 Buler, 660  
 Bulkeley, Peter, vii  
 Bull, Hannah, 41  
 Bullard, Anna, 289  
   Cyrus, 439  
   Eda E., 439  
   Elvira, 439  
   Ezekiel, 289  
   Mehitable, 289  
   Rhoda, 109  
 Bullis, Mary J., 163  
   Miael, 163  
 Bullock, Lucia A. E., 192  
   William W., 192  
 Bundy, 660  
   Alvin, 551  
   Ann E., 551  
   Arthur, 551  
   Emma, 214  
   Harry, 214  
   Julia A., 214  
   Maude, 551  
 Bunnell, Dennis, 579  
   Mary, 579  
   Mary F., 579  
 Burbank, 657  
   Caleb A., 355  
   Clarissa, 213  
   Jason F., 213  
   Laura A., 330  
   Mary A., 355  
   Moses, 330  
   Robert W., 355  
 Burbidge, 652  
 Burdeck, Cornelia A., 311  
   Welcome C., 311  
 Burdick, Earl J., 501  
   Grace T., 501  
 Burdeen, 660  
 Burgess, Diana, 194  
   Eben, 194  
   Helen A., 553  
   Julia M., 281  
   William S., 553  
 Burghardt, Georgia, 615  
 Burke, Andrew, 371  
   Bessie, 619  
   Daniel, 371  
   Frances M., 93  
   George, 619  
   Lucy A., 94  
   Rose, 619  
   Susan, 371  
   Willard, 371  
 Burleigh, Charles, 483  
   Charles R., 483  
   Sarah F., 483  
   Willard G., 483  
 Burnett, Elvie E., 616  
 Burnham, Gabriel, 12, 13  
   John, 278  
   Julia, 278  
 Burns, 655  
   Nellie E., 397  
   William H., 397  
 Burr, 658  
   Jennie, 356  
   Sophia H., 72  
 Burroughs, 657  
   George H., 115  
   Ida M., 115  
 Burrows, Emma G., 502  
   George H., 502  
 Burs, James, 281  
   Olive, 281  
 Burt, Annie S., 558  
   Flora M., 358  
   Frances M., 357  
   Frank H., 357  
   George P., 357  
   Helen M., 358  
   Lola, 357  
   Margaret J., 358  
   Roland W., 358  
   Salome, 558  
   Sophie S., 358  
   Therese W., 358  
   William A., 558  
   Zeruah, 146  
 Bush, Amanda P., 85  
   Anna M., 68  
   Annie N., 121  
   Benjamin F., 85  
   Bertha V., 299  
   Blanche L., 299  
   Charles S., 299  
 Bush, Cynthia M., 298  
   Edwin A., 298, 299  
   Elias, 426  
   Emma E., 426  
   Fannie, 298  
   Florence, 120  
   Fred R., 299  
   Frederick E., 298  
   Frederick W., 298  
   Grace E. H., 298  
   Helen I., 299  
   Henry E., 299  
   James, 85  
   John T., 120  
   Laura E., 298  
   Lena H., 298  
   Lovett J., 299  
   Marco H., 298  
   Mary O., 120  
   Mary S., 120  
   Matilda, 426  
   Nettie, 298  
   Obadiah, 68  
   Renette J., 121  
   Rosella, 85  
   Sumner O., 299  
   Tunis, 85  
   Vernellic, 299  
   Vernon E., 299  
 Bushnell, Abigail, 154  
   Anne, 83  
   Asa, 83  
   Azubah, 154  
   Daniel, 83  
   Elizabeth, 83, 154  
   George, 154  
   Hanley W., 154  
   Hannah, 83  
   John, 83  
   John H., 82  
   Joseph, 154  
   Joshua, 83, 154  
   Joshua B., 154  
   Maria, 154  
   Mary, 153  
   Nancy, 154  
   Rachell, 154  
   Richard, 153, 154  
   Samuel, 83  
   Sarah, 82, 83  
 Buss, Albee, 196  
   Albert, 196  
   Charles A., 196  
   Cyrus, 196  
   Freddie, 196  
   Hannah E., 196  
   Ida M., 196  
   Julia E., 196

- Buss, Luthera, 196  
   Minerva A., 196  
 Butler, Blanche, 120  
   Clarence W., 321  
   Fanny, 99  
   Jeremiah, 321  
   John, 34  
   Josiah, 34  
   Lois, 34  
   Louisa O., 321  
   Lucy, 50  
   Sarah, 220  
   Thankful, 34  
   Thomas, 34  
   Valentine, 34  
 Butman, Hannah, 30  
 Butterfield, B., 242  
   Florence V., 533  
   Franklin, 205  
   John, 105  
   Mary A., 205  
   Sybil, 105  
   Ward R., 533  
 Buttles, Ernest H., 556  
   Sarah L., 556  
   Willard H., 556  
 Buttolph, Priscilla, 18  
 Button, Herrika M., 344  
   Margaret S., 344  
   William H., 344  
 Buttrick, Elizabeth, 8  
   John, 8  
   Levi, 112  
   Rebecca, 112  
   Samuel, 8  
   Nancy, 8  
   William, viii  
 Butts, Martha G., 268  
  
 Cady, Almira, 320  
   Eliza, 281  
   Hannah, 130, 342  
   Louisa F., 192  
   Polly, 131  
 Cahoon, Polly, 129  
 Caldwell, Julia A., 570  
 Calhoun, Diodate, 291  
   Mary C., 291 [165  
 Calkins, Calking, Allen,  
   Emily, 165  
   Henry, 166  
   Hiram, 166  
   Mary A., 165, 166  
 Call, 642, 644, 657  
   John, 349  
   Sophronia, 349  
 Calley, Charles O., 374  
   Mary J., 374  
  
 Calwell, Mabel, 169  
   Thomas, 169  
 Cameron, Violet, 451  
 Camp, Cora E., 604  
   Janette R., 318  
   Joseph H., 252  
   Lena, 252  
   Mary, 316  
 Campbell, Abby T., 402  
   Alice M., 602  
   Clarence W., 602  
   Elizabeth, 503  
   George, 347  
   Harriet, 415  
   Howard, 398  
   Ida M., 398  
   John, 503  
   Julia W., 398  
   Lucy F., 503  
   Mary, 503  
   Mary A. G., 503  
   Mary H., 376  
   Othniel, 28  
   Samuel, 376  
   Willard, 602  
 Canfield, Albert, 259  
   Amelia P., 259  
   Antoinette M., 155  
   Delia, 155  
   — Duane W., 259  
   George F., 94  
   Juliana, 259  
   Phebe, 420  
   Rebecca, 259  
   Rufus, 420  
   Sally, 155  
   Samuel, 155  
   Sarah, 94  
   Tabitha, 420  
 Cantlin, 647  
   Hannah M., 543  
   John, 543  
 Carleton, Abraham, 50  
   Eunice, 50  
   Keziah, 65  
 Carpenter, 658, 663  
   Abigail, 247  
   Caleb, 329  
   Edna L., 476  
   Elizabeth T., 255  
   Frances, 255  
   Hannah, 342  
   Marion, 255, 450  
   May, 450  
   Mira H., 329  
   Ralph, 450  
   Reba, 450  
   Susan E., 132  
  
 Carpenter, Thomas D., 255  
   Willard, 450  
   William B., 255  
 Carr, 645, 651, 658  
   Fanny, 208  
   J. Willard, 207  
   Lyman, 208  
   Mary E., 207  
 Carrett, Etta, 524  
   Eva Susan, 524  
   Helen W., 524  
   Walter R., 524  
 Carriel, Phebe, 215  
 Carroll, 647  
   Bradish J., 235, 236  
   Elizabeth, 61  
   Eunice, 70  
   John, 70  
   Ludlow, 236  
   Marion, 235, 236  
 Carson, Alice B., 562  
   Benjamin, 85  
   Chloe B., 85  
   John W., 562  
   Nellie, 562  
 Carter, Caroline J., 245  
   David, 396  
   Delia, 362  
   Frances A., 396  
   George A., 245  
   Martha, 76  
   Susan, 257  
   Tabitha, 396  
 Cary, Abigail P., 139  
   Alexander C., 139  
   Harriet F., 140  
   Isaac, 139, 140  
   Julia, 139  
   Julia K., 140  
   Mary W., 140  
 Case, Jane F., 293  
 Casey, Dora, 441  
   Mary E., 191  
 Casper, Lydia, 303  
 Casseday, Clara O., 523  
   Daniel W., 523  
   Marion W., 523  
 Castle, Clara E., 414  
   Frank A., 414  
   Robert W., 414  
   Willard M., 414  
 Caswell, Betty, 133  
   Della, 468  
   Elizabeth A., 166  
   William, 166  
 Cater, Arthur A., 235  
   Aymar, 235  
   Louise, 235

- Cathell, Anna W., 465  
 Ceaser, Cora U., 262  
   Marshall S., 262  
 Chadwell, Elizabeth W.,  
   Emma C., 465 [465]  
   George H., 465  
   William H., 465  
 Chadwick, Abigail, 46  
   Benjamin, 46  
   Eunice, 46  
   Mary, 46  
   Sophia, 46  
 Chaffee, Amelia, 294  
   Jessie E., 169  
   Ralph P., 169  
 Chalker, Abigail, 82  
   Abraham, 82  
 Challacomb, Nellie S., 567  
 Chamberlain, 650  
   Ada F., 326  
   Ann, 448  
   Benjamin, 437  
   Bessie F., 327  
   Clarissa, 116  
   Clarissa J., 326  
   Dorothy, 327  
   E. W., 372  
   Ebenezer, 489  
   Emma F., 327  
   Frank P., 327  
   Harriet, 437  
   Harry W., 326  
   Lyman A., 326  
   Mabel I., 327  
   Mary, 437  
   Mary F., 372  
   May, 590  
   Merlin L., 327  
   Perley A., 327  
   Ruth G., 327  
   Ursula M., 489  
 Champine, Gertrude L.,  
   Lloyd M., 423 [423]  
 Champlin, Adeline, 194  
   Maria, 195  
   Maria O., 194  
   Olive, 194  
   Robert, 194  
 Champion, 653  
 Chandler, 650  
   Alfred W., 417  
   Helen, 417  
   Katherine, 59  
   Martha, 490  
   Mary A., 417  
   Robert E., 417  
   S. Jessie, 490  
   Samuel C., 490  
   Chandler, Sherrill E., 417  
     Willard C., 417  
     William H., 417  
   Chapel, David, 154  
     Eliza A., 154  
   Chapin, Callie A., 221  
     Jacob R., 309  
     Martha J., 216  
     Mary G., 309  
     Rhoda, 78  
     Shirley, 531  
     Winnifred E., 531  
   Chapman, Charlotte, 590  
     Cynthia, 533  
     Frances C., 248  
     Ella, 513  
     Hannah, 166  
     Harry, 513  
     Oliver, 114  
     Relief, 114  
   Chappell, Mary E., 508  
   Charles, Mary E., 395  
 Chase, 641, 644, 648  
   Alice M., 569  
   Amelia A., 226  
   Arah A., 509  
   Benjamin A., 569  
   Bradford, 509  
   Carrie, 622  
   Electa, 281  
   Elizabeth, 154  
   Emily A., 225, 509  
   Francis C., 226  
   H. B., 435  
   Henrietta L., 569  
   Nellie C., 569  
   Otis, 225  
   Patience, 274  
   Phebe, 225  
   Rachel A., 207  
   Sallie D., 435  
   William, 207  
   William J., 569  
   Chauncy, Charles, 10  
   Cheever, Cornelia, 386  
 Cheney, Abigail, 212  
   Edna A., 277  
   Edward H., 277  
   Elizabeth, 278  
   Emily, 278  
   Estifene, 571  
   Hannah, 79  
   Harriet E., 278  
   Katherine M., 277  
   Lona A., 237  
   Roswell, 212  
   Ruth, 247  
   Thomas, 79  
   Cheney, Willard C., 278  
   Chesley, Lucinda, 77  
   Chester, Albert W., 364  
     Andrew E., 364  
     Ellen D., 364  
     John, 364  
     Julia S., 364  
     Margaret, 364  
     Martin L., 364  
     Mary J., 364  
     Samuel H., 364  
     Susan, 364  
   Cheyne, Eleanor M., 336  
     Eva L., 336  
     William A., 336  
   Chickering, Samuel, 362  
     Sarah E., 362  
     Susan, 362  
   Child, Childs, Nancy, 213  
     Sarah, 79  
     Thomas, 18 [101]  
   Chisholm, Margaret E.,  
   Christopher, Isabel, 440  
   Church, Marguerite, 590  
   Churchill, Amanda, 134  
     Angeline, 134  
     Caroline, 134  
     Daniel, 86  
     Frederick, 134  
     Harriet, 134  
     James, 134  
     Jerusha, 86  
     Marcus, 134  
     Maria, 134  
     Mary, 167  
     Peter, 134  
     Tabitha, 134  
     Willard, 134  
     William, 167  
   Claffin, Charles W., 76  
     Isaac, 76  
     James, 76  
     James F., 76  
     Martha W., 76  
     Mary W., 76  
     Susannah, 76  
     Susannah W., 76  
     Thomas J., 76  
   Clancy, Charles C., 368  
     Charles P., 368  
     Helena, 368  
     John W., 368  
     Linna L., 368  
   Clanning, Dorcas, 316  
     Edward, 316  
     Susan, 316  
   Clapp, Caleb, 293  
     Elihu, 272

- Clapp, Elsie C., 210  
   Eunice, 111  
   Harriet, 272  
   Jane, 272  
   Lucinda M., 159  
   Margelia S., 564  
   Nancy, 293  
   Nicholas, 293  
   Preserved, 111  
   Roger, 111  
   Susan D., 293  
   Thomas, 293  
 Clarett, 649  
 Clark, Clarke, 640, 644-  
   646, 656, 657  
   Addison M., 120  
   Adeline A., 291  
   Almira P., 432  
   Alvan G., 328  
   Amelia, 278  
   Ann, 74, 155  
   Bernice, 531  
   Caroline, 155, 328  
   Charles A., 291  
   Charles B., 74  
   Charles G., 155  
   Charles P., 278  
   Chauncy W., 291  
   David W., 156  
   Demus P., 432  
   Diana S., 74  
   Dora, 531  
   Elbridge G., 74  
   Elisha, 277  
   Elizabeth, 61, 326, 328  
   Ellen M., 291  
   Elsie, 531  
   Emily, 277  
   Emily A., 225  
   Estella E., 366  
   Eugene E., 432  
   Fitch, 280  
   Flora J., 278  
   Florence, 277  
   Frances G., 61  
   George F., 74, 366  
   Hannah, 28, 34, 219  
   Hannah O., 219  
   Hannah P., 74  
   Harriet A., 74  
   Harriet C., 155  
   Henrietta A., 291  
   Henry, 277  
   Henry A., 138  
   Henry O., 219  
   Henry W., 219  
   Horace F., 403  
   Irene A., 291  
   Clark, Clarke, Isaac, 37  
   Jeanette E., 156  
   Jessie S., 432  
   John, 61  
   John B., 278  
   Jonathan H., 155  
   Joseph H., 74  
   Joseph R., 225  
   Josiah, 390  
   Julian A., 156  
   Kittie, 531  
   Lawrence W., 432  
   Louisa P., 74  
   Lucretia, 280  
   Lucy, 277  
   Martha, 37, 82  
   Martha W., 74  
   Mary, 156, 531  
   Mary E., 403  
   Mary F., 74  
   Mary M., 328  
   Milton, 278  
   Nathaniel, 574  
   Olive J., 390  
   Palmer, 277  
   Patty, 74  
   Phianna A., 278  
   Renette, 120  
   Robert R., 432  
   Samuel, 531  
   Samuel E., 291  
   Sanders, 204  
   Sarah, 26, 354  
   Sarah S., 156  
   Sarah W., 74  
   Sylvester W., 156  
   Theodora, 328  
   Theresa, 156  
   Timothy, 354  
   Truman, 74  
   Violetta B., 204  
   Wallace R., 219  
   William D., 155  
   Zora D., 432  
 Clary, Anna F., 357  
   Charlotte B., 357  
   Edward W., 357  
   Elizabeth W., 357  
   Ella M., 356  
   Joseph F., 357  
   Joseph W., 357  
   Julia F., 356  
   Louisa I., 357  
   Sarah B., 357  
   Sarah S., 356  
   Stedman W., 356  
   Timothy F., 356  
   Willard B., 357  
   Clavett, 647  
   Cleaves, Alice W., 366  
   Herbert, 366  
   John A., 366  
   Lillian P., 366  
   Clement, Nathaniel, 8  
   Clemons, Augusta, 574  
   Caroline A., 574  
   Samuel, 574  
   Cleveland, Charlotte S.,  
   Fidelia, 279 [275]  
   Hortense A., 193  
   Clifford, 642  
   Clingen, Bertha M., 567  
   Clinton, Margaret, 566  
   Margaret J., 566  
   Thomas J., 566  
   Close, Ida, 584  
   Cloudman, Addie J., 372  
   Josiah D., 372  
   Clough, Arthur, 196  
   Florence L., 196  
   Hannah E., 196  
   William R., 196  
   Cobb, 663  
   Elkanah, 80  
   Howell, 80  
   James B., 80  
   James F., 318  
   John, 80  
   Joshua, 80  
   Laura, 206  
   Mary, 80  
   Mary E., 318  
   Sophia, 80  
   Willard, 80  
   Cobleigh, Charles C., 334  
   Ellen F., 334  
   Cobs, Benjamin, 281  
   Elvira, 281  
   Coburn, Charles G., 418  
   Daniel, 8  
   Elenor, 8  
   Emma A., 418  
   Hannah, 218  
   Sally, 206  
   Cochran, 659  
   Penelope, 327  
   Peter, 327 [60]  
   Codman, Catherine W. A.,  
   Henry, 60  
   Coe, Frances, 302  
   Julia, 301  
   Coffin, 578  
   Cogswell, Elizabeth, 404  
   Margaret S., 403  
   Mary, 404  
   Rhoda, 144

- Cogswell, Robert, 144  
   Susan E., 248  
   Worthington, 403, 404  
 Colburn, 661  
   Carrol E., 387  
   Edna M., 387  
   Florence M., 518  
   Fred W., 518  
   Hattie M., 387  
   Maria, 518  
   Mary L., 518  
   Roy A., 387  
   William, 518  
   William A., 518  
 Colby, Alonzo, 391  
   Arthur, 569  
   Clyde, 569  
   Guy, 569  
   Julia E., 569  
   Mary A., 296  
   Pearl, 569  
   Ralph, 569  
   Rebecca, 391  
   Whitman M., 569  
 Cole, 640, 642  
   Charles, 149  
   David M., 381  
   George E., 243  
   Grace E., 381  
   Job H., 125  
   Marcia, 465  
   Mary E., 243  
   Mary O., 381  
   Polly M., 149  
 Coleman, Chauncy, 167  
   Sarah R., 167  
 Colfix, 650  
 Collins, 639  
   Ann M., 501  
   Annette D., 379  
   Charlotte, 501  
   Clara, 379  
   John, 538  
   Josiah T., 379  
   Levi, 501  
   Susan, 538  
   Verlinda, 538  
 Colt, Gareth E., 515  
   Halsey E., 515  
   Hannah S., 515  
   Willard B., 515  
 Colton, Caroline, 39  
   Chauncy W., 431  
   Everett W., 101  
   George, 39, 431  
   Julia H., 431  
   Louise M., 431  
   Sarah N., 101  
   Comer, Harmon L., 362  
     Sarah M., 362  
   Comfort, Emma, 464  
     Hattie W., 464  
     Horace W., 464  
     Joseph V. W., 464  
   Comins, 658  
     Ruth, 445  
     Susanna S., 464  
   Comstock, Allison I., 347  
     Earl W., 347  
     Elsie I., 347  
     Louisa, 100  
     Myrtle I., 347  
     Ray E., 347 [401  
   Conant, Charlotte W.,  
     Deborah J., 520  
     Ellen McA., 520  
     Joel, 401  
     Lydia, 350  
     Samuel, 350  
     Sarah, 350  
     Ziba, 520  
   Condy, Jeremiah, 40  
   Conkey, Bessie A., 361  
     Mabel, 361  
     Olive C., 361  
     Virginia B., 361  
     Virginia F., 361  
     Willard C., 361  
     Willard F., 361  
   Conklin, Laura E., 264  
   Conn, Anna L., 414  
     James O., 414  
   Connelly, Conolley,  
     Charles, 267  
     Edward D., 615  
     Edward G., 615  
     Joseph D., 568  
     Marguerite, 615  
     Maude M., 568  
     William R., 568 [514  
   Constantine, Daisy M.,  
     Frank, 514  
     Ida L., 514  
   Converse, Delia, 419  
     Dwight C., 278  
     Flora A., 278  
     George E., 278  
     Hiram, 419  
     Myra, 278  
     Myra E., 419  
     Phianna A., 278  
   Cook, Cooke, 640  
     Ada, 159  
     Asa, 457  
     Augustus, 197  
     Caroline C., 254  
     Charles E., 161  
   Cook, Charles H., 161  
   Cordelia, 207  
   Ellen A., 162  
   Emerson, 220  
   Emma F., 161  
   Everson, 384  
   Fannie B., 197  
   Geo. Aug., 27  
   Georgiana N., 457  
   Hannah, 274  
   Harriet A., 161  
   Hattie E., 161  
   Henry C., 162  
   Joseph, 207, 290  
   Josiah W., 161  
   Juliet B., 220  
   Juliette B., 384  
   Luthera, 161  
   Lydia, 457  
   Mary, 39  
   Oliver O., 161  
   Orra, 161  
   Rachel, 290  
   Rhoda, 161  
   Rhoda E., 161  
   Rosette M., 161  
   Samuel, 39  
   Sarah F., 384  
   Willard, 457  
   William H., 159 [328  
   Coolidge, Elizabeth A.,  
     Henry F., 328  
     Jerome P., 422  
     Laura, 267  
     May L., 422  
     Penelope F., 328  
   Coombs, Coomes, 661  
     Albert M., 600  
     Augusta R., 222  
     Aurelia, 434  
     Caleb L., 222  
     Grace, 530  
     John, 107  
     Levi W., 107  
     Lewis P., 222  
     Lucy D., 434  
     Mary, 222  
     Nellie M., 600  
     Oliver, 107  
     William, 107  
   Orpah, 107  
   Polly, 107  
   Samuel S., 434  
   Sarah E., 600  
   William, 107  
   Coon, Florence A., 624  
   Cooper, Beede M., 321

- Cooper, Ida M., 514  
James, 514
- Copeland, Anna, 255  
Clarence S., 548  
Elizabeth, 225, 255  
Gershom, 255  
Lottie C., 548
- Copp, Mary M., 615
- Corbett, Rufus, 105  
Olive, 105
- Corbin, Ella M., 353
- Corey, Emma A., 168  
Flora A., 168  
Hannah M., 168  
Lucius L., 168  
Mary, 333  
Olive, 168  
Polly, 333  
Sarah L., 168  
Willard B., 168
- Corigan, 660
- Cornell, Florence, 172
- Cornett, Jessie H., 582  
Robert C., 582
- Cornish, 655
- Cornwell, Anna, 561  
Catherine, 121  
Eleanor, 561  
George W., 561  
John F., 422  
Lois A., 422  
Mary, 561  
Mary E., 422  
Nettie, 423
- Corwin, 658
- Coryell, Jane A., 615
- Cosgrove, Clara, 430
- Coss, Gratia, 247
- Cotting, Anna, 189  
Charles U., 339  
Nancy, 189  
Susan C., 339
- Cottle, Olive, 194  
Royal, 194
- Cottrell, Clarence H., 505  
Jennie M., 505
- Covert, Jennie M., 511
- Countryman, Harriet, 202  
Isaac, 202
- Cowdrey, Dorothy J., 480  
Nathaniel H., 480
- Cox, Abel, 258  
Elizabeth, 258  
Harrison, 258  
James H., 258  
Laura, 258  
Martha, 235, 258  
Mary, 258
- Coyle, Catherine, 542
- Coyne, Bertha A., 546  
Martin A., 546  
Mary A., 546
- Crabtree, Blanche J., 384  
Emma A., 602  
Priscilla W., 384  
Susan, 601  
Walter P., 384 [341]
- Craft, Crafts, Addie F.,  
Amasa, 411  
Bernice B., 486  
Martha, 411  
William P., 341
- Cragin, Alice G., 451  
Edwin B., 451  
Mary R., 451  
Miriam W., 451
- Craig, Clara G., 271  
Hannah H., 146  
John W., 271
- Cram, Fidelia, 533
- Crandall, Adam, 109  
Charlotte, 109  
Gertrude M., 433  
Nettie, 298
- Crane, Julia, 633
- Crocker, Alanson C., 420  
Avery F., 420  
Frances M., 420  
Sally, 71
- Crockett, Nellie, 595
- Cromwell, Martha, 105  
Oliver, 105
- Cronkright, Elmer J., 559  
Emeline, 559
- Crook, Crooke, Amos W.,  
Daniel, 424 [508]  
Grace, 508  
Helen E., 507  
Helen F., 508  
Miranda, 424  
Sarah S., 508  
Warren B., 507, 508
- Crosby, Catherine C., 400  
Elvira, 178  
George F., 400  
Mary E., 353  
Rev., 178
- Cross, 662  
Phebe, 263
- Crouch, John, 106  
Lucy, 106
- Crossman, Sarah W., 408
- Croswell, Caleb, 300  
Eliza J., 300  
Jane W., 300  
Willard, 300
- Crowell, Elnathan, 545  
Emma, 594  
Olive R., 545  
Rebecca, 545
- Crowl, Eliza Ann, 85  
Vanus, 85
- Cudworth, 639
- Culver, Agnes, 180  
Belden F., 180  
Bertram, 180  
Betsey H., 496  
Fanny, 496  
Haywood B., 180  
Julia, 180  
Julia D., 180  
Lyman C., 496  
William B., 180
- Cummings, 662  
Abigail, 224  
Arabella, 208  
Benjamin F., 208  
Harriet A., 631  
James, 208  
Susanna, 208  
Widow, 29
- Cunningham, Annie, 237
- Currier, 657  
Annie, 225
- Curry, Belle C., 101
- Curtis, Curtiss, 652  
Alice, 243  
Amos B., 243  
Elizabeth, 292  
Frances, 303  
Harriet, 243  
Homer, 243  
John, 303  
Louis J., 292  
Mabel I., 327  
Mary E., 243  
Maude, 243  
Polly, 39  
Samuel, 39  
William, 243
- Cushing, 641  
Catherine, 118  
Charles A., 118  
Charles G., 333  
Charles W., 333  
George R., 118  
George W., 118  
Harriet M., 396  
Jane A., 333  
John W., 333  
Katy, 118  
Martha W., 333  
Pyam, 396  
Cutler, Dorcas, 19



- Cutler, Ellen E., 531  
   Elmira, 207  
   Flora M., 531  
   Hannah, 21  
   Isaac, 103  
   Isaac N., 531  
   John, 21  
   Mary (Polly), 103  
   Mehitabel, 21  
 Cutting, Flora M., 224  
   Jennie M., 224  
   Minnie A., 224  
   Polly, 148  
   William J., 224  
 Cutts, Edwin R., 376  
   James M., 376  
   Jane, 376  
   Madison, 536  
   Olive, C. 376, 536  
   Sarah, 536  
  
 Dabney, John, 29  
 Daby, Joseph, 31  
 Dakeyn, Thomas, viii  
 Dakin, Ebenezer, 208  
   Elizabeth, 208  
 Daley, Dailly, 299  
   Benjamin, 214  
   Emma, 214  
   Jane, 130  
 Dalton, John P., 66  
   Mary, 66  
 Damm, Polly, 199  
 Damon, Abigail, 106  
   Albert W., 364  
   Elizabeth E., 364  
   Elizabeth T., 364  
   Lonlie E., 364  
   Samuel C., 364  
   Samuel R., 364  
   William, 106  
 Dana, Abby J., 428  
   Amos W., 428  
   Ann Theodora, 94  
   Anna, 94  
   Augusta, 94  
   Augustus, 94  
   Dexter E., 428  
   Edna L., 428  
   Elizabeth M., 94  
   Frances M., 93  
   Francis, 93  
   George H., 93  
   Isabella H., 93  
   James J., 94  
   Joseph W., 93  
   Lucy, 94  
   Mary E., 93  
   Dana, Mary W., 94  
   Samuel L., 94  
   Sophia W., 93  
   Thesta Dorcas, 94  
   William Ellery, 93  
 Danforth, 641, 661  
 Daniels, 648, 657, 660  
   Abigail, 538  
   Austin, 353  
   John, 149  
   Lavinus, 538  
   Mary A., 538  
   Mary E., 353  
   Phila B., 280  
   Sarah, 149  
   Sarah E., 584  
 Darby, Dinah, 55  
   Ethel, 592  
   John, 55  
 Darling, 640  
   Bethana, 112  
   Lydia, 446  
 Dart, Edward N., 234  
   Edward W., 234  
   Mary J., 234  
 Davenport, Benjamin, 256  
   Elizabeth, 96  
   Emeline, 256  
   Harriet V., 205  
   Mehitabel, 256  
   Rebecca, 95  
   Samuel, 205  
 Davids, Frances, 210  
 Davidson, Almira, 263  
   Ellen D., 522  
   John, 114  
   Lydia, 114  
 Davie, Lottie C., 537  
 Davis, 654, 655, 658  
   Angus M., 552  
   Anna E., 466  
   Augusta A., 552  
   Celia E., 466  
   Charles E., 466  
   Dolor, 3, 10  
   Eleazer, 33  
   Ellen, 55  
   Ellen M., 405  
   Fred W., 584  
   Hannah, 8, 405  
   Henry, 405  
   Huldah, 583  
   Ida M., 196  
   Jane, 219  
   Josiah, 32  
   Lillie, 584  
   Lucius M., 196  
   Lucy, 150  
   Davis, Lucy R., 552  
   Lydia C., 337  
   Mary, 123, 233  
   Mary M., 586  
   Mary W., 516  
   Oliver, 375  
   Rebecca, 319  
   Ruth C., 388  
   Sarah, 33, 71  
   Susan K., 467  
   Thomas, 233  
   Willard, 466  
 Davison, Franklin M.,  
   Harley L., 379 [379  
   Mary A., 379  
   Oracy N., 379  
   Willard W., 379  
 Davol, Ann E., 274  
   Annie R., 274  
   James A., 274  
   Olive A., 274  
 Davy, James H., 283  
   Louisa F., 283  
 Dawless, 647, 656  
 Day, 641  
   Anna M., 327  
   Bertha B., 327  
   Charles, 327  
   David, 111  
   Emily, 318  
   Esther, 567  
   Evelina M., 112  
   Francis, 112  
   Frederic W., 327  
   George, 112  
   Helen, 280  
   Hoit H., 112  
   Lucy Ann, 112  
   Mabel I., 327  
   Norman, 112  
   Phebe, 111  
   Robert, 318  
   Walter L., 327  
 Dayton, Phebe, 272  
 Dean, Deene, 642, 661  
   Albert, 568  
   Alice H., 338  
   Alpheus, 338  
   Carrie E., 338  
   Charlotte, 573  
   Daisy, 338  
   Dorothy L., 338  
   Estelle, 338  
   Fred A., 338  
   Harriet E., 338  
   Howard, 339  
   John D., 568  
   Lily F., 568

- Dean, Deene, Lyle, 568  
   Margaret, 568  
   Mildred, 568  
   Mildred B., 338  
   Nellie M., 338  
   Sarah E., 338  
   Thomas, viii  
   Willard A., 568  
 Dearborn, Abraham D.,  
   Harriet, 330 [330]  
 Deberoise, Irene, 586  
 Dedman, William, 48  
 Delano, Phebe M., 390  
   Phyllis S., 390  
   Rolfe A., 390  
   Susan L., 339  
 Dellegar, Edna M., 628  
 DeLong, Elizabeth, 267  
   John, 267  
 Deluce, 656  
 Demangeot, Hannah, 160  
   John C., 160  
 Demarest, Florence A.,  
   Jacob B., 433 [433]  
   Jessie, 433  
 Deming, Dorothy, 43  
   Ephraim, 43  
   Sarah M., 311  
 Dempsey, Mary, 524  
 Dennis, Fanny, 374  
   Ida, 551  
   William, 551  
 Dennison, Desire, 88  
   Hannah H., 314  
 Denny, Maria, 445  
 DePui, Anna R., 468  
   Elijah, 468  
   Eunice, 468  
 Derby, Clara, 260  
   Mary H., 260  
   Reuben A., 260 [441]  
 DeSilver, Elizabeth M.,  
   Joseph F., 441  
 Devino, 660  
 DeVoe, Charles T., 382  
   Eugene A., 382  
 Dewey, Abigail, 67  
   Irene A., 291  
   Robert, 67  
 Dexter, Elizabeth, 155  
   Lucy, 70  
   Mary, 571  
   Nathl. B., 70  
 DeYarman, Julia B., 572  
 Diamond, Alice, 567  
 Dickerson, Lois, 51  
   Samuel, 51  
 Dickinson, 649  
   Dickinson, Aaron, 109  
     Catherine R., 273  
     Elizabeth, 384  
     George M., 293  
     Hannah M., 291  
     Polly, 109  
     Reuben, 291  
     S. P., 273  
     Sarah, 50  
     Sophia T., 373  
     Susan D., 293  
     Susan R., 294  
     William, 384  
   Dickman, Sarah, 273  
     Thomas, 273  
   Dillenbeck, Juliana, 259  
     Solomon, 259  
   Dimmick, Alzian, 428  
     Pearl A., 428  
   Dinsmore, Charles H., 192  
     Kate F., 192  
   Divilbliss, Nellie R., 302  
     Perry, 302  
   Dix, Mary E., 501  
     Violetta, 81  
   Doane, Mary, 506  
   Dobbins, Lora M., 424  
     Rosina, 424  
     William A., 424  
   Dodds, Clinton E., 541  
     Flora M., 541  
     Mabel E., 541  
     William, 541  
   Dodge, Abbie, 529  
     Clara F., 442  
     Elbert M., 390  
     Hannah, 229  
     Jonathan, 229  
     Mary, 229  
     Richard S., 390  
     Sarah I., 390  
   Dods, A. Wilson, 444  
     Helen T., 444  
   Dolby, Sarah, 501  
   Dole, Anna, 256  
   Donald, Jennie, 439  
   Donaldson, Anna, 85  
   Doner, Albert C., 261  
     Charlotte M., 261  
     Ladella M., 261  
     John W., 261  
     Mae L., 261  
     Mary L., 261  
     William E., 261  
   Donnohue, Mary L., 294  
   Donovan, 645  
   Doolittle, Ellen A., 162  
     Lucia, 270  
   Doolittle, Thankful, 64  
     Vincent, 270  
   Doud, Dowd, Josep ,  
     Louisa N., 480  
     Polly, 89  
   Douglas, Douglass,  
     Edith E., 336  
     Ellen, 364  
     Fanny, 572  
     Gaylord W., 336  
   Dow, 664  
     Carrie V., 499  
     Chester M., 304  
     Della, 506  
     Irma M., 304  
     Lorenzo, 499  
     Rhoda, 499  
   Downing, 646  
   Doyle, Elizabeth, 288  
   Dozier, Helen, 527  
   Drake, 661  
     Abraham A., 436  
     Priscilla H., 436  
     Sarah, 436  
   Draper, Joel, 54  
     Polly Fullam, 54  
   Drew, 654  
   Drown, Charles W., 369  
     Fanny B., 369  
     Sarah E., 369  
   Drummond, Mary H., 376  
   Drury, Augustine, 559  
     Leonia Z., 559  
     Mary, 396  
     Mary E., 351  
     Willard, 559  
   Dubé, Sarah, 609  
   Duck, Jessie R., 564  
   Dudley, Abigail, 89  
     Charlotte W., 404  
     Ellen R., 404  
     George E., 497  
     Hannah, 568  
     Mercy, 77  
     Sarah, 94  
     Sara F., 497  
     Silas, 404  
   Duffey, George, 341  
     Olive W., 341  
   Dumas, Annette, 379  
   Dunbar, Samuel, 285  
   Dunham, 653, 660  
   Dunn, Martha, 411  
   Dunsmoor, Ebenezer, 215  
     Fannie, 215  
   Dunster, Alice, 5  
     Elizabeth, 4, 5  
     Faith, 5

- Dunster, Henry, 4, 5  
   Mary, 4, 5  
   Richard, 5  
   Robert, 5  
   Thomas, 5  
 Dunton, 16, 663  
   Lucretia, 455  
   Sarah J., 455  
   Susan, 571  
 Dupaw, Lurana, 606  
 Durant, 662  
 Duren, Elnathan, 111  
   Mary, 111  
 Durrell, Bertha, 373  
   Emma, 373  
   Melvin, 373  
   Oscar, 373  
 Dustin, Dudley, 397  
   Julia H., 397  
   Mary H., 397  
 Dwelley, Caroline, 335  
   Melzar, 335  
 Dwright, Joseph, 91  
   Lydia, 91  
 Dwinell, Charlotte A., 191  
   Hiram, 191  
   Jonas W., 191  
   Mary E., 191  
   Minerva, 191  
   Sarah, 191  
   Waldo, 191  
 Dwyer, 640  
 Dye, Clara L., 424  
   Ernest B., 424  
   George W., 424  
   Irene A., 424  
   Rose E., 424  
   Warren A., 424  
 Dyer, 644  
   Anna L., 196  
   Annie F., 492  
   John A., 196  
   Julia E., 196  
   Lucius, 284  
   Mary, 175, 284  
   Mary L., 284  
   May E., 196  
   Thomas, 143  
 Dygert, Emma J., 578  
 Eames, Eliza R., 188  
   Horace, 188  
 Earl, Mary, 360  
 Easterbrook, Easter-  
   brooks, Estabrook,  
   Benjamin, 17  
   Caroline, 196  
   Caroline L., 257  
   Charles W., 257  
 Easterbrook, Easter-  
   brooks, Estabrook,  
   Eddie L., 196  
   Elvira, 529  
   Frederick, 161  
   Harriet, 162  
   Henrietta, 529  
   Horace, 161  
   Isabel, 161  
   James, 161  
   James W., 162  
   Lucius H., 196  
   Mary E., 411  
   Mary J., 196  
   Nellie, 161  
   Orra, 161  
   Rhoda E., 161  
   William S., 529  
 Eastes, Augusta Y., 282  
   John W., 282  
 Eastman, 661  
   Alice W., 368  
   Benjamin C., 156  
   Calvin, 331  
   Caroline, 328  
   Charles R., 328  
   Lund S., 239  
   Mary, 331  
   Mary A., 239  
   Phebe, 100  
   Roger, 368  
   Sarah S., 156  
   William, 331  
 Eaton, 657  
   Albert G., 287  
   Alonzo, 241  
   Benjamin, 72  
   Benjamin W., 72  
   Ellen S., 241  
   Florence, 441  
   Hannah, 287  
   Inez M., 287  
   John S., 72  
   Joseph M., 72  
   Lucy W., 72  
   Marshall D., 72  
   Mary A., 535  
   Mary E., 278  
   Mary S., 72  
   Nathaniel J., 72  
   Olive W., 72  
   Sally, 72  
   Sarah W., 72  
   William J., 72  
   William W., 441  
 Eccleston, Mary E., 305  
   N. B., 305  
 Eddy, Dana L., 397  
   Frank C., 422  
 Eddy, Jane L., 420  
   Katherine M., 397  
   Katherine W., 327  
   Lucy C., 509  
   Marian E., 423  
   Mary C., 275  
   Mary E., 422  
   Otis, 275  
   Sophronia, 284  
   Wales B., 327  
   Willard C., 423  
   William McC., 284  
   William H., 284  
 Edes, Henry H., vii  
 Edgar, Alexander, 485  
   Harriet J., 485  
   Sarah, 485  
 Edgerton, Edgerton,  
   Charles F., 226  
   Charles G., 226  
   Eliphalet, 111  
   Mildred M., 226  
   Sarah H., 226  
   Wealthy, 111  
 Edmands, Edmunds,  
   Joshua, viii, 8  
   Mary, 8, 32  
   Samuel, 8  
 Edwards, 641  
   Flora H., 499  
   Julia, 499  
   William, 499  
 Eggleston, Marion C., 245  
 Ela, Emily C., 476  
   Mary H., 476  
   Richard E., 476  
 Elder, Elizabeth, 80  
 Eldred, 645  
   Horace H., 493  
   Irene, 493  
 Eldredge, Eldridge,  
   Ada M., 597  
   Addie C., 335  
   Charles D., 586  
   Charles G., 335  
   Clifford T., 627  
   Colburn, 207  
   Daniel, 409  
   Esther, 207  
   Fred A., 540  
   Harold F., 540  
   Horatio B., 586  
   Horatio W., 586  
   Irene, 586  
   Isaac, 597  
   John R., 586  
   Margaret, 597  
   Martha A., 335  
   Mary E., 586

- Eldredge, Eldridge,  
   Nellie F., 540  
   Ruth, 586  
   Theresa S., 409  
   Violet F., 627  
   Willard S., 540  
 Elkins, Bertha L., 617  
   Mary A., 617  
   Oscar H., 617  
 Ellen, H. J., 252  
   Minnie, 252 [283]  
 Elliot, Elliott, Charles S.,  
   Elizabeth, 283  
   Harold W., 529  
   Hattie E., 529  
   Henry R., 283  
   Louisa F., 283  
   Marcia L., 283  
   Maxiam E., 605  
   Patrick H., 529  
   Samuel H., 283  
   Willard H., 283  
 Ellis, 662  
   Caroline, 196  
   Edward, 21  
   Esther, 420, 422, 424  
   Esther G., 424  
   Jerusha, 420  
   John, 420, 422, 424  
   Lucinda, 84  
   Lucy A., 424  
   Mary D., 366, 422  
   Reuben, 196  
   Richard, 84  
 Ellison, Olive, 360  
 Ellsworth, Emily, 341  
   Grace E. H., 298  
 Ellwood, Lettie, 265  
 Elmer, A. T., 410  
   Sarah A., 410  
 Elvins, Mary, 45  
   Richard, 45  
 Ely, Adriel, 61  
   Emma W., 306  
   Eveline, 61  
   Gertrude S., 61  
   Harriet E., 306  
   Henry S., 306  
   Isaac M., 306  
   William R., 306  
 Emerson, Augusta, 207  
   George, 207  
   Hannah, 203  
 Emerton, Delphina O., 398  
 Emery, 650  
 Emmett, Eleanor, 315  
   Richard, 315  
 Emrick, Clyde, 477  
   Emrick, Glen V., 477  
   Mary E., 477  
   Mildred F., 477  
   Victor, 477  
   Willard S., 477  
 End, Caroline, 419  
   Ellen, 419  
   John, 419  
 Engelhardt, Adelaide, 632  
   Eugene N., 632  
   Sophie, 632  
 Engle, Frances L., 586  
 English, Catherine, 588  
   Lottie L., 588  
   Lucinda E., 84  
   Lucy, 277  
   Richard, 84  
   William, 588  
 England, Bessie A., 361  
   Chester W., 361  
   Godfrey T., 361  
   Olive A., 361  
   Robert T., 361  
 Enos, Albert G., 255  
   Marion, 255  
 Ensign, Caroline, 506  
 Entwistle, Leah, 131  
 Erwin, Anna W., 465  
   Arthur H., 465  
   Catherine A., 465  
   Catherine W., 465  
   Charles, 465  
   Nora H., 465  
   Sarah E., 465  
 Eshelman, Lovella F., 570  
   Richard, 570  
 Esler, Benjamin M., 441  
   Elizabeth M., 441  
   Ella A., 441  
   Florence, 441  
   Lauretta M., 441  
 Esty, Laura S., 132  
 Eustis, Mary, 37  
 Evans, Abigail, 64  
   Adelaide D., 626  
   Alfred D., 626  
   Allen, 217  
   Charles, 64  
   Eda, 158  
   Emma, 217  
   Emma E., 217  
   Harlan A., 542  
   Hazel B., 542  
   Imry, 64  
   Jesse, 158  
   Julia A., 626  
   Margaret E., 259  
   Martha, 186, 258  
   Evans, Mary, 128  
   Peter A., 217  
   Rena, 608  
   Theodosia S., 217  
   Waldo A., 217  
 Everts, Arthur DeR., 413  
   Ella D., 413  
 Everenden, Richard, 2  
 Everett, Everitt, 659  
   Eleanor W., 452  
   John D., 452  
   John W., 452  
   Marguerite S., 452  
   Sylvester D., 452  
   Theodore T., 452  
 Fabyan, Marie J., 511  
   Mary, 511  
   Samuel, 511  
 Fairbanks, Abigail, 48  
   Agnes, 555  
   Beulah, 178  
   Horace, 555  
   Jo., 99  
   Joseph, 32  
   Mary, 99  
   Mary E., 555  
 Fairchild, Luthera W., 217  
   W. H., 217  
 Fairclough, Mabel V., 600  
   William T., 600  
 Fairweather, Thomas, 37  
 Falconer, Grace M., 436  
   John W., 436  
 Fales, Mary E., 197  
 Fangboner, Myrtella, 460  
 Farley, Bessie, 327  
 Farmer, William, 31  
 Farnham, Dorcas, 145  
   Hiram H., 580  
   Irene H., 580  
   Richard W., 580  
 Farnsworth, 639  
   Abigail, 211  
   Abigail P., 362  
   Betsey, 144  
   Elizabeth, 98  
   Eunice, 119  
   Hannah, 62  
   Jeremiah, 62  
   John, 144  
   Lydia, 362  
   Mary W., 203  
   Samuel, 31, 362  
 Farnum, Lois, 358  
 Farr, George W., 270  
   Lucy, 366  
   Martha E., 366  
   Mira E., 270

- Farr, Nathan, 366  
 Farrar, Farrer,  
   Charlotte I., 566  
   Helen M., 540  
   Isabel, 566  
   Jefferson C., 148  
   Joseph, 566  
   Lily K., 148  
   Percy, 148  
   Sarah D., 148  
   Waldo, 148  
 Farrington, Anna, 189  
   Mary A., 189  
 Farwell, 639  
   Abigail, 53, 107  
   Ada T., 336  
   Adda, 245  
   Alanson, 202  
   Almira, 109  
   Aren, 245  
   Belle L., 245  
   Charles F., 245  
   Charles T., 265  
   Charles W., 244  
   Edwin W., 245  
   Eunice, 100  
   Eusebia, 35  
   George A., 202  
   Hannah, 244  
   Harriet, 245  
   Helen L., 244  
   Henry, viii  
   Ida J., 265  
   Isaac, 107  
   Jacob R., 244  
   Jonathan, 100  
   Kate, 245  
   Kent, 245  
   Leonard, 202  
   Levi, 102  
   Lucy B., 102  
   Lydia, 107  
   Marion, 402  
   Martha E., 245  
   Max H., 245  
   Oliver, 35  
   Sally, 330  
   Sarah, 111  
   Sarah E., 202  
   Sarah L., 202, 372  
   Thomas, 111  
   Walter P., 402  
 Fasal, Susan A., 544  
 Fawcet, Charles H., 368  
   Florence E., 368  
   Willard S., 368  
 Faxon, 641  
 Fay, Antipas M., 138  
   Caroline M., 74  
   Charles M., 74  
   Dexter T., 74  
   Hannah R., 73  
   Hannah W., 74  
   Harriet W., 74  
   Joel, 73  
   Joel W., 74  
   John R., 74  
   Julia A., 74  
   Liberty W., 74  
   Margaret, 138  
   Maria W., 74  
   Marie Van A., 180  
   Richard S., 180  
   Stephen, 445  
   Susan, 445  
   William A., 74  
 Featherstone, Sarah, 416  
 Feirn, Hulda, 463  
 Fellows, 648  
   Katherine, 245  
   Payson, 245  
   Sarah E., 245  
 Felsenthal, Clara J., 249  
 Felton, Anna E., 451  
   Hannah R., 451  
   Jonathan N., 451  
   Nathaniel, 451  
 Fenn, Emma, 591  
   Olive, 591  
   Wallace T., 591 [441  
 Ferguson, Fredericka L.,  
   George McL., 441  
   Isabel, 289  
   Raymond H., 289  
 Fernald, Carrie B., 511  
   Fred M., 511  
 Ferson, 663  
 Field, 641, 645  
   Charles R., 435  
   Julia A., 317, 435  
   Katherine, 49  
   Marion E., 521  
   Mary, 435  
   Mary E., 480  
   Mary H., 435  
   Samuel, 45  
   Sarah, 49, 530  
   Submit, 45  
   Zechariah, 49  
 Fields, Eliza J., 256  
   James T., 256  
   Michael, 256  
 Filer, Elizabeth, 42  
 Findlay, Alberta M., 514  
   Anne E., 523  
   Ardell, 523  
   Claire, 523  
   John, 514  
   Lauren K., 523  
   Samuel H., 523  
   Thomas W., 523  
 Firmin, Caroline G., 102  
   David, 102  
   David H., 102  
   Horace A., 102  
   Lucinda, 102  
   Lucy W., 102  
   Sarah F., 102  
   Susan H., 102  
 Fish, C. G., 507  
   Cora, 303  
   Delia, 303  
   Ella, 303  
   Hattie, 507  
   Harry, 303  
   Jasper, 303  
   M., 507  
   Mabel, 303  
   Newton, 303  
 Fisher, 201  
   Edith, 276  
   Eliza, 332  
   Louis, 276  
   Nathan, 332  
 Fisk, Fiske, Amelia, 279  
   Augustus H., 328  
   Caroline, 278  
   Daniel H., 278  
   Daniel W., 279  
   Eben, 140  
   Emily, 140  
   Hannah, 91  
   Hannah R., 328  
   Isaac, 61  
   Jennie, 279  
   Mary, 61  
   Mary E., 279  
   Sarah R., 328  
   Sultana, 387  
   Susan, 61  
   William O., 279  
 Fitch, 658  
   Ephraim, 253  
   George H., 294  
   Harry P., 294  
   Henry L., 135  
   Juvantia M., 135  
   Lovisa, 280  
   Lucretia P., 294  
   Nancy, 253  
   Rhoda, 253  
   Sarah A., 294  
 Fitzgerald, Laura, 593  
 Flag, 658

- Flagg, Elijah, 497  
   Gershom, 51  
   Maria M., 497  
   Marion E., 406  
   Mary, 51  
   Sarah E., 497  
 Flanders, 640  
 Flatter, Aristine B., 162  
   Emma A., 162  
   Joseph, 162  
 Fleteher, Abel, 111  
   Alpheus, 111  
   Andrew, 214  
   Arad, 112  
   Arad H., 112  
   Bethana, 112  
   Carrie D., 214  
   Carrie M., 214  
   Charles, 112  
   Cornelia, 112  
   David S., 112  
   Eliza, 112  
   Eliza A., 112  
   Elmira, 112  
   George S., 112  
   Henry, 112, 206  
   Henry A., 214  
   Hephsibah, 112  
   Herbert E., 214  
   Ida M., 214  
   John E., 112  
   Julia, 112  
   Martha M., 214  
   Melvin D., 112  
   Phebe, 111  
   Robert, viii  
   Rodney, 112  
   Sally, 112  
   Sarah, 111  
   Sarah Brewer, 53  
   Timothy, 53  
 Flint, Abby A., 248  
   Abram G., 336  
   Benjamin, 29  
   Bertha B., 336  
   Clarence W., 336  
   Edward, 29  
   Frances C., 248  
   Gifford L., 336  
   Hannah W., 248  
   Helen C., 248  
   Josiah W., 248  
   Lyman T., 248  
   Merritt S., 336  
   Sarah, 29  
   Susan E., 248  
   Thomas, 248  
   William L., 248  
   Flint, William W., 248  
   Florence, 659  
   Flower, Jane, 380  
   Follansbee, 652, 657  
     Sarah, 206  
   Follett, Catherine, 113  
     Eliza, 113  
     Evelyn C., 409  
     Nancy, 383  
     William, 409  
   Folsam, Folsom, Eliza A.,  
     Franklin, 208 [436  
     Henry, 208  
     John, 208  
     Sybil, 208  
   Foltz, Frederick, 219  
     Sabra, 219  
   Foote, Maud, 585  
     Maude M., 462  
   Forbes, 661  
     Albert O., 371  
     Bertha M., 371  
     George F., 240  
     Jennie M., 240  
     Margaret, 240  
   Ford, Antonia, 452  
     Blanche, 120  
     Catherine, 120  
     Daniel H., 120  
     E. R., 452  
     Edward L., 120  
     Edward W., 120  
     Frances D., 120  
     Grace, 508  
     Henry J., 120  
     John W., 120  
     Julia F., 452  
     Margaret, 120  
     Mary O., 120  
     Renette, 120  
     Thomas W., 120  
   Fordyce, Henrietta, 280  
     Horton, 280  
     Nathaniel H., 280  
   Foresman, Etta A., 550  
   Fortune, John, 100  
     Lucy, 100  
   Foster, 659  
     Abigail, 97  
     Abraham, 97  
     Betsey, 67  
     David, 67  
     Sally, 67  
     Elijah W., 97  
     Evelyn, 208  
     Harriet W., 97  
     Jacob, 39  
     Jared, 67  
     Foster, John, 208  
       John W., 67  
       Lucinda W., 67  
       Mary, 222, 284  
       Mary J., 97  
       Parley, 284  
       Philena, 67  
       Polly C., 139  
       Rhoda, 208  
       Rose, 621  
       Sally, 67  
       Sarah, 97  
   Fowler, Amity, 65  
     Asa, 65  
     Eva L., 616  
     Julia, 448  
     Mary A., 390  
     Reuben, 174  
     Richard, 65  
     Susanna, 65  
   Fox, 642, 648  
     Emma J., 385  
     Louisa, 393  
   Foxe, Thomas, vii  
   Foxcroft, 72  
   Francis, 656  
     Laura, 170  
     Martha, 308  
     Stephen, 308  
     Willard P., 308  
     William E., 308  
   Franklin, Burton, 154  
     Rachell, 154  
   Frecto, Hannah M., 461  
   Fredenburg, Catherine,  
     Joshua, 423 [423  
     Ruth, 423  
   Freeman, Abigail, 91  
     Louisa I., 357  
     Melancy, 270  
     Otis N., 91  
     Phebe, 68  
   Freitas, de, 651  
   French, 644  
     Abba D., 416  
     Addie L. J., 197  
     Alfred W., 171  
     Annette J., 622  
     Anstis, 138  
     Arthur T., 171  
     Betsey H., 195  
     Christopher H., 197  
     Cyrus, 138  
     Cyrus N., 138  
     Elizabeth, 138  
     Ella I., 561  
     Elvira, 416  
     George, 513

- French, Georgianna L.,  
   Harriet A., 561 [171]  
   Harriet C., 138  
   Harrison, 416  
   Harry W., 171  
   Henry, 171  
   Henry A., 138  
   Henry K., 545  
   Henry L., 561  
   Ida, 513  
   Ida J., 513  
   Mary, 171  
   Mary I., 171  
   Mary N., 138  
   Mary W., 171  
   Myrtie F., 545  
   Susan, 138  
   Susan G., 138  
   Wilbey J., 561  
   William W., 138  
 Fried, 649  
 Friedman, Louise F., 549  
 Frier, Lydia A., 305  
 Frink, Abigail, 63  
   Charles H., 223  
   Emma L., 223  
   Fannie M., 223  
   Mary A., 223  
   Mary L., 223  
   Orlando, 223  
   Richard S., 223  
   Thomas, 63  
 Frisbie, Thaddeus, 173  
 Frizzelle, Annette P., 547  
   James H., 547  
   Lucretia F., 547  
 Frost, Amariah, 125  
   Herbert L., 108  
   Hiland D., 108  
   Janet M., 269  
   Joseph L., 423  
   Julia S., 108  
   Lucy, 439  
   Martha, 108, 239  
   Mary E., 423  
   Nancy, 108  
   Olive, 125, 211  
   Rose V., 423  
   Rufus, 468  
   Rufus H., 108  
   William, 108  
 Frye, 650  
   Hannah E., 516  
   Silas, 516  
   Susan, 516  
 Fugarson, 645  
 Fullam, Betsey, 54  
   Elisha, 54  
 Fullam, Elizabeth B., 54  
   Lydia, 54  
   Mary, 54  
   Patty, 54  
   Polly, 54  
   Sally, 54  
 Fuller, Amelia, 168  
   Arabella, 552  
   Burdetta M., 460  
   Charles J., 552  
   Emma, 276  
   Horace, 168  
   Joseph N., 179  
   Lydia, 179  
   Mary A., 179  
 Fullerton, Helen M., 192  
 Fulton, Charles, 450  
   Clara, 450  
 Furbush, Katherine, 535  
 Furley, 2  
 Gabell, Florence, 271  
   William, 271  
 Gage, Daniel, 133, 276  
   Eleanor M., 276  
   Mary, 276  
   Mary M., 274  
   Oliver A., 274  
   Patty, 133  
 Gaines, Gains, 642  
   Nancy, 222  
 Galbraith, Luella, 510  
   W. J., 510  
 Gale, 642, 645  
   Lewis, 177  
   Mary E., 282  
   William, 282  
 Gallaher, Abigail M., 603  
   Carrie P., 603  
   LeFranque, 603  
 Galvin, Kate, 529  
 Gamber, Mary, 258  
 Gamble, James B., 120  
   Renette J., 120  
 Gammell, Adeline, 194  
 Gano, Iona B., 570  
   Lovella F., 570  
   Sylvia E., 570  
   Will, 570  
 Gardiner, Annie G., 481  
   George W., 481  
   Harriet, 484  
   Lydia P., 593  
   Mary, 130  
 Gardner, Andrew, 42  
   Barzillai, 287  
   Dorothy, 116  
   George, 480  
 Gardner, Geraldine A.,  
   Grafton W., 287 [287]  
   Huldah, 480  
   Inez G., 287  
   Jane A., 480  
   Joseph L., 287  
   Lois, 116  
   Mary L., 287  
   Mary N., 287  
   Robert, 149  
   Sallie, 149  
   Susanna, 41  
   William, 287  
 Garland, 661  
 Garretson, Adeline K., 166  
   Ellis L., 166  
   Emily, 165, 166  
   Emily M. A. C., 166  
   Henrietta B., 166  
   Hiram F., 166  
   Stella B., 166  
   William, 165  
   William C., 166  
 Garver, 651  
 Gately, Mary L., 528  
   Patrick, 528  
 Gates, Amy, 560  
   Anna, 301  
   Asia, 421, 424  
   Bessie J., 550  
   Catherine, 140  
   Charles A., 422  
   Charles D., 421  
   Christopher, 550  
   Dolly, 421  
   Donald W., 550  
   Dorothy, 422  
   Europe, 560  
   Eva J., 269  
   Fannie L., 422  
   Ford, 422  
   Frances A., 424  
   Frances W., 421  
   Frank E., 421  
   Frederick A., 550  
   Gladys G., 421  
   Grace G., 421  
   Harold G., 421  
   Helen M., 560  
   Howard F., 421  
   Julia C., 421  
   Lewis C., 421  
   Lewis S., 421  
   Louella, 422  
   Lucy A., 421  
   Margaret, 422  
   Mariette A., 421  
   Martin E., 422

- Gates, Mary A., 421  
 Mary E., 421  
 Perley H., 424  
 Phebe, 74  
 Rebecca, 49  
 Ruth, 422  
 Sarah, 49  
 Willard S., 422
- Gath, Beatrice, 565  
 Eva A., 565  
 William H., 565
- Gavett, Andrew W., 485  
 Irving L., 485  
 John A., 485  
 Mary F., 485  
 Maynard F., 485  
 Raymond B., 485
- Geary, Lois, 116
- Gee, Kate, 538  
 Luman N., 538
- George, 657
- Geraghty, Amelia A., 484  
 George, 484
- Gero, 640
- Gerrish, Enoch, 613  
 Lizzie, 613  
 M. O., 613
- Gerry, Gilbert, 546  
 Helen R., 204  
 Jennie, 546  
 Jennie E., 546  
 John, 204  
 Sarah, 204
- Gibbs, Henry, 28  
 Josiah, 29  
 Mary A., 332  
 Robert, 125  
 William, 29
- Gibson, 646  
 Anne W., 57  
 Avelina J., 57  
 Charles W., 57  
 Cora A., 387  
 Elwin A., 387  
 Elwin J., 387  
 Emma A., 387  
 Ethel M., 387  
 Fanny, 57  
 Harry W., 387  
 John, 344  
 Leonard L., 57  
 Lizzie D., 344  
 Luther A., 387  
 Maria, 236  
 Mary A., 57  
 Rebecca, 53  
 Sarah, 53, 57  
 Solomon, 57
- Gibson, Susanna, 57  
 Timothy, 53
- Gilbert, Josiah, 26  
 Mary, 26
- Gildersleeve, Elizabeth B.,  
 Henry, 284 [284]
- Giles, Clarence, 276  
 Edith, 276  
 Emma, 276  
 Ezra, 276  
 Frank W., 276  
 Harriet A., 276  
 William H., 276
- Gill, 658  
 James S., 161  
 Mertice, 161
- Gillender, Augustus T.,  
 Sarah W., 121 [121]
- Gillespie, Alexander, 277  
 Edward, 302  
 Emily, 277  
 Maggie, 302
- Gillett, Gillette, Abby J.,  
 Helen, 292 [156]  
 Huntington, 156  
 Mary G., 292  
 Salmon C., 292  
 Sarah A., 156  
 Tamzin, 156  
 Vincent, 156  
 Walter H., 292  
 William H., 156
- Gilman, Hannah R., 76  
 Thomas, 76
- Gilson, Gillson, Ada T.,  
 Anna D., 306 [336]  
 Clarissa, 213  
 Eliza C., 306  
 Ernest W., 336  
 Eva L., 336  
 Flora E., 336  
 Florence E., 600  
 Frank B., 336  
 Grace M., 306  
 Henry R., 306  
 James, 213  
 John J., 306  
 Robert D., 306  
 Robert E., 306  
 Willard R., 306  
 Willard E., 336
- Gipson, Mary A., 188
- Gittings, Eliza P., 97
- Gladding, 591  
 Elizabeth, 286  
 Emily, 286  
 John, 286  
 Mary, 286
- Gladding, Mary A., 575  
 Mary B., 286  
 Theresa, 156
- Glasher, John, 19
- Gleason, Amorette, 223  
 Annie K., 171  
 Clarissa, 179  
 Cora, 571  
 Diana, 145  
 Earl, 571  
 Frank, 223  
 Frederick, 171  
 Frederick G., 171  
 Hannah, 79  
 Howard P., 575  
 Irene, 571  
 Jerusha, 130  
 Joseph, 79, 179  
 Mabel, 571  
 Martha, 171  
 Mary W., 172  
 Nellie E., 575  
 Nina, 571  
 Owen, 223  
 Salmon, 130  
 Sarah, 180  
 Thomas, 172  
 William F., 571
- Glidden, Adelaide, 535  
 Gen., 111  
 Harriet, 111  
 Jonathan, 213  
 Molly, 213  
 Peggy, 213
- Globe, 640
- Glover, Anna G., 217  
 Ansel E., 217  
 Charles J., 534  
 Nellie E., 534
- Goddard, Asa, 575  
 Calvin, 38  
 Daniel, 38  
 Eldora M., 575  
 Eunice, 103  
 Josiah, 103  
 Mary, 38 [484]
- Godding, Charles W. T.,  
 Goddu, Charlotte W., 405  
 Dana W., 405  
 Lloyd W., 405  
 Napoleon, 405  
 Paul D., 405
- Godfrey, Hannah, 50
- Godsgrace, James, 12
- Goff, Alvin, 132  
 Caira A., 132  
 Cynthia, 132  
 Eli W., 132



- Goff, Ellen M., 132  
 Hezekiah, 131  
 James M., 132  
 Juan W., 132  
 Laura, 132  
 Mary, 131  
 Parma C., 132  
 Polly, 131  
 Sophia, 132  
 Susan E., 132
- Golden, Albert, 262  
 Alberta, 262  
 Alma A., 262  
 Carrie A., 262  
 Edward L., 263  
 Ena A., 263  
 Mary L., 263  
 Richard G., 262
- Goldie, Addie, 541
- Goodale, Elizabeth, 44  
 Ephraim, 141  
 Joseph, 44  
 Martha, 88  
 Mary, 44  
 Prudence M., 141
- Goodell, 643
- Goodenough, Goodenow,  
 Goodnow, 650  
 Anna, 186  
 Elnora, 348  
 Elvia, 512  
 Graydon, 512  
 Harriet, 348  
 Lenore, 347  
 Leonard, 348  
 Lora, 512  
 Thomas, 512
- Goodhue, Anna, 59  
 Benjamin, 59  
 Betsey, 518  
 Daniel, 518  
 Sarah A., 518
- Goodrich, C. F., 377  
 Caroline, 212  
 Daniel, 200  
 Elizabeth O., 353  
 Fanny M., 261  
 Francis M., 261  
 Jason, 212  
 Jessie, 596  
 Sarah, 170, 200  
 Susan A., 377  
 Susanna J., 261  
 Washington S., 596
- Goodwin, Alice F., 247  
 Charles A., 247  
 Frances W., 247  
 Francis, 246
- Goodwin, Francis S., 247  
 James, 247  
 Lucina J., 457  
 Lucy M., 247  
 Mary A., 246, 247  
 Ruth, 247  
 Samuel, 29  
 Sarah M., 247  
 William B., 247
- Goold, 654
- Gordon, 495  
 Joseph A., 584  
 Lena M., 625  
 Pauline, 584  
 Pauline L., 584  
 Robert D., 362  
 Sarah C., 429  
 Virginia M., 362
- Gore, Catherine G., 140  
 Watson, 140
- Gorsline, Della, 427
- Goss, Andrew J., 485  
 Elizabeth M., 485
- Gould, Abigail, 214  
 Caroline M., 214  
 Dorothy, 105  
 Eleazer, 214  
 Elizabeth, 54  
 James, 105  
 James F., 222  
 James P., 214  
 John, 214  
 Julia A., 214  
 Julia F., 370  
 Lois, 484  
 Lottie, 193  
 Martha M., 214  
 Mary, 214  
 Mary A., 214  
 Moses W., 214  
 Polly, 214  
 Samuel W., 214  
 Sarah A. C., 381  
 Sarah E., 222  
 Thomas, 54
- Goulding, Charles, 259  
 Frances R., 259  
 Franklin, 259  
 George, 259  
 Harriet, 259  
 Helen, 259  
 Henry, 259  
 Mary, 259  
 Ruth A., 259
- Goure, Robert, 3
- Gourley, Grace M., 381  
 John H., 381
- Gowing, Clifford, 601
- Gowing, George B., 196  
 Lizzie M., 601  
 Marguerite, 601  
 Minerva A., 196
- Grace, Edward R., 271  
 Loraine I., 271
- Graffan, Charity, 319  
 Elizabeth, 319  
 Ellen E., 484  
 Enoch, 319
- Grafton, William, 30
- Grant, Edward, 185  
 Rebecca, 185
- Grave, Graves, Greaves,  
 David, 27  
 Elijah, 427  
 Ebenezer, 44  
 Mary, 44  
 Grace M., 509  
 Lurinda, 427  
 Lydia, 45  
 Martha, 183  
 Nellie J., 593  
 Patty, 129  
 Sarah A., 427  
 Thomas, 45
- Gray, Grey, 640, 647, 661  
 Annie M., 491  
 Charles W., 325  
 Chester R., 491  
 Daisy, 302  
 Elizabeth, 325  
 Ella, 325  
 Henry C., 330  
 Miranda C., 330  
 Robert W., 491
- Greeley, Mabel, 571
- Green, Greene, 644, 646  
 Annis, 297, 560  
 Asa, 156  
 Charles S., 560  
 Charlina W., 190  
 Christina S., 190  
 Clarence S., 160  
 Electa, 156  
 Emma, 464  
 Estelle D., 190  
 George H., 190  
 Frank E., 560  
 Jonas, 190  
 Jonas W., 190  
 Kane S., 441  
 Kate H., 441  
 Lillian, 160  
 Lizzie, 190  
 Mabel, 190  
 Louisa M., 190  
 Lucebe, 106

- Green, Greene, Martha L.  
 Michael B., 106 [190]  
 Nellie E., 278  
 Ruth A., 347  
 Sarah, 281  
 Wilma E., 190
- Greenan, Anna B., 303  
 Caroline, 303  
 Daisy, 302  
 Emily, 302  
 Fanny, 302  
 Francis, 302  
 Frankie, 302  
 John, 302  
 Lydia, 302  
 Maggie, 302  
 Mary, 302  
 Morris, 302  
 Oliver, 302
- Greenhalgh, 659
- Greenleaf, Carl D., 245  
 Carrie D., 245  
 Ellen W., 352  
 James E., 352  
 John, 105  
 Levi, 105, 376  
 Martha, 105  
 Mary, 105  
 Mary E., 352, 518  
 Mary H., 376  
 Mary W., 352  
 Robert W., 352
- Greenwood, Abbie E., 540  
 Charles, 384  
 Elizabeth C., 384  
 Sarah, 540  
 William, 540
- Greer, Emily T., 547  
 William E., 547
- Gregg, Minnie, 630
- Gregory, Maria A., 292  
 Sally, 250
- Greib, Elizabeth, 421  
 George, 421  
 Mary A., 421
- Greiner, Bertha, 619
- Griffin, Francis H., 551  
 Kate, 443  
 Susan A., 551
- Grimes, Mary, 50  
 Sarah, 50  
 William, 50
- Grimm, Helen G., 340  
 T. Anthony, 340
- Griswold, Aaron, 154  
 Alfred, 154  
 Alma, 154  
 Ann, 154
- Griswold, Caleb, 167  
 Edward, 154  
 Eliza A., 154  
 Eliza H., 154  
 Elizabeth, 155, 307, 589  
 Emeline, 154  
 George W., 154  
 Hamilton, 154  
 Hannah, 309  
 Horatio, 154  
 Jacob, 43, 307  
 Jane, 309  
 John, 154, 309  
 Jonathan, 26  
 Joseph W., 154  
 L. L., 132  
 Lorenzo, 154  
 Lucy, 169  
 Lydia, 43  
 Maria, 154  
 Mariette, 154  
 Mary, 43  
 Mary R., 167  
 Melinda, 132  
 Rachel, 154  
 Rebecca, 154  
 Samuel, 154  
 Simeon, 154  
 Varnum K., 154  
 Walter V., 154  
 William, 154, 155
- Grogan, Elizabeth, 328  
 Richard H., 328
- Groome, 643
- Gross, 645  
 Cynthia, 188  
 Jonathan Y., 188
- Grout, 658  
 Alice L., 338  
 Amasa, 35  
 Amelia, 35  
 Catherine, 35  
 Dolly, 35  
 Elijah, 35  
 Eusebia, 35  
 Fanny, 214  
 Henry R., 338  
 Herbert L., 338  
 Joanna, 107  
 Jonathan, 35, 214  
 Josiah, 35  
 Lettice, 35  
 Mary, 35  
 Parthenia, 35, 214  
 Polly, 35  
 Sophia, 35  
 Susan L., 338  
 Theophilus, 35, 107
- Grover, Annette, 498  
 Joseph, 154  
 Mariette, 154
- Groves, Carrie L., 269  
 Frank E., 269
- Grow, De V. J., 462  
 Mary E., 462
- Grozier, Joshua, 274  
 Martha, 274  
 Rebecca A., 274
- Guerin, Catherine, 525
- Guilbert, David C., 523  
 Frank W., 523  
 Marion, 523  
 Marion W., 523
- Guthrie, Ella F., 628  
 William D., 628
- Hackett, Alice, 551  
 Archibald J., 624  
 Donald D., 562  
 Francis A., 562  
 George, 551  
 George K., 562  
 Harold, 551  
 Janet, 624  
 Leora, 559  
 Mabel Emma, 562  
 Margaret P., 624  
 Merritt W., 562  
 Morris, 559  
 Una A., 562  
 Wilbur D., 562
- Hackney, Ellen, 209
- Hadley, Ella M., 356
- Hagaman, Elizabeth J.,  
 Irene, 305 [305]  
 John, 305  
 John L., 305  
 Lowell M., 305
- Haggerty, Sophia, 270
- Hait, Fernando E., 193  
 Helen E., 193
- Hakes, James, 85  
 Rosella, 85
- Hale, 653, 660  
 Emily S., 115  
 Jeremiah, 115  
 Mary A., 115  
 Naomi, 86  
 Nettie E., 115  
 Otis W., 115  
 Sybil W., 115  
 Willard R., 115
- Hall, 640, 642, 644, 645,  
 Abel B., 428 [654]  
 Abigail, 165  
 Ann M., 155

- Hall, Clara L., 424  
   Clara M., 424  
   Clarence H., 569  
   Daniel R., 423  
   Edith A., 423  
   Egbert R., 423  
   Elizabeth, 500  
   Ella M., 428  
   Emma R., 512  
   Ernest J., 423  
   Erwin G., 423  
   Everett L., 424  
   Frances, 280  
   George W., 424  
   Harold J., 569  
   Harriet L., 537  
   Helen M., 500  
   Isaac, 500  
   Ireneus C., 569  
   James C., 569  
   John, 55  
   Laura E., 428  
   Lois K., 127  
   Lucy A., 569  
   Lydia, 301  
   Mary, 113  
   Mattie M., 569  
   Mercy, 423  
   Miranda, 361  
   Myrtle R., 423  
   Pearl A., 428  
   Persis M., 514  
   Robert W., 569  
   Rose V., 423  
   Sarah, 55  
 Halleck, Catherine, 311  
 Hallet, Harriet, 450  
 Halsey, Joseph, 594  
   Pellecita, 594 [543  
 Halstead, Frederick I.,  
   Julia E., 543  
 Ham, Charles H., 517  
   Clara E., 517  
   Emma E., 517  
   Helen W., 517  
 Hamilton, Cairn A., 132  
   Ellen M., 132  
   Hannah, 150  
   Jannin H., 132  
   John, 13  
   Nathan, 151  
   Nathan F., 132  
   Ruth, 151  
 Hamlin, Charles A., 429  
   Delia, 289  
   Frances, 429  
   Joseph, 289  
   Sarah J., 429  
 Hamlin, Timothy, 429  
 Hammer, Nellie, 303  
 Hammil, 639  
 Hammond, 644  
   Barbara, 343  
   Charles H., 343  
   Charles L., 343  
   Delia M., 159  
   Esther D., 343  
   Harry S., 343  
   John S., 343  
   Mary A., 237  
   Mary E., 343  
   Robert S., 433  
   Susan L., 160  
   Thomas S., 343  
 Hand, Aaron, 421  
   Alma M., 525  
   Sarah, 44  
 Handley, Florence L., 196  
   William G., 196  
 Hapgood, Elizabeth, 56  
 Harbottle, Blanche W.,  
   425  
   Eliza, 425  
   John C., 425  
 Harden, Emma, 582  
 Harding, Bolivar, 193  
   Helen I., 193  
   Henry, 193  
   Hester, 193  
   Janet B., 193  
   John, 192, 193  
   Lucina, 192  
   Lucy, 192  
   Malina, 192  
   Martha J., 194  
   Watson, 193  
 Hardy, Albert, 332  
   Albert C., 331  
   Angeline, 211  
   Annis, 331  
   Caroline E., 332  
   Clara L., 457  
   Edward L., 332  
   Edward R., 331  
   Grace, 332  
   Harriet, 457  
   Henry G., 458  
   Jessie M., 458  
   Katherine G. B., 457  
   Lucy E., 332  
   Maggie L., 332  
   Martha, 163  
   Mary C., 331  
   Merica A., 331  
   Minnie A., 331  
   Nathan, 211  
 Hardy, Needham G., 457  
   Priscilla M., 534  
   Raymond B., 457  
   Rodney O., 331  
   Ruth, 457  
   Ruth E., 331  
   Sadie J., 332  
   Susan, 297  
   Thomas, 331  
   William P., 163  
   Willis W., 458  
 Hare, Sarah, 150  
 Haring, Leona N., 565  
   William H., 565  
 Harlow, 650  
   Ellis, 406  
   Miriam, 406  
   Susan L., 137  
 Harmon, Sarah, 47  
 Harper, Emma A., 304  
   Robert E., 304  
   Robert R., 304  
   Sarah E., 304  
 Harring, Mary L., 401  
 Harrington, 658  
   Betsey, 54, 75  
   Caleb, 54  
   Catherine, 38  
   David, 37  
   Dolly, 38  
   Elizabeth, 75  
   Emma F., 574  
   Joanna, 38  
   Lucy, 38  
   Martha, 38  
   Martha W., 75  
   Martin, 141  
   Myra, 141  
   Rosette M., 161  
   Solomon, 38  
   Solomon W., 75  
   Sophia, 75  
   Theodore, 574  
 Harris, Addie E., 496  
   Ann E., 588  
   Asa, 50  
   Asahel, 154  
   Belle, 382  
   Charles B., 382  
   Cynthia, 88  
   Ella A., 376  
   Elizabeth, 491  
   Emily, 415  
   Emma L., 491  
   Esther, 50  
   Frank S., 496  
   Helen M., 382  
   Henry A., 382

- Harris, Humphrey, 188  
   J. Watson, 491  
   John, 415  
   Logan W., 382  
   Lysander B., 188  
   Maria, 154  
   Mary, 188  
   Olive, 168  
   Thomas, 86  
 Harrison, Abigail, 478  
   Roderick, 478  
 Harrod, Abiah W., 236  
   Eusebia, 236  
   Nancy, 240  
   Noah, 236  
 Hart, Alton L., 424  
   Ariel N., 424  
   Arlin E., 424  
   Catherine W., 423  
   Charles H., 424  
   Dewitt C., 424  
   Eleanor D., 424  
   Ella A., 424  
   Emma, 173  
   Erwin W., 424  
   George B., 423, 424, 561  
   Grace B., 424  
   Harriet, 288  
   Lora M., 424  
   Lydia, 173  
   Marian E., 424  
   Mary B., 561  
   Phebe B., 424, 561  
   Samuel, 173  
 Hartman, 648  
   Charles, 482  
   Susan, 482  
   Wilhelmina, 482  
 Hartshorn, Elizabeth M.,  
   Fanny E., 240 [240]  
   Stephen H., 240  
 Hartwell, 659  
   Alice D., 574  
   Alice S., 400  
   David W., 102  
   Elizabeth, 57  
   Hannah, 56  
   Hosea A., 400  
   Lucinda, 102  
   Mary A., 355  
   Phinehas, 57  
 Harvey, Abigail R., 245  
   Alice, 283  
   Caroline J., 245  
   Celia, 245  
   Charles E., 283  
   Charles R., 283  
   Edna, 245  
 Harvey, Elizabeth B., 284  
   Emily D., 283  
   Evelyn L., 284  
   Fred L., 245  
   Harriet, 283  
   Harriet F., 245  
   Julia, 440  
   Kathryn, 341  
   Lewis W., 283  
   Luther, 54  
   Marcia L., 283  
   Margaret B., 283  
   Maria, 283  
   Marion C., 245  
   Martha E., 245  
   Mary A., 284  
   Mary P., 283  
   Minerva, 283  
   Nimrod A., 440  
   Olive, 283  
   Patty, 54  
   Samuel B., 284  
   Sarah, 283  
   Sarah E., 245  
   Sarah J., 440  
   Stephen, 245  
   Wheelock N., 283  
   Willard, 283  
   Willard B., 284  
 Harward, Madeline, 573  
 Harwood, James, 266  
   Joseph, 352  
   Margaret, 266  
   Mary W., 352  
   Patty, 199  
 Hasbrouck, Helen, 121  
 Hasey, Jacob, 30  
   Margaret, 30  
 Haskell, Alice M., 237  
   Annie, 237  
   Benjamin, 113  
   Charles C., 237  
   Charles H., 237  
   Eleanor B., 237  
   Eleanor S., 237  
   Elizabeth, 105  
   Fannie T., 237  
   Frances A., 199  
   Hannah, 56  
   Henry, 49, 199  
   Levi, 123  
   Lucy, 98, 199  
   Lydia, 54  
   Martha, 198  
   Mary, 95  
   Mary L., 237  
   Moses, 114  
   Polly, 123  
 Haskell, Rachel, 55  
   Rebecca, 49, 113, 218  
   Samuel, 33  
   Sarah, 114, 199  
   Susan, 238  
   Sybil, 33  
   Walter E., 237  
   William B., 237  
   William C., 237  
 Haskin, Haskins,  
   Anna M., 573  
   Delia, 133  
   Frederick W., 188  
   Hiram, 573  
   Mary, 573  
   Sylvia W., 188  
 Hassam, Frederick F., 110  
   George A., 110  
   Mary H., 110  
   Roswell H., 110  
   Stephen D., 110  
 Hasted, Edmund, 2  
 Hastings, 659  
   Albert W., 554  
   Betsey, 52  
   Caroline, 554  
   Charlotte, 554  
   Elizabeth, 52  
   Jemima, 52  
   Jerusha, 52  
   John, 52  
   Miriam, 52  
   Moses W., 52  
   Olive, 52  
   Oliver, 52  
   Sally, 164  
   Susanna, 51, 52  
   Sylvanus, 52  
 Hatch, 663  
   Beatrice A., 463  
   Donald M., 463  
   Ella M., 463  
   Estes, 37  
   Hazel M., 463  
   Hortense J., 463  
   Jay W., 463  
   Jesse M., 463  
   Jessie H., 463  
   John, 175  
   Margaret M., 463  
   Mary, 175  
   Mary Y., 447  
   Nellie L., 463  
   Willard B., 463  
 Hathaway, 640  
   Anna M., 378  
   Benj. D., 378  
   Gilbert, 357

- Hathaway, Guilford H.,  
Maria, 357 [274]
- Hatton, Thomas, 23
- Haven, Havens, 660  
Carrie W., 620  
Clarence F., 278  
Flora A., 278  
Irene, 469  
John, 176, 469  
Martha, 469  
Micah, 141  
Olive, 176  
Prudence M., 141  
Sophia, 216
- Haviland, 654  
Sarah, 457
- Hawkes, Hannah, 202
- Hawley, Elizabeth S., 351  
William A., 351
- Hayden, Anna, 226  
Charles, 233  
Charles M., 408  
Cora, 449  
Dorothy, 449  
Elizabeth, 233  
Ernest, 449  
Ethel, 449  
Gertrude, 449  
Hannah S., 408  
Herman, 449  
Levi, 226  
Mina, 449  
Nina, 449  
Robert, 449  
Sophia, 216  
Theodore, 449  
Thomas, 449
- Hayes, Harriet, 308
- Haynes, Francis E., 237  
Jennie, 216  
John C., 237  
Josephine E., 237  
Julia A., 237  
Silas B., 237
- Hayward, Abigail, 141  
Alexander, 75  
Betsey, 75  
Brookseyland W., 75  
Clarissa, 329  
Cynthia T., 396  
James, 77  
James P., 75  
John, 21  
Mary, 20, 21  
Molly, 77  
Olive M., 329
- Hazeltine, Hazelton,  
Amees, 33
- Katherine, 530  
Mary P., 545  
Patience, 118  
Samuel, 33
- Hazen, Benjamin, 202  
Edward, 50  
Eunice, 100  
Jonathan, 202  
Nancy, 202  
Lizzie, 190  
Sarah, 50, 202
- Healey, Prudence, 444
- Heard, Daniel, 101  
Fidelia, 101  
John, 101, 181  
John J., 101  
John R., 101  
Margaret E., 101  
Mary Ann, 101  
Sally, 181  
Sarah N., 101  
Susan, 101
- Heath, Catherine, 359  
Emily, 359  
George, 359  
Richard, 359  
Sarah, 115
- Heaward, Geo., viii
- Heller, Blanche, 589
- Helligas, Ada V., 450  
Charles, 450  
Clara, 450  
Ezra, 450  
Marion, 450  
May, 450  
Reba, 450  
Ward, 450  
Willard, 450
- Hemenway, Buel H., 577  
Caroline Le B., 577  
Madeline, 577  
Maud, 577  
Willard S., 577
- Hempell, Emily F., 551  
Eugene, 551  
Walter, 551  
Wilfred, 551
- Henck, J. B., 411  
Winnifred, 411
- Henderson, 652  
Albert, 523  
Anne, 523  
Edward E., 264  
Lorranna, 523  
Mary A., 264
- Henry, 650  
Amanda P., 85  
Anna, 85
- Henry, Bertram C., 294  
Charles, 84, 112  
Chloe B., 85  
David, 84  
Eliza Ann, 85  
Eliza M., 291  
Fanny M., 85  
Hannah, 85  
Hephsibah, 112  
James, 85, 113, 219  
James H., 85  
John E., 85  
John J., 294  
Josephine E., 291  
Lovisa, 84  
Lucinda, 84  
Lydia, 85  
Lydia J., 85  
Margaret, 85  
Mary, 85, 113, 218, 234  
Mary E., 291  
Mary L., 294  
Molly, 218  
Nancy, 85  
Orville, 85  
Polly, 218  
Richard E., 85  
Rosella, 85  
Sarah A., 294  
Sarah C., 291  
William, 84, 218, 291
- Hepburn, Sarah E., 452
- Herdman, Cora L., 340  
Corwin, 340
- Herrick, 663  
Albertine, 262  
Alfred R., 262  
Alma L., 260  
Alma S., 262  
Alvin E., 261  
Anna L., 261  
Carrie A., 262  
Charles M., 262  
Cora U., 262  
Cora W., 262  
Cyril B., 261  
Earl J., 261  
Eliza, 261  
Elizabeth, 260  
Ella V., 261  
Fanny M., 261  
Frederick, 260  
Ida E., 262  
Jessie V., 261  
Julia, 262  
Lucelia U., 262  
Marie L., 262  
Mary L., 261

- Herrick, Maud L., 262  
   Melvin, 262  
   Minnie L., 262  
   Nellie G., 261  
   Nellie O., 261  
   Oscar F., 262  
   Rachel M., 261  
   Ruth A., 262  
   Sidney O., 261  
   Susanna, 261  
   Wallace B., 262  
   Wallace E., 262  
   William, 260  
   William C. M., 262  
   William W., 261  
 Herscy, Ellen H., 110  
   James, 110  
 Hershey, Joseph, 404  
   Martha, 404  
 Hervey, Susan L., 192  
 Heustis, Abigail, 162  
   Benjamin, 162  
 Hewes, Helen L., 614  
   Samuel, 614  
 Hewett, Eliza J., 224  
   Isaac, 224  
 Heylman, J. W., 307  
   Marian C., 307  
 Heywood, George B., 213  
   Henry W., 213  
   Mary B., 213  
   Simeon, 213  
 Hickey, Rex E., 434  
 Hickock, Harriet B., 365  
   Henry D., 344  
   Julius S., 344  
   Lizzie D., 344  
   Mary B., 344  
   Mary D., 344  
   Nellie W., 344  
 Hicks, John A., 617  
   Kate C., 617  
   Lucy, 617  
 Hickson, Mabel A., 363  
 Hiestand, Bernice B., 486  
   Clara, 486  
   D. W., 486  
   Edgar W., 486  
   Elizabeth, 486  
   Harriet, 486  
   Henry, 486  
   Henry W., 486  
   Mary E., 486  
   Norma T., 486  
   Sarah A., 486  
 Higginbotham, 645  
 Higgins, Ada F., 262  
   Alma E. L., 421  
   Higgins, Frances C., 421  
     Frank, 421  
     Frank L., 421  
     Frederick R., 421  
     Frieda E. A., 421  
     Julia C., 421  
     William, 134  
   Higginson, Henry L., 183  
   Higsons, Ella E., 570  
     Elwood, 570  
     Gladys L., 570  
     John A., 570  
     Le Roy W., 570  
     Mabel E., 570  
   Higley, Luke, 199  
     Mary A., 199  
     Pliny, 199  
     Polly, 199  
     Robert B., 199  
     Sally W., 199  
     Ursula, 199  
     William M., 199  
   Hildreth, Adelaide, 115  
     Amos, 100  
     Eunice, 100  
     John, 115  
   Hill, 641, 644, 660, 661  
     Abigail, 496  
     Albert T., 168  
     Alonzo, 224  
     Anna, 288  
     Anne, 32  
     Bradley, 219  
     Carrie D., 214  
     Christina S., 214  
     Clara G., 271  
     Edith, 168  
     Edith M., 168  
     Editha B., 224  
     Emma J., 409  
     Frank E., 168  
     Jennie L., 407  
     John, 407, 493, 496  
     Justin S., 271  
     Lewis P., 214  
     Lorraine I., 271  
     Luella, 407  
     Maria, 168  
     Mary, 288, 493, 496  
     Mary A., 288  
     Mary E., 168  
     Prutia, 219  
     Robert, 288  
     Truman A., 168  
     Willard E., 224  
     Willard S., 271  
   Hillis, 661  
   Hills, Frank S., 600  
   Hills, Helen, 5  
     Mary E., 600  
   Hilman, Caroline E., 410  
     Ozra, 410  
   Hilton, 643, 655  
     Israel, 210  
     Martha J., 210  
   Hime, 639  
   Hinckley, Betsey, 122  
     Flavilla, 374  
     Keziah, 371  
     Nancy, 373  
   Hincks, Elisha, 274  
     Mary, 274  
   Hincksmen, Thomes, vii  
   Hines, Arena, 245  
     I. A., 381  
     William S., 381  
   Hitchcock, Julia A., 190  
     Mabel, 350  
     Noah, 146  
   Hitchings, 645  
   Hjorth, Augusta H., 575  
     Bertha, 575  
     Erik, 575  
   Hoag, Artas, 149  
     Harriet, 149  
     Harriet A., 149  
   Hoar, 656  
   Hobart, 654  
     Caleb, 139  
     Julia M., 582  
     Mary, 139  
     Roxana, 270  
   Hodgdon, 660  
   Hodges, Elizabeth R., 217  
     Fanny, 242  
     Sarah, 152  
     William, 152  
   Hoffe, Ella, 401  
     Hannah, 401  
     James, 401  
   Hoffman, Maria L., 355  
   Hoffstot, Annie, 507  
     Frank N., 507  
   Hogg, Laura, 302  
   Hoisington, Abigail W.,  
     Albert H., 193 [193]  
     Albert L., 193  
     Andrew J., 193  
     Bertha E., 193  
     Charles H., 193  
     Cyrus H., 192  
     Emily G., 193  
     Fred W., 193  
     Freeman B., 193  
     Georgia R., 193  
     Gertrude A., 193

- Hoisington, Helen E., 193  
 Hortense A., 193  
 John E., 193  
 Kate, 193  
 Kate A., 193  
 Lillias, 193  
 Lizzie, 193  
 Lottie, 193  
 Lucina, 192  
 Lucy W., 192  
 M. Abbie, 192  
 Marcia A., 193  
 Mary E., 193  
 Sylvester E., 192  
 Willard H., 193  
 Holbrook, 654  
 Clarissa, 74  
 Florence V., 533  
 George, 533  
 Rose A., 533  
 Holcomb, Maria, 340  
 Holden, Charles W., 231  
 Evie A., 443  
 J. D., 76  
 Martha, 76  
 Martha S., 231  
 Mary, 35  
 Nathaniel, 35  
 Holland, Jonas, 91  
 Susanna, 91  
 Hollander, S. R., 328  
 Theodora, 328  
 Hollenbeck, Ida M., 587  
 Mary, 136, 301  
 Michael, 136  
 Rebecca F., 301  
 Holliday, Anna L., 536  
 Mark R., 536  
 Hollister, Harriet E., 301  
 Ora, 164  
 William, 164  
 Holly, Theodora, 632  
 Holman, 645  
 Adeline E., 203  
 Alice H., 203  
 Calvin, 203  
 Charlotte E., 203  
 Elizabeth F., 203  
 Harriet H., 203  
 Helen C., 203  
 Helen W., 203  
 John, 203  
 Mary W., 203  
 Nancy, 117, 227  
 Samuel, 117, 227  
 Sidney W., 203  
 William, 203  
 William C., 203  
 Holmaren, Ella C., 627  
 Holmes, 643, 648  
 Eliza, 207  
 Elizabeth, 177  
 Florence H., 436, 437  
 Jacob, 177  
 Lucy, 178  
 Sarah, 177  
 Thomas C., 437  
 Holsom, Emma, 584  
 Holt, Anna, 289  
 Annis, 48  
 Catherine C., 492  
 Charles G., 326  
 Daniel M., 289  
 Elizabeth, 325  
 Helen T., 325  
 Henry C., 325, 326  
 Isabel, 289  
 Jacob, 48  
 Joshua, 48  
 Luthera, 161  
 Mary L., 289  
 Stephen W., 325  
 Sylvia, 326  
 Uriah, 48  
 Willard, 289  
 Willard G., 326  
 Holton, 645  
 Cora H., 336  
 Merrit H., 336  
 Nellie M., 490  
 Samuel, 490  
 Tirzah, 490  
 Hood, Amos, 261  
 Ida, 261  
 Mary A., 247  
 Nellie G., 261  
 Hooker, Lois, 151  
 Hoot, Burdetta M., 460  
 Earle R., 460  
 Frances W., 460  
 George A., 460  
 John C., 460  
 John N., 460  
 Lettie A., 460  
 Margaret F., 460  
 Mary F., 460  
 Maud F., 460  
 Myrtella, 460  
 Nellie, 460  
 Hope, Henry, 22  
 Hopkins, Esther, 146  
 Vincent, 156  
 Hopson, Lucy M., 478  
 Nathan, 478  
 Victorine E., 478  
 Horne, Elba, 287  
 Horne, Laura, 287  
 Mabel P., 287  
 Horsford, Othniel, 43  
 Sarah, 43  
 Horton, 644  
 Jeremiah, 88  
 Mary, 88  
 Hosford, Damaris C., 314  
 Hoskins, Kate C., 310  
 Hosmer, Elizabeth, 57  
 Hannah, 15  
 Harriet, 57  
 James, viii  
 Jonas, 57  
 Thomas, 15  
 Hotchkiss, Abi, 67  
 Abigail, 67  
 Anna M., 67  
 Benjamin F., 67  
 Grover, 67  
 Ladwick, 67  
 Maria, 67  
 Martha, 67  
 Mary, 67  
 Orrin, 67  
 Seth, 67  
 Sidney, 67  
 Willard, 67  
 William J., 67  
 Hough, Caroline F., 487  
 Houghton, 639, 648, 653, 659  
 Abel, 96, 231  
 Betsey, 231  
 Daniel, 34  
 Eliza, 200, 231  
 Ephraim H., 240  
 Experience, 34  
 Hannah, 33  
 Harriet, 507  
 Henry A., 507  
 Ida, 585  
 Isabel, 211  
 Jacob, 31, 200  
 John, 20  
 James H., 192  
 Martha, 231  
 Mary A., 206  
 Mary E., 205  
 Nancy, 231  
 Nella S., 192  
 Samuel S., 231  
 House, Lois W., 508  
 Morton P., 508  
 Hovey, Carrie E., 338  
 Carrie N., 338  
 Donald D., 338  
 George H., 273  
 Helen D., 338

- Hovey, Margaret A., 338  
   Mary, 338  
   Nancy M., 273  
   Walter A., 338  
 How, Howe, 644  
   Abbie A., 246  
   Adelia A., 252  
   Alice M., 245, 529  
   Anne J., 121  
   Arthur B., 246  
   Calma W., 293  
   Caroline, 360  
   Catherine, 121, 245  
   Charles M., 172  
   Charlotte O., 443  
   Dinah, 77  
   Edward W., 246  
   Elizabeth, 339  
   Ella L., 442  
   Estes, 121  
   Ethel H., 541 [293  
   George E., 245, 246,  
   George W., 293  
   Grace L., 172  
   James F., 541  
   Joseph, 339  
   Kate, 449  
   Lucy, 339  
   Mary, 252  
   Mary A., 293  
   Mary F., 541  
   Matthew, 252  
   Milton, 449  
   Nehemiah, 22  
   Nellie M., 293  
   Norman H., 541  
   Sarah, 172, 550  
   Wayne B., 443  
   William, 245, 360  
   William S., 246  
 Howard, Amelia, 35  
   Charles, 234  
   Elizabeth, 535  
   Helen M., 535  
   Jonathan, 114  
   Lucinda J., 375  
   Mary, 9, 114, 234  
   Mary J., 234  
   Nathaniel, 9  
   Nelson, 535  
   Nelson W., 535  
   Philena B., 355  
   Sarah, 9  
   Stella, 384  
   Willard, 535  
   William, 384  
 Hower, Cain, 479  
   Eliza, 479  
   Hower, Ellen C., 479  
   Howlett, Nina, 449  
   Hoxic, Herbert W., 557  
     Mary R., 557  
   Hoysradt, Albert M., 466  
     Lucy J., 466  
   Hoyt, 650, 664  
     Mary A., 290  
     William, 290  
   Hubbard, 643, 652, 662  
     Ann E., 110  
     Benjamin, 112  
     Bunker G., 112  
     Charles, 112  
     Eliza, 112  
     Ephraim, 63  
     Esther, 112  
     George, 110  
     Gratia, 112  
     Hannah, 62  
     Julia, 112  
     Lucy, 63, 64, 112, 429  
     Maria, 112  
     Martha A., 110  
     Mary, 87, 112  
     Matthew, 87  
     Rachel, 146  
     Sally, 112  
     Sarah C., 429  
     Susanna, 64  
     Sybil, 112  
     Vashti, 112  
     Warren, 429  
   Hubbell, Cynthia, 201  
     Horatio N., 201  
     Mary, 488  
   Hudson, Abigail, 404  
     Eleanor, 404  
     George S., 404  
     Horace, 315  
     John W., 404  
     Mabel L., 404  
     Ruth D., 416  
     Sarah L., 315  
     Willard, 404  
   Hughes, 655  
     Provida, 350  
   Hull, Clara, 307  
     Cordelia M., 476  
     Ervilla, 481  
     Frampton, 307  
     Harriot, 140  
     Jacob W., 140  
     Jerusha, 307  
     Waldo, 307  
     William, 307  
   Humestone, Mary J., 234  
     Walter C., 234  
   Humferie, Thomas, 3  
   Humphrey, Austin, 262  
     Julia, 262  
     Patty, 189  
     Sarah M., 262  
   Hungerford, Anson, 260  
     Elizabeth, 260  
     Martin L., 260  
     Sarah P., 260  
   Hunnewell, Susan J., 402  
   Hunt, 646, 658  
     Abbie, 400  
     Anna M., 269  
     Betsey, 350  
     Edna W., 634  
     Eliza A., 110  
     Ellen, 110  
     Ellen M., 268  
     Elvira, 400  
     Frederick H., 110  
     George J., 110  
     Isaac, 20  
     John, 110  
     Laura M., 268  
     Lydia, 54, 387  
     Martha, 109, 110, 145  
     Mary, 109, 110  
     Mary W., 110  
     Matilda L., 110  
     Moses T., 145  
     Nathan, 400  
     Rebecca, 110  
     Roswell, 109  
     Samuel, 54, 110  
     Sarah, 110  
     William, viii  
   Hunter, 645  
     Elizabeth R., 295  
     Galen, 295  
     George O., 295  
     Gertrude M., 528  
     Helen, 295  
     William C., 295 [553  
   Huntington, Constance A.,  
     Robert W., 553  
   Huntley, Huntly,  
     Adelaide, 115  
     Carrie M., 615  
     Catherine A., 615  
     Chester, 115  
     Emily R., 115  
     Flora J., 115  
     George E., 615  
     Gordon W., 615  
     Henry, 115  
     Herbert, 115  
     Martin, 115  
     Muriel L., 615



- Huntley, Huntly,  
   Sophia L., 115  
   Sylvester, 115  
   Winfred W., 615  
 Hunton, Mary, 53  
   Philip, 53  
 Huntoon, 660  
   Alpheus, 213  
   Ann, 213  
   Diantha, 213  
   Henry W., 213  
   Joseph G., 213  
   Peggy, 213  
 Hurd, 656  
   Edmund, 198  
   Flora, 607  
   Hannah S., 180  
   Mary, 198  
 Huse, 645  
 Hussey, Delia M., 396  
   George B., 396  
   Julia A., 396  
 Hutchins, 641, 642, 661  
   Anna, 212  
   Elmira E., 348  
   Florinda, 108  
   Joseph, 20  
   Louisa, 108  
   Lydia, 108  
   Mary F., 347  
   Matilda, 108  
   Phinehas, 108  
   Thankful, 64  
 Hutchinson, Clara, 553  
   Ida L., 553  
   J. W., 553  
   Rachel, 106  
   Sophronia, 75  
 Hyatt, Mary, 603  
 Hyde, Anna, 579  
   Emily, 362  
   W. A., 362  
 Ingersoll, John, 176  
 Ingraham, Orpha J., 608  
   Phebe, 135  
 Inman, Minerva, 631  
 Ireland, W. H., 2  
 Irish, Anna, 584  
   Charles R., 584  
   Osbert E., 584  
   Virginia W., 584  
 Isaac, Ethel, 505  
   Morris, 505  
   Ursula J., 505  
 Ives, 652  
   Glena, 269  
 Ivin, Ella G., 553  
 Jackman, Noah G., 400  
   Jackman, Sarah F., 400  
   Jackson, Alice F., 247  
   Anne, 287  
   Catherine T., 246  
   Charles H., 246  
   George, 137  
   Geraldine A., 287  
   Gertrude F., 415  
   Henry, 287  
   Henry B., 287  
   Henry D., 287  
   Kate, 495  
   Laban, 275  
   Lula S., 620  
   Mabel P., 287  
   Martha L., 246, 247  
   Mary A., 246, 275  
   Ora, 389  
   Susan, 137  
   Willard B., 287  
 Jacob, Jacobs, Jane, 30  
   Joanna, 18  
   John, 30  
   Martha, 18  
   Richard, 18  
 James, 656, 658  
   Ethel, 505  
   Fanny A., 456  
   George, 456  
   Nancy, 456  
   Thomas, 505  
 Jamieson, Maria E., 515  
   William, 515  
 Jaquay, Betsey E., 420  
 Jaques, Benjamin C., 194  
   Maria O., 194  
 Jaquith, Josiah, 130  
   Lucy, 130  
 Jebb, Bernice F., 384  
   Bertha G., 384  
   Grace G., 384  
   Henry I., 384  
   Julia G., 384  
   William H., 384  
 Jeffers, Ebenezer, 102  
   Susan, 102  
 Jeffts, Daniel, 128  
   Susanna, 128  
 Jellson, Jelson, Jillson, 660  
   Adelia, 264  
   Betsey, 148, 264  
   Levi, 148  
   Mercy, 148  
   Otis C., 264  
 Jenkerson, Ada, 350  
   Benjamin, 350  
 Jenkins, Charles, 240  
   Ellen, 240  
   Jenkins, Jason, 410  
   Lorraine, 410  
   Lurana, 410  
   Mary A., 234  
 Jenney, Elizabeth M., 509  
 Jennings, Alice M., 245  
   Carrie D., 245  
   Ebenezer, 134  
   Electa, 134  
   Ella B., 245  
   Jedidiah, 134  
   Orson, 134  
   Reuben S., 245  
   Sarah E., 245  
   William, 134  
 Jennison, Isaac, 492  
   John, 128  
   Mary, 128, 492  
   Sarah H., 492  
 Jewett, 648  
   David W., 118  
   Emma, 118  
   Fanny, 600  
   Rhoda, 449  
 Johnson, 639, 662  
   Aaron, 207  
   Abigail, 225  
   Adelbert, 569  
   Amelia F., 448  
   Anna, 207, 229  
   Asa, 569  
   Cynthia, 165  
   Daniel, 31  
   David S., 448  
   Edna, 606  
   Edward, 4, 279  
   Elizabeth, 53  
   Elizabeth R., 71  
   Elmira E., 442  
   Elvira, 142  
   Esther, 52  
   Eunice, 100  
   Everett E., 442  
   Gardner, 142  
   Helen L., 448  
   Hiram, 100  
   Ira, 165  
   Jacob, 85  
   James, 53  
   James B., 101  
   John C., 135  
   Jonas, 71  
   Jonathan, 100, 225  
   Julia, 279  
   Ladella M., 261  
   Lamphire, 142  
   Ledentia M., 135  
   Lettie, 569

- Johnson, Lotie E., 610  
   Lucretia, 142  
   Lucy, 100, 627  
   Lucy R., 142  
   Lydia, 142  
   Lydia J., 85  
   Lydia W., 142  
   Mary, 52, 71, 101, 374  
   Mary E., 569  
   Micah, 77, 142  
   Nabby, 247  
   Olive A., 442  
   Phebe, 142  
   Phebe M., 142  
   Roland, 71  
   Rufus B., 442  
   Rufus J., 442  
   Sarah, 77, 142  
   Serene E., 442  
   Simeon, 100  
   Susanna, 52  
   Sylvanus, 52  
   Tamar, 100  
   Thomas J., 71  
   Willard, 100  
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 283  
 Jhonnot, Harriet, 233  
   William, 233  
 Jones, Allie C., 455  
   Augusta W., 444  
   Bernice H., 444  
   Blanche A., 542  
   Caroline B., 444  
   Charles G., 345  
   Clara, 383  
   Clarence, 383  
   Ellen C., 345  
   Franklin, 385  
   Gertrude, 344  
   Helen E., 383  
   Helen T., 444  
   Isabell, 280  
   James, 41  
   John, viii  
   Laura M., 385  
   Maria, 154  
   Mary F., 372  
   Maude, 345  
   Molly, 188  
   Rachel D., 572  
   Robert, 444  
   Samuel, 96  
   Sarah, 41, 385  
   Sybil, 153  
   Thomas, 345  
   Thomas A., 372  
   Thomas R., 344  
   Walter M., 345  
   Jones, William B., 542  
 Jordan, Benjamin, 482  
   Catherine E., 585  
   Charity, 319  
   Cleveland, 482  
   Ellis L., 513  
   Hannah, 513  
   Margaret W., 482  
   Nathaniel, 319  
   Wilhelmina M., 482  
 Jory, James A., 160  
   Lilla, 160  
 Joslyn, Edith, 168  
 Judd, Elizabeth, 132  
   Hial, 132  
   Julia, 314  
   Rose M., 443  
 Juppe, Jennie M., 163  
   Julius J., 163  
  
 Kaeding, Frieda E. A.,  
   Kale, Jno., 13 [421]  
 Kane, Wineford, 593  
 Keddy, Carmon L., 531  
   Ellen E., 531  
 Keefe, Edward, 303  
   Ella, 303  
   John, 303  
   Lydia, 303  
   Morris, 303  
   Pamela, 303  
 Keene, Emily G., 193  
   Ernest A., 193  
 Keith, Abigail, 191  
   Edward H., 626  
   Lora M., 461  
   Louisa M., 461  
   Marion G., 626  
 Kelley, Kelly, Elizabeth,  
   May, 612 [289]  
   Mercy, 103  
 Kellner, Charles W., 469  
   Elizabeth M., 468  
   Maximilian, 469  
 Kellogg, 639  
   Ann B., 453  
   Arthur M., 258  
   Cecil W., 258  
   Daniel, 453  
   Edith I., 258  
   Effie L., 258  
   Harry A., 258  
   Joseph, 87  
   Laura, 258  
   Maria, 435  
   Merab A., 453  
   Sarah, 87  
   Sarah B., 453  
  
 Kellogg, Thomas E., 258  
 Kelsey, James E., 424  
   Jesse, 424  
   Lydia, 299  
   Olive A., 424  
   Oliver, 299  
   Susan A., 424  
 Kemp, 653  
 Kemper, Susanna S., 300  
 Kendall, 648, 650  
   Alma, 352  
   Alvin, 504  
   Amelia, 103  
   Anna, 185  
   Bela O., 574  
   Charles W., 335  
   George, 352  
   Hannah, 504  
   Hattie, 510  
   Ira, 103  
   Irene, 103  
   Jennie B., 574  
   Joel, 185  
   Jonathan, 103  
   Julia A., 335  
   Lucy, 98, 103  
   Mary, 207  
   Oliver, 103  
   Polly, 72  
   Relief, 103  
   Wealthy, 504  
 Kennedy, 657  
 Kent, Henry A., 389  
   Jennie M., 388  
   Leander M., 388  
   Minnie C., 388  
 Kenyon, *see also* Kinyon  
   Beatrice, 346  
   Florence, 619  
   Josephine M., 467  
   Laura F., 619  
   Laura J., 265  
   Peter, 467  
   Rebecca, 154  
   Sidney, 619  
   Simon W., 467  
   Susan W., 467  
   Varnum S., 154  
 Kerr, Jennie, 209  
 Ketchum, 644  
 Kettell, Catherine H., 246  
   Charles W., 246  
   Frances E., 246  
   George A., 246  
   Helen L., 246  
   Henry A., 246  
   Louise C., 246  
   Mary S., 246

- Keyes, Alys C., 238  
   Amos H., 237  
   Ann, 78  
   Julia A., 237  
   Kathryn R., 238  
   Lester B., 237  
   Lona A., 237  
   Sally, 124  
   Willard D., 238  
 Kibbe, Rose A., 301  
   William, 301  
 Kidd, Susanna, 349  
 Kidder, Alberoni, 439  
   Anna, 444  
   Ardell, 523  
   Augusta, 439  
   Edward M., 440  
   Ellen, 440  
   Elvina, 444  
   Florence, 440  
   Grace E., 439  
   Ida, 439  
   Jennie, 439  
   Lavinia, 440  
   Lucy E., 439  
   Martha, 439  
   Samuel S., 439  
   Willard C., 439  
 Kiesselbach, Cora W., 262  
   Rudolph P., 262 [649  
 Kilbourn, Kilburn, 647,  
   Annie G., 531  
 Kilby, Laura, 589  
 Kilgore, C. Della, 187  
 Kilpatrick, Ezra, 360  
   Maria, 360  
 Kimball, Aaron, 38  
   Daisy, 463  
   Eliza, 107  
   Elizabeth C., 53  
   George, 53, 65  
   Gerald C., 612  
   H., 463  
   Hannah, 80, 85  
   Mary, 38  
   Rebecca, 243  
   Samuel, 80  
   Thulah, 65  
 Kinchloe, Mabel, 190  
 King, 659  
   Adeline, 519  
   Cecilia, 547  
   Frances V., 547  
   George H., 547  
   Isadore, 519  
   James, 519  
   John, 224  
   Mary, 324  
   King, Minnie A., 224  
     Molly, 98  
     Thomas, 11  
     William, 224  
   Kingman, Susie, 123  
     Sylva, 117  
   Kingsbury, Bessie R., 563  
     Jessie W., 563  
     Leonard, 143  
     Lynn W., 563  
     William C., 563  
   Kinney, Addie, 450  
     Lettie, 265  
     Lydia, 265  
     Otis, 265  
     William B., 265  
   Kinsley, 663  
   Kirschbaum, Edward F.,  
     Myra T., 257 [257  
   Kitchell, Ida M., 511  
   Kittredge, Benjamin, 94  
     Benjamin R., 94  
     Lucy, 94  
     Samuel D., 94  
     Sarah, 94  
   Knapp, Dell L., 283  
     Edward J., 283  
     Emily T., 394  
     Fannie B., 197  
     Henrietta, 541  
     Mary A., 394  
     Orson S., 197  
     William H., 394 [227  
   Knight, Knights, Abigail,  
     Alice A., 368  
     Betsey, 266  
     Carrie M., 214  
     Constance L., 368  
     Frank R., 368  
     Gertrude A., 368  
     Irene, 331  
     James J., 368  
     Josiah, 185, 266  
     Louise, 511  
     Martha, 185  
     Mary L., 511  
     S. Maitland, 214  
     Samuel, 224  
     Sarah, 224, 265  
     Susan, 224  
     William H., 511  
   Knipe, Delia A., 171  
   Knowlton, Calvin, 61  
     Elizabeth, 61  
     Elizabeth C., 61  
     Frances G., 61  
     George W., 61  
     Gertrude S., 61  
   Knowlton, Janette, 243  
     Julia E., 471  
     Lucinda, 126  
     Luke, 126, 243  
     Maria, 61  
     Merab A., 242  
     Mercy J., 77  
     Sarah, 126  
     Sophia, 61  
     Sophia A., 243  
     Susan F., 61  
   Knox, Gen. Henry, 182  
   Komanitski, Elizabeth,  
   Kripps, Lydia, 627 [288  
   Kurtz, Grace M., 563  
     John C., 563  
   La Belle, Alice E., 539  
     Elsie M., 539  
     Marguerite C., 539  
     William J., 539  
   Lacey, Clara B., 269  
   La Count, Salome, 131  
   Ladd, Amy A., 525  
   La Gent, Annie L., 621  
     Marion, 621  
     William, 621  
   Lake, Amanda, 608  
     Delana D., 413  
     Lominda, 609  
     Lucy B., 413  
     Thomas D. H., 413  
   Lakeland, Emma C., 587  
   Lakeman, 646, 649  
     Esther C., 365  
   Lakin, Larkin, Ebenezer,  
     John, 22 [370  
     Julia A., 370  
     Mary, 18, 22  
     Mary A., 370  
   Lamb, Anthony, 236  
     Clarissa, 307  
     Edwin E., 433  
     Florence M., 432  
     Gad, 307  
     George G., 433  
     Gertrude M., 433  
     Harriet, 433  
     Jared, 285  
     Jerusha, 307  
     Lena M., 432  
     Lewis M., 432  
     Mary, 236  
     Mary G., 432  
     Salinda, 251  
     Susan, 236  
   Lambert, Alice J., 583  
     Edward L., 583

- Lambert, Eleanor, 583  
     Gordon L., 583  
     Marion, 583  
     Mary, 583  
 Lamborn, Mary C., 536  
     Sarah, 536  
     William, 536  
 La Mellichamp, Lawrence,  
 Lamper, 662, 664 [27]  
 Lamphier, Lavinia, 433  
 Land, Luther H., 332  
     Sadie J., 332  
 Landberg, 663  
 Lander, Addie J., 372  
     Elizabeth, 372  
     John S., 372  
     Lucy B., 372  
     Mary, 372  
     Mary F., 372  
     Sarah, 372  
 Landfield, Grace H., 306  
     Helen M., 306  
     Henry C., 306  
     Jerome B., 306  
 Lane, Asaph, 81  
     Bertha G., 384  
     Eliza, 502  
     Eliza A., 502  
     Ephraim, 81  
     Frances S., 552  
     Fred, 552  
     Justin, 502  
     Leila, 552  
     Mabel K., 532  
     Mary, 291  
     Parthenia, 81  
     Ralph W., 384  
 Langdon, Huldah, 176  
 Langmaid, 657 [550]  
 Langworthy, Sally W.,  
 Lanyon, Alice E., 522  
     Frank W., 522  
     Hermione C., 522  
     Lavon, 522  
     Scott F., 522  
     Viola L., 522  
 La Pointe, Josette D., 379  
 Lapsley, Anna W., 316  
     Catherine T., 316  
     Eleanor, 315, 316  
     Elizabeth, 316  
     Gaillard T., 316  
     Howard, 315, 316  
     Jane G., 316  
     John W., 315  
     Katherine A., 315  
     Katherine H., 316  
 La Rosee, Albertine, 262  
 Larrabec, Louisa, 205  
     William, 205  
 Lathrop, Sarah C., 507  
 Latimer, Eliza, 167  
     Rhoda, 167  
     Samuel, 167  
     Solomon, 167  
 Lawrence, 639  
     Adelia, 556  
     Agnes S., 127  
     Ann M., 240  
     Barzillai, 239  
     Betsey, 62  
     Betsey M., 556  
     Daring W., 508  
     Deborah, 102  
     Elizabeth, 466  
     Eunice, 63  
     Fannie E., 474  
     George F., 240  
     Hannah, 401  
     Henry C., 556  
     Isabella, 158  
     Jessie S., 432  
     Joel, 158  
     Josiah, 401  
     Lois W., 508  
     Maria S., 401  
     Martha Ann, 239  
     Micah, 63  
     Moses, 335  
     Orrin S., 508  
     Rebecca, 222  
     Sabrina, 335  
     Samuel E., 127  
     Sarah, 336  
     Sarah A., 508  
     Stephen, 102  
 Lawton, Lizzie, 193  
     Lucinda, 102  
 Lay, Mary, 156  
 League, 651  
 Lealand, Leland, —, 20  
 Leavens, Leavings, Abel,  
     Sally, 145 [145]  
     Sophronia, 145  
 Le Baron, Harriet E., 447  
     James, 447  
     Mary, 447 [514]  
 Lebourveau, Cynthia M.,  
 Ledger, Angeline, 559  
     James, 559  
     Sarah, 559  
 Lee, Frances, 319  
     Frances C., 320  
     James, 319  
     Mary, 184  
     Persis, 484  
 Lee, Samantha C., 318  
     William, 184  
 Leech, Harvey W., 441  
     Henry M., 441  
     Mary L., 441  
     May, 441  
     William A., 441  
 Leeds, Mary B., 139  
 Le Fevre, Thomas, 21  
 Legrow, Mary A., 326  
     Peter, 326  
 Lehey, Catherine, 498  
 Lehman, Charles, 585  
     Mabel J., 585  
 Leland, Benjamin W., 75  
     Betsey, 76  
     Caleb, 76  
     Charles, 76  
     Charles F., 75  
     Ebenezer, 75  
     Ebenezer R., 75  
     Hannah, 75  
     Hannah E., 75  
     Hannah R., 76  
     James A., 77  
     James P., 75  
     John M., 75  
     Joseph P., 75  
     Joseph W., 76  
     Josephus, 77  
     Joshua, 76  
     Lakin, 76  
     Lucinda C., 77  
     Lucy, 76  
     Maria, 76  
     Martha, 76  
     Nancy, 71, 76  
     Otis, 76  
 Lemon, Mary E., 595  
 Leonard, 646  
     Alfred M., 540  
     Alice W., 368  
     Flora M., 368  
     James G., 442  
     Lillian F., 540  
     Lucy, 381  
     Marion F., 540  
     Nathan, 381, 382  
     Nellie L., 442  
     William, 368  
     William L., 368  
 Le Roy, Agnes, 627  
 Lescher, George C., 282  
     Laurella W., 282  
     Rose C., 282  
     Z. U., 282  
 Lester, Addie A., 436  
     William H., 436

- Lewis, 653, 664  
   Adaline, 188  
   Adelia A., 252  
   Adeline L., 269  
   Ann, 236  
   Bessie, 303  
   Carleton K., 269  
   Catherine, 331  
   Charles A., 252  
   Charles C., 269  
   Charles E., 269  
   Clara B., 269  
   Cynthia, 218  
   David, 392  
   Donald M. B., 269  
   Ethel, 303  
   Eva J., 269  
   Fred S., 269  
   George, 303  
   Glena, 269  
   Grace C., 269  
   James, 331  
   James I., 269  
   James W., 269  
   Janet M., 269  
   Hannah, 56  
   Harriet A. T., 181  
   Helen F., 392  
   Helen G., 269  
   Herman R., 269  
   Irene, 305  
   Isaiah, 181  
   Jeanette, 147  
   Jonathan, 56, 123  
   Lillian A., 269  
   Lillian E., 509  
   Lucy B., 392  
   Lyman, 147  
   Margaret, 269  
   Margaret B., 283  
   Martha, 331  
   Mary L., 269  
   Melissa, 205  
   Merton E., 269  
   Nancy, 56  
   Olive W., 269  
   Orris, 509  
   Rhoda A., 269  
   Robert D., 252  
   Roscoe C. M., 269  
   Rose M., 269  
   Susanna H., 181  
   Virginia, 269  
   Wesley, 266  
 Libby, George W., 231  
   Sylvia M., 231  
 Lillis, Helen E., 507  
   William H., 508  
 Lilly, Gladys, 626  
   Minnie A., 331  
 Lincoln, Charlotte, 337  
   Joseph C., 459  
   Luther B., 179  
   Luther J. B., 179  
   Mary A., 179  
   Mary W., 179  
   Maude, 243  
   Nettie, 459  
   Ruth H., 191  
   Susan B., 179  
   Susan W., 179  
 Lindsay, Anna, 440  
   Charles, 440  
   Charles H., 440  
   Cora, 440  
   Frances, 440  
   Halsey, 440  
   Herbert, 440  
   Isabel, 440  
   Julia, 440  
   Mary, 440  
   Stella, 440  
   Sylvia A., 440  
 Linfield, Adolphus, 418  
   Bessie M., 418  
   Paul R., 418  
   Ruth M., 418  
   Willard A., 418  
 Lindsley, Ellen, 509  
 Lipp, Alice J., 159  
 Lippincott, James A., 121  
   Mary S., 120  
 Litchfield, Charles D., 552  
   Estella, 603  
   Helen M., 552  
   Irene, 603  
   Stephen, 603  
 Little, Julia G., 304  
   W. E., 304  
   William, 18  
 Littlefield, 646, 659, 662  
   Frances, 278  
 Livermore, Isaac, 232  
   Laura, 232  
 Livingston, John L., 120  
   Katherine, 120  
 Lobdell, Alban J., 384  
   Mary G., 384  
   Winston B., 384  
 Locke, 657  
   Ada, 159  
   Agnes M., 160  
   Alice J., 159  
   Alma G., 161  
   Amy, 160  
   Anna W., 159  
 Locke, Bessie E., 159  
   Carrie G., 159  
   C. Della, 187  
   Caroline D., 158  
   Charles, 187  
   Charlotte A., 187  
   Dean J., 159  
   Delia M., 159  
   Edward M., 160  
   Elizabeth W., 187  
   Elmer H., 160  
   Etta M., 160  
   Eunice, 160  
   Eunice C., 159  
   Eva M., 159  
   George F., 160  
   George H., 160  
   George S., 160  
   Hannah, 158, 160  
   Harriet F., 159  
   Horace M., 159  
   Ida, 159  
   John C., 160  
   John G., 161  
   John W., 187  
   Josiah, 187  
   Laura L., 356  
   Lilla, 160  
   Lillian, 160  
   Lucinda M., 159  
   Lucy M., 187  
   Luther, 158  
   Luther F., 158  
   Luther J., 159  
   Mary, 159  
   Mary E., 187  
   Maud M., 160  
   Mertice, 161  
   Nathaniel H., 159  
   Sarah A. J., 160  
   Sarah F., 158  
   Sarah G., 159  
   Sarah M., 616  
   Susan G., 187  
   Susan L., 160  
   Theresa, 160  
   Wallace H., 160  
   William H., 159  
   William W., 160  
 Logan, Lyle E., 398  
 Logie, Alice L., 409  
   Robert, 409  
 Loncy, Nancy, 219  
   Stephen, 219  
 Longley, Sarah, 99  
   Susanna, 101  
 Loomis, 664  
   Eleanor J., 525

- Loomis, Fannie, 361  
   Lydia J., 569  
   Seth, 143  
 Lord, 661, 663  
   Catherine, 419  
   Jonadab, 46  
   Mary, 46  
   Nancy, 115  
   Parthenia, 257  
 Loring, 654  
 Losey, Electa, 271  
 Lothrop, 659  
   Ada, 349  
   John, 10  
   Parney, 349  
   Samantha, 218  
 Loud, 658  
   Sophronia, 177  
 Loveitt, Antoinette, 484  
   Apphia D., 484  
   Caleb, 483  
   Nathaniel, 484  
   Sarah D., 483  
   Susan, 483  
 Lovejoy, 649  
 Lovell, Aldis, 199  
   Aldis H., 199  
   Bolivar, 199  
   Elizabeth M., 499  
   Enos, 35  
   James G., 519  
   Lettice, 35  
   Martha, 199  
   Martha M., 199  
   Mary E., 499  
   Mary E. R., 519  
   Mary V., 519  
   Willard, 199  
   William S., 499  
 Lovering, 660  
   Ella J., 275  
   George A., 275  
 Loves, Hannah, 267  
 Lovett, Helen E., 597  
   Jay, 586  
 Lovewell, Tryphena, 97  
 Low, Lowe, Mary, 148  
   Minnie, 599  
 Lowell, Daniel, 305  
   Elizabeth J., 305  
   Emma, 305  
   Frances E., 305  
   Harriet E., 305  
   Jennie De A., 305  
   Reuben, 208  
   Sarah, 208  
 Lucas, James, 626  
   Lizzie E., 626  
   Lucas, Salome A., 626  
   Luce, Marion E., 386  
     Mary, 212  
     Polly, 212  
     Zenas, 386  
   Lull, Mary, 215  
     Polly, 215  
   Lumbert, Arline E., 489  
     Esther J., 489  
     Francis W., 489  
     Irene F., 489  
   Lumsden, Ida, 630  
   Lyford, Bessie L., 284  
     Edwin F., 284  
     Mary L., 284  
     Moses, 284  
   Lynch, Elizabeth, 595  
   Lynde, 653  
     Benjamin E., 187  
     Marianna, 28  
     Nathaniel, 41  
     Rebecca, 82  
     Sarah, 82  
     Susan, 187  
     Susanna, 41  
   Lyon, Aaron, 71, 72  
     Abner, 73  
     Albert F., 72  
     Augustus R., 72  
     Charles, 72, 304  
     Charles B., 72  
     Charles J., 73  
     Christopher, 72  
     Early, 71  
     Elizabeth, 71  
     Ephraim, 71  
     Eveline G., 304  
     Gardiner P., 73  
     George C., 72  
     Harriet E., 71  
     Jane V., 397  
     Jeanette G., 397  
     John, 71  
     John E., 71  
     John Jarvis, 72  
     Joseph W., 71-73, 397  
     Josiah, 71, 72  
     Julius P., 72  
     Laura B., 304  
     Lawson, 71, 72  
     Lucinda, 73  
     Lucy, 71  
     Lucy D., 71  
     Lucy W., 72  
     Luther, 71  
     Maria, 72  
     Marie, 72  
     Martha A., 71  
   Lyon, Mary, 71  
     Mary A., 71  
     Mary J., 71  
     Mehitable, 72  
     Molly, 71  
     Nancy, 71, 72  
     Olive, 72, 73  
     Phebe F., 72  
     Pierson C., 397  
     Polly, 72  
     Raymond N., 304  
     Rosalinda M., 71  
     Sally, 71, 72  
     Sarah, 71  
     Sarah A., 71  
     Sarah E., 73  
     Sarah J., 72  
     Sophia, 71  
     Sophia H., 72  
     Thomas, 72  
     Thomas W., 71  
     Willard, 71, 72  
     William, 72  
   Mabin, Joseph A., 140  
     Mary, 140  
   McAdams, Edwin L., 526  
     George B., 526  
     John W., 526  
     Laura J., 526  
     Robert, 526  
     Wilbur V., 526  
   McAndrew, Nancy, 348  
   Macauley, Mabel, 361  
     Thomas W., 361  
   McCabe, Edward H., 602  
     Lotta A., 602  
     Marion W., 602  
   McC Campbell, Eunice, 359  
     George, 359  
     Mattie, 359  
     Thomas, 359  
     William, 359  
   McCarthy, Marguerite,  
     Mary, 622 [628]  
   McClary, 644  
     Margaret, 513  
   McClegitt, 640  
   McCormick, Anna, 565  
     Elizabeth, 565  
     James M., 565  
   McCoy, Laura, 523  
   McCulloch, Gertrude I.,  
     205  
     William A., 205  
   McDermott, Eleanor, 607  
   McDonald, 654  
     Albert D., 466

- McDonald, Rose A., 466  
   Sarah S., 574  
 McDowell, Ann, 322  
   Frances, 322  
   Peter, 322  
 McDuffie, Daniel, 226  
   Mary, 226  
   Sarah, 226  
 McEwen, Isabella, 271  
   John, 271  
 Mace, 644  
   James, 102  
   Sally, 102  
   Lucy, 239  
 McFarland, Henry L., 261  
   Mae L., 261  
 McGaffey, Aurilla B., 412  
 McGarrahan, Jane M., 358  
   Lewis H., 358  
 McGinn, Emma, 604  
 McGraw, Augustus C.,  
   235  
   Jennie, 279  
   John, 279  
   Kate W., 235  
   Marianne, 235  
   Willard, 235  
 McGregor, Douglas, 324  
   Margaret E., 324  
   Mary, 596  
   Norman W., 324  
   Robert R., 324  
   Sarah G., 324  
 McHugh, Mina, 265  
 McIlrath, Sarah, 416  
 McIntosh, Ann, 523  
 McIntyre, Barry A., 326  
   Daisy, 326  
   Henry A., 326  
   Marion D., 326  
   Marion I., 326  
   Newell M., 326  
 Mack, Antis, 155  
   Eveline, 155  
 MacKay, Anna, 440  
 McKay, Cecil C., 280  
   Christian, 281  
   Edith, 280  
   Marguerite, 280  
   Mildred Van D., 280  
   Willard J., 280  
   William L., 280  
 McKee, Henrietta, 146  
   John, 146  
 McKenny, Parma C., 132  
 McKenzie, Jane, 499  
 McKever, 650  
 McKown, Mary, 59  
 McLoughlin,  
   Antoinette H., 242  
   Charlotte E., 242  
   George M., 243  
   John A., 243  
   Joseph A., 242  
   Mary E., 243  
   Merab K., 243  
   Samuel L., 243  
   Sarah W., 243  
   William W., 242  
 McMullin, Mahala, 360  
 McNair, Helen, 472  
   Helen W., 472  
   Norman H., 472  
   Willard P., 472  
   William I., 472  
 McNally, Bridget, 528  
   Michael, 528  
   Sarah J., 528  
 McNary, Emily D., 283  
 McNeal, Clara W., 570  
   Daniel W., 570  
   Jane D., 570  
   Morley D., 570  
   William L., 570  
 McNeil, Abby, 290  
   Eleanor, 374  
   John, 290  
   Louisa, 290  
   Mary S., 290  
   Merica A., 331  
   Susan, 423  
 McPherson, Emma, 278  
   Maude L., 635  
 McRae, 605  
 McVeiken, Ora, 442  
 McWhirt, Alice M., 522  
   Horace L., 522  
   Ruth C., 522 [345  
 McWilliams, Gordon L.,  
   John G., 568  
   Katherine, 568  
   Manley, 345  
   Martha W., 345  
   Nellie, 345  
   Robert F., 345  
   Roy, 568  
   William L., 345  
 Macy, 659  
   Alanson, 197  
   Eddie L., 197  
   Eva A., 197  
   Mary E., 197 [358  
 Maddox, Lola, 297, 357,  
 Magee, Mary E., 279  
 Magor, 657  
 Maguire, 651  
 Mahr, Ella, 620  
 Main, Wealthy, 516  
 Major, 650  
 Malby, Mr., 15  
 Maloney, Adelia, 264  
   Richard, 264  
 Manix, 660  
 Manley, Frank, 345  
   George, 144  
   Gertrude, 344, 345  
   Howard P., 345  
   Lyman, 144  
   Maggie, 345  
   Martha G., 344  
   Martha L., 345  
   Martin, 144  
   Mary, 289  
   Nellie, 345  
   Patty, 144  
   Rosetta, 144  
   Rowland, 144  
   Royal, 144  
   William J., 344, 345  
 Mann, 664  
   Abigail, 39  
   James, 39  
   Jonathan H., 574  
   Moses, 39  
   Philena W., 574  
   Polly, 39  
 Manning, Roxanna, 240  
 Mannington, Mary F., 540  
 Manns, Ella M., 428  
   Hiram W., 428  
 Mansell, Lucy B., 372  
   Robert G., 372  
 Manter, 659  
 Marble, Sanford, 285  
 Marceau, Sarah W., 243  
   William F., 243  
 Marcy, Olive, 130  
 Marden, Ann, 213  
 Mariner, Joseph, 483  
   Sarah R., 483  
 Markey, 640  
 Marlow, Fanny B., 464  
 Marryatt, Alfred H., 122  
   Arabella W., 122  
   Emma J., 122  
 Marsden, Arthur W., 479  
   Katherine E., 479  
   Samuel A., 479  
 Marsh, Elisha, 58  
   Henry F., 339  
   Israel, 551  
   Julia M., 339  
   Lucretia A., 551  
   Marietta K., 410

- Marsh, Sarah M., 282  
   Susanna, 58  
   Tabitha, 551  
   William R., 410  
 Marshall, Abby R., 358  
   Albert G., 427  
   Andrew M., 358  
   Birdie A., 358  
   Caroline A., 427  
   Cora, 358  
   Cordelia, 358  
   Edith I., 358  
   Elizabeth M., 94  
   Ella M., 358  
   Ellen R., 427  
   Ernest W., 358  
   Eva A., 496  
   Farnum W., 358  
   George W., 358  
   Guvera H., 427  
   Harry E., 358  
   Helen B., 358  
   Hiram B., 390  
   Jane M., 358  
   Jean, 471  
   Jennie M., 393  
   John O., 496  
   Lois, 358  
   Mabel S., 358  
   Marian W., 358  
   Marvin E., 358  
   Nellie M., 359  
   Ruth A., 358  
   Stella R., 359  
   Willard A., 358  
   William A., 358  
 Martel, Louise, 515  
   May, 515  
 Martin, Albert G., 517  
   Albert H., 517  
   Calvin C., 623  
   Clara E., 517  
   Elizabeth, 482  
   Flora A., 168  
   Frank P., 192  
   Gertrude E., 623  
   Grace M., 482  
   Inez G., 623  
   John P., 414  
   Joseph, 482  
   Kate L., 414  
   Lucy W., 192  
   Mary E., 548  
   Philip C., 517  
   Raymond S., 517  
   Thomas W., 482  
   Wilhelmina H., 482  
   William G., 168  
   Martindale, Patty, 152  
     Sarah, 152  
     Sion, 152  
   Martingale, Thankful, 164  
   Marvin, Mabel, 360  
   Marx, Barbara, 281  
     Eleanor, 281  
     Gertrude, 281  
     Guido H., 281  
     Guido Van D., 281  
   Mason, 655  
     Anna, 185  
     Captain, 16  
     Charles, 185  
     Elijah, 185  
     Elisha, 534  
     Eliza, 534  
     Harriet, 185  
     Hattie E., 534  
     Irene, 332  
     Joseph, 140  
     Mabel, 312  
     Marcia, 297  
     Martha, 185  
     Martin, 185, 332  
     Mary, 185  
     Mary A., 496  
     Mary E., 185  
     Mary S., 432  
     Merrill, 185  
     Nancy, 330  
     Nellie H., 228  
     Polly, 185  
     Rachel, 185  
     Rebecca, 185  
     Samuel, 185, 496  
     Sarah F. R., 102  
     Sophia, 140  
     Thomas, 29  
     Ursula, 185 [556  
   Masterson, Annie H., 414,  
     Henry L., 414  
   Mather, Abigail, 36  
     Cotton, 36  
   Matthews, Esther, 23, 24  
     James, 23  
   Mattice, Cordelia, 301  
     Sophia K., 301  
     William, 301  
   Mattison, Anna, 94  
     Etta, 381  
   Mattoon, Mattoon, Orilla,  
     301  
     Ruth E., 381  
     Samuel, 381  
   Maxwell, 641  
     Francis, 90  
     Mary A., 101  
   May, 649  
     Betty, 228  
     Catherine, 391  
     Daniel, 228, 391  
     Eliza A., 391  
     Elizabeth, 116  
     Patty, 228  
     Sarah, 95  
   Maynard, 648, 658  
     Aaron, 32  
     Elizabeth, 31  
     Eva G., 601  
     J. Edward, 240  
     John, 32  
     Joseph, 31  
     Miriam, 32  
     Moses, 32  
     Persis, 31  
     Sarah M., 468  
     Simon, 31  
   Meacham, Asa, 66  
     Chauncy, 66  
     Hepsah, 67  
     Margaret, 66  
     Mary W., 66  
     Polly, 67  
     Sally H., 66  
     Willard, 66  
   Mead, 649  
     Abigail, 34  
     Benjamin, 34  
     Bradley, 384  
     Callie A., 221  
     Caroline P., 220  
     Carrie W., 221  
     Charlotte, 384  
     Charlotte H., 384  
     Cornelia M., 221  
     Edward B., 220  
     Edwin A., 220  
     Frederick L., 221  
     George W., 257  
     Hannah, 34  
     Hazel C., 220  
     Helen, 221  
     John L., 221  
     John S., 220  
     Maria E., 220  
     Myra T., 257  
     Roy C., 221  
     Samuel, 34  
     Sarah E., 220  
   Medill, Lilla M., 524  
   Meiggs, Meigs, Hannah,  
     Janna, 15 [15  
     Josiah, 15  
     Mindwell, 172  
     Return, 15



- Meldram, Charles, 253  
   Frank, 253  
   John I., 253  
   William W., 253  
 Melloon, Abigail, 400  
   Henry, 400  
   Mary E., 400  
 Meloy, Abigail, 177  
   Ann, 177  
   Charles, 177  
   Edward R., 177  
   Frederic W., 177  
   John, 177  
   John W., 177  
   Martha E., 177  
   Samuel H., 177  
   William A., 177  
 Melville, David, 17, 21  
 Mengedoht, Henry, 542  
   Marguerite, 542  
 Mengis, Lillian E., 369  
 Mennosh, Annie M., 548  
   Joseph, 548  
   Letitia, 548  
 Menzies, Elizabeth, 126  
 Mercer, Elizabeth A., 417  
   Jane, 417  
   Olney L., 416  
   Samuel, 417  
   Willard W., 417  
 Meredith, Marion O., 626  
   Owen R., 626  
 Meriam, Geo., viii  
 Merriam, Asaph, 540  
   Emeline M., 540  
   Gertrude W., 268  
   Hattie, 540  
   Robert, vii  
 Merrifield, Charles J., 404  
   Eleanor A., 404  
 Merrill, Asenath, 281  
   Hannah, 82  
   Joseph, 281  
 Merriman, Samuel, 128  
   Theophilus, 128  
 Merritt, Barnard, 285  
 Merwin, Harriet E., 464  
 Metcalf, Esther D., 237  
   Fannie, 298  
   Michael, 243  
 Methune, Hezekiah, 407  
   Lucia A., 407  
 Midforth, Martha, 114  
 Miles, 641, 658  
   Almina, 423  
   Clough R., 119  
   John, vii, 423  
   Mercy, 423  
   Miles, Nabby, 119  
   Millard, Abby M., 446  
     Jane, 167  
 Miller, 658, 662  
   Elizabeth, 319, 367  
   James, 22  
   Jesse, 435  
   Mary, 128  
   Mary E., 435  
   Susan R., 435  
 Millet, Edith C., 361  
 Milliken, 643  
   Caroline E., 400  
   George W., 400  
   Nellie M., 413  
 Mills, 643  
   Ethel, 631  
   Frank L., 305  
   Jennie De A., 305  
   Jonathan, 21  
   Mary, 21  
 Milne, Isabella, 472  
 Minar, Elbridge G., 278  
   Myra, 278  
 Miner, Augusta W., 444  
   Herbert H., 444  
   Lavinia, 440  
 Minot, Susanna, 163  
 Mirriam, Joseph, viii  
 Misener, Maud M., 160  
 Mitchell, Alanson, 418  
   Benjamin, 175  
   Charles, 141  
   Isaac R., 102  
   J. T., 307  
   Josephine L., 307  
   Phebe, 417  
   Sally, 141  
 Mix, Elbridge, 292  
   Emily, 292  
   Grace, 292  
   Susan A., 292  
   Willard R., 292  
   Winthrop H., 292  
 Mojos, George H., 196  
   May E., 196  
 Monroe, Sarah J., 428  
 Montague, Hannah, 42  
   John, 42  
 Montgomery, 663  
   Elizabeth V., 310  
   Eugene W., 310  
   Fanny V., 310  
   Harriet A., 310  
   Harriet E., 310  
   Harriet N., 310  
   John, 310  
   Kate C., 310  
 Montgomery,  
   Lillie M., 310  
   Liston H., 310  
   Mattie O., 310  
   Maude E., 310  
   Shelley H., 310  
   William C., 310  
 Moody, 656  
   Adeline L., 269  
   Henry, 217  
   Mary E., 217  
 Moore, 653  
   Abby, 522  
   Anna R., 356  
   Caroline, 452  
   Charles E., 415  
   David, 522  
   Edward L., 356  
   Ellen A., 522  
   Ephraim, 10  
   Ephraim W., 415  
   George W., 415  
   Gertrude F., 415  
   Harriet, 239  
   Hiram D., 556  
   James, 227  
   John, 20  
   John B., 429  
   John T., 576  
   Katherine, 66  
   Lilla E., 415  
   Lilla F., 415  
   Louis W., 579  
   Lucy A., 556  
   Martha, 227  
   Mary, 159  
   Mary A., 332  
   Mary C., 576  
   Mary E., 415, 576  
   Rae C., 579  
   Ralph W., 415  
   Richard D., 556  
   Sarah, 429  
   Sybil, 429  
   Vivian E., 415  
   Walter, 332  
   Willard F., 415  
   William, 239  
   William P., 159  
 Morallee, Gertrude, 449  
   Grace, 449  
   Maude, 449  
   Yola, 449  
 Morebread, Francis, 2  
   Joan, 2  
 Morfett, John, 544  
   Sarah E., 545  
 Morgan, 659

- Morgan, Lucy, 198  
   Maria, 168  
   Rebecca, 41  
 Morrill, 655  
   Fannie L., 391  
   George H., 391  
   Hannah, 532  
 Morris, Alice F., 247  
   Benjamin W., 247  
   Catherine, 120  
   Catherine S., 122  
   Charles, 265  
   Charles I., 265  
   Edith C., 361  
   Elizabeth S., 122  
   Elvira, 265  
   Fannie L., 361  
   Griffith J., 361  
   Laura E., 361  
   Lewis N., 120  
   Lewis O., 120  
   Marshall E., 361  
   Mary E., 265  
   Renette J., 120  
   Thomas F., 120  
   Walter R., 122  
 Morrison, 646  
   Addie L. J., 197  
   Albert W., 196  
   Beatrice, 591  
   Betsey, 294  
   De Forest C., 197  
   Fannie B., 197  
   Lucy, 196  
   Mary E., 197  
   William C., 196  
 Morse, 641, 659, 663  
   Abby L., 456  
   Abigail, 354  
   Caroline, 354  
   Fanny F., 556  
   Gardner, 226  
   Lucinda, 186  
   Mary A. S., 226  
   Melissa S., 506  
   Napoleon B., 354  
   Nina P., 564  
   Prudence, 244  
   Roxanna, 136  
   Sally J., 456  
   Samuel, 354  
   Sarah H., 226  
   Sylvester, 456  
 Morton, Dan, 157  
   Margaret, 605  
   Mary, 157  
 Moseman, 662  
 Mosher, Bessie, 594  
   Mosher, Charles W., 395  
     Clarence, 395  
     Eunice, 395  
     Lillian R., 395  
     Ruth W., 395  
     William H., 395  
   Mosley, Melissa E., 406  
   Moss, Lewis S., 596  
     Ruth, 596  
   Mosser, Mr., 27  
   Moulton, 649  
     Alice, 458  
     Arthur W., 221  
     Elizabeth W., 491  
     Mary, 207  
     Mary C., 221  
     Paul B., 491  
     Penelope C., 491  
     William, 207  
   Mowitt, Sarah A., 309  
     William R., 309  
   Mowry, Abbie J., 400  
     Immo A., 400  
   Muffley, Mary E., 265  
   Mulford, Alex. H., 382  
     Clara, 383  
     Edith M., 382  
     Harriet E., 382  
     Helen Louise, 382  
     Logan W., 382, 383  
     Lorraine, 383  
     Louise B., 382  
     Marion E., 382  
   Muller, Caroline L., 431  
   Munjoy, Daniel, 227  
     Keziah, 227  
     Lucinda, 227  
   Munn, Phebe, 427  
   Munroe, 642  
     John, 201  
     Lydia, 201  
   Munsel, Cyrus, 213  
     Diantha, 213  
   Munson, Grace F., 542  
     John A., 542  
     John W., 542  
   Murdock, Emily C. R.,  
     Isaac, 543 [543]  
     Mary, 281  
     Naomi, 613  
   Murphy, 654  
   Murray, 650, 658  
     Rachel, 317  
   Musser, Audrey V., 431  
     Clayton A., 431  
     Frank E., 423, 431  
     Gladys L., 431  
     Jane, 431  
   Musser, Janice L., 431  
     Muriel M., 431  
   Muzzy, Charlotte E., 275  
     Edmund, 275  
   Myrick, Albert, 144  
     Jane, 144  
     Newton, 144  
     Pamela, 144  
     Samuel, 144  
     Samuel W., 144  
     Sophia, 144  
     Warren, 144  
   Nagle, Alma A., 262  
     Henry F., 262  
   Narramore, Edgar H., 620  
     Florence, 620  
     Florence B., 620  
   Nash, Agnes S., 127  
     Alfred, 127  
     Daniel, 36  
     Elizabeth H., 127  
     Elvira, 127  
     Ephraim, 127  
     Experience, 36  
     Harriet, 127  
     Helen H., 127  
     Lillian A., 269  
     Lois K., 127  
     Lucinda K., 127  
     Lucretia W., 127  
     Samuel W., 127  
     Zeruiah, 36  
   Naylor, 647  
   Nelson, 661  
   Nervis, Annie, 282  
   Neuman, Paul, 632  
   Nevitt, Ernestina, 225  
   Newbury, Cornelius R.,  
     Zama S., 205 [205]  
   Newell, Abbie A., 246  
     Abigail, 246  
     Alvira D., 380  
     Asenath, 281  
     Benjamin, 153  
     Hannah, 153  
     John, 81  
     John A., 380  
     Lucius, 246  
     Mary, 81, 153  
     Nancy, 153  
     Samuel, 153  
   Newhall, Allen, 434  
     Celeste, 434  
     James, 407  
     Sally, 407  
     Sarah A., 407, 434  
   Newman, Charles H., 575  
     Grace, 575

- Newman, John, 575  
     Willard G., 575  
 Newton, Alice, 243  
     Charles H., 204  
     George E., 340  
     Hannah, 38  
     Isaac, 147  
     James, 147  
     Kate L., 340  
     Lucy A., 204  
     Margaret, 147  
     Marshall, 38  
     Mary, 147  
     Phebe, 38  
     Ralph W., 147  
     Rebecca, 204  
     Rufus, 204  
     Sabia, 147  
     Sabrina, 109  
 Newville, Clara, 346  
 Nichols, 659  
     Charles E., 505  
     Charles O., 505  
     Ella, 505  
     Elva A., 505  
     Frances, 440  
     Frank H., 283  
     George, 204  
     George E., 265  
     Harriet, 283  
     Helen C., 505  
     Helen M., 505  
     Jessie B., 505  
     Lucy A., 204  
     Lydia, 54  
     Lydia B., 95  
     Martha A., 502  
     Martin V., 440  
     Mary J., 265  
     Samuel, 54  
     William, 95  
 Nicholson, Nickelson,  
     Charles, 163  
     Charles E., 163  
     Clara J., 163  
     Cynthia J., 163  
     Elizabeth, 630  
     Julius, 279  
     Martha, 163  
     Mary, 163  
     Mary E., 630  
     Sylvia, 279  
     William H., 630  
 Nickerson, Darius M., 531  
     Esther A., 531  
     Lizzie D., 531  
 Nimblet, Alice J., 192  
 Nimms, Harriet, 332  
     Nimms, Lucius, 332  
     Nobbs, Edith H., 443  
     Noble, Bessie A., 265  
         Eliza, 234  
         Huldah, 376  
         Joseph, 234  
         Laura, 143  
         Maitland C., 265  
         Olive F., 234  
     Noe, Emma G., 304  
         Joe E., 304  
     Nolan, Nancy, 140  
         Spencer, 140  
     Nold, Elizabeth, 459  
     Norcross, 659  
         Nancy H., 391  
     North, Edith I., 258  
     Northrop, Northrup,  
         Amelia, 559  
         Marcena, 54  
         Nettie E., 115  
         Patty H., 54  
     Norton, Amelia H., 296  
         Antoinette G., 296  
         Anzoletta P., 296  
         Catherine A., 296  
         Elijah, 150  
         Elizabeth, 288  
         Faulkner I., 296  
         Harriet M., 296  
         Lucy, 150  
         Mary A., 296  
         Mayhew, 105  
         Nancy, 105  
         Nathaniel, 288  
         Willard I., 296  
     Norwood, 649  
         Abbie I., 389  
         Bernice M., 390  
         Bessie, 389  
         Dorothea B., 389  
         George, 389  
         Guy V., 389  
         Horton, 389  
         Mildred O., 389  
         Ora, 389  
         Rosalynd C., 389  
     Nourse, Nurse, 660  
         Amory, 398  
         Benjamin, 409  
         Mercy, 409  
         Sarah, 409  
         Sarah A., 398  
     Noyes, Ammi, 132  
         Anna M., 346  
         Beatrice, 346  
         Charles G., 346  
         Clara, 346  
     Noyes, Delvey L., 346  
         Edward L., 238  
         Eveline, 346  
         George F., 346  
         George G., 346  
         Helen F., 346  
         Henry H., 346  
         Jane M., 238  
         Joseph, 7  
         Lizzie M., 346  
         Martha, 132  
         Mary, 346  
         Victor P., 346  
         Wendell, 346  
         William D., 346  
     Nunn, Henrietta N., 613  
     Nutting, 658  
         Alice, 241  
         Daniel, 241  
         Sarah, 30  
     Nye, 644  
         Charles I., 496  
         Claire, 523  
         Cornelia, 497  
         Daniel, 503  
         Eva A., 496  
         Emma C., 503  
         George H., 497  
         Irene F., 496  
         Louisa B., 497  
         Wilfrid C., 523  
         Wilfrid R., 523  
     Oakes, Tila, 232  
     Ober, Etta M., 160  
     Odiorne, Sarah, 190  
     Ogden, 656  
     O'Hara, 644  
         Franklin, 463  
         Lydia R., 463  
     Oldfield, Jessie, 430  
     Olds, Melissa W., 204  
     O'Leary, Kate, 193  
     Olive, Abigail, 107  
         J. B., 107  
         Abigail F., 53  
     Oliver, Frances, 280  
         Maria, 263  
         Mehitable, 280  
         Robert, 280  
     Ollwick, Elizabeth, 624  
         Herman H., 624  
         Jennie B., 624  
     Olmstead, Anna B., 309  
         Emeline, 280  
         Lucius F., 280  
     O'Neill, Cornelia, 260  
         Margaret I., 489

- O'Neill, Minnie M., 260  
Robert, 260
- Orendorff, Julia D., 262  
Mary L., 262  
William, 262
- Ormiston, Alice A., 264  
James N., 264
- Orrell, 646
- Osborne, 644  
Luella E., 603  
Porter E., 603
- Osgood, Hannah, 202
- Ostrander, Ellen C., 468
- Otis, Arunah, 259  
Elizabeth, 259, 421  
Joel A., 421  
Malinda W., 420  
Mercy, 259
- Owens, 646
- Packard, Ellen F., 414
- Paddock, 640 [249]
- Padelford, Charles W.,  
Clara J., 249  
Frank H., 249  
Hosea, 249  
Mary F., 249  
Sophia M., 249
- Page, Abby S., 287  
Aryens, 225  
Benjamin, 31  
Christopher, 137  
Emma, 118  
Esther, 56  
Eunice, 137  
Henry, 31  
J. N., 118  
John, 6  
Jonathan, 56, 225  
Lucy, 398  
Parthenia, 35  
Ruth, 31  
Sarah, 31  
Susanna S., 398  
William, 287, 398
- Paine, Amasa, 315  
Lucretia, 315  
Robert Treat, 17, 183  
Thomas, 17
- Palmer, Almon, 291  
Anna M., 68  
Charles, 68  
Emma A., 471  
Harriet A., 519  
Maria, 68  
Mary, 284  
Molly, 114  
Sarah K., 291
- Palmer, William, 114
- Parham, Clara J. R., 579  
Mary E., 579  
Silas R., 579
- Park, Abigail, 143  
Lilla M., 529  
Susan M., 406  
William, 406
- Parker, 649, 652  
Abijah, 127  
Adelaide G., 375  
Alice E., 562  
Alice L., 126  
Alice W., 366  
Andrew, 126, 127  
Anna R., 356  
Anna S., 126  
Arthur, 127  
Augustus D., 365  
Benjamin M., 159  
Blanche W., 366  
Bridget, 345  
Caleb, 127  
Charlotte A., 241  
Cheney E., 375  
Claracy, 201  
Clarissa, 250  
David, 26  
Edmund S., 580  
Elizabeth, 126, 127  
Elvira, 127  
Ephraim, 201  
Eugene L., 356  
Eva B., 366  
Fannie M., 356  
Florence S., 356  
Floyd E., 375  
Frances E., 419  
George, 126, 562  
Gideon, 172  
Glidden M., 375  
Hannah, 136  
Harriet, 126, 127  
Helen D., 343  
Helen W., 580  
Helena E., 343  
Hiram, 135  
Horace J., 343  
Ida, 159  
Inez L., 366  
Irene D., 554  
James, 50  
Jennie, 356  
Joel H., 250  
Joseph D., 241  
Lena M., 366  
Lillian A., 366  
Lucinda W., 127
- Parker, Lucy S., 455  
Lydia, 292  
M. Isabella, 580  
Madeline, 366  
Marjorie, 343  
Martha, 41  
Mary E., 365  
Meriel W., 356  
Nathan, 126, 137  
Nellie, 172  
Olive C., 553  
Orville C., 366  
Osmer M., 356  
Pamelia, 562  
Patty, 127  
Philena E., 296  
Rachel, 119  
Sally A., 135  
Sarah, 41, 172  
Sophia, 127  
Thomas L., 119  
Timothy O., 554  
Viola M., 366  
Willard, 126
- Parkhurst, Daniel, 113  
Katherine, 113  
Lakin, 76  
Levi M., 76  
Martha, 113
- Parkman, Susanna, 30
- Parks, Abigail F., 359  
Charles, 115  
Charlotte S., 108  
Darius, 108, 463  
Elizabeth, 463  
Emily S., 115  
Fred S., 108  
George W., 108  
Harriet, 108  
Julia F., 108  
Lydia F., 108  
Marcia E., 108  
Rhoda, 78  
Sarah C., 108, 463
- Parlin, George, 137  
Hannah, 137  
Isaac, 137  
Isaac N., 137  
Joseph W., 137
- Parmenter, Adolphus, 393  
Anna J., 574  
Eunice, 110  
Frances V., 393  
John, 110  
Kate, 574  
Martin, 574  
Rebecca, 110, 393
- Parnell, James, 515

- Parnell, Minnie L., 515  
 Paro, 664  
 Parren, Alice J., 566  
   Emeline, 566  
   Moses, 566  
 Parris, John, 27  
 Parsons, Charles, 303  
   Charlotte A., 176  
   Eliza, 176  
   Elizabeth, 176  
   Ella, 303  
   Fanny, 303  
   Frances, 303  
   George, 176  
   John, 303  
   John W., 176  
   Ruth, 485  
   Sarah, 136  
 Partridge, Betsey, 266  
   Harriet A., 188  
   Joseph, 188  
   Lucinda, 446  
   Mary, 140  
 Pascoe, Ida, 159  
 Paston, 641  
 Patch, Alfred A., 142  
   Caroline L., 142  
   Evalina, 142  
   George E., 143  
   Laura A., 142  
   Lucy C., 143  
   Lydia M., 142  
   Mary, 142  
   Mary E., 142  
   Sally, 142  
   Sarah, 142  
   William W., 142  
 Patten, 660  
   Adella, 311  
   Sarah J., 375  
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 126  
   Jack, 245  
   Kate, 245  
 Patteson, Pattison, Anna,  
   Edna L., 362 [54]  
   James D., 362  
   James G., 362  
   Minerva C., 362  
   Nicholas, 54  
   Virginia M., 362  
 Paul, 646  
   Hiel, 212  
   Nancy, 212  
 Paulding, Ellen, 628  
   Hiram, 628  
   Virginia, 628  
 Peabody, Joseph, 310  
   Melissa, 310  
 Peabody, Sarah, 310  
 Peak, Abbie E., 228  
   Cyrus W., 228  
   Florence G., 228  
   Fred L., 228  
   George E., 228  
   Henry C., 228  
   Jonathan C., 228  
   Julia A., 228  
   Leander F., 228  
   Levi W., 228  
   Maud L., 228  
   Nellie H., 228  
 Pease, Abigail, 376  
   Catherine G., 121  
   Charles E., 121  
 Peck, Eben, 279  
   Hezekiah, 81  
   Mary A., 587  
   Mary D., 229  
   Mary E., 229  
   Milton, 138  
   Miranda, 139  
   Myra, 139  
   Phebe, 138  
   Polly, 134  
   Rosaline, 279  
   Sophronia, 139  
   Sumner, 138  
   Victor E., 279  
   Victoria, 279  
   William D., 229, 230  
 Peckham, 656  
 Peele, Abigail M., 29  
   Jonathan, 29  
   Margaret, 29  
   Martha, 29  
   Sarah, 29  
   Willard, 29  
 Pelton, Harriet D., 308  
   Nathan, 308  
 Pemberton, Rev. Mr., 16  
 Penfield, Alice, 283  
   E. Zina, 283  
 Penington, Adelia A., 417  
   Grace L., 417  
   Heaton, 417  
   Irene, 417  
 Pennoyer, Charles J., 301  
   Eliza J., 300  
   Jane L., 301  
   Mary, 301  
   Rebecca F., 301  
   Reuben W., 301  
   Sophia K., 301  
   William A., 300, 301  
 Penny, Arabella, 122  
 Percival, George, 498  
 Percival, Hannah C., 498  
   Josephine, 498  
 Perham, 658  
   Lucinda, 511  
 Perkins, Abigail, 177  
   Alma S., 262  
   Eva M., 634  
   Isaac, 177  
   Lucy, 76  
   Mary A., 442  
   William H., 262  
 Perley, 658  
 Perrin, Rebecca, 161  
 Perry, 639, 656  
   Charles C., 339  
   Crosby A., 339  
   Mary, 339  
   Mary A., 339  
   Mary J., 244  
   Rachel, 219  
   Sarah, 410  
   Silas, 244  
   Susan A., 339  
 Peters, Amorette, 223  
   Barney, 222, 223  
   Emma, 223  
   Frank, 223  
   Rebecca, 223  
   Roxanna, 222, 223  
 Peterson, Ann E., 287  
   Antoinette F., 287  
   Eliza C., 212  
   George F., 287  
   Marie C., 624  
   Martin L., 212  
 Pettengill, 641  
 Peyter, Mame W., 545  
 Phelps, 647  
   Abel, 50  
   Eliza, 67  
   Elizabeth, 33  
   Edward, 33  
   Etta, 544  
   John P., 544  
   Lois, 50  
   Maria, 544  
   Mary Flagg, 51  
   Relief, 102  
   Ruth, 33  
   William, 51  
 Philbrick, Bernice L., 468  
   Frank W., 468  
   Zulu M., 468  
 Phillips, Alice E., 385  
   Anna O., 305  
   Asenath, 281  
   Carl F., 385  
   Catherine, 281

- Phillips, Catherine E., 230  
   Charles E., 304  
   Charlotte C., 385  
   Charlotte M., 261  
   Chloe, 281  
   Donald M., 385  
   Edwin M., 385  
   Emma J., 385  
   Electa, 281  
   Eliza, 281  
   Elvira, 281  
   Emily, 340  
   Emma G., 304  
   Frederick S., 304  
   Freeman D., 305  
   Hattie W., 304  
   Irma M., 304  
   Jane, 190  
   John, 281  
   Jonathan, 230  
   Julia G., 304  
   Katherine, 304  
   Mary, 542  
   Margaret, 305  
   Marjorie E., 385  
   Marshall, 281  
   Mary H., 305  
   Minnie, 304  
   Minnie E., 305  
   Olive, 281  
   Orilla A., 304  
   Paul E., 385  
   Rose, 304  
   Russell E., 385  
   Sarah, 281  
   Sarah P., 304  
   Solomon G., 304  
   Willard, 281  
   William F., 385  
   William S., 385  
   William W., 385  
   Wilson, 281  
   Winsor, 281
- Phipps, Annie M., 616  
   James M., 233  
   Marion J., 488  
   Mary, 488  
   Submit, 129  
   Susanna, 233  
   William, 488 [585]
- Phisterer, Catherine W.,  
   Gertrude L., 585  
   Karl J., 585
- Phoenix, 659  
 Pickering, 658  
 Pickert, Achsie, 578  
   Addie, 578  
   William, 578
- Pickett, Abbie D., 382  
   Dolly C., 95  
   Frances C., 382  
   Frederick S., 382  
   Gertrude W., 382  
   Leroy, 382
- Peirce, Pierce, 263, 652,  
   Amos, 266 [664]  
   Asa, 97  
   Betsey, 97  
   Carrie L., 574  
   Dolly C., 95  
   Elijah, 97  
   Ellen R., 538  
   Frank A., 574  
   Fred W., 437  
   Gertrude A., 193  
   Gracc, 604  
   Hallet R., 437  
   Hannah T., 192  
   Harriet F., 216  
   Jacob W., 95  
   John, 538  
   John B., 95  
   Lois, 266  
   Lucy, 266  
   Lydia B., 95  
   Martha, 95, 183  
   Martin, 97  
   Mary, 43  
   Mason, 97  
   Melinda C., 333  
   Nathaniel, 95, 333  
   Nicholas, 95  
   Olive, 220  
   Osburn, 97  
   Rebecca, 95  
   Samuel, 43  
   Sarah, 95, 191  
   Sarah J., 192  
   Sarah L., 437  
   Susan E., 545  
   Timothy, 266  
   William H., 437
- Pike, Elvira, 219  
   Hamilton, 219  
   Viola A., 219
- Pillsbury, Daniel, 318  
   Margaret, 318
- Pineo, Noalice, 414  
 Pingree, 647
- Piper, Francis, 473  
   Louise, 210  
   Martha, 500  
   Martha A., 391, 500  
   Porter, 500
- Pitblado, Grant R., 464  
   Hattie W., 464
- Pitcher, Duane, 264  
 Pitman, Elizabeth, 351  
   George W., 351  
   John, 351  
   Mary E., 351
- Pitner, Maggie, 345  
 Planck, Grace B., 424  
   Hazel E., 424  
   Perrin D., 424  
   Ruth M., 424
- Plastor, Caroline F., 548  
   Francis A., 548  
   Laura A., 548
- Platt, Cornelia, 403  
   Florence M., 305  
   Frances E., 305  
   Frances L., 305  
   George H., 305  
   George L., 273  
   Hattie M., 305  
   Sarah D., 273
- Platts, Lydia, 318  
 Plum, E., 404  
   Mary G., 404
- Plummer, Anna B., 324  
   John L., 324
- Poland, 653  
 Polmatier, Rose E., 510  
 Pond, Albert, 559  
   Dorothy W., 473  
   Esther, 148  
   Flora E., 530  
   Florence J., 473  
   Francis, 530  
   Grace R., 530  
   Hannah, 139  
   Hannibal, 530  
   Henry W., 148  
   John, 139  
   Luther, 67  
   Mano, 559  
   Mary, 148, 559  
   Phebe B., 67  
   Samuel B., 148  
   Sarah D., 148  
   Walter A., 530  
   Willard T., 473  
   William C., 473
- Poote, Angelina, 303  
 Pope, Ebenezer, 69  
   John, 104  
   John H., 104  
   Keziah, 69  
   Martha, 48  
   Rhoda, 69  
   Samuel, 48
- Porter, Althea, 281  
   Elizabeth M., 473

- Porter, Emma, 473  
 Francis, 426  
 Isabella, 271  
 Martha A., 426  
 Minnie, 475  
 Phebe, 138  
 Philip, 271  
 Sally, 426  
 William A., 473  
 Zeria, 264
- Post, Ann, 45  
 Elisha, 45  
 Phebe, 88
- Postal, George, 54  
 Lydia, 54
- Pottell, Pottle, Frances,  
 Simon, 151 [124  
 Susannah, 151
- Potter, Alice G., 583  
 Briggs E., 412  
 Frank H. T., 583  
 Luke, viii  
 Lydia, 412  
 Mahala, 285  
 Mahala W., 286  
 Mary A., 412  
 Mary E., 583  
 Nellie A., 619  
 Roswell, 285  
 Willard R., 583
- Pousley, Abigail, 36  
 Samuel, 36
- Powell, 657  
 Florence, 594  
 Sarah, 450
- Powers, Edna E., 222  
 Florence E. T., 222  
 Lloyd O., 533  
 Louie, 533  
 Lyman W., 222  
 Rebecca D., 217  
 Rodney, 217  
 Sarah E., 240  
 Sarah H., 47  
 Susan, 222  
 Walter, 47  
 William H., 240  
 Winslow, 222
- Pratt, 656  
 Abigail, 99  
 Albert S., 209  
 Avis V. I., 209  
 Barney, 227  
 Burton R., 437  
 Chloe, 380  
 Cora E., 437  
 Florence M., 437  
 Lemuel, 40
- Pratt, Lydia, 40  
 Martha, 227  
 Olive, 221  
 Oliver, 40  
 Sarah, 40  
 Sophia, 288  
 Thomas, 22
- Preble, Charles B., 503  
 Charles H., 503  
 Ida L., 503  
 Rachel E., 503
- Prentice, Abigail, 34  
 Anna, 59  
 Carrie W., 221  
 Charles O., 221  
 John, 59  
 Mary C., 221  
 Thomas, 34
- Prescott, Alice A., 368  
 Augusta S., 350  
 Bethia, 127  
 Charles H., 368  
 Dane, 350  
 Elizabeth, 58  
 William, 58
- Presho, Mary, 218  
 Orphia, 218  
 Sullivan, 218  
 Zadock, 218
- Prussey, Annie, 533  
 Ernest, 533  
 Eunice, 533  
 George, 533  
 John, 533  
 Samuel, 533  
 Sarah, 533
- Preston, Almira M., 407  
 Charles, 340  
 Charline, 460  
 Elmira E., 442  
 Florence I., 460  
 Hannah, 407  
 Jenette, 340  
 Joseph S., 442  
 Nora B., 340  
 O. Frederick, 460  
 Oscar, 407  
 Rossett, 460
- Prevost, Ida, 606
- Price, Cora M., 408  
 Lucy A., 463  
 Nettie B., 309  
 Robert, 309  
 Sarah, 309
- Priest, Benjamin, 369  
 Ellen A., 230  
 George H., 230  
 Helen H., 230
- Priest, Henry H., 230  
 Lydia, 230  
 Lydia E., 230  
 Susan, 369
- Priestly, Harriet E., 310  
 Henry T., 310
- Prince, Jael, 231
- Probst, Mary P., 283
- Proctor, Procter, 657  
 Azubah, 209  
 Bessie E., 190  
 Carroll E., 190  
 Eva, 190  
 Martha E., 190  
 Roscoe G., 190
- Proudfoot, Belle, 180  
 Elizabeth, 180  
 Laura, 180  
 Lawrence, 180  
 Marie Van A., 180
- Prouty, —, 35  
 Cyrus A., 135  
 Dora, 530  
 Ellen, 135  
 Horace P., 135  
 Sally A., 135  
 Salmon P., 135  
 Samuel, 530  
 Stephen, 135
- Puffer, 643  
 Ellen L., 407  
 Esther, 500  
 George G., 407  
 Martha, 500  
 Mary A., 227  
 Reuben, 500
- Pulsifer, Mabel, 586
- Purdy, Sarah V., 268
- Purmort, Ellen E., 467  
 Frances, 467  
 Lewis A., 467  
 Lewis B., 467  
 Zulu M., 468
- Pushee, James G., 611  
 Marie J., 611  
 Mary J., 611
- Putnam, 645, 649, 656  
 Abbie, 389  
 Angenette, 518  
 Benjamin, 111  
 Betsey, 75  
 Caroline F., 487  
 David, 389  
 Elizabeth, 75  
 Emily, 487  
 Hannah, 75, 150  
 Harriet, 487  
 Harriet J., 487

- Putnam, Harvey, 518  
 James, 75  
 Janet, 487  
 Joanna, 162  
 Katherine, 487  
 Margaret, 487  
 Mary A., 389  
 Mary H., 487  
 Persis, 487  
 Rachel, 162  
 Rebecca, 518  
 Rufus, 487  
 Sally, 111  
 Sybil B., 374  
 Thomas, 162  
 Ulmer, 374  
 William R., 487
- Quayle, Emma C., 412  
 Quinn, Rebecca, 567  
 Virginia B., 361
- Radcliffe, Harriet H., 461  
 Ralph, Amos, 251  
 Aurora, 194  
 Betsey, 251  
 Eliza B., 251 [166  
 Ramsdell, Emily M. A. C.,  
 Hiram J., 166  
 Rand, Artemas, 198  
 Arthur L., 442  
 Belle, 180  
 Charles E., 180  
 Davis, 103  
 Hannah H., 198  
 John P., 169  
 Lena M., 169  
 Lydia, 169  
 Minnie S., 442  
 Nancy, 103  
 Sabina, 348  
 Thomas, 169  
 Randall, Randle,  
 Catherine, 297  
 Mary A., 451  
 Rhoda, 118  
 Sally, 451  
 Samuel P., 451  
 Randlett, George M., 357  
 Randolph, Caroline R.,  
 Lewis G., 302 [302  
 Ranks, Lucy, 265  
 Ranney, 645  
 Eliza, 325  
 Ransom, Cyrus, 54  
 Sally, 54  
 Rathbone, Rathbun,  
 Clarissa, 299
- Rathbone, Rathbun,  
 Donald, 224  
 Douglas, 224  
 Eugene, 299  
 Jennie M., 224  
 Leonard, 224  
 Lydia, 299  
 Mary, 165, 564  
 Neal, 224  
 Nina, 299  
 Polly, 165  
 Rachel, 564  
 Roswell, 299  
 Samuel H., 564  
 Susan, 165  
 Wait, 165  
 Rauchfuss, Lola, 631  
 Rauhenstein, John, 584  
 Ora, 584  
 Rawles, Harriet H., 203  
 I. E., 203  
 Rawson, Edward, 125  
 Kittie E., 531  
 Mary, 125  
 Ray, Betsey, 240  
 Raymond, 642 [663  
 Read, Reed, Reid, 644,  
 Abigail, 191  
 Ada L., 443  
 Adeline, 192  
 Albert E. B., 443  
 Albert S., 443  
 Alice J., 192  
 Allen W., 538  
 Arthur H., 442  
 Bernice M., 389  
 Burton C., 443  
 Carl A., 389  
 Celina, 191  
 Charles D., 441, 443  
 Charles O., 443  
 Charles W., 442  
 Charlotte C., 221  
 Charlotte O., 443  
 Clara, 442  
 Clara B., 442  
 Clara F., 442  
 Clarence L., 538  
 Clarence W., 442  
 Daniel, 191  
 David, 221  
 Dora, 442  
 Edith H., 443  
 Ella, 443  
 Ella E., 442, 443  
 Ella L., 442  
 Ella S., 192  
 Emily D., 413
- Read, Reed, Reid,  
 Erastus, 192  
 Everett H., 442  
 Everett W., 442  
 Fayette D., 442  
 Fayette F., 443  
 Florence, 442  
 Florence M., 389  
 George A., 389  
 Guy A., 389  
 Hannah T., 192  
 Hannah W., 406  
 Harvey, 442  
 Helen M., 192  
 Herbert D., 443  
 Hezekiah H., 413  
 Hosea W., 192  
 Irene, 443  
 James, 243  
 Jennie, 442  
 Julia F., 413  
 Julia R., 443  
 Kate, 443  
 Kate F., 192  
 Kate S., 538  
 Lavant M., 442  
 Laura S., 192  
 Louisa F., 192  
 Lee W., 442  
 Lewis H., 538  
 Lucia A. E., 192  
 Lucien E., 192  
 Lyman C., 192  
 Mabel S., 442  
 Madge, 389  
 Mae, 389  
 Maria L., 538  
 Marjorie S., 389  
 Marjory, 538  
 Martha, 413  
 Mary A., 442  
 Max G., 389  
 Minnie S., 442  
 Myra, 192  
 Nancy, 203, 218  
 Nella S., 192  
 Nellie L., 442  
 Olive, 52  
 Olive B., 443  
 Olive C., 441  
 Olive F., 443  
 Oliver P., 192  
 Ora, 442  
 Polly, 123  
 Ray E., 389  
 Rose M., 443  
 Rufus B., 192  
 Salome, 243



- Read, Reed, Reid,  
   Sarah E., 389  
   Sarah J., 192  
   Serene E., 442  
   Solomon, 63  
   Stella, 442  
   Susan L., 192  
   Susanna, 63  
   Varnum A., 192  
   Wallace F., 442  
 Real, Beatrice C., 526  
   Edward J., 526  
   Emily G., 526  
   Joseph W., 526  
 Record, Alice L., 245  
   Arthur W., 245  
   Helen A., 244  
   Helen L., 244  
   Harold N., 245  
   Mary F., 244  
   Milton Le R., 244 [65  
 Reddington, Hephsebeth,  
 Redfield, Mary E., 479  
 Redman, 661  
 Redway, Amelia H., 296  
   Florence A., 296  
   Georgia D., 296  
   Harriet A., 296  
   Willard, 296  
 Rees, Reese, Allen F., 416  
   Carrie E., 416  
   Catherine, 359  
   J. W., 359  
 Reeves, Rachel, 153  
 Reilley, Esther D., 343  
 Reinhold, Emma G., 304  
   William A., 304  
 Rele, John, 12  
 Remick, Margaret, 432  
   Fannie E., 563  
 Rexford, Betsey, 115  
   William, 115  
 Reynard, Fred B., 588  
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 271  
   Hannah, 91  
   Peter, 91  
 Rhodes, Edward J., 341  
   Effie M., 341  
   Elizabeth, 346  
   Florence M., 389  
   Ida H., 509  
   James, 346  
   Robert, 557  
 Rice, Aaron, 80  
   Alvira, 516  
   Betsey, 222  
   Catherine (Caty), 103  
   Deborah, 187  
   Hannah, 70, 80  
   Rice, Jedidiah, 52  
     Jemima, 52  
     John, 61  
     John M., 222  
     Levi, 187  
     Lucy, 23  
     Maria Knowlton, 61  
     Mary, 80  
     Sarah E., 222  
     Phinehas, 21  
     Prudence, 9  
     Richard, vii  
 Rich, 652  
 Richards, 651  
   Ada, 304  
   Almira, 489  
   Asa, 489  
   Charles, 303  
   Deborah A., 466  
   Eliza G., 330  
   Elizabeth A., 489  
   Emma A., 304  
   Eveline G., 304  
   Ida E., 303  
   Phebe, 73  
   Samuel, 73  
   Sarah, 303  
   Sarah E., 465  
   W. C., 330  
 Richardson, 655, 658  
   Adelaide O., 395  
   Albert, 188  
   Albert E., 395  
   Amasa E., 395  
   Amy A., 408  
   Bertrand K., 440  
   Charles, 332  
   Charles T., 497  
   Charles W., 395  
   Clesson W., 497  
   Cynthia, 188  
   Edith M., 395  
   Edward P., 573  
   Ellen, 440  
   Esther, 186  
   Frederic C., 408  
   George O., 497  
   Grace M., 381  
   I. A., 381  
   Jessie F., 381  
   Leta, 381  
   Lizzie I., 497  
   Louisa, 573  
   Lucy K., 440  
   Marcellus B., 440  
   Mary E., 395  
   Maude F., 497  
   Nellie, 381  
   Nellie M., 395  
 Richardson,  
   Norman W., 395  
   Oren A., 395  
   Paul G., 395  
   Rachel, 396  
   Roy, 396  
   Ruth I., 395  
   Sadie I., 497  
   Sarah M., 553  
   William J., 381  
 Richter, Adolphus F., 586  
   Catherine M., 586  
   Horace W., 586  
   Katherine E., 586  
 Rickey, Sally, 267  
 Rider, Fannie L., 422  
   Walter B., 422  
   Walter G., 422  
 Rieger, Eliza C., 306  
   Joseph, 306  
 Riggs, Martha A., 601  
 Riley, Ann, 86  
   Ebenezer, 86  
   George, 132  
   Melinda, 132  
 Ring, Anna B., 257  
   Thomas, 257  
 Ringer, Catherine S., 322  
 Ripley, Frinda, 381  
   George, 93  
   Sophia W., 93  
 Ritchie, Elizabeth, 612  
 Ritter, Maxie E., 614  
 Rixford, Della G., 546  
   Elsie P., 546  
   Henry W., 546  
   Jessie P., 390  
 Robb, Martha L., 429  
 Robbins, Robins, 650,  
   652, 656  
   Abbie W., 471  
   Alice M., 623  
   Chandler, 328  
   Eliza, 208  
   Elmer E., 388  
   Elwyn, 388  
   George O., 388  
   George S., 471  
   Isaac F., 473  
   Isaiah, 623  
   Jacob, 57  
   Jonas, 208  
   Julia N., 473  
   Lurette, 473  
   Louise A., 471  
   Martha, 167  
   Mary A., 388  
   Olive, 57  
   Rebecca, 369

- Robbins, Robins,  
Sarah, 87  
Sarah R., 328
- Roberts, Abigail, 172  
Charles A., 172  
Clementine, 344  
Ethel, 172  
Evelyn L., 284  
Florence C., 172  
Grace L., 172  
Hannah, 38  
James H., 172  
James W., 172  
John W., 172  
Lydia, 38  
Mary I., 393  
Moses, 38  
Nellie P., 172  
Noah, 38  
Richard, 38  
W. B., 172  
W. W., 172  
William L., 284
- Robertson, 659  
Helen, 299  
Marion S., 390
- Robes, 647
- Robinson, 643, 644  
Aaron, 331  
Albert, 116  
Annis, 198  
Emily I., 411  
Emma, 492  
Florence, 120, 411  
Gain, 399  
George, 198  
Grace, 549  
Henry de G., 120  
Henry S., 247  
Horatio N., 411  
Joanna, 399  
Kate L., 584  
Laird W., 539  
Mabel, 539  
Mary E., 411  
Nancy, 420  
Orissa, 116  
Ralph L., 539  
Rebecca, 331  
Sally, 399  
Sarah M., 247  
Walter M., 539  
Willard M., 539  
William A., 549
- Rodden, Fanny, 263  
James H., 263
- Roe, Helen M., 342  
Robert, 342
- Rogers, Rodgers, 639, 645  
Abigail W., 378  
Alvin W., 300  
Amy, 198  
Charlotte, 109  
Constance D., 472  
Daniel, 61  
David W., 198  
Dorothy, 46  
Elizabeth, 61  
Emma, 306  
Eri, 137  
Grace M., 306  
Harriet E., 306  
Helen M., 306  
Henry A., 306  
Isabelle M., 472  
James R., 472  
Jennie S., 614  
Leland G., 300  
Lemuel, 300  
Louise, 472  
Louise W., 472  
Richard, 46  
Samuel, 20  
Sarah A., 300  
Sarah B., 137
- Rogerson, Anna E., 419  
William B., 419
- Rolfe, Abbie, 608  
Charity, 319  
Theatus, 514  
William, 319
- Rollins, 659  
Joseph, 371  
Martha, 371  
Sarah, 371
- Romine, 652
- Rood, Elizabeth, 532  
Emma, 532  
Wm. H., 532
- Roof, Susanna, 263
- Roosevelt, Belle W., 580  
Ex-President, 580  
Kermit, 580
- Root, Elihu, 8  
Nellie, 210
- Roper, Azubah, 55  
Benjamin, 55  
Marcellus, 370  
Rose E., 370
- Rose, Abigail J., 276  
Robert, 276  
Susan G., 138
- Ross, 643, 657, 659  
Ella, 411  
Henry, 411  
Mary E., 411
- Rounds, 657, 663  
Addie, 545
- Roundy, 658  
Laura, 194
- Rouse, Alonzo, 259  
Rebecca, 259
- Rowe, 662  
Charles E., 550  
Cornelia, 350  
Ethan, 350  
Isabella F., 528  
Lucy A., 528  
M. B., 528  
Margaret L., 550  
Marjorie, 550
- Rowell, Anna, 356  
Genevieve E., 356  
Laura L., 356  
Meriel W., 356  
Timothy D., 356  
Walter C., 356  
Wilbur L., 356
- Rowland, Elizabeth, 292  
James G., 292
- Rudd, Frances D., 120
- Rugg, Amos, 96  
Sarah, 96
- Ruley, Alice N., 303  
John B., 303
- Rundle, Abraham, 302  
Caroline, 302  
Frank, 302  
Jane, 302  
John E., 302  
Laura, 302  
Nellie R., 302
- Russ, Mary, 411
- Russell, 645  
Anna, 185  
Bradford, 392  
Eliza H., 154  
Elizabeth, 43  
Elizabeth H., 437  
Floy E., 526  
James L., 185  
Lovey, 102  
M. Abbie, 192  
Mabel C., 437  
Maria P., 392  
Mary C., 437  
Nathaniel, 43  
Perry, 274  
Sybil, 274  
Will, 526  
Willard E., 526  
William, 437  
William R., 437
- Rust, Edna, 377

- Rutter, Mary, 39  
   Joseph, 39  
 Ryalls, Edna C., 527  
 Ryan, Margaret, 305  
 Ryder, Emma E., 217  
 Ryerson, Florence, 597  
   Harold S., 597  
 Sabin, Eleanor O., 300  
   Emily O., 300  
   Henry W., 300  
   Maria, 357  
   Susan A., 300  
   Willard C., 300  
 Sachse, Albert F., 441  
   Alice L., 441  
 Safford, Lizzie E., 441  
 Sage, Abigail, 44  
   Allen, 44  
 St. John, Alberta, 262  
   Charles B., 262  
 Salisbury, Salsbury,  
   Alice E., 587  
   Percival B., 290  
   Stella, 290  
 Salmon, David, 558  
   Florence L., 558  
   Mary, 558  
 Salter, Cora E., 260  
   George, 260  
   Mary H., 260  
 Samo, Henrietta, 465  
 Sanborn, 650  
   Elisha, 247  
   Frank B., 183  
   Hannah M., 357  
   John W., 357  
   Martha L., 412  
   Mary, 247  
 Sanders, 658  
   Ashley, 611  
   Elizabeth, 271  
   Joanna, 611  
   Lemira E., 380  
   Lucy, 271  
   Ruth, 611  
   William, 271  
 Sanderson, 650  
   Caroline A., 178  
   Charles F., 178  
   Charles W., 178  
   David, 61  
   Elizabeth, 527  
   Ellen L., 178  
   Frederick L., 178  
   Horatio W., 178  
   Jemima, 129  
   Katherine E., 178  
   Lewis, 178  
   Sanderson, Lucretia, 61  
     Mary J., 527  
     Sarah E., 386  
     Sarah I., 178  
     Sarah P., 178  
     Warren, 386  
     William C., 178  
     Winthrop, 527  
   Sands, Caroline H., 576  
     Esther, 576  
     John M., 576  
   Sandy, Beatrice A., 463  
     Donald, 463  
   Sanford, Helen H., 617  
     Robert, 617  
   Sargent, 660  
     Hattie W., 304  
     Hosea S., 545  
     J. L., 304  
     Mary E., 217  
     Myrtie F., 545  
   Sault, Hilda M., 598  
   Saunders, 660  
     Charles W., 337  
     Daniel, 29  
     George E., 337  
     George S., 337  
     Lucy C., 337  
     Mary E., 337  
   Savage, Abigail, 57, 373  
     Amos, 57  
     Anne S., 57  
     Mary, 443  
   Savin, Olive P., 626  
   Sawyer, 653  
     Charles E., 405  
     David, 155  
     Elmer, 366  
     Forrest, 505  
     Hannah A., 155  
     Inez L., 366  
     Jessie B., 505  
     Kate D., 384  
     Mary, 48, 54, 225  
     Mary A. T., 492  
     Sarah M., 405  
     Thos., 20  
     William M., 384  
   Schell, John R., 423  
     Marian E., 423  
   Schildmiller, Addie, 368  
   Schoenfield, Grace C., 269  
   Schoff, 652  
     Polly, 663  
   Schofield, Florence A., 602  
     Genevieve H., 353  
     Hiram, 602  
   Schoonover, Sarah, 341  
   Schouler, John, 147  
     Mary, 147  
   Schrader, Alma E. L., 421  
   Schram, Clara J. R., 579  
     James, 579  
   Schroeder, Florence V.,  
     Peter, 533 [533]  
   Schultz, Viola L., 522  
   Schuyler, John, 21  
   Scoothford, John, viii  
   Scolly, Sarah, 57  
   Scott, C. F., 266  
     Charles H., 263  
     Dean R., 388  
     Edgar C., 388  
     Florence W., 388  
     Glen L., 388  
     Glenroy W., 388  
     Jessie D., 433  
     John W., 433  
     Lilla G., 388  
     Lucy M., 388  
     Maria, 266  
     Ruth C., 388  
     Sybil, 114  
   Scoville, 67  
   Scranton, Marion M., 480  
     Russell W., 316  
     Sylvia, 316  
     Worthington, 480  
   Searle, Mary A., 520  
     Moses C., 520  
   Sears, Deborah, 14  
     Paul, 14  
   Seaver, Deliverance, 197  
     Dorothy, 109  
     Edith F., 491  
     Frances S., 491  
     George W., 498  
     John, 109  
     Margaret G., 498  
     Maria T., 598  
     Mildred L., 622  
     Robert, 197  
     Robert C., 491  
     Shubael, 197  
   Seavey, 657  
   Seeley, Anna M., 458  
   Seigler, Catherine, 169  
   Senter, 658  
   Service, Florence, 442  
     William Mac N., 442  
   Severance, Daniel A., 205  
     Daniel H., 205  
     Emily, 205  
     Gertrude I., 205  
     Ida M., 196  
     John J., 205

- Severance, Julia A., 232  
 Lewis E., 205  
 Marietta, 205  
 Mary E., 205  
 Rufus, 232  
 Sarah E., 205  
 Sophie, 205  
 Zama S., 205
- Sevier, Martha W., 415
- Sewall, Judge, 17
- Scymour, Allan, 170  
 Anna, 86  
 Nathaniel, 86  
 Salome, 170
- Shafer, George W., 310  
 Helen E., 310  
 John W., 168  
 Sarah L., 168
- Sharpe, Henry, 3  
 Jane, 3  
 Mary, 3, 4
- Shattuck, Abbie M., 241  
 Angelina, 330  
 Benza F., 241  
 Betsey, 493  
 C. S. W., 241  
 Edward I., 241  
 Elizabeth H., 241  
 Elijah, 330  
 Ferdinand, 330  
 Mary, 265, 330  
 Milo, 265  
 Nancy, 330  
 Sarah A., 241  
 Simeon, 330
- Shaw, 656  
 Ann, 571  
 Edgar J., 386  
 Edith L., 387  
 Emma, 386  
 Emma E., 470  
 Eugene, 387  
 John, 386  
 Lucinda, 222  
 Mary A., 571  
 Mary J., 386  
 Russell, 571
- Sheafe, Hannah, 92  
 Jacob, 92  
 Mary, 92
- Shedd, Emma I., 347  
 Margaret E., 259  
 Norman F., 347  
 Sarah, 259  
 Willard H., 259  
 William H., 259 [255]
- Sheldon, Alexander G.,  
 Amos, 124
- Sheldon, Eleanor, 475  
 Ellen L., 178  
 Fannie C., 475  
 Frances, 255  
 George R., 475  
 Lucy, 61  
 Martha, 282  
 Mary, 124  
 Samuel B., 61 [644]
- Shepard, Shepherd, 454,  
 Charlotte, 109  
 Elizabeth, 154  
 Israel, 153  
 Mary, 153  
 Mary F., 244  
 Noah, 109  
 Samuel, 153  
 William A., 244
- Shepley, Elizabeth, 158
- Sherburne, Frances, 27
- Sherlock, Martha, 67
- Sherman, Abigail, 15  
 Alta M., 327  
 David O., 327  
 Harvey L., 327  
 Jane, 155  
 John, 15  
 Kenneth D., 327  
 Lucy A., 394  
 Mabel I., 327  
 Mary, 15  
 Poplin, 131  
 Prentice, 394  
 Rufus, 131  
 Sarah, 394
- Sherr, Charles A., 459  
 Georgia L., 459
- Sherwin, Gertrude E., 394  
 Harlan B., 394  
 Luella F., 394
- Shiel, Adam, 422  
 Jane, 422  
 Margaret, 422
- Shipman, John, 153  
 Lavinia, 153  
 Sarah, 359
- Shreve, Benjamin, 287  
 Benjamin W., 287  
 Hannah, 287  
 Henry M., 287  
 Isaac, 287  
 Mary L., 287
- Shumway, Betsey, 162  
 Royal, 162
- Shurtleff, Julia S., 108  
 Lydia F., 108  
 Moses W., 107  
 Nancy W., 107, 378
- Shurtleff, Orpah, 107  
 William, 107
- Sibley, Anna M., 471  
 Charlotte M., 573  
 John F., 573
- Silliman, Anna, 155  
 Robert, 155  
 Sarah, 155
- Simmons, Edward M., 334  
 Homer, 463  
 Irene L., 334  
 Louisa M., 334  
 Lucy A., 463  
 Walter W., 334
- Simonds, Simons,  
 Abram A., 335  
 George W., 376  
 Georgia A., 376  
 Luzerne W., 376  
 Marcella C., 335  
 Stanley L., 376
- Simpson, Annie, 282  
 Arvilla, 282  
 Asenath, 282  
 Charles C., 282  
 Charles F., 282  
 Clara B., 282  
 Esperanza, 283  
 Frances A., 282  
 Frank L., 282  
 Fred W., 282  
 Henrietta, 282  
 Herbert W., 283  
 Isadore A., 282  
 Louisa A., 282  
 Mary E., 282  
 Olive P., 283  
 Orin, 282  
 Rebecca, 285  
 Sarah M., 282  
 Willard O., 282
- Sisson, Harriet, 433
- Skelton, Catherine E., 118  
 Emma, 118  
 Thomas, 118
- Skinner, 642, 661  
 Henry, 559  
 Leora, 559  
 Mary, 559
- Sleeper, Ella M., 394  
 Elzada M., 397  
 Henry H., 394, 397  
 Martha J., 394, 397
- Sloat, Blanche L., 299
- Small, 647  
 Charles N., 440  
 Cora, 440  
 Elizabeth, 319

- Small, Gertrude, 595  
     William, 319  
 Smead, Mary, 108  
 Smedley, Baptist, viii  
     John, viii  
 Smith, 644, 650, 654, 655,  
     658-660, 663  
     Abigail (Nabby), 178  
     Addie F., 341  
     Adeline E., 586  
     Albert, 341  
     Alfred, 132  
     Alonzo F., 421  
     Alvira, 132  
     Anna, 83  
     Asahel C., 340  
     Avis V. I., 209  
     Azuba, 209  
     Benjamin, 83  
     Betsey M., 155  
     Carlos, 132  
     Cassius M., 223  
     Catherine, 121  
     Charles C., 341  
     Charles H., 341  
     Charlotte E., 526  
     Christiana B., 438  
     Clara M., 340  
     Clifton L., 223  
     Cora L., 340  
     Curtis, 340  
     Cynthia, 162, 360  
     Daniel, 83  
     Daniel R., 164  
     Darwin S., 341  
     David, 42, 621  
     Edith, 557  
     Edward L., 216  
     Edward S., 202  
     Effie M., 341  
     Elias W., 121  
     Eliza, 341  
     Eliza A., 216  
     Elizabeth, 96, 104, 132  
     Elizabeth C., 314, 383  
     Elizabeth R., 277  
     Elizabeth S., 582  
     Ellen I., 340  
     Elmer C., 341  
     Elva L., 341  
     Emily, 340, 341, 385  
     Emily M., 385  
     Emily P., 132  
     Emma G., 306  
     Emma L., 223  
     Emory F., 202  
     Enos, 83  
     Ephraim, 163  
     Smith, Erma, 341  
         Ernest F., 216  
         Estella E., 383  
         Estella R., 216  
         Esther, 233  
         Esther J., 341  
         Ezra, 211  
         Frances W., 586  
         Francis, 216  
         Frank E., 306  
         Frank M., 277  
         Frederick D., 277  
         Frederick G., 421  
         George, 83, 163, 209,  
             282  
         George N., 383  
         George O., 209  
         Grace C., 383  
         Grace G., 421  
         Guy R., 341  
         Hannah, 42  
         Harriet, 621  
         Harriet E., 383, 526  
         Harriet M., 438  
         Harry N., 132  
         Hattie H., 216  
         Hattie M., 341  
         Hazel M., 223  
         Helen G., 340  
         Helen L., 421  
         Henry, 76  
         Hilda G., 421  
         Hiram, 132  
         Hope, 83  
         Horace, 83  
         Hosea E., 341  
         Ida, 387  
         Ira, 149, 185  
         Isadore A., 282  
         Israel, 121  
         James, 20, 104, 163  
         Jane, 163  
         Jenette, 340  
         Jeremiah R., 438  
         Jessie B., 341  
         Joanna, 163  
         Jonathan, 132  
         Julia, 307  
         Kathryn, 341  
         Ladd, 421  
         Laura, 132  
         Laura S., 132  
         Leon, 341  
         Leroy A., 341  
         Lottie M., 341  
         Lucy, 96, 248, 340  
         Lucy A., 341  
         Lucy B., 341  
         Lucy M., 388  
     Smith, Lucy W., 216  
         Marcia A., 342  
         Margaret, 43, 66, 121  
         Margaret C., 121  
         Maria, 76, 340  
         Maria J., 341  
         Martha, 132, 163  
         Marvin A., 341 [369  
         Mary, 155, 162, 185,  
         Mary C., 383  
         Mary E., 504  
         Mary G., 335  
         Mary H., 621  
         Mary L., 383, 504  
         Mason L., 340  
         May, 441  
         Melinda, 132  
         Melissa, 387  
         Minerva, 163  
         Nathaniel, 132  
         Nathaniel, 504  
         Nelson C., 341  
         Noah, 83, 199  
         Nora B., 340  
         Norman, 383  
         Olive W., 341  
         Oliver W., 341  
         Orville, 132  
         Paschal, 461  
         Peter, 96  
         Philip, 132  
         Polly, 199  
         Priscilla, 544  
         Rachel, 149  
         Rae M., 341  
         Reuben, 150  
         Rose, 304  
         Rufus, 526  
         Sally, 61  
         Samuel, 162  
         Samuel M., 277  
         Samuel S., 121  
         Sanford, 132  
         Sarah, 150, 341  
         Sarah A. J., 160  
         Sarah E., 628  
         Sarah L., 202  
         Sarah M., 216  
         Sophia, 132, 166  
         Sophronia, 211  
         Spafford, 342  
         Susan I., 421  
         Susanna, 73  
         Susie L., 341  
         Symon, 43  
         Tamson or Tamzin, 83  
         Thankful, 164  
         Thomas S., 385

- Smith, Viola L., 461  
 Wealthy, 83  
 Willard B., 223  
 William, 96  
 William H., 383, 586  
 William H. L., 233  
 William T., 160
- Snell, Abigail, 286  
 Alden G., 367  
 Emma L., 367  
 Hope A., 367  
 Seth, 286 [327]
- Snider, Snyder, Bertha B.,  
 Beulah, 466  
 Blanche E., 590  
 Cora A., 327  
 Emily L., 307  
 Henry F., 307  
 Jay R. D., 466  
 Jay W., 466  
 Lawrence G., 466  
 Nina, 299  
 Richard W., 466  
 William T., 327
- Snow, 211  
 Ann E., 381  
 Dora, 551  
 Hannah, 232  
 Hannah P., 232  
 Henry, 550  
 John T., 232  
 Sarah C., 550
- Solenberger, Alice C., 487  
 Edwin De W., 487  
 Gertrude W., 487  
 Willard E., 487
- Somersset, Lady Henry,  
 Soper, 651 [468]
- Soule, Jessie C. M., 355
- Southworth, Bertha E.,  
 Carrie F., 490 [575]  
 Charles A., 490  
 Diadema, 470  
 Harriet C. L., 490  
 Martha, 470  
 Palmer, 470  
 Robert A., 575
- Sowles, Clarissa, 134  
 Edwin B., 134  
 Elisha, 134  
 John B., 135  
 Marcus B., 134  
 Mary, 134  
 Samuel W., 134  
 William, 134
- Spalding, Spaulding,  
 Ellen E., 467  
 Jane, 270
- Spalding, Spaulding,  
 Nancy, 76
- Spence, Alice L., 409  
 Matthew, 409  
 Susan E., 452
- Spencer, 180  
 Carrie A., 401  
 Collins, 163  
 Hobart, 401  
 Lucy, 401  
 Martha, 163
- Sperry, Lewis, 582  
 Mary E., 582  
 Sarah, 582
- Spink, Lucy J., 506
- Spofford, Elizabeth, 296  
 Frances M., 296  
 James M., 296
- Spooner, 653  
 Allen C., 137  
 Arthur C., 489  
 Carl R., 489  
 Earle A., 489  
 Ethelinda V., 137  
 Evelyn M., 489  
 Fannie M., 356  
 Gladys L., 489  
 Guy F., 489  
 Irving D., 356  
 Lucy, 137  
 Lyle B., 489  
 May Estella, 489  
 Miles W., 489  
 Nathaniel, 137  
 Ralph J., 489  
 Susan L., 137
- Sprague, Ellen L., 407  
 Jonathan, 407  
 Josephine E., 237  
 Lydia, 407  
 William B., 452
- Spring, 663  
 Alice E., 626  
 Charles, 626  
 Eleanor P., 626
- Sproat, Hannah E., 408  
 Kate D., 408  
 William B., 408
- Stacey, Mabel, 609
- Stamborn, Olaf, 485  
 Valeria S., 485
- Stanbury, Daniel, 448  
 Elizabeth, 448  
 Margaret A., 448
- Stancliffe, 653
- Stanford, Carrie L., 269  
 Ella A., 269  
 Harvey E., 269
- Stanley, 644  
 Ann, 85
- Stannard, Ellen A., 478  
 John W., 478  
 Lydia, 478
- Stansfield, Sarah, 359  
 Thomas, 359
- Stanton, 639  
 Abigail W., 248  
 Isaac W., 248  
 Myra B., 67  
 N. P., 67
- Staple, 98
- Stark, 79  
 Betsey, 264  
 Eleazer, 264  
 Sarah, 149
- Starkey, Everett, 301  
 Maria H., 109  
 Winifred, 301
- Stearns, 649, 656  
 Carrie E., 224, 390  
 Clara M., 390  
 Elizabeth R., 390  
 Ephraim, 188  
 George N., 390  
 Hollis N., 390  
 John, 18  
 Louis N., 390  
 Lucius L., 224, 390  
 Lucy, 188  
 Marion S., 390  
 Mary I., 390  
 Nellie M., 224  
 Phebe M., 390  
 Sarah I., 390  
 Viola T., 224
- Stebbins, 98  
 Mary L., 223  
 Rachel, 79  
 Samuel, 79
- Steece, Eliza W., 460
- Steele, Catherine E., 312  
 Charlotte, 312  
 Jonathan D., 312
- Stephens, Ada M., 414  
 Eugene S., 414
- Stephenson, 655  
 Annie W., 257  
 Bryant, 321  
 Deborah, 321  
 Edward M., 257  
 Eliza P., 321  
 Emily, 257  
 Hubbard, 257  
 John H., 257
- Sterner, Bradford G., 430  
 Frank C., 430

- Sterner, Juliet, 430  
   Louis E., 430  
   Louis H. B., 430  
   Theodore M., 430  
 Stetson, Auverne L., 389  
   Claude H., 389  
   Doris B., 388  
   Elmer, 388  
   Esther K., 388  
   Inez E., 389  
   Jennie R., 389  
   Minnie C., 388  
 Stevens, 495, 643  
   Adda, 245  
   Amy, 105  
   Benjamin F., 9  
   Cyprian, 9, 51, 80, 109  
   Dorothy, 9  
   Elbert, 163  
   Electa J., 343  
   Eliza J., 477  
   Elizabeth, 9  
   Emeline L., 480  
   Enos, 35  
   George E., 110  
   Harriet, 110  
   Harriet P., 110  
   Helen D., 343  
   Henry, 9, 163  
   Herrick, 343  
   Herrika M., 344  
   Jane, 163  
   Jennie B., 344  
   Jennie M., 163  
   Joseph, 9  
   Katherine, 36  
   Lewis E., 162, 163  
   Lois, 64, 174  
   Lucy, 80  
   Martha, 163  
   Martha A., 110  
   Mary, 9, 51, 80, 105,  
     110, 162  
   Mary E., 110, 343  
   Mary J., 163  
   Olive, 64  
   Phineas, 9  
   Puceeta P., 110  
   Samuel, 36, 105, 109  
   Samuel H., 110  
   Sarah E., 110  
   Simon, 9, 64  
   Sophia, 35  
   Thomas, 9  
   Willard, 64  
   William, 13, 105  
 Stevenson, Catherine, 513  
   Eleanor E., 621  
   Stevenson, Mary H., 364  
   Stewart, Agnes M., 160  
     Alta M., 262  
     Catherine, 188  
     Frederick P., 188  
     Hariot, 188  
     Ida E., 262  
     James, 172  
     Peter A., 262  
     Sophronia, 441  
   Stickney, Albert, 316  
     Elizabeth W., 316  
     Eunice, 50  
     Howard L., 316  
     Katherine H., 316  
     Peter, 50  
     William, 316  
   Stiles, Caleb, 104  
   Stillman, George, 41  
     Rebecca, 41  
     Sarah, 41  
   Stillwell, Esther J., 341  
   Stimpson, Stimson,  
     Almira W., 188  
     John, 128  
     Rebecca, 128  
 Stoddard, 662  
   Bertha B., 336  
   C. Mabel, 336  
   Cora H., 336  
   Dorothy, 44  
   Elisha, 44  
   Elizabeth J., 585  
   Ellen, 336  
   Franklin B., 333  
   Leslie W., 336  
   Mary A., 333  
   Solomon H., 336  
   Theda, 335  
   Wilder, 112  
 Stokes, Sarah M., 253  
 Stone, 641, 646, 647, 660  
   Achsah, 498  
   Alice, 507  
   Alice M., 237  
   Alpheus F., 148  
   Ann M., 400, 473  
   Anna L., 561  
   Asa L., 551  
   Catherine, 55  
   Edwin, 177  
   Eleanor E., 561  
   Frederick J., 206  
   Hannah, 551  
   Helen L., 592  
   Howard L., 561  
   James, 206  
   James F., 207  
   Stone, Jonas, 498  
     Jonathan, 55  
     Katherine, 133  
     Laura J., 498  
     Lizzie M., 206  
     Lucy, 56  
     Margaret K., 551  
     Maria, 177  
     Mary, 106  
     Melinda, 62, 128  
     Nancy, 177  
     Nathan, 177  
     Nathaniel, 128  
     Norris, 561  
     Oliver, 55, 56  
     Rachel, 148  
     Rachel A., 207  
     Rosina, 561  
     Samuel E., 400  
     Sarah M., 206  
     Seneca, 177  
     Sylvander, 109  
     Thankful, 342  
     Vesta, 177  
     Willard, 177  
 Storrs, 649  
   Susanna H., 377  
 Story, Abraham, 111  
   Isaac, 50  
   Lucy, 50  
   Theodosia, 111  
 Stoughton, Ada, 539  
 Stow, Ephraim W., 380  
   Lucy F., 380  
   Thomas, viii  
 Strain, Mary, 323  
 Strait, Polly Draper, 54  
 Stratton, John, 109  
   Susanna, 109  
 Straw, Aristine B., 162  
   Calvin, 162  
   Julia, 162  
   Susan (Susannah), 162  
 Streeter, Albert T., 321  
   Harriet P., 321  
   Mary L., 321  
   Sarah J., 321  
   Serenio W., 321  
 Strickland, 652  
 Strong, Benedict, 280  
   James, 30, 37  
   John, 30  
   Leta, 381  
   Mary, 37  
   Mehitable, 280  
   Oliver, 381  
 Strout, Annie, 595  
   Dorcas, 175

- Strout, Eliza, 175  
   James M., 483  
   Sarah A., 483  
 Studson, Robt., 11  
 Stull, Fannie P., 433  
 Styles, 653 [345  
 Summergrover, Maude,  
 Surprise, Edwin M., 442  
   Mabel S., 442  
 Swain, John, 110  
   Mary E., 110  
 Swan, Gladys M., 426  
   Hobart W., 426  
   James H., 426  
   Mary R., 426  
   Mattie H., 426  
   Samuel H., 426  
 Swanson, Edward M., 261  
   Elizabeth, 261  
   Eric M., 261  
   Rachel M., 261  
 Swasey, Lena, 252  
 Sweet, Aba, 209  
   Ada, 210  
   Ambrose W., 209  
   Azuba, 209  
   Charles, 210  
   Elias, 209  
   Ellen, 209  
   Frances, 210  
   Jennie, 209  
   Marietta, 210  
   Mary, 210  
   Mary A., 209  
   Osmund L., 210  
 Swift, Aaron G., 101  
   Belle C., 101  
   Calista A., 101  
   Douglas A., 101  
   H. (Aphington), 101  
   Maria E., 101  
   Mary, 101  
   Morton D., 101  
   Oren L., 101  
 Sylvester, 655  
 Symonds, 658  
   Caroline, 519  
   Hannah, 238  
   Hannah C., 238  
   Helen L., 519  
   Jacob, 519  
   Jonathan, 238  
 Tabaree, Lucy, 195  
   Wesley, 195  
 Taft, Tafts, Arnold, 75  
   Caroline A., 552  
   Charlotte A., 187  
   Taft, Tafts, Martha W., 75  
     Nathaniel, 103  
     Nathaniel C., 211  
     Olive, 103, 211  
     Sally, 242, 408  
 Taintor, Sarah, 79  
 Talbot, 651  
 Talier, Willame, viii  
 Talman, Ella, 303  
 Tannatt, 662  
 Tanner, 641  
   Ivy N., 510  
   Lavinia, 100  
   William H. H., 510  
 Tappan, Eleanor H., 344  
   Herrick O., 344  
   Walter H., 344  
   Jennie B., 344  
 Tarbell, Elizabeth, 32  
 Tate, Margaret, 375  
 Tatlock, Florence P., 656  
 Tatman, Alice P., 446  
   Ellen S., 446  
   Rufus D., 446  
   Susanna M., 446  
 Taylor, Augustus, 195  
   Charles P., 422  
   David, 295  
   Elbridge G., 422  
   Elizabeth, 295  
   Ella A., 422  
   Eunice, 195  
   Jonathan, 380  
   Louisa, 422  
   Lucy, 380  
   Margaret, 594  
   Mary, 627  
   May L., 422  
   Mindwell, 129  
   Rachel, 295  
   Thankful, 128  
 Teall, Benjamin, 45  
   Catherine, 45  
 Tebbets, Love, 47  
   Moses, 47  
 Tebo, Blanche E., 394  
   William A., 394  
 Tefft, Alma, 154  
   Erastus, 154  
 Telford, Julia, 440  
 Temple, Abigail, 30  
 Tennent, Caroline W., 594  
 Tenney, 646, 658  
   Betsey, 106  
   Emma, 393  
   Jonathan, 106  
   Susanna, 207  
 Terrass, Mary E., 477  
 Terrill, Mabel A., 509  
   Samuel W., 510  
   Violetta, 510  
   William E., 510  
   William S., 510  
 Terry, Edna I., 602  
   Edward M., 602  
   Martha A., 602  
   Ruth E., 602  
 Tew, 640  
 Tewksbury, Laura, 605  
 Thatcher, Thomas, 16  
 Thaxter, Harriet, 325  
   Henry, 325  
   Sarah J., 325  
 Thayer, 648  
   Abigail, 166  
   Albert, 223  
   Ann, 544  
   Charles J., 283  
   Clara, 655  
   Dell L., 283  
   Ebenezer, 256  
   Edgar G., 223  
   Elizabeth, 256  
   Elmira R., 544  
   Emeline M., 256  
   Ethan, 544  
   Harriet, 223  
   Jason D., 283  
   Jennie, 223  
   Martha J., 565  
   Mary, 223  
   Mary G., 537  
   Olive P., 283  
   Polly, 223  
   Ruth, 537  
   Samuel B., 565  
   Samuel W., 537  
   Willard A., 223  
 Thirkell, Jean McN., 268  
 Thomas, 658, 641  
   Ann, 36  
   Laura, 165  
   Mina, 449  
   Moses, 234  
 Thompson, 640, 657, 660  
   Amelia A., 492  
   Anna O., 305  
   Benjamin, 22  
   Betsey, 492  
   Clark, 485  
   Dorothy, 230  
   Ethel L., 589  
   Florence G., 228  
   Frances L., 485  
   Frank C., 228  
   George A. H., 230



- Thompson, Georgia R., [193  
 Grace A., 605  
 Helen H., 230  
 Joseph L., 305  
 Martha, 47  
 Mary, 521  
 Mary P., 400  
 Millicent, 230  
 Phebe A., 229  
 Philip C., 230  
 Phinehas, 47  
 Ruth E., 331  
 T. C., 521  
 Thomas, 492  
 Willard E., 230
- Thurston, Carrie M., 605  
 Charles, 311  
 Harriet E., 311  
 Lizzie, 471
- Thorpe, Christina S., 190
- Thrasher, Nancy, 263
- Thurrow, Clara, 486
- Ticknor, Mary, 291
- Tift, Mary, 417
- Tillinghast, Amey, 125  
 Artemisia, 286  
 Daniel, 125  
 John, 286
- Tilson, 652
- Tincarre, Charlotte, 512
- Tinker, Augusta R., 222  
 Charles P., 222  
 Florence L., 222  
 George F., 222
- Titus, Emily P., 132  
 Ernest, 381  
 Etta M., 381  
 Floyd I., 381  
 Grace E., 381  
 Herbert, 381  
 Jessie F., 381  
 John, 380  
 Joseph, 132  
 Mary, 380, 381  
 Nancy, 323
- Tobin, 651
- Todd, Elisha, 198  
 Sarah, 198
- Tolland, Thomas, 23
- Tooley, Almina, 423  
 Elias, 423  
 Elmer C., 423  
 Erwin L., 423  
 Gertrude L., 423  
 May L., 423  
 Rose V., 423  
 Susan M., 423
- Toombs, George R., 466
- Toombs, Grace M., 466  
 Herbert W., 466  
 James M., 466  
 Lucy J., 466
- Toothaker, 664
- Torimus, Bertha V., 299  
 Burdette E., 299  
 John B., 299  
 Lois B., 299
- Tougas, Charlotte J., 221  
 Helen L., 221  
 Sarah E., 221  
 Sarah K., 221  
 Walter L., 221  
 Willard R., 221
- Tourtelotte, Tourtelot,  
 Turtelot, Isaac, 450  
 Katherine, 450  
 L. Holbrook, 393  
 Laura E., 361  
 Laura F., 393  
 Mabel, 393  
 Mary A., 361  
 Mary D., 361  
 Theresa A., 450  
 William W., 361
- Tower, 648
- Town, Towne, 654  
 Betsey, 284  
 Caroline, 331  
 Elizabeth, 284  
 George, 284  
 Hosea, 331  
 Joel, 284  
 Lois, 152  
 Parthenia, 284
- Townsend, 647, 655  
 Albert, 302  
 Alice N., 303  
 Bessie, 303  
 Britton, 301  
 Caroline, 302  
 Charles, 301, 302  
 Christopher F., 438  
 Clara, 301  
 Dorothy, 302  
 Eben, 302  
 Edgar H., 303  
 Elizabeth, 58  
 Emily, 302  
 Eva D., 303  
 Frances, 302  
 George, 301  
 George H., 302  
 Grace O., 302  
 Horace, 302  
 Isabella, 301  
 John, 303
- Townsend, John C., 302  
 Julia, 301  
 Julia A., 438  
 Louise A., 303  
 Lucretia P., 438  
 Lucy, 302  
 Lydia O., 301  
 Margaret, 568  
 Maria, 303  
 Nellie, 303  
 Oliver, 302  
 Pamela, 303  
 Richard, 301  
 Rose A., 301  
 Samuel, 302  
 Violet, 302  
 Winnifred, 301  
 William E., 302
- Tradette, 655
- Trask, Eunice, 218  
 Hannah, 143  
 Hiram, 212  
 Lucy, 143  
 Mary, 350  
 Polly H., 212  
 Samuel, 143  
 William, 350
- Treat, Adeline A., 291  
 Eunice, 17  
 Samuel, 17
- Treadway, Susie P., 399  
 Thomas H., 399
- Trefethen, Caroline, 319  
 Charles, 319
- Tremaine, Ethel M., 562  
 John W., 562  
 Mary M., 562  
 Ralph, 562 [409
- Trenholme, Emma M.,  
 Helen I., 409  
 Richard, 409
- Triggs, Estella, 426  
 Irene B., 426  
 John E., 426
- Trott, Amelia M. H., 611  
 Catherine, 611  
 George, 611  
 Mary C., 391
- Trotter, Catherine A., 121  
 Catherine G., 121  
 Edward W., 121  
 Elias W., 121  
 Helen, 121  
 Hester E., 121  
 John, 121  
 John H., 121  
 John L., 121  
 Matthew, 121

- Trotter, Sarah Ten Eyck,  
   Sarah W., 121 [121]  
   Van Veehten, 121  
 Troy, 641  
 True, Martha, 374  
 Trundy, Jane, 482  
 Tucker, Bessie C., 498  
   Ernest E., 498  
 Tufts, 655  
   Benjamin, 323  
   Mary A., 323  
   Susan, 323  
 Tupper, Adelaide M., 436  
   Emma E., 429  
   Henrietta, 282  
   Jeanette, 429  
   Maria N., 436  
   Peter, 429  
   Russell L., 436  
 Turner, 646  
   Adelaide G., 375  
   Ambrose G., 375  
   Elizabeth, 254  
   Ellen M., 375  
   Elsie C., 210  
   Frank M., 210  
   George, 254  
   Hannah, 56  
   Irving P., 210  
   Louise, 210  
   Luther, 56  
   Mary, 71  
   Mary L., 210  
   Melzar, 210  
   Sidney S., 210  
   Zelia L., 210  
 Tuthill, Florence M., 432  
   Ransom, 432  
 Tuttle, Jane A., 228  
   John B., 228  
 Tweedy, Grace H., 306  
   Henry, 306  
 Twitchell, Parma, 323  
 Tyboull, John, 3  
 Tyler, Alice A., 550  
   Carrie E., 549  
   Dorothy, 550  
   Elliott B., 550  
   Hannah, 115  
   Mary D., 366  
   Paul S., 115  
   Samuel W., 549, 550  
 Turneaux, Susan M., 401  
   Susanah W., 401  
   Thomas B., 401  
   William, 366  
 Tyng, Edward, 15  
   Eunice, 15  
   Tyng, Mary, 15  
 Ucker, George E., 313  
   Katherine S., 313  
 Ulm, Katherine C., 634  
 Ulmer, Vivian, 593  
 Underwood, 654  
   Adeline W., 467  
   Jennie M., 516  
   William, viii  
 Upham, Betsey, 419  
   Joel, 419  
   Mary, 131  
   Polly, 131, 419  
 Upson, Charles B., 478  
   Etta P., 478  
   Nellie L., 478  
 Upton, Betsey, 485  
   David, 485  
   Julia, 323  
   Mary, 485  
 Utter, Hannah A., 564  
 Utting, Frances L., 559  
   Frederick E., 559  
   Ruby M., 559  
   Willard F., 559  
 Valentine, Alice, 583  
 Vandenburg, 120  
 Vanderburgh, Ann, 571  
 Vandever, Elizabeth, 472  
 Van der Walker, Sarah,  
 Van Dine, Major, 107 [201  
   Susanna, 107  
   Thales, 107  
 Van Dusen, Curtis L., 280  
   Edith, 280  
   Everett Le V., 281  
   Gertrude, 281  
   Martha, 280  
 Van Horn, Marcia A., 342  
   Nelson, 342  
 Van Ness, Joseph, 97  
   Sarah L., 97  
 Van Nestle, Grace O., 302  
 Van Nostrand, Annabel G.,  
   Gardiner, 629 [629  
 Van Veehten, Hester E.,  
 Vance, Margaret, 588 [121  
 Varney, Alfred E., 289  
   Ann M., 289  
 Vaughn, Vaughan, 643,  
   George, 451 [645  
   Mary L., 237  
 Vedder, Harriet A., 555  
   Isaac Van D., 555  
   Laura, 250  
   Minnie E., 555  
   Vedder, Sarah E., 555  
   Ventres, Carlos J., 291  
   Ellen M., 291  
   Vermenten, Emma J., 541  
   Fred, 541  
   H. J., 541  
   Vernon, Clara M., 340  
   David B., 340  
   Vilas, Mary, 248  
   Nathaniel, 248  
   Rhoda, 248  
   Viles, Fannie T., 237  
   Vining, Ada F., 408  
   Vining, Fremont S., 408  
   Virgin, Ethelinda, 137  
   Vogan, Louise B., 382  
   Vogt, Emily, 263  
   Voight, Augusta, 633  
   Wade, Hattie M., 341  
   William, 341  
   Wadsworth, Betsey, 76  
   Charles, 76  
   David, 75, 76  
   James, 411  
   Lucy, 141  
   Martha, 76  
   Mary, 76  
   Patty, 76  
   Peleg, 411  
   Perley, 76  
   Randilla E., 411  
   Samuel, 76  
   Susannah W., 76  
   Virtue, 75  
   Willard, 76  
   Winnifred, 411  
   Waite, Frances H., 370  
   John W., 370  
   Mary P., 370  
   Walcott, Alfred, 408  
   Mary J., 408  
   Waldron, Elizabeth, 286  
   Mary, 151  
   Nathan, 151  
   Nelson, 286  
   Wales, Elizabeth, 59  
   Joseph, 59  
   Walkden, Ida M., 214  
   Walker, Abbie M., 400  
   Abel, 216  
   Adah, 449  
   Alice S., 400  
   Arnold M., 379  
   Aurora, 194  
   Benjamin, 70  
   Charles P., 385  
   Charles W., i, 385

- Walker, David, 385  
   Diana, 194  
   Dyer, 379  
   Eleuthera, 216  
   Eliza, 194  
   Elvira A., 400  
   Emily M., 385  
   Emma, 217  
   Eunice, 70  
   George B., 400  
   Helen M., 379, 386  
   Henry, 194  
   Henry W., 194  
   Jennie E., 532  
   John S., 217  
   Joseph W., 400  
   Laura, 194  
   Laura A., 385  
   M. A., 400  
   Mabel, 385  
   Mary, 65, 379  
   Mary A., 379  
   Oracy, 379  
   Perley, 386  
   Tirzah S., 386  
   Willard F., 386  
 Walkley, Timothy, 174  
 Wallace, Annette E., 501  
   Hosea C., 501  
   Mary, 255  
   Sarah J., 501  
 Walley, John, 28  
 Walter, Anna, 487  
   Ethan, 487  
 Walters, Ella M., 433  
 Walton, Louie, 533  
   Mary Florence, 533  
   Warren A., 533  
 Wamsley, Elizabeth, 275  
 Ward, 642  
   Amanda, 330  
   Lucretia, 60  
   Lydia, 60  
   Martha, 331  
   Mary, 331  
   Mary A., 189  
   Nahum, 60  
   Nathaniel, 331  
   Sabina, 349  
   Samuel, 60, 330, 331  
   Stephen, 189  
   Susan A., 456 [504  
 Warding, Marietta, 466,  
 Wardwell, Charles W. B.,  
   Emma C., 587 [587  
   Hattie, 587  
   Hattie E., 587  
   Vincent B., 587  
 Ware, Eliza, 497  
   Helen, 418  
   John, 418  
   Joseph, 332  
   Lucy A., 418  
   Maria, 497  
   Rachel, 332  
   Ziba, 497  
 Wardner, Abigail, 341  
   Azro, 341  
 Wariner, Warriner, 642  
   Benjamin, 38  
   Persis, 38  
   Reuben, 39  
   Sarah, 39  
 Warner, Betsey, 97  
   Emma, 515  
   Emma J., 310  
   Fred W., 310  
   Lilla, 115  
 Warren, 642, 648  
   Alice L., 441  
   Amasa, 574  
   Caroline E., 445  
   Charles P., 441  
   Dorothy J., 480  
   Edward W., 480  
   Elisha C., 440  
   Elisha W., 441  
   Elizabeth U., 572  
   Ella A., 441  
   Ella L., 441  
   Ellen H., 480  
   Emma, 441  
   Everett, 480  
   Fredericka L., 441  
   Frederick P., 441  
   Harris F., 480  
   Harvey C., 441  
   Harvey L., 441  
   James F., 441  
   Kate H., 441  
   Lizzie E., 441  
   Luthera, 217  
   Lydia A., 574  
   Lydia G., 574  
   Marion M., 480  
   Mary, 441  
   Mary L., 441  
   Otis, 445  
   Sarah, 74  
   Sarah L., 440  
   Sophronia, 441  
   Stella L., 441  
   Sumner, 440  
 Washburn, David S., 528  
   George A., 536  
   Lucy, 71  
 Washburn, Lucy Jane, 528  
   Mary, 528, 536  
   Mary A., 536  
   Rachel, 461  
 Wassock, Eva D., 303  
 Waterman, Abigail, 73  
 Waters, Henry F., 1, 2  
 Watkins, Elizabeth, 71  
   Lewis, 114  
   Sybil, 114  
 Watrous, Alanson, 155  
   Alfred, 155  
   Ann M., 155  
   Anstis, 155  
   Betsey M., 155  
   Caroline, 155  
   Daniel, 155  
   Edwin, 155  
   Eveline, 155  
   Fidelia, 155  
   Hannah, 155  
   Hannah A., 155  
   Jane, 155  
   Joseph, 155  
   Mary, 155, 291  
   Sally, 155  
 Watson, 646  
   Agnes M., 171  
   Arthur W., 171  
   Benjamin, 171  
   Calista A., 101  
   Delia A., 171  
   Edward W., 171  
   Elizabeth H., 171  
   Georgianna L., 171  
   Gertrude C., 171  
   Grace, 171  
   Herbert, 171  
   John W., 236  
   Louisa A., 236  
   Lucy, 171  
   Lucy Ann, 171  
   Margaret, 171  
   Marianne L., 171  
   Martha R. C., 171  
   O. P., 101  
   Paul, 171  
   Sarah, 467  
 Watts, Edward P., 73  
   Emma, 73  
   Henry, 73  
   Lawson L., 73  
   Maria L., 73  
   Olive, 73  
   Samuel, 73  
 Waugh, Ada L., 270  
   Evelyn M., 270  
   Mira E., 270

- Waugh, William A., 270  
 Wayne, Mary N., 138  
 Webb, Adeline E., 203  
   Ann, 430  
   Ann H., 430  
   Edna H., 428  
   Fenner H., 427  
   Fenner W. G., 428  
   Garland, 203  
   Lurinda E., 427  
   Martin, 430  
   Sallie, 430  
 Webber, Maria, 303  
   Mary E., 600  
   Roy W., 600  
   William, 600  
 Webster, Edward H., 84  
   Edward W., 160  
   Eunice, 160  
   Lucinda E., 84  
   Mary, 582  
   Ozias S., 84  
 Weeden, Weading, Lucy, 340  
   Maria, 195  
   Maria J., 341  
   Maria O., 194  
   Martha A., 505  
   Mary, 195  
   Samuel, 195  
   Simeon W., 194  
   Willard, 195  
 Weeks, Edwin R., 306  
   Grace M., 306  
   Rebecca, 258  
 Weesner, Ada L., 270  
   Frank D., 270  
   Glen H., 270  
   Wallace, 270  
 Weigand, Frederick, 209  
   Tryphena, 209  
 Welch, Anna, 585  
   Jerusha W., 419  
   Louisa, 419  
   O., 419  
 Welcome, 663  
 Weld, John, 208  
   Sybil, 208  
   Mary E. R., 517  
 Weldon, Minnie E., 587  
   Walter S., 587  
 Wellendorf, Maria A., 469  
 Welling, Margaret W., 521  
 Wellman, Bial, 244  
   Harold R., 564  
   Olive Stevens, 64  
   Samuel, 64  
   Victoria, 564  
   Willard, 564  
 Wells, Welles, Amanda, 147  
   Anna S., 170  
   Catherine, 148  
   Dexter, 147  
   Emma B., 488  
   Epaphroditus, 488  
   Frances G., 312  
   Grace F., 312  
   Hannah, 91, 148  
   Harold W., 312  
   Harriet, 251  
   Harriet M., 308  
   Henrietta B., 166  
   Henry M., 312  
   Jeanette, 147  
   Jeannie, 488  
   Jerome, 147  
   Joel, 148  
   Lemuel H., 166  
   Mabel, 312  
   Margaret, 147  
   Mary A., 309  
   Nancy, 76  
   Patrick, 147  
   Rhoda, 87  
   Samuel, 170  
   Simon, 87  
   Sophronia, 171  
   William, 76  
   William A., 312  
 Wendell, 120  
 Wescott, Sarah, 311  
 West, Alice C., 217  
   Ann M., 332  
   Edward B., 217  
   Edward P., 216  
   Eliza A., 216  
   Elizabeth P., 216  
   Elizabeth R., 217  
   Harold L., 217  
   Harriet F., 216  
   Henry C., 216  
   Jennie H., 216  
   John W., 217  
   Joseph C., 216  
   Lewis W., 216  
   Lucy W., 216  
   Luthera W., 217  
   Maria, 447  
   Marian, 217  
   Martha J., 216  
   Mary E., 217  
   Nancy, 212  
   Parsons, 216  
   Thera F., 216  
   Thomas I., 216  
   Thomas P., 216  
   Willard P., 216  
 Westcott, Celia C., 260  
   Charles H., 260  
   Ella M., 260  
   Fred A., 260  
   Huron, 260  
   Mary H., 260  
   Minnie M., 260  
   Nancy, 260  
   Shubael, 260  
 Westman, Arthur G., 513  
   George, 513  
   Lily A., 513  
   Myrtle, 513  
 Weston, Alice W., 391  
   Gladys M., 587  
   Mary, 210  
   Warren H., 391  
 Westover, Asa, 127  
   Lucinda K., 127  
 Wetherbee, Abigail, 107  
   Asahel, 218  
   Asahel C., 218  
   Charles M., 218  
   Diana, 218  
   Ezra, 185  
   George W., 240  
   Ira A., 218  
   Jennie E., 546  
   Joanna, 107  
   Lucy, 367  
   Martha, 109  
   Nancy S., 240  
   Oliver, 56  
   Parthene, 81  
   Rachel, 56, 185  
   Samuel, 52  
   Sarah, 405  
   Sarah H., 242  
   Silas, 367  
   Susanna, 52  
   William, 81  
 Wetherell, Hannah, 144  
   Sarah, 11  
   William, 11  
 Wetmore, Cornelia P., 235  
   Cornelia W., 235  
   Edward, 235  
   Edward A., 235  
   Frederick, 235  
   Martha, 235  
   Mary A., 235  
   Van Dyke, 235  
   Willard, 235  
 Whaples, Jacob, 26  
 Wharry, Evans, 290  
   Mary, 290  
 Wheate, Moses, viii  
 Wheaton, Bessie, 389  
   Charles, 389

- Wheaton, Jocelyn W., 389  
   Vivian, 389  
 Wheeler, 647, 657, 662  
   Abbie J., 405  
   Addie E., 496  
   Alfred N., 600  
   Calista H., 416  
   Caroline, 350  
   Caroline A., 563  
   Charles B., 417  
   David P., 416  
   Ephraim, 219  
   Ephraim M., 623  
   Franklin E., 600  
   Hannah, 356, 406  
   Israel, 219  
   James, 197  
   Jane, 417  
   Jane E., 623  
   Jane M., 406  
   John B., 356  
   Joseph, viii  
   Kate E., 169  
   Laura, 219  
   Laura A., 600  
   Laura F., 600  
   Lucy, 219  
   Lydia A., 623  
   Mary, 21, 219  
   Meriel, 356  
   Nathaniel N., 496  
   Obadia, viii  
   Philinda W., 21  
   Rhoda, 231  
   Ruth I., 417  
   Ruth M., 416  
   Stephen, 406  
   Thomas, viii  
   Timothy, vii  
   Warren E., 169  
   William, 21  
   William W., 21  
   Willard E., 416  
   Zelle, 416  
 Wheelock, Prudence F.,  
   Rachel, 79 [388]  
 Wheler, Georg, viii  
 Whidden, Annie W., 396  
   Esther, 396  
   Malcolm W., 396  
   Rachel, 396  
   Stephen H., 396  
   William B., 396  
 Whipple, Alfred, 224  
   Emma, 224  
   John, 65, 103  
   Marjory, 103  
   Mary, 65  
 Whipple, Phebe, 65  
   Phebe B., 65  
   Sarah, 77  
   Stephen, 65  
 Whitaker, Asa, 195  
   Laura, 195  
 Whitbeck, Alice A., 269  
   Almira M., 268  
   Andrus A., 268  
   Anifred A., 268  
   Arthur L., 268  
   Arthur S., 268  
   Delmer R., 268  
   Ellen M., 268  
   Ernest C., 268  
   Frank D., 268  
   Gertrude W., 268  
   Harold A., 268  
   Jean McN., 268  
   Jeannie E., 268  
   Jessie L., 268  
   John D., 268  
   Kenneth J., 268  
   Laura M., 268  
   Louis H., 269  
   Marion L., 268  
   Martha G., 268  
   William T., 268  
 Whitcomb, 642  
   Aaron, 109  
   Anna, 210  
   Anna M., 109  
   Arthur H., 109  
   Chapman, 114  
   Dorothy, 109  
   Edward E., 384  
   George E., 109  
   Grace G., 384  
   Harriet E., 429  
   Hiram R., 109  
   Jacob, 429  
   Jonathan, 109  
   Lucy, 109  
   Maria H., 109  
   Marion, 109  
   Martha, 109  
   Mary, 31  
   Mary A., 109  
   Mary S., 109  
   Mila, 109  
   Miriam, 109  
   Polly, 109  
   Rhoda, 114  
   Rhoda B., 109  
   Roswell, 109  
   Sabrina, 109  
   Sussanna, 109  
   Vesta, 109  
 Whitcomb, Willard, 109  
 White, Ada A., 482  
   Alice L., 536  
   Alpheus, 285  
   Ann, 145  
   Annie M., 536  
   Anthony, 24  
   Benjamin, 374  
   Carrie McC., 614  
   Charles L., 368  
   Charlotte, 374  
   Daniel G., 482  
   Elias, 170  
   Elisha, 378  
   Emily, 302  
   Florence E., 368  
   George W., 482  
   Georgia H., 482  
   Grace, 24  
   Hannah, 215  
   Herbert W., 536  
   Honor, 378  
   Idora L., 368  
   Isabella Hazen, 93  
   John, 302  
   Joseph, 614  
   Josiah, 20, 186, 187  
   Katherine M., 536  
   Keziah, 35  
   Lena M., 502  
   Lewis A., 536  
   Margery G., 368  
   Maria, 170, 378  
   Mary, 24, 634  
   Mary A., 536  
   May P., 368  
   Noyes H., 368  
   Phebe, 186, 187  
   Philip L., 369  
   Richard K., 369  
   Sarah P., 304  
   Sherman H., 482  
   Stanley W., 536  
   William H., 482  
 Whiteley, Alice A., 493  
   Aquila, 493  
   Aurelia, 493  
 Whiting, 650  
   Barbara, 343  
   Harriet, 352  
   Lucy, 227  
   Lydia P., 352  
   Mr., 285  
   Samuel K., 518  
   Timothy, 352  
 Whitley, 645  
 Whitman, Elizabeth, 278  
   Frances A., 199

- Whitman, Henriette C.,  
     Royal E., 272 [272]  
 Whitmarsh, Cynthia J.,  
     Horace S., 163 [163]  
 Whitmore, Alfred, 188  
   Almira W., 188  
   Clarissa, 188  
   Eliza R., 188  
   Enoch, 188  
   Fayoline E., 383  
   Flint M., 188  
   Francis N., 383  
   Harriet E., 383  
 Whitney, 663  
   Aaron, 63  
   Abigail H., 392  
   Caroline E., 400  
   Charles S., 297  
   Elizabeth, 39  
   Emma A., 232  
   Francena J., 499  
   George O., 400  
   Hannah, 63, 233, 402  
   Harriet, 499, 502  
   Harriet C., 502  
   Jacob, 233, 402  
   John, 39  
   John M., 232  
   Jonathan, 31  
   Lucy, 340  
   Lucy C., 340  
   Martha, 297  
   Mary, 39  
   Mercy, 57  
   Merrick, 449, 502  
   Miriam, 53  
   Philena E., 297  
   Phinehas, 53  
   Rachel, 103  
   Richard, 57  
   Sarah M., 233, 402  
   William, 340  
 Whitted, Charlotte, 364  
   Duncan C., 364  
   Eliza N., 364  
   Joseph W., 364  
   Mary H., 364  
 Whittemore, 646  
   Alice E., 385  
   Celina, 191  
   Enos, 191  
   Florence A., 405  
   George H., 108  
   Harold H., 405  
   Harry M., 405  
   Josiah, 108  
   Josiah F., 108  
   Kenneth W., 405  
   Whittemore, Lucy W., 108  
     Mary, 99  
     Moses W., 108  
     Nancy, 108  
     Nancy S., 108  
     Nathaniel D., 108  
     Raymond G., 405  
     Robert C., 108  
     Samuel F., 108  
     William H., 108  
 Whittier, Augusta, 207  
   Charles, 207  
   Cordelia, 207  
   David, 207  
   Eliza, 207  
   Elmira, 207  
   Esther, 207  
   Green, 207  
   Jonas, 207  
   Mary, 207  
   Moses, 207  
   Susan, 207 [346]  
 Whittlesey, Frederick D.,  
   Lena A., 346  
   Martha L., 346 [468]  
 Wickham, Catherine E.,  
   Wicks, Rebecca, 258  
 Widdowson, Mary, 625  
 Widiner, John H., 282  
   P. A. B., 474  
   Sophronia, 282  
 Wiggin, George F., 575  
   Hannah B., 575  
   Mehitable, 575  
 Wight, Albion P., 491  
   Emily S., 491  
   Phebe, 74  
   Sarah A., 491  
 Wightman, Catherine, 281  
 Wilcox, 641  
   Wilcox, Wilcocks,  
     Abigail Y., 263  
     Alice A., 264  
     Amelia E., 316, 317  
     Caroline, 255  
     Charles A., 264  
     Esther, 172  
     John S., 263  
     Lucinda E., 264  
     Martha, 163  
     Mary A., 264  
     Mary M., 519  
     Oliver, 163  
     Thankful, 44  
     Timothy, 317  
     Zeriah, 264  
 Wild, Daniel, 544  
   Grace F., 544  
   Wild, Maria L., 544  
   Wilder, Abigail, 229  
     Anna, 32  
     Anna Goodhue, 59  
     Deborah, 187  
     Ebenezer, 187  
     Esther, 187  
     Ephraim, 9  
     George O., 77  
     Hannah, 34  
     Henry, 59  
     John, 20, 34  
     Katherine, 91  
     Leslie F., 77  
     Mercy J., 77  
     Sarah, 103, 201  
     Sophia, 227  
     Susanna, 57  
   Wilds, Ansel, 205  
   Wiley, 653  
     May L., 423  
   Wilkinson, Fanny M., 85  
   Williams, 650, 662  
     Abbie E., 228  
     Catherine, 311  
     Daniel, 78  
     David W., 500  
     Elmira A., 500  
     Frances A., 141  
     Frederic W., 593  
     Hannah J., 270  
     Helena, 368  
     Henry F., 270  
     John A., 207  
     Lucretia, 78  
     Mabel, 210  
     Marietta, 210  
     Mary A., 593  
     Maude A., 210  
     Philip, 368  
     Robert, 199  
     Sally, 199  
     Sarah F., 158  
     Waitstill, 500  
     Willard A., 210  
     William I., 210  
   Williamson, Caroline C.,  
     Ethel B., 363 [329]  
     Flora T., 363  
     George T., 363  
     Joseph, 329  
     Mary B., 363  
     Myra, 278  
   Willington, Sally, 233  
   Willis, 642  
     Amos, 115  
     Bertie, 116  
     Caleb, 115

- Willis, Celia, 115  
   David, 115  
   Edwin S., 115  
   Emily R., 115  
   Fayette P., 384  
   Frank C., 223  
   Frank S., 115  
   George H., 115  
   Hazel M., 223  
   Ida M., 115  
   Kate D., 384  
   Lilla, 115  
   Lydia, 115  
   Lydia A., 116  
   Mary, 115  
   Mary A., 115  
   Mary M., 275  
   Nancy, 115  
   Samuel C., 115  
   Sarah, 115  
   Sarah F., 384  
   Sophia L., 115  
   Stella, 384  
   Sybil W., 115  
   Wilber F., 115  
   Willie F., 115  
 Williston, Arthur L., 334  
   Irene L., 334  
 Willmarth, Harriet, 200  
   Isaac M., 200  
   James, 200  
 Willson, Minnie A., 543  
   Minnie E., 305  
   Robert W., 305  
   Rodney R., 384  
   Sarah E., 205  
   Susan S., 305  
 Wilson, Blanche J., 384  
   Charles B., 414  
   Charles E., 305  
   Charles S., 305  
   Chloe A., 345, 464  
   Elizabeth, 415  
   Emma G., 306  
   Erastus E., 304, 305  
   Frances M., 305  
   Fred P., 384  
   George R., 384  
   Harriet, 304  
   Hattie G., 305  
   Hattie M., 414  
   Hugh I., 441  
   Jesse C., 205  
   John, 562  
   Julia C., 384  
   Julia R., 443  
   Lucy, 585  
   Margaret, 562  
   Mary, 441  
     Mary E., 305  
     Mary F., 372  
     Maud F., 460  
 Winchell, 47  
   Lydia, 152  
   Mary, 152  
   Thomas, 152  
 Winchester, Adaline, 188  
   Albert N., 188  
   Harriet A., 188  
   Jonathan, 188  
   Laura A., 188  
   Mary A., 188  
   Silas W., 188  
   Sylvia, 188  
   Sylvia W., 188 [226  
 Windsor, Elizabeth C.,  
   Phineas, 226  
 Wine, Lulu, 592  
 Wing, Amelia, 473  
   Bess De L., 473  
   Russell M., 473  
   Sara, 272  
 Winger, Leona, 591  
 Winn, Helen L., 546  
   John, 546  
   Martha W., 546  
 Winslow, Elizabeth (Bet-  
 sey), 105  
   Emily, 286  
   James D., 418  
   Luella, 490  
   W., 286  
 Wise, 664  
   Blanche W., 425  
   Charles R., 425  
   Earl W., 425  
   Elizabeth, 425  
   Harriet C., 425  
   Joseph, 425  
 Wiswell, Adah, 281  
   Althea, 281  
   Alured, 281  
   Alured N., 281  
   Augusta Y., 282  
   Clarissa A., 282  
   Fidelia, 282  
   John, 281  
   Julia M., 281  
   Laura, 282  
   Laurella W., 282  
   Lucius G., 282  
   Martha, 282  
   Martin M., 281  
   Mary, 281  
   Royal, 281  
   Rose C., 282  
 Wiswell, Sophronia, 282  
   Wyrum W., 282  
 Witham, Winnifred, 368  
 Witherell, Roxanna, 240  
 Withey, Eleanor, 583  
 Witter, Cynthia, 451  
 Wolcott, Daniel M., 168  
   Daniel W., 168  
   Eunice, 87  
   Gershom, 87  
   Hannah, 168  
   Hannah M., 168  
   Laura, 168  
   Martha, 167  
   Mary, 168  
   Mary E., 168  
   Oliver, 167  
 Wolfe, John, 299  
   Lucy, 299  
   Orinda Y., 299  
 Wood, Woods, 639, 643,  
   646  
   Abby, 137  
   Abigail, 73  
   Abijah, 73  
   Adelia, 74  
   Albert, 387  
   Albert C., 75  
   Alfred B., 75  
   Azubah, 114  
   Betsey, 258  
   Caroline A., 73  
   Charles C., 74  
   Clarissa, 74  
   Clarissa E., 74  
   Cornelius E., 137  
   Edward E., 75  
   Elizabeth C., 370  
   Emma L., 75  
   Flora J., 278  
   Frances, 278  
   Francis M., 75  
   Franklin W., 75  
   Frederick W., 75  
   George L., 75  
   George M., 278  
   Hannah, 370  
   Hannah R., 73  
   Harriet S., 75  
   Henry, 387  
   Henry A., 223  
   Horace R., 75  
   Horace W., 73  
   Ida, 387  
   Isaac W., 73  
   Jane M., 75  
   Joel F., 73  
   Jonathan H., 74

- Wood, Woods,  
   Jonathan W., 73  
   Joseph, 73, 74  
   Joseph S., 74  
   Joseph T., 73  
   Joseph W., 73  
   Julia E., 75  
   Lafayette, 73  
   Levi P., 370  
   Liberty, 73, 74  
   Liberty W., 74  
   Lincoln, 73  
   Lizzie L., 437  
   Lucy M., 187  
   Luther N., 74  
   Lydia, 64, 249  
   Martha, 73  
   Martin, 137  
   Mary E., 278  
   Michael, viii  
   Miranda, 249  
   Myra, 278  
   Nathaniel, 64, 249, 278  
   Patty, 74  
   Phebe, 74  
   Phebe A., 74  
   Sarah, 74  
   Sophronia, 75, 123  
   Susan M., 73  
   Susanna S., 73  
   Theodore, 123  
   Thomas O., 75  
   Thomas R., 74, 75  
   Viola, 387  
   Viola E., 223  
   Walter H., 75  
   Willard S., 73  
   William, viii  
   William F., 74  
 Woodbridge, 661  
   Lucy F., 169  
 Woodbury, 277  
   Carrie L., 503  
   Edward H., 319  
   Elizabeth, 319  
   Ellen M., 347  
   Emma, 386  
   Franklin, 319  
   John E., 347  
   Mary R., 319  
   Ray W., 503  
   Roy F., 503  
   Wilbur F., 503  
 Woodis, Henry, viii  
 Woodruff, Benjamin, 526  
   Fred H., 526  
   Jane E., 526  
   Margaretta S., 526  
   Mary E., 526  
 Woodward, Barney, 428  
   Eliza, 264  
   George I., 265  
   John F., 265  
   Laura, 428  
   Laura E., 264  
   Lorenzo, 264  
   Louisa, 265  
   Lucy D., 428  
   Mary J., 265  
 Wooley, Woolley,  
   Charles D., 407  
   David, 64  
   Frank, 509  
   Harriet J., 407  
   Maria, 509  
   Mary E., 509  
   Relief, 64  
 Wooster, David A., 487  
   Laura A., 487  
 Worcester, Ann E., 366  
   George, 366  
   Mary, 366  
 Work, Georgiana, 294  
   Susan R., 294  
 Worth, Ann H., 274  
 Wortley, Ellen C., 345  
 Wright, 640, 650, 657  
   Abigail, 9, 45  
   Adeline, 194  
   Alice G., 430  
   Arthur, 9  
   Betsey, 184  
   Caleb, 426  
   Charles, 505  
   Charles E., 264  
   Charles L., 430  
   Cora, 604  
   Donald C., 268  
   Earle W., 430  
   Edick J., 433  
   Ella M., 433  
   Elwyn R., 430  
   Fannie P., 433  
   Frances, 542  
   Frank, 341  
   Frank J., 426  
   Fred, 341, 604  
   Frederic, 241  
   George A., 426  
   Helen, 426  
   Humphrey, 427  
   Irene B., 426  
   Jeannie E., 268  
   Jessie O., 430  
   John E., 433  
   Kenneth, 604  
   Laura N., 430  
   Lucinda E., 264  
   Lucinda V., 433  
   Wright, Lucius, 341  
   Lucy A., 341  
   Mariette, 427  
   Marilla, 135  
   Mary, 45, 51  
   Mary E., 426  
   Mattie H., 426  
   Nellie L., 433  
   Nellie M., 293  
   Nelson B., 433  
   Phebe, 427  
   Ruth, 113  
   Samuel, 9, 45, 51  
   Sarah, 105  
   Sarah F., 241  
   Ursula J., 505  
   William, 105  
 Wyatt, Belle L., 580  
 Wyeth, Jonas, 338  
   Susan, 338  
 Wyman, 648  
   Betsey A., 249  
   Hannah, 128  
   Hattie C., 534  
   Joshua, 128  
   Maria, 101  
   Matthew, 31  
   Susanna, 128  
 Yates, Hazel, 613  
 York, Allen, 618  
   Lucinda, 618  
   Sarah J., 618  
 Young, 653, 654  
   Arabella, 122  
   Augusta, 121  
   Carroll, 121  
   Catherine, 121  
   Cecil L., 598  
   Charlotte M., 290  
   Francis, 122  
   Glover, 290  
   Marion I., 326  
   Mary, 121  
   Mary C., 331  
   Mary E., 326  
   Mary I., 326  
   Mary J., 598  
   Nellie A., 467  
   Robert F., 598  
   Stella, 442  
   Walter, 121  
   Willard, 290  
   William, 121  
   William B., 326  
   William C., 121  
 Zimmerman, Emma A.,  
   George D., 168 [163  
 Zwear, Abigail, 50  
   Daniel, 50



## PLACE INDEX

- Abilene, Kan., 354  
 Abington, 497  
 Acton, 213, 336, 407, 408, 540, 642 [650  
 Acworth, N. H., 158, 511,  
 Adams, 630, 648, 650  
 Adams, N. Y., 290, 579  
 Addison, N. Y., 465  
 Addison, Vt., 526  
 Adrian, Mich., 277  
 Adrian, O., 310  
 Akron, O., 416, 477  
 Albany, Ill., 225  
 Albany, N. Y., 21, 79, 120, 122, 198, 235, 236, 306, 351, 382, 403, 404, 425, 431, 452, 537, 617  
 Albia, Ia., 252  
 Alburg, Vt., 528  
 Alexandria, Va., 399  
 Alford, 69  
 Alfred, Me., 646, 659, 662  
 Allanwood, Pa., 550  
 Allentown, Pa., 657  
 Allegheny, Pa., 501  
 Allston, 435  
 Alma, Mich., 303, 304  
 Alstead, N. H., 50, 71, 73, 115, 161, 248, 386, 387, 544, 545, 621, 650, 655, 656, 662, 663  
 Alton, N. H., 653, 662, 664  
 Alton, Ill., 374  
 Amber, N. Y., 134  
 Amesbury, 511, 552  
 Amherst, 111, 223, 326, 327, 410, 475, 592, 597, 658  
 Amherst, N. Y., 404  
 Andover, 558, 616 [605  
 Anemosa, Ia., 505, 604,  
 Annapolis, Md., 12, 23  
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 458, 582, 614  
 Anna, Ill., 664  
 Antwerp, Mich., 304  
 Antwerp, N. Y., 260, 261, 420-425, 427, 560, 561, 624
- Apple River, Ill., 310  
 Appleton, Wis., 475, 476, 592  
 Appomattox, Va., 430  
 Arlington, 34, 395, 548, 646 [312  
 Arlington Heights, Va.,  
 Ascot, C. E., 126, 515, 608, 609  
 Ashburnham, 54, 55, 97, 98, 106, 118, 178, 187-191, 194, 195, 211, 231, 232, 333-337, 339, 340, 399, 400, 499-502, 504, 549, 559, 601, 603, 604, 621, 644, 647, 658, 659, 662  
 Ashby, 118, 204, 206, 231 232, 352, 367, 399-401, 405, 503, 529, 622, 641, 650, 652, 656  
 Ashford, Conn., 177, 651  
 Ashland, 356, 357, 437,  
 Ashland, O., 460 [574  
 Ashtabula, O., 291 [658  
 Ashuelot, N. H., 63, 66,  
 Astalan, Wis., 307, 468, 588, 631  
 Atchison Co., Mo., 261  
 Athens, Vt., 294, 455  
 Athol, 119, 177, 178, 323, 386, 489, 490, 516, 645, 648, 649  
 Atlanta, Ga., 372, 490, 598  
 Atlantic, 645  
 Atlantic City, N. J., 455  
 Attleboro, 81, 499  
 Attleboro, No., 603  
 Atwater, O., 292  
 Auburn, 150  
 Auburn, Cal., 342  
 Auburn, Me., 244, 535, 553  
 Auburn, N. Y., 293  
 Auburndale, 340  
 Augusta, Ga., 507  
 Augusta, Me., 216  
 Aurora, Ill., 476, 593  
 Austerlitz, N. Y., 502
- Austinburg, O., 321  
 Avon, Conn., 314  
 Ayer, 233, 402, 406, 527, 603, 641, 650, 659
- Bakersfield, Vt., 323 [578  
 Baldwinsville, N. Y., 561,  
 Ballardvale, Ky., 110  
 Ballstown, N. Y., 167  
 Ballville, O., 404  
 Baltimore, Md., 12, 13, 138, 190, 452, 462, 490, 539, 580, 613  
 Baltimore, Vt., 76  
 Bangor, Me., 232, 372, 553, 598, 660  
 Barbadoes, 246  
 Barker, N. Y., 301  
 Barnard, Vt., 416  
 Barnstable, 10  
 Barnstead, N. H., 653, 661  
 Barraboo, Wis., 279  
 Barre, 410  
 Barre, Vt., 70, 660  
 Barton, Vt., 222, 248, 661  
 Bartonville, Vt., 347, 650  
 Basking Ridge, N. Y., 221  
 Bath, Me., 503  
 Bath, N. Y., 508  
 Battle Creek, Mich., 298, 415, 463, 466  
 Bay City, Mich., 362 [628  
 Bayonne City, N. J., 576,  
 Bay Ridge, N. Y., 587  
 Becket, N., 654, 659  
 Bedford, 231, 398, 642  
 Bedford, N. H., 388  
 Bedford, O., 165, 567  
 Belchertown, 92, 217, 219  
 Belfast, Me., 329  
 Bellevue, Penn., 261  
 Bellingham, 648, 660  
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 347, 453, 530, 650  
 Belmont, Cal., 413  
 Belmont, N. H., 46, 47, 644, 654, 660 [625  
 Belmont, N. Y., 432, 564,  
 Beloit, Wis., 271, 272, 342

- Belvidere, Cal., 525  
 Benicia, Cal., 447  
 Bennington, 116  
 Benton, Ark., 523  
 Berkeley, Cal., 252, 365  
 Berkshire, 289  
 Berkshire, Vt., 132, 663  
 Berlin, Conn., 86, 173, 176, 321, 645  
 Berlin, Mass., 276, 336, 419, 429  
 Berlin, Mich., 542  
 Bernardston, 147, 649  
 Berne, N. Y., 586  
 Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., 380, 619  
 Bethel, Vt., 528, 641  
 Beverly, 92, 93, 180, 598  
 Biddeford, Me., 46, 47, 91, 92, 518, 646  
 Billerica, 239  
 Binghamton, N. Y., 167, 306, 466, 467 [312  
 Birmingham, Conn., 249,  
 Birmingham, Eng., 573  
 Bishop's Crossing, Que., 513  
 Black Hawk, Colo., 349  
 Black River, N. Y., 423, 427  
 Bloomfield, *see* Skowhegan, Me. [465  
 Bloomfield, N. Y., 164  
 Bloomington, Ill., 260, 261, 486, 596  
 Bloomville, N. Y., 586  
 Blossburg, Pa., 541  
 Bolton, 34, 58, 95, 231, 237, 366, 380, 528, 540  
 Bolton, Vt., 402, 414, 415  
 Boone Co., Ia., 341  
 Boonville, Cal., 608  
 Boonville, N. Y., 145, 264, 270, 431  
 Boothbay, Me., 580 [473  
 Brompton, N. J., 472,  
 Boscaawen, N. H., 501  
 Boston, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21-23, 28-30, 36, 37, 40, 46, 47, 59, 60, 70, 71, 73, 78, 101, 102, 104, 119, 124, 125, 139, 145, 147, 181, 186, 189, 198, 206, 210, 214, 216, 217, 220, 221, 224, 232, 233, 240, 244-246, 251, 255, 256, 274, 275, 325, 326, 328, 329, 333-335, 339, 354, 355,  
 Boston—*Continued*  
 356, 365, 366, 381, 383, 386, 390, 391, 393, 394, 396, 399-402, 405, 406, 412, 413, 416, 418, 434, 435, 448, 461, 467, 468, 491, 493, 499, 500, 503, 504, 507, 511, 517, 519, 527, 532, 534, 544, 546-548, 552, 553, 555, 566, 573, 575, 600, 601, 611, 612, 616, 617, 621, 622, 640-650, 652, 654-664  
 Bow, N. H., 662  
 Boxborough, 102, 137, 239, 254, 255, 369, 380, 407, 408, 642, 653, 654  
 Boyd, Ore., 603 [642  
 Boylston, 229, 230, 392,  
 Bozrahville, Conn., 292  
 Bradford, Vt., 224, 320  
 Braintree, 21, 36, 246, 411  
 Braintree, Vt., 537  
 Branford, Conn., 425  
 Brattleboro, Vt., 34, 61, 63, 64, 83, 127, 130, 156, 201, 211, 218, 219, 248, 293, 367, 383, 432, 435, 516, 543, 639, 642, 644, 646, 650, 653, 654, 656, 658, 663  
 Brenchley, Eng., 1  
 Brewertown, N. Y., 449  
 Bridgewater, 387, 611, 641, 643, 662, 663  
 Bridgewater, Vt., 657  
 Bridgton, Me., 175  
 Brighton, 334, 394, 499, 547 [522  
 Brimfield, Ill., 357, 358,  
 Bristol, N. H., 646, 661  
 Bristol, R. I., 152, 286, 403, 446, 447, 549, 628, 640  
 Brockton, 159, 616, 655  
 Brompton, N. C., 364  
 Brookfield, 80, 150, 151, 280, 643, 647, 648, 651  
 Brookings, S. D., 356  
 Brookline, 334, 418, 520, 640, 655  
 Brookline, N. H., 246  
 Brooklyn, Conn., 146, 646  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 77, 160, 233, 234, 243, 273, 274, 374, 376, 382, 391, 409, 427, 447, 464, 475, 513, 517, 520, 536, 537, 576,  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.—*Cont.*  
 579, 580, 586, 587, 602, 612, 616, 623, 628, 629, 631, 633, 634  
 Brownhelm, O., 253  
 Brownville, Me., 142, 639  
 Brownville, N. Y., 258, 420, 560  
 Brunswick, N. J., *see* New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Buchanan, Mich., 501, 502  
 Buckham Furnace, O., 458  
 Buckley, Ill., 302  
 Bucksport, Me., 274, 391  
 Buel, Mich., 562  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 267, 563, 584, 643  
 Buffalo, N. D., 376  
 Bunker Hill, 92  
 Burlington, N. J., 236  
 Burlington, N. Y., 134, 147  
 Burlington, Vt., 68, 344, 365, 528, 550, 556, 581, 617, 649, 651, 658, 661  
 Burlington, Wis., 540  
 Burton, O., 567  
 Butler, Mo., 468, 588, 632  
 Bury, Eng., 5  
 Byron, Mich., 258  
 Byron Center, Mich., 420  
 Cabotville, 147  
 Calais, Me., 370, 411  
 Calais, Vt., 331  
 Calaveras Co., Cal., 418  
 Caldwell, N. Y., 546  
 Caledonia, N. Y., 585  
 Cambridge, vii, 6, 16, 25, 39, 93, 116, 117, 147, 181, 183, 189, 229, 287, 293, 327-329, 334, 337, 339, 380, 438, 469, 473, 491, 499, 502, 546, 548, 573, 574, 616, 640, 643, 646, 649, 658, 662  
 Cambridge, West, 147  
 Cambridge, N. Y., 330  
 Cambridgeport, Vt., 622  
 Camden, N. Y., 540 [N.Y.  
 Camillus, *see* Van Buren, Campbell, N. Y., 560  
 Camp Nelson, Ky., 237  
 Canaan, N. H., 644, 664  
 Canaan, Conn., 164  
 Canaan, Vt., 321, 512  
 Candia, N. H., 659  
 Caneadea, N. Y., 584, 585

- Canterbury, Conn., 517, 659  
 Canterbury, N. H., 660  
 Canterbury, Eng., 1  
 Canterbury Cathedral, Canton, 658 [452  
 Canton, Conn., 293  
 Canton, Ill., 522  
 Canton, N. Y., 163  
 Canton, O., 487  
 Canyon City, Colo., 412  
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., 89, 90, 175, 318-320, 481-485, 594, 595  
 Carrollton, Ill., 320  
 Carlisle, Pa., 459, 465, 587  
 Cartersville, Ga., 490  
 Carthage, N. Y., 260  
 Casco Bay, Me., 485 [625  
 Castle Rock, Minn., 567,  
 Castleton, Vt., 78, 253, 280, 418, 432  
 Catawba, Mo., 469  
 Catskill, N. Y., 300, 301, 464, 465, 586, 587 [393  
 Cavendish, Vt., 75, 392,  
 Cayuga, N. Y., 280, 448, 651 [619  
 Cazenovia, N. Y., 306,  
 Central, Vt., 652  
 Central City, Colo., 338  
 Centre Point, Ia., 245  
 Ceresco, Mich., 462  
 Ceylon, 385  
 Champion, N. Y., 423, 425, 427, 561  
 Channahon, Ill., 113  
 Charlemont, 660  
 Charles City, Ia., 354  
 Charleston, S. C., 288, 295, 547, 652  
 Charleston, Vt., 196  
 Charlestown, 7, 8, 16, 20, 21, 29, 39, 181, 217, 257, 270, 323, 352, 379, 398, 412, 419, 517, 518, 546, 548, 553, 558, 573, 641, 649, 650, 654, 662  
 Charlestown, N. H., 9, 35, 52, 65, 84, 94, 96, 107-109, 111, 133, 157, 158, 161-164, 212-216, 243, 293, 295-300, 348, 378-380, 400, 413, 458, 459, 461, 463, 464, 539, 642, 643, 647, 650, 654, 659  
 Charlestown, W. Va., 461  
 Charlevoix, Mich., 301  
 Charlotte, N. C., 167  
 Charlotte, Vt., 413, 556  
 Charlton, 151, 445, 572-574, 640  
 Charlton, Pa., 85  
 Chatham, 531  
 Chattanooga, Tenn., 344  
 Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 78, 116  
 Chelmsford, 8, 9, 25, 206, 209, 374, 405  
 Chelsea, 233, 399, 400, 531, 567, 644, 647-650, 652, 661, 662, 664  
 Chelsea, Vt., 656  
 Chenango Falls, N. Y., 587, 588  
 Chenango Forks, N. Y., 164, 177, 301, 303, 305, 306, 465-467  
 Chesham, N. H., 498  
 Cheshire Co., N. H., 219  
 Chester, Conn., 155, 290, 291-293  
 Chester, Mass., 59  
 Chester, N. H., 96  
 Chester, Vt., 76, 155, 194, 196, 296, 443, 471, 509, 656, 664  
 Chesterfield, 658  
 Chesterfield, N. H., 63, 64, 98, 111-113, 129, 217-220, 247, 335, 380, 385, 388, 540, 649, 662  
 Chesterville, Me., 209  
 Chevy Chase, Md., 581  
 Chicago, Ill., 169, 172, 180, 209, 230, 241, 252, 301, 305, 310, 313, 320, 325, 326, 353, 354, 358, 362, 374, 387, 392, 403, 411, 424, 426, 457, 458, 462, 473, 476, 486, 487, 492, 495, 524-526, 560, 574, 582, 583, 593, 597, 599, 613, 614, 615, 622, 642, 654, 664  
 Chichester, N. H., 663  
 Chicopee, 216, 641, 651, 658, 661  
 Chillicothe, O., 584  
 China, 172  
 Chittenden, Vt., 658 [381  
 Chittenango, N. Y., 253,  
 Christiania, Norway, 542  
 Churchville, N. Y., 331, 493, 494, 599  
 Cincinnati, O., 71, 177,  
 Cincinnati, O.—*Continued*  
 236, 324, 351, 458, 459, 547, 561, 584  
 Claremont, N. H., 111, 296, 297, 300, 378, 460, 461, 537, 649, 650, 651, 660, 664 [436  
 Clarendon, Vt., 66, 202,  
 Clay Centre, Kan., 132  
 Clayton, N. Y., 258, 420, 427, 541  
 Clemsford, error for Chelmsford, 374  
 Cleveland, N. Y., 380, 381, 541  
 Cleveland, O., 71, 251, 392, 416, 417, 457, 557, 558, 567, 582, 631  
 Clinton, 332, 370, 392, 531, 549, 574, 639  
 Clinton, Conn., 477, 480  
 Clinton, Ia., 225  
 Clinton, N. Y., 377, 537  
 Cobutta, Ga., 345 [437  
 Cohasset, 232, 399, 401,  
 Colchester, Conn., 79, 150, 451 [648  
 Coldbrook, N. H., 521,  
 Colorado Springs, Colo., 261  
 Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., 576 [596  
 Collinsville, Ill., 485, 486,  
 Columbus, Neb., 542  
 Columbus, O., 201  
 Concord, vii., 6, 7, 9, 15, 18, 20, 21, 30, 35, 36, 53, 66, 69, 254, 425, 603, 641, 642, 658, 663  
 Concord, N. H., 73, 225, 248, 499, 501, 520, 613, 643, 644, 654, 655, 659, 664  
 Conneaut, O., 415  
 Constantia, N. Y., 541,  
 Conway, 75 [620  
 Cookshire, Que., 514, 607, 608  
 Coon Creek, Minn., 260  
 Cooperville, Wash., 278  
 Corinth, Miss., 598  
 Cornellville, N. Y., 311  
 Cornish, N. H., 188, 356, 658  
 Cornwall, Vt., 343  
 Cornwallis, N. S., 229, 652  
 Cortland, N. Y., 430  
 Cottage City, 558

- Council Bluffs, Ia., 542  
 County Clare, Ireland, 525  
 Coupeville, Wash., 347  
 Covington, Ky., 351  
 Cocksackie, N. Y., 358  
 Craftsbury, Vt., 191  
 Cranston, R. I., 436, 446,  
 Crete, Ill., 614 [640  
 Cromwell, Conn., 44  
 Crosswell, Mich., 421, 428  
 Crown Point, N. Y., 54,  
 65, 343  
 Croyden, N. H., 660  
 Cuba, N. Y., 296, 432, 563  
 Cummington, 534, 645  
 Cupertino, Cal., 608  
  
 Dallas, Tex., 459, 648  
 Dalton, Ga., 344, 345  
 Dana, 490  
 Danbury, 98  
 Danbury, N. H., 641  
 Dansville, N. Y., 579  
 Danvers, So., 660  
 Danville, Ind., 526  
 Danville, Pa., 507, 508  
 Danville, Vt., 248, 330,  
 372  
 Danville, No., Vt., 493  
 Darien, Wis., 604  
 Dartmouth, 274  
 Davenport, Ia., 205, 538  
 Dayton, O., 522  
 Daytona, Fla., 307  
 Decatur, Ga., 323, 489  
 Decatur, O., 461  
 Decorah, Ia., 312  
 Dedham, 436, 504, 662  
 Deerfield, 83, 179, 325,  
 381, 578, 643, 658  
 Deerfield, W., 654  
 Deering, N. H., 225, 657  
 Deer Lodge, Mont., 470,  
 590  
 De Kalb Co., Ill., 340  
 Delano, Cal., 427  
 Denver, Colo., 205, 300,  
 326, 387, 569, 627  
 Derby, Vt., 505  
 Detroit, Mich., 235, 416,  
 422, 428, 506, 614  
 Dexter, Me., 661, 663  
 Dighton, 191  
 Dorchester, 22, 140, 221,  
 226, 234, 339, 376, 396,  
 612, 643, 656  
 Dorset, Vt., 143, 144, 344  
 Douai, France, 354  
  
 Dover, N. H., 375, 640,  
 Dracont, 642 [649  
 Dresden, Me., 220  
 Drewsville, N. H., 199  
 Dublin, N. H., 185, 232,  
 329-331, 446, 492, 493,  
 496, 497  
 Dubuque, Ia., 324, 602  
 Dudley, 81, 151, 284, 285,  
 445, 446, 574, 575, 643,  
 659  
 Dudswell, Que., 349, 350,  
 512-516, 608, 610, 634  
 Duluth, Minn., 625  
 Dummerston, Vt., 103,  
 204, 211, 247, 249, 367,  
 369, 377, 412, 510, 529,  
 530, 616, 641, 654, 661,  
 662  
 Dundas, Can., 312  
 Dunham, C. E., 127  
 Dunstable, 105, 208  
 Durham, N. H., 655  
 Durham, Conn., 316  
 Duxbury, 188, 368, 603  
  
 Eagle Grove, Ia., 562  
 East Angus, Que., 607-  
 610  
 East Farleigh, Eng., 3  
 East Farnham, C. E., 127  
 Eastham, 17  
 Easthampton, 335, 385,  
 400, 644 [347  
 East Jaffrey, N. H., 223,  
 Easton, Pa., 440  
 East Windsor, Conn., 215  
 Eaton, Que., 513, 657  
 Eaton Corner, Que., 609  
 Eatonsville, N. Y., 525,  
 526 [572  
 Eau Claire, Wis., 432, 433,  
 Eden, N. Y., 429  
 Effingham, Me., 400  
 Egremont, 68, 136, 656,  
 Elkland, Pa., 135 [660  
 Eliot, Me., 554  
 Ellensburg, N. Y., 658  
 Elliot, Cal., 160  
 Elliottville, N. Y., 306  
 Ellisburg, N. Y., 278  
 Ellisburg, Pa., 83  
 El Paso, Tex., 459  
 Elroy, Ill., 258  
 Elyria, O., 460 [392  
 Elmira, N. Y., 227, 305,  
 Empire, Mich., 608  
 Emporia, Kan., 584  
  
 Enfield, Conn., 176  
 England, 197, 363  
 Epping, N. H., 325  
 Epsom, N. H., 664  
 Erie, Pa., 251, 259, 585  
 Erie Co., N. Y., 20, 523  
 Erving, 219, 298, 299, 463  
 Ervingshire, 80  
 Essex, 404  
 Essex, Conn., 318  
 Essex, Vt., 66, 365  
 Eureka, Cal., 159, 160  
 Evans, Colo., 436  
 Evanston, Ill., 244, 494,  
 Everett, 640, 656 [538, 568  
 Exeter, Conn., 176  
 Exeter, N. H., 217, 330,  
 572, 660  
 Exeter, R. I., 138  
  
 Fairfax, Va., 452, 453, 580  
 Fairfield, N. Y., 153, 288,  
 450, 578, 579, 630  
 Fairfield, Vt., 250, 499  
 Fairhaven, 408, 476, 656  
 Fairhaven, Vt., 78, 342,  
 343, 506, 507  
 Fairlee, Vt., 200, 382  
 Fall River, 274, 386, 611,  
 621, 640, 645, 655, 659  
 Falmouth, 652  
 Fargo, N. D., 537  
 Faribault, Minn., 658  
 Farmington, Me., 105,  
 210, 376, 384, 533-536  
 Farmington, N. H., 647  
 Farmington, N. Y., 461  
 Farmville, Va., 292  
 Farnham, Vt., 222  
 Fayette, Me., 643  
 Ferndale, Cal., 160  
 Ferrisburg, Mich., 542  
 Ferrisburg, Vt., 344, 526  
 Ferrisburg, N., Vt., 623  
 Fisherville, 655, 656  
 Fiskville, R. I., 447  
 Fitchburg, 53, 56, 60, 102,  
 103, 113, 119, 124, 184,  
 191, 202, 204, 208, 227,  
 229, 234, 241, 243, 326,  
 329, 330, 335, 336, 351,  
 366, 370, 385, 397, 419,  
 464, 498, 499, 503, 504,  
 545, 546, 552, 621, 641,  
 644, 648, 653, 655, 656,  
 658, 662  
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., 96,  
 186, 200, 228, 255, 355,

- Fitzwilliam, N. H.—*Cont.*  
   393, 490, 659  
 Fletcher, Vt., 131, 250  
 Flint, Mich., 540  
 Florence, N. Y., 540  
 Floyd, N. Y., 289  
 Flushing, L. I., 403  
 Forest Hills, Cal., 342  
 Forest Home, Wis., 493  
 Forestport, N. Y., 308  
 Fort Dummer, Vt., 34, 49,  
   62, 64, 131  
 Fort Edward, N. Y., 271  
 Fort Edwards, Neb., 542  
 Fort Jackson, N. Y., 426  
 Fort Wagner, 314  
 Fort Wayne, Ind., 154,  
   277, 430  
 Fort William Henry, 55  
 Fowler, N. Y., 202, 233,  
   260, 264, 427  
 Fox Lake, Wis., 376  
 Framingham, 22, 37, 39,  
   69, 180, 188, 197, 219,  
   658  
 Francetown, N. H., 169,  
   225, 390, 642, 656, 657  
 Frankfort, Mich., 608  
 Frankfort, N. Y., 525, 578  
 Franklin, 90, 435, 437, 517,  
   566, 639  
 Franklin, Conn., 274  
 Franklin, N. H., 653  
 Franklin, Vt., 639, 640,  
   658, 661  
 Franklinville, N. Y., 271  
 Freetown, 274  
 Fremont, O., 296, 460  
 Friendship, N. Y., 146,  
   271, 432, 433, 563, 564,  
   624, 625  
 Fryeburg, Me., 616  
 Fulton, Miss., 168  
  
 Galen, N. Y., 154  
 Galesburg, Mich., 537  
 Galva, Ill., 297, 357, 358  
 Gardiner, Me., 371, 376,  
   532, 536, 655, 660  
 Gardner, 97, 204, 206  
 Genesee, N. Y., 585  
 Genesee Co., N. Y., 145  
 Genesee, N. Y., 299  
 Geneva, Neb., 542 [542  
 Geneva, N. Y., 280, 322,  
 Georgetown, 503, 651  
 Georgetown, Ky., 294  
 Georgetown, N. C., 167  
 Germany, 148  
 Gettysburg, 404  
 Gilboa, N. Y., 300  
 Gillespie, Ill., 651  
 Gilman, Ill., 302 [660  
 Gilmanton, N. H., 94, 658,  
 Gilsun, N. H., 211, 329,  
   393, 657, 658  
 Glastonbury, Conn., 86  
 Glens Falls, N. Y., 395  
 Gloucester, 79, 611  
 Goguc Prairie, Mich., 250  
 Goffstown, N. H., 647, 657  
 Golden, Colo., 326  
 Gorham, N. H., 616  
 Goudhurst, Gowthurst,  
   Eng., 2 [562  
 Gouverneur, N. Y., 428,  
 Grafton, 22, 37-39, 70, 71,  
   73-75, 77, 78, 138-141,  
   195, 250, 256, 257, 655  
 Grafton, N. H., 257  
 Grafton, Vt., 346, 348,  
   354, 355, 356, 509-511  
 Graham, N. C., 363  
 Grand Island, Neb., 588  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 292,  
   519, 559, 583  
 Grand River, O., 135  
 Grandville, Mich., 559  
 Granville, 143  
 Granville, N. Y., 253, 290  
 Gray, Me., 231  
 Great Barrington, 45, 66-  
   68, 134, 135, 165  
 Great Falls, N. H., 649  
 Greeley, Colo., 436  
 Green Bay, Wis., 522  
 Greene, N. Y., 322, 467  
 Greenfield, 49, 147, 148,  
   196, 272, 273, 386, 434,  
   435, 544, 592, 653  
 Greenville, N. H., 603  
 Greenwich, 79 [549  
 Greenwich, Conn., 403,  
 Greenwood Plantation,  
   Me., 660 [657  
 Grindstone City, Mich.,  
 Grinnell, Ia., 470, 590  
 Groton, 6, 7, 16-20, 22, 27,  
   30-32, 50, 51, 53, 54, 58,  
   62, 96, 128, 158, 240,  
   352, 353, 371, 406, 621,  
   644, 653, 654  
 Groton, Conn., 134  
 Groton, Vt., 500  
 Groveland, 400  
 Guildhall, Vt., 652  
 Guilford, Vt., 64, 132, 653  
 Guilford, Conn., 15, 27, 44,  
   45, 88, 89, 172-174, 227,  
   313, 314, 317, 481  
 Haddam, Conn., 254, 449  
 Hadley, 216, 217, 640  
 Hadley, Conn., 41  
 Hadlyme, Conn., 317  
 Haines, Al., 614  
 Halifax, N. S., 664  
 Halifax, Vt., 653  
 Hallowell, Me., 73, 533  
 Hamilton, 275  
 Hamilton, N. Y., 116, 236  
 Hamilton, Ont., 489, 598,  
 Hampden, Me., 372 [630  
 Hancock, 641, 643  
 Hancock, N. H., 393, 396  
 Hannibal, Mo., 392  
 Hanover, 335 [389  
 Hanover, N. H., 91, 110,  
 Hardwick, 77  
 Hardwick, Vt., 215, 652  
 Harpersfield, N. Y., 303  
 Harrisburg, Pa., 307, 431  
 Harrison, Me., 658  
 Harrisville, N. H., 498,  
   599, 601  
 Hartford, Conn., 6, 15, 26,  
   29, 45, 82, 86, 171, 172,  
   221, 249, 273, 311, 312,  
   449, 473, 475, 528, 534,  
   536, 538, 580, 592  
 Hartland, Vt., 64, 107,  
   109, 130-132, 191, 192,  
   194, 195, 212, 213, 215,  
   249-251, 346, 377, 378,  
   380, 509, 537-539, 617-  
   619, 641, 662  
 Hartwick, N. Y., 67, 134,  
   135, 253, 254  
 Harvard, 19, 32, 48, 50,  
   53-57, 97, 98, 101, 102,  
   103, 105, 106, 111-114,  
   117, 118, 119, 122, 123,  
   124, 127, 136, 139, 184,  
   185, 198, 200, 202, 203,  
   204, 207, 208, 217, 218,  
   219, 230, 231, 233, 236-  
   241, 352, 354, 362, 363,  
   365, 366, 367, 369, 398,  
   399, 402, 404, 405, 406,  
   407, 497, 518, 526, 527,  
   549, 610-612, 639-642,  
   644, 646, 652, 653, 658,  
   663  
 Harwell, N. Y., 465

- Harwich, 651  
 Hassanamisco, 37  
 Haverhill, 653, 663  
 Haverhill, N. H., 389  
 Haverstraw, N. Y., 403  
 Hebron, Conn., 276 [661  
 Hebron, N. H., 520, 657,  
 Hempstead, L. I., 592  
 Henderson, N. Y., 422 [450  
 Herkimer, N. Y., 100, 361,  
 Herkimer Co., N. Y., 201,  
 202, 290, 359, 360, 423  
 Hermon, N. Y., 428, 563  
 Heuvelton, N. Y., 264  
 Hickory, N. C., 598  
 Hickory Grove, N. C., 656  
 Higganum, Conn., 383, 658  
 Highgate, Vt., 218, 380  
 Highland Park, Ill., 522  
 Hill, N. H., 655  
 Hillsboro, N. H., 642, 659  
 Hingham, 118, 179, 325,  
 396, 399, 650, 653  
 Hinsdale, 63, 651  
 Hinsdale, N. H., 129, 130,  
 224, 247, 389, 501, 563,  
 644, 649, 659, 660  
 Hispaniola (Isl. of), 289  
 Holden, 34, 146, 148, 259,  
 271, 273-276, 414, 428,  
 429, 653  
 Hollister, Cal., 624  
 Holliston, 224, 498  
 Holyoke, 350, 534, 640,  
 655, 658  
 Honolulu, H. I., 603, 632  
 Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 202,  
 Hope, Me., 404 [361  
 Hopedale, 647  
 Hopkinton, N. H., 646  
 Hopkinton, N. Y., 180  
 Hornellsville, N. Y., 170,  
 587  
 Horsmonden, Horsemon-  
 den, Eng., 2, 3, 4, 10, 24,  
 403  
 Houghton, Mich., 416  
 Houghton, N. Y., 462  
 Houlton, Me., 658  
 Howard, Mich., 524  
 Hubbardston, 70, 255,  
 394, 419, 639, 651 [540  
 Hudson, 380, 399, 528,  
 Hudson, N. Y., 234, 300,  
 Hull, 650, 657 [454  
 Humes, N. Y., 585  
 Huntington, 77, 143-145,  
 267, 270  
 Huntington, L. I., 576  
 Huntington, P. Q., 345  
 Huntingville, Que., 515,  
 608  
 Hyde Park, 275, 408, 436,  
 498, 536, 565, 607, 651  
 Hyde Park, Ill., 303  
 Igo, Cal., 616  
 Imperial Valley, Cal., 374  
 Independence, Mo., 358  
 India, 417  
 Indianapolis, Ind., 219,  
 296, 327, 445, 446  
 Indianola, Neb., 304  
 Industry, Me., 374, 536  
 Inverness, Scotland, 523  
 Ipswich, 18, 50, 180, 181,  
 Ira, Vt., 342 [646  
 Ironton, O., 295, 458, 460,  
 583, 584  
 Ithaca, N. Y., 278, 521  
 Ivanhoe, Ill., 426  
 Jackson, Pa., 205  
 Jackson Furnace, O., 295  
 Jacksonville, Ill., 320, 486  
 Jaffrey, N. H., 108, 347,  
 Jamaica, 18, 27, 45 [400  
 Jamaica, N. Y., 607  
 Jamaica, Vt., 353, 504  
 Jamaica Plain, 122, 249,  
 536, 628  
 Jamestown, N. Y., 416,  
 444, 571, 572  
 Jefferson City, Mo., 593  
 Jericho, Vt., 250, 414, 556  
 Jersey City, N. J., 537, 622  
 Johnson, Vt., 76  
 Joliet, Ill., 524, 564  
 Jonesville, Mich., 462  
 Joplin, Mo., 593  
 Juneau, Al., 614, 615  
 Kalamazoo, Mich., 200,  
 Kalgary, Can., 606 [250  
 Kane, Pa., 541  
 Kansas City, Kan., 397  
 Kansas City, Mo., 194,  
 209, 301  
 Kearney, Kan., 588  
 Kearney, Neb., 631, 632  
 Keeler, Cal., 491  
 Keene, N. H., 128, 129,  
 184, 223, 230, 243, 244,  
 246, 247, 329, 378, 396,  
 409, 410, 492, 501, 511,  
 551, 552, 622, 623, 634,  
 Keene, N. H.—*Continued*  
 635, 641, 642, 644, 648,  
 651, 657, 662  
 Keeseville, N. Y., 507  
 Kendall, N. Y., 127  
 Kennebunk, Me., 646, 663  
 Kent Co., Eng., 1, 2, 4, 10,  
 39  
 Kettle Falls, Wash., 161  
 Kewanee, Ill., 474  
 Key West, Fla., 318, 380  
 Killingly, Conn., 284  
 Killingworth, Conn., 41,  
 45, 82, 89, 154, 175, 291,  
 Kingfield, Me., 375 [658  
 Kingston, Ja., 27, 45  
 Kingston, R. I., 138  
 Kinsley, Kan., 277  
 Kirksville, N. Y., 381  
 Kittery, Me., 46  
 Klamath, Cal., 492  
 Laconia, N. H., 650  
 La Grange, O., 567, 625  
 Lake Co., O., 295  
 Lake George, 58  
 Lakeland, Fla., 358  
 Lakeside, Mich., 348, 511  
 Lakewood, N. J., 502  
 Lakewood, O., 557  
 Lancaster, 6, 7, 9, 10, 19,  
 20, 22, 23, 31-35, 48-51,  
 53-55, 57-63, 91, 95, 96,  
 99, 100, 102-105, 113,  
 114, 116, 126, 129, 181,  
 182, 197-202, 205-211,  
 328, 330, 350-354, 359,  
 360, 362, 364, 366, 370-  
 373, 407, 516, 517, 531-  
 533, 639, 641, 645, 647  
 Lancaster, N. H., 144,  
 145, 176, 321, 649, 653,  
 655, 658  
 Landgrave, Vt., 377  
 Langdon, N. H., 133, 158,  
 161, 217, 295, 297, 355,  
 642, 645, 650, 653, 659,  
 660  
 Lansdowne, Pa., 487, 592  
 Lansing, Kan., 230, 397  
 Lansingburgh, N. Y., 113,  
 122, 236  
 La Porte, Ind., 172  
 Lawrence, 362, 661, 663  
 Leavenworth, Kan., 397  
 Lebanon, N. H., 498, 640,  
 646, 655  
 Lee, N. H., 496

- Lee, N. Y., 298 [646  
 Leicester, 242, 445, 572,  
 Lempster, N. H., 656, 658,  
 659  
 Lenox, 85, 165, 300, 301,  
 304, 306, 307  
 Lennoxville, Que., 512,  
 606, 609  
 Leominster, 95, 202, 206,  
 224, 226, 227, 229, 230,  
 335, 338, 362, 371, 372,  
 391, 394, 396, 397, 407,  
 500, 503, 527, 528, 546,  
 602, 603, 639, 641, 644,  
 646, 647, 652, 653, 656,  
 659, 664  
 Le Roy, Mich., 299  
 Le Roy, N. Y., 258, 264,  
 419, 423-428, 561  
 Leverett, 133 [657, 661  
 Lewiston, Me., 483, 596,  
 Lewiston, Vt., 652  
 Lewisville, N. Y., 642  
 Lexington, 96, 138, 141,  
 547, 553  
 Lexington, Ky., 351  
 Lexington, Mich., 428, 563  
 Leyden, 340, 412  
 Liberty, Me., 366  
 Libertyville, Ill., 426  
 Libertyville, N. Y., 562,  
 Lima, N. Y., 448 [624  
 Lima, Peru, 111, 594  
 Lime Ridge, Que., 608  
 Lincoln, 642  
 Lincoln, Neb., 590  
 Lincolnshire, Eng., 315  
 Lind, Wash., 515  
 Linden, Mich., 557  
 Linton, Ore., 564  
 Lisbon, Ill., 227, 392  
 Lisbon, O., 459  
 Litchfield, N. H., 659 [277  
 Little Cottonwood, Utah,  
 Little Falls, N. Y., 290,  
 578  
 Littleton, 61, 137, 199,  
 239, 246, 247, 352, 355,  
 407, 549, 639, 642, 649  
 Littleton, N. H., 387, 545,  
 Livermore, Me., 224 [646  
 Liverpool, Eng., 546  
 Lockeford, Cal., 158-160  
 Lockport, N. Y., 306  
 Lodi, Ill., 301  
 Logansport, Ind., 212, 458  
 London, Eng., 9, 18, 22,  
 37, 452, 468  
 Londonderry, N. H., 226,  
 659  
 Londonderry, Vt., 115, 392  
 Long Beach, Cal., 374  
 Long Branch, N. J., 614  
 Longmeadow, 38, 78, 434,  
 565  
 Loomisville, Mich., 279  
 Los Angeles, Cal., 208,  
 244, 306, 427, 428, 459,  
 510, 534, 562, 596, 597,  
 633  
 Los Gatos, Cal., 608 [664  
 Loudon, N. H., 653, 654,  
 Louisburg, N. S., 33  
 Louisville, N. Y., 149, 472,  
 473, 516  
 Loup City, Neb., 467  
 Lowell, 76, 197, 206, 225,  
 231, 232, 276, 345, 353,  
 372, 379, 388, 397, 407,  
 464, 497, 531, 639, 642,  
 644, 646-652, 654, 655,  
 659, 660, 662, 663  
 Lowell, N. H., 660  
 Lower Sandusky, O., 404  
 Ludington, Mich., 603  
 Ludlow, 330, 369, 659  
 Ludlow, Vt., 510  
 Lunenburg, 31, 34, 35, 42,  
 50-52, 54, 60, 63-66, 83,  
 104, 107, 108, 128, 133,  
 206, 267, 429, 639, 640,  
 646, 664 [485  
 Lunenburg, Vt., 176, 320,  
 Lunenburg, N. S., 248  
 Lyle, N. Y., 301  
 Lyman, 94  
 Lyme, Conn., 153, 277  
 Lyme, N. H., 357  
 Lyndon, Vt., 247, 248, 331,  
 412, 413, 661  
 Lynn, 329, 330, 333, 395,  
 407, 493, 532, 640, 645,  
 648, 655, 663  
 Lyon Co., Minn., 562  
 Lyons, Mich., 127  
 Lyons, N. Y., 361, 381  
 Machias, Me., 193, 354  
 Mackford, Ill., 379  
 Mackford, Wis., 207  
 Macon, Ga., 97  
 Madison, Conn., 174, 314,  
 316-318, 478-481, 593  
 Madison, N. Y., 211  
 Madison, O., 654  
 Madrid, Spain, 580  
 Maidstone, Vt., 652  
 Malden, 333, 338, 413, 461,  
 544, 555, 604, 642, 650  
 Malone, N. Y., 343, 344,  
 345, 348, 507, 508, 605  
 Manassas, Va., 190  
 Manchester, 622  
 Manchester, Ill., 555  
 Manchester, N. H., 225,  
 334, 640, 643, 650, 654,  
 655, 658, 659, 660  
 Manchester, Vt., 510, 648  
 Manila, P. I., 554, 555  
 Mankato, Minn., 471  
 Mannheim, N. Y., 578  
 Mansfield, 152, 276  
 Mansfield, Conn., 451  
 Mansonville, P. Q., 409  
 Maple Leaf, Que., 607  
 Mapleton, Ill., 358  
 Marblehead, 184, 330, 351,  
 492, 644  
 Marbleton, Que., 197, 198  
 348, 512, 513, 606-608  
 634  
 Marcellus, Mich., 466  
 Marie's Heights, Va., 276  
 Marietta, O., 254, 460  
 Marion, Ind., 270  
 Marion, Pa., 592  
 Markesan, Wis., 375, 379  
 Marlborough, 9, 23, 77,  
 79, 91, 106, 172, 239,  
 312, 380, 393, 429, 652,  
 653, 657, 663  
 Marlborough, N. H., 184,  
 497, 600, 639, 648, 655  
 Marlboro, Vt., 199, 259,  
 653  
 Marlow, N. H., 211, 212,  
 385, 393, 646  
 Marshall, Mich., 463  
 Marshall Co., Ia., 360  
 Marshall Co., Ind., 360  
 Marshalltown, Ia., 590  
 Marshallfield, 21, 603  
 Marsovan, Turkey, 313  
 Mason City, Ill., 379  
 Matanzas, 173  
 Mattapan, 356  
 McCutchenville, O., 310  
 McLean, Ill., 74  
 Medfield, 380, 437, 438  
 Medford, 376 [515  
 Medicine Hat, Alberta,  
 Medina, O., 315  
 Medway, 437, 438, 639,  
 647, 662

- Melburne, Cal., 608  
 Melrose, 546, 634, 639, 646  
 Memphis, Tenn., 374  
 Mendon, 75, 125, 136, 242, 298, 408  
 Mendota, Ill., 338  
 Mercer, Me., 207, 371-373, 533  
 Meriden, Conn., 156, 176, 320, 540, 645  
 Merrifield, N. Y., 280  
 Merrimack, N. H., 382  
 Messina, N. Y., 277  
 Metamora, Ill., 353, 518  
 Methuen, 658  
 Miami Co., O., 359  
 Michigan City, Ia., 582  
 Middleborough, 390, 652  
 Middlebury, Vt., 172, 173, 315, 344  
 Middlefield, 565  
 Middlesex Co., Va., 580  
 Middlesex, Vt., 366  
 Middletown, Conn., 249, 291, 658  
 Middletown, Vt., 278 [578  
 Middleville, N. Y., 450,  
 Millintown, Pa., 580  
 Milan, N. H., 655  
 Milan, O., 466  
 Milford, 75, 125, 196, 197, 218, 220, 221, 348, 397, 498, 556, 626, 635, 648, 656, 659  
 Milford, N. H., 214, 654  
 Millbury, 119, 234, 556, 641, 648, 650, 657-659  
 Miller, Neb., 631, 632  
 Millers Falls, 597  
 Millgrove, O., 310  
 Millis, 639  
 Milton, 352, 356, 357, 640  
 Milton, Vt., 660  
 Mineral Point, Wis., 310  
 Minneapolis, Minn., 76, 245, 393, 522, 523, 554, 555, 618  
 Moberly, Mo., 302  
 Moline, Ill., 476, 590  
 Monadnock No. 4, 96  
 Monson, 516, 640, 649, 654  
 Montana, 505  
 Montclair, N. J., 169  
 Montpelier, Vt., 214, 379, 413, 538, 539, 555, 647, 659  
 Montreal, Can., 120, 121, 130, 197, 222, 243, 408,  
 Montreal, Can.—*Cont.*  
 621, 649  
 Montrose, Pa., 306  
 Morgan Hill, Cal., 562  
 Morgan Park., Ill., 362  
 Moriah, N. Y., 342  
 Moorestown, N. J., 541  
 Moretown, Vt., 540, 541  
 Morris, Ill., 392  
 Morris, N. Y., 644  
 Morristown, Vt., 129  
 Morrisville, Vt., 248  
 Mt. Desert, Me., 654  
 Mt. Holly, Vt., 97  
 Mt. Morris, Ill., 486  
 Mt. Morris, N. Y., 585  
 Mt. Vernon, Ia., 562  
 Muncie, Ind., 459  
 Munroeville, O., 290  
 Murrayfield, *see* Chester  
 Muskogee, Okla., 543  
 Nantucket, 649  
 Narragansett No. 6, 65  
 Narragansett, R. I., 640  
 Nashua, N. H., 158, 159, 160, 162, 387, 393, 496, 527, 538, 646, 650, 653, 657, 663  
 Nashville, Tenn., 364, 508  
 Nassau, N. Y., 415  
 Natick, 39, 330, 412, 492, 604, 649, 655, 663  
 Nauvoo, Ill., 135 [516  
 Needham, 220, 224, 245,  
 Neilsville, Wis., 603  
 Neosho, Mo., 593  
 Nevada City, Cal., 248  
 Newark, O., 147, 255, 543, 626  
 New Bedford, 93, 133, 379, 653  
 New Berlin, N. Y., 253  
 Newbern, N. C., 364, 497  
 Newberry, N. Y., 466  
 New Boston, N. H., 655  
 New Braintree, 77, 78, 145, 270, 650  
 New Britain, Conn., 357  
 New Brunswick, 59  
 Newburgh, N. Y., 596  
 Newbury, 48, 53  
 Newburyport, 48, 110, 183, 401, 503, 603, 646  
 New Canaan, Conn., 155  
 Newcastle, Me., 375, 535, 614-616 [456  
 Newfane, Vt., 61, 126, 211,  
 New Hartford, N. Y., 525, 615  
 New Haven, Conn., 203, 217, 236, 277, 316, 478, 479, 536, 580  
 New Haven, Vt., 344  
 Newington, Conn., 26, 44, 45, 171, 312, 473  
 New Ipswich, N. H., 66, 238, 406, 407, 621, 640, 642, 647, 655, 657  
 New Jersey, 122  
 New Lebanon, N. Y., 578  
 New Lenox, Ill., 75  
 New London, Conn., 222  
 New London, N. H., 611  
 New Marlboro, 83  
 New Orleans, 141, 175, 187, 217, 236, 287, 290, 576, 615  
 New Philadelphia, O., 557  
 Newport, N. H., 124, 641, 660 [525  
 Newport, N. Y., 288, 289,  
 Newport, Que., 348, 607, 608  
 Newport, R. I., 17, 354, 355, 385, 412, 553, 639  
 Newport, Vt., 609  
 New Portland, Me., 376  
 New Sharon, Me., 208, 373, 534  
 Newton, 24, 25, 40, 81, 151, 152, 256, 320, 330, 369, 374, 503, 516, 547, 611, 645, 657, 662  
 New York City, 29, 79, 87, 122, 140, 154, 159, 163, 165, 226, 231, 233, 235, 236, 255, 286, 288, 292, 295, 301, 315, 316, 355, 380, 395, 402, 403, 404, 411, 427, 433, 447, 448, 451, 468, 469, 507, 508, 519-521, 536, 547, 549, 564, 576, 579, 591, 592, 612, 613, 616, 628, 630, 633, 645, 647, 651, 656  
 Nice, France, 180, 577  
 Nile, N. Y., 271, 433  
 Niles, Mich., 359, 523, 524  
 Norridgewock, Me., 533  
 North Abington, 159, 160  
 North Adams, 644, 648, 663, 664  
 Northampton, 242, 273, 405, 408, 410, 592, 640,



- Northampton—*Continued*  
     644, 646, 658  
 Northborough, 72, 148  
 Northboro, Me., 71  
 Northbridge, 653  
 North Brookfield, 394  
 North Buffalo, Mich., 648  
 Northfield, 34, 49, 63, 128,  
     407, 490, 520, 641, 645  
 North New Portland, Me.,  
 North Reading, 461 [535  
 Norton, 81, 152, 242, 286,  
     323, 446  
 Norway, N. Y., 450  
 Norwich, *see* Huntington  
 Norwich, Conn., 42, 289,  
     449, 480, 481  
 Nottingham, Md., 13  
 Nova Scotia, 517  
  
 Oakham, 325 [632  
 Oakland, Cal., 374, 596,  
 Oakland, Me., 575  
 Oakland, Neb., 542  
 Oberlin, O., 493  
 Ogdens, N. Y., 493  
 Ogdensburg, N. Y., 248,  
     326, 355, 413, 421  
 Oldtown, Me., 663  
 Old Town, Ill., 260  
 Olivet, Mich., 457 [590  
 Omaha, Neb., 432, 543,  
     Omar, N. Y., 259  
 Onarga, Ill., 302  
 Oneida, N. Y., 69, 136  
 Ontario Co., N. Y., 79  
 Orange, 177, 189, 326, 327,  
     383, 419, 489-491, 530,  
     597, 598, 648  
 Orange, N. J., 344  
 Orange Co., N. Y., 267  
 Orford, N. H., 355, 356,  
     519, 520, 613, 634  
 Oriskany, N. Y., 644  
 Orlando, Fla., 277  
 Orono, Me., 394, 518, 650  
 Ossawatimie, Kan., 467  
 Ossipee, N. H., 655, 657  
 Oswego, Ia., 267 [573  
 Oswego, N. Y., 326, 359,  
 Otisco, N. Y., 67, 134, 135  
 Otsego, N. Y., 67  
 Ottawa, Ill., 373, 381  
 Ox Bow, N. Y., 624  
 Oxford, 191, 603, 644  
 Oxford, C. E., 126  
 Painesville, O., 457, 458,  
     459, 460, 582, 583  
 Palermo, Me., 664  
 Palo Alto, Cal., 588, 632  
 Palmer, 573, 655, 663  
 Pamelia, N. Y., 258, 259,  
     420-426, 562  
 Paris, France, 200, 221  
 Paris, N. Y., 69  
 Parkersburg, Va., 137, 255  
 Parsonfield, Me., 400  
 Pasadena, Cal., 413, 580,  
 Passaic, N. J., 521 [597  
 Patuxent River, Md., 12,  
     13, 23  
 Pawlet, Vt., 66, 79, 133,  
     150, 252, 253, 276-280,  
     417, 439, 641  
 Pawtucket, R. I. 332, 436,  
     437, 649, 650, 652, 655,  
 Pawtuxet, R. I., 70 [663  
 Paxton, 650  
 Pelham, N. H., 60, 502  
 Pembroke, 490  
 Pembroke, N. H., 655,  
     656, 659 [614  
 Peoria, Ill., 357, 358, 521,  
 Pepperell, 96, 241, 658  
 Pequot, Minn., 358 [456  
 Perkinsville, Vt., 76, 244,  
 Perrinton, N. Y., 280  
 Perth, Ont., 606  
 Peru, Me., 660  
 Petersburg, Va., 299  
 Petersham, 38, 45, 58, 60,  
     91, 177, 178, 179, 180,  
     234, 322, 323, 325, 326,  
     489, 490, 656, 663  
 Phenix, R. I., 510  
 Philadelphia, Pa., 29, 71,  
     171, 274, 288, 307, 315,  
     353, 359, 382, 472-474,  
     487, 541, 592, 598, 607,  
     653 [587  
 Philippines, The, 160, 554,  
 Phillips, Me., 375, 408  
 Phillipston, 223  
 Phillipstown, *see* Sanford  
 Phoenix, B. C., 243  
 Pictou, N. S., 384  
 Pierre, S. D., 533  
 Pipestone, Minn., 562  
 Piqua, O., 359  
 Pittsburg, N. H., 654  
 Pittsburgh, Kan., 358, 522  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 121, 507,  
     583, 584  
 Pittsfield, 85, 164, 234,  
     434, 435, 647, 648 [652  
 Pittsfield, Vt., 658, 640,  
 Pittsford, Vt., 418  
 Pleasant Gap, Mo., 290  
 Pleasant Hill, Tenn., 169  
 Plainfield, Conn., 9, 171  
 Plainfield, N. H., 131, 295,  
     459, 662  
 Plainfield, Vt., 350  
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 296,  
     650, 655, 656, 658  
 Plymouth, 18, 28, 137, 384  
 Plymouth, Vt., 370  
 Plympton, 28  
 Plumas Co., Cal., 272  
 Polo, Ill., 487  
 Polton, Can., 76  
 Pomfret, Conn., 646  
 Pomona, Cal., 309  
 Pompey, N. Y., 67, 134  
 Pontoosuck, *see* Pittsfield  
 Portage, N. Y., 298, 299,  
     461, 462  
 Port Chester, N. Y., 395  
 Port Henry, N. Y., 508  
 Port Huron, Mich., 422  
 Portland, Me., 175, 257,  
     328, 352, 419, 461, 483,  
     484, 495, 594, 642, 648,  
     649, 652 [542  
 Portland, Ore., 246, 447,  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 92,  
     137, 190, 234, 254, 256,  
     412, 639, 650, 661  
 Port William, N. S., 547  
 Prescott, Ont., 248, 413  
 Princeton, 142, 186, 227,  
     230, 257, 374, 419, 429,  
     603, 645, 653  
 Providence, R. I., 125,  
     248, 275, 285, 286, 332,  
     351, 353, 355, 357, 376,  
     436, 438, 445, 446, 475,  
     492, 502, 510, 517, 519,  
     567, 601, 607, 626, 639-  
     641, 646-648, 650, 653-  
     656, 660, 662  
 Provincetown, 274  
 Putney, Vt., 63, 83, 162,  
     654, 663  
  
 Quechee, Vt., 618  
 Quincy, 92, 337, 346, 437,  
     459, 611  
 Quincy, Ill., 320  
  
 Racine, Wis., 301  
 Rahway, N. J., 486  
 Raleigh, N. C., 363  
 Randboro, Que., 607  
 Randolph, 59, 386, 544

- Raymond, N. H., 644  
 Readfield, Me., 374  
 Reading, 199, 502  
 Reading, Vt., 347  
 Red Bluff, Cal., 535  
 Redlands, Cal., 356 [615  
 Redwood City, Cal., 159,  
 Redwood, N. Y., 561  
 Rehoboth, 247, 285, 639  
 Revere, 229, 498, 547, 644,  
 Richardson, Ill., 605 [662  
 Richford, Vt., 131, 132,  
 Richmond, 63 [663  
 Richmond, N. H., 114,  
 386, 500, 501, 661  
 Richmond, Vt., 130  
 Richville, N. Y., 264, 428  
 Ridgeville, O., 290  
 Ridgeway, Pa., 469  
 Rindge, N. H., 96, 123,  
 227, 229, 238, 622, 653  
 Ripon, Wis., 170  
 Riverside, Ill., 564  
 Rives, Mich., 560, 623  
 Rochester, 476  
 Rochester, Ill., 110 [655  
 Rochester, N. H., 640, 642,  
 Rochester, N. Y., 167, 171,  
 307, 331, 415, 548, 563,  
 571, 585, 633  
 Rockingham, Vt., 66, 98,  
 107, 113, 157, 158, 163,  
 190, 194-196, 200, 201,  
 294, 297, 299, 347, 354,  
 355, 357, 455, 496, 511,  
 519, 521, 640, 645, 648-  
 650, 658, 660  
 Rockville, Conn., 276  
 Rome, N. Y., 361  
 Roodhouse, Ill., 555  
 Roslindale, 226, 600  
 Rossie, N. Y., 623  
 Roxbury, 23, 39, 70, 79,  
 80, 138, 139, 184, 197,  
 208, 255, 333, 356, 377,  
 390, 469, 498, 517, 658,  
 Roxbury, Vt., 537 [662  
 Royalston, 228, 496  
 Royalton, Vt., 539  
 Rushford, Minn., 487  
 Rushford, N. Y., 563  
 Russell, Minn., 261, 562,  
 Russell, N. Y., 264 [624  
 Rutland, 9, 10, 22, 23, 27,  
 37, 42, 45, 77, 80, 84,  
 143, 144, 150, 259, 275,  
 410, 435, 436  
 Rutland, N. Y., 420-422  
 Rutland, Vt., 79, 346, 459,  
 510, 606, 617  
 Sackville, N. B., 248  
 Saco, Me., 631, 654  
 Sacramento, Cal., 278  
 Sag Harbor, N. Y., 474  
 St. John, N. B., 222, 226,  
 374, 390, 391, 566, 640,  
 647, 659  
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 412,  
 554, 555  
 St. Joseph, Mich., 415  
 St. Joseph, Mo., 245  
 St. Louis, Mo., 307, 344,  
 353, 469, 476, 554, 555,  
 St. Mary's, Can., 562 [583  
 St. Paul, Minn., 254, 433,  
 476, 554  
 St. Stephens, N. B., 643  
 Salem, 18, 28, 29, 30, 48,  
 59, 92, 183, 346, 356,  
 365, 640, 653, 654, 656-  
 658, 660  
 Salem, N. Y., 354  
 Salina, N. Y., 123  
 Salisbury, 89, 552  
 San Antonio, Tex., 251  
 Sanbornton, N. H., 664  
 San Bernardino, Cal., 596  
 San Diego, Cal., 477, 485  
 Sandstone, Mich., 462  
 Sandstone, N. Y., 584, 585  
 Sandwich, 532  
 Sandwich, Vt., 648  
 Sandy Creek, N. Y., 278  
 Sanford, Me., 46, 47, 94,  
 646, 659, 663  
 San Francisco, Cal., 160,  
 205, 208, 209, 226, 338,  
 342, 345, 374, 392, 413,  
 428, 562, 596, 605, 632  
 San Jose, Cal., 161, 476,  
 San Pedro, Cal., 597 [608  
 Santa Ana, Cal., 459 [596  
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 411,  
 Santa Cruz, Cal., 392, 562  
 Santa Fé, N. M., 412  
 Saratoga, N. Y., 79, 122,  
 236, 314, 644  
 Saugus, 554, 645  
 Savoy, 338 [607, 608  
 Sawyerville, Que., 513,  
 Saxtons River, Vt., 190,  
 453, 519, 611, 650  
 Saybrook, Conn., 25, 41,  
 44, 82, 88, 153, 155, 288-  
 290  
 Scarborough, Me., 45  
 Schoharie, N. Y., 465  
 Schnectady, N. Y., 121,  
 166, 169, 589 [525  
 Schuyler, N. Y., 202, 360,  
 Scioto, O., 82  
 Scituate, 10, 11, 14, 21, 23,  
 293, 603  
 Scituate, R. I., 650, 655  
 Scotia, Cal., 159, 160  
 Scotland, 504 [480  
 Scranton, Pa., 305, 479,  
 Seekonk, 286, 446  
 Seattle, Wash., 522, 532,  
 590, 597, 605, 615  
 Sennett, N. Y., 293  
 Seguin, Tex., 596  
 Seymour, Conn., 478  
 Sharon, 566, 655  
 Sheffield, 35, 36, 66-69  
 Sheffield, Conn., 224  
 Sheffield, Vt., 661  
 Shelburne, 643  
 Shellbush, N. Y., 526  
 Sheldon, Vt., 126, 646  
 Sherborn, 39, 40, 104, 256,  
 284, 285, 650  
 Sherburne, Vt., 509  
 Shermantown, O., 492  
 Sherbrooke, P. Q., 104,  
 514, 606, 664  
 Shirley, 50, 99, 101, 119,  
 233, 234, 240, 367, 641,  
 642, 650, 651  
 Shrewsbury, 38, 71, 78,  
 96, 126, 145-148, 385,  
 656, 658  
 Shrewsbury, Vt., 648  
 Shoshone, Neb., 643  
 Sitka, Al., 615  
 Skowhegan, Me., 244, 411,  
 553, 643, 657  
 Smithfield, R. I., 400, 644  
 Snohomish, Wash., 506,  
 Sodus, N. Y., 270 [605  
 Solon, Me., 660  
 Somers, Conn., 39  
 Somerset, P. E. I., 210  
 Somersworth, N. H., 657,  
 659, 662  
 Somerville, 217, 326, 336,  
 337, 398, 408, 419, 511,  
 573, 648, 649, 655, 658,  
 662  
 Somerville, N. J., 418  
 South Portland, Me., 595  
 South Acton, 366  
 Southampton, 88

- Southampton, L. I., 44  
 South Berwick, Me., 320, 650, 663  
 Southbridge, 204  
 South Braintree, 245  
 South Brimfield, 78  
 South Framingham, 160  
 Southington, Conn., 478  
 South Norwalk, Conn., 234  
 South Reading, 206  
 South Stukeley, Que., 409  
 South Windsor, Conn., 168  
 Spanish Town, Ja., 122  
 Spencer, 396, 434, 445, 574  
 Spencer, Ia., 210, 590  
 Spokane, Wash., 166, 523  
 Springfield, 39, 78, 85, 88, 106, 147, 205, 224, 272, 273, 326, 327, 339, 393, 429, 431, 434, 509, 565, 573, 603, 618, 626, 639, 640-642, 647, 649, 653, 654, 659, 660, 662, 663  
 Springfield, Ill., 448, 486  
 Springfield, Me., 372  
 Springfield, O., 323, 324  
 Springfield, Vt., 76, 108, 214, 345, 347, 641, 645, 652, 660  
 Springvale, Me., 648  
 Squantum, 546  
 Stafford, Conn., 59, 91, 176, 177, 322 [651  
 Stamford, Conn., 526, 538,  
 Stark, Me., 533  
 State College, Pa., 613  
 State Line, N. H., 228  
 Sterling, 55, 95, 96, 114, 116, 117, 142, 185, 186, 200, 206, 224-230, 234, 257, 259, 332, 333, 391-395, 419, 498, 558, 645, 647, 653, 656, 660  
 Sterling, Okla., 258  
 Still River, 234, 237, 367, 528, 549 [234  
 Stillwater, N. Y., 120-122,  
 Stockbridge, 45, 85, 86, 91, 166, 167, 645  
 Stoddard, N. H., 211  
 Stoneham, 57  
 Stoughton, Mich., 339  
 Stoughton, Wis., 649  
 Stow, 100, 114, 118, 137, 394, 395, 540  
 Strafford, N. H., 534, 658  
 Streethoro, O., 439  
 Strong, Me., 209, 210, 374-  
 Strong, Me.—*Continued*  
 376, 534, 535  
 Stukeley, P. Q., 126, 242  
 Sturbridge, 59, 151, 159, 281, 284, 285, 445, 573, 657  
 Sudbury, 7, 9, 16, 21-23, 37, 39, 45, 80, 96, 150, 219, 239, 394, 547  
 Summit, N. J., 617  
 Sumner, Me., 190, 272  
 Sunapee, N. H., 649  
 Sunderland, 42, 83, 125  
 Surrey, N. H., 63, 123  
 Sussex Co., Eng., 1  
 Sutton, 39, 40, 138, 141, 143, 150, 408, 517, 518, 660  
 Sutton, Vt., 196, 197, 222, 227, 330, 387, 650, 652, 661 [650  
 Swanton, Vt., 218, 365,  
 Swanzey, N. H., 50, 63, 99, 109, 197, 218, 219, 223, 224, 329, 350, 388, 389, 492, 501, 511, 515, 516, 644, 663  
 Sycamore, Ill., 340, 342, 504, 505, 604  
 Syracuse, N. Y., 253, 279, 380, 418, 541, 573, 585, 619, 623  
 Tacoma, Wash., 416, 417  
 Talbot Co., Md., 273  
 Tambaroova, N. S. W., 456  
 Taunton, 191, 408, 493, 502, 503, 511, 558, 601, 602, 640-642, 645, 662  
 Taylor, Tex., 496  
 Templeton, 642, 659  
 Tenants Harbor, Me., 656  
 Terre Haute, Ind., 154  
 Terrysburg, Mich., 542  
 Tewksbury, 648 [617  
 Thetford, Vt., 356, 537,  
 Theresa, N. Y., 290, 422, 425, 561  
 Thomaston, Me., 482, 654  
 Thompson, Conn., 284  
 Tientsin, China, 503  
 Texas, 320 [264  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 51,  
 Tillipally, India, 386  
 Tinmouth, Vt., 164 [469  
 Tioga, Pa., 165, 307, 468,  
 Tiverton, R. I., 148  
 Toledo, O., 212  
 Tom's River, N. J., 602  
 Tonawanda, N. Y., 564  
 Topeka, Kan., 398  
 Townsend, 370, 401, 405, 406, 529, 549, 550, 622, 644, 652, 664  
 Townshend, Vt., 281, 439, 455, 456, 581, 663  
 Tracy, Minn., 505  
 Trenton, N. J., 382, 521  
 Trenton, N. Y., 87, 169,  
 Trenton, Ont., 427 [170  
 Trinidad, Cal., 356  
 Troy, N. Y., 167, 173, 315, 322, 344, 404, 454, 553, 568, 617, 621  
 Turner, North, Me., 553  
 Union, Conn., 353  
 Union City, Mich., 582  
 Unionville, O., 457  
 Unity, N. H., 162, 213  
 Upper Hoosatonuck, 35  
 Upsala, Sweden, 279  
 Upton, 365, 527, 660  
 Urbana, Ill., 536  
 Utica, N. Y., 86, 127, 311, 377, 432, 520, 525, 542, 578, 615  
 Uxbridge, 58, 125, 242, 408, 436, 648, 650, 659  
 Valley Forge, 90  
 Van Buren, N. Y., 134, 135, 253  
 Venn Ottery, Eng., 293  
 Vera Cruz, Mex., 314  
 Vergennes, Vt., 249, 342-344, 507, 508, 555, 623  
 Vernon, Conn., 519  
 Vernon, N. Y., 136, 254  
 Vernon, Vt., 241, 293  
 Verona, N. Y., 392  
 Versailles, Ky., 351  
 Victor, N. Y., 415  
 Victory, N. Y., 467, 588  
 Villa Rica, Ga., 490  
 Volney, N. Y., 307, 468  
 Wadsworth, Ill., 303  
 Wabaunsee, Kan., 477, 593  
 Waldoboro, Me., 401  
 Wallingford, Conn., 176  
 Walpole, 276, 438, 565, 664  
 Walpole, N. H., 57, 59, 60, 65, 66, 199, 200, 219, 298, 453, 455, 622, 644,

- Walpole, N. H.—*Cont.*  
     645, 648, 650, 653  
 Walpole, Vt., 641  
 Waltham, 94, 181, 340,  
     372, 394, 407, 500, 548,  
     656, 657  
 Waquoit, 489  
 Ward, 150  
 Wardsborough, Vt., 281,  
     283, 296, 439, 440, 443,  
     444, 571  
 Ware, 415, 649  
 Warcham, 356, 357, 643  
 Warner, N. H., 224, 643,  
     657  
 Warren, 146, 147, 271, 272  
 Warren, R. I., 286, 447,  
     575, 628, 658  
 Warren, Vt., 130  
 Warsaw, Ind., 430  
 Warsaw, N. Y., 267  
 Warwick, 60, 97, 223, 327,  
     383, 384, 500, 644 [663  
 Warwick, R. I., 517, 654,  
 Washington, D. C., 166,  
     276, 277, 296, 357, 363,  
     364, 403, 430, 452-455,  
     465, 536, 555, 579-581,  
     594, 597, 623  
 Washington, Me., 399  
 Washington, N. H., 111,  
     246, 657  
 Washington, O., 219  
 Washington, Pa., 592  
 Washington, Vt., 223  
 Waterborough, Me., 189  
 Waterbury, Conn., 536  
 Waterbury, Vt., 414, 538,  
     556  
 Waterford, Me., 117, 231,  
     398, 548, 647  
 Waterloo, Que., 409  
 Watertown, 15, 16, 24, 81,  
     104, 128, 233, 327, 362,  
     410, 503, 642  
 Watertown, N. Y., 61, 259,  
     264, 422, 425-427, 561,  
     577, 579, 630  
 Waterville, Me., 231, 354  
 Watsontown, Pa., 550  
 Waukesha, Wis., 307  
 Wayland, 394, 492  
 Weare, N. H., 225, 390,  
     644, 649, 657  
 Weathersfield, Vt., 75,  
     294, 456  
 Webster, N. Y., 430, 563  
 Weedsport, N. Y., 427  
 Wellesley, 518  
 Wellfleet, 73, 645  
 Wellington, Kan., 652  
 Wellington, O., 439 [315  
 Wells Next the Sea, Eng.,  
 Wellston, O., 584, 631  
 Wendell, 72, 327  
 Wesley, N. Y., 433 [477  
 West Avon, Conn., 475,  
 Westborough, 38, 60, 138,  
     210, 226, 376, 399, 402,  
     658, 660  
 West Boylston, 396  
 Westbrook, Me., 372  
 Westbury, Que., 348, 512,  
     514  
 West Burke, Vt., 222  
 West Cambridge, 102, 646  
 West Chelmsford, 214  
 Westerly, R. I., 475, 526,  
 Western, *see* Warren [655  
 Westfield, N. Y., 144, 267  
 Westford, 127, 143, 147,  
     214, 456, 663 [566  
 West Hartford, Conn., 85,  
 West Haven, Conn., 288,  
 West Medway, 566 [353  
 Westminster, 57, 58, 95,  
     116, 169, 204, 227, 659  
 Westminster, Vt., 61, 62,  
     63, 65, 83, 156, 157, 293,  
     294, 452, 453, 455, 456,  
     640, 641, 642, 644, 645,  
     658, 660, 661  
 Westmoreland, N. H., 55,  
     63, 64, 65, 162, 377, 644,  
     649, 661  
 West Newbury, 653, 654  
 West Newton, 396  
 Weston, 53, 97, 328, 339,  
 Weston, Vt., 622 [640  
 Westport, N. H., 329  
 West Roxbury, 535  
 West Springfield, 519, 643,  
     654  
 West Swanzey, N. H., 223  
 West Vienna, N. Y., 540  
 Westville, *see* New Haven  
 Wethersfield, Conn., 15,  
     26, 44, 45, 85-87, 167-  
     171, 307-311, 469, 470,  
     589-591 [589  
 Wethersfield, Ill., 309, 470,  
 Weybridge, Vt., 378, 413  
 Weymouth, 225, 646, 656  
 Wheelersburg, O., 583  
 Wheelock, Vt., 330, 331,  
     661  
 White Creek, N. Y., 250  
 Whitefield, N. H., 658  
 Whitefield, Me., 375  
 Whitehall, Ill., 555  
 Whitehall, N. Y., 509  
 White Plains, N. Y., 83  
 White River Junction, Vt.,  
     215, 539  
 Wilbraham, 38, 176, 350,  
     643, 660  
 Willard's Ranch, Cal., 660  
 Willardsville, *see* Tioga  
 Willett, N. Y., 303 [Pa.  
 Williamsburg, 510 [430  
 Williamson, N. Y., 429,  
 Williamsport, Pa., 307, 468  
 Williamson, N. Y., 143,  
     144, 267  
 Williamstown, 660  
 Williamstown, Vt., 248  
 Williamsville, Vt., 529  
 Willimantic, Conn., 451  
 Wilmot, N. H., 639  
 Wilmington, 231  
 Wilmington, Ill., 564, 614  
 Wilmington, N. C., 363,  
     364, 527  
 Wilmington, N. Y., 433  
 Wilton, Conn., 155, 291,  
     292, 451, 452  
 Wilton, Me., 176, 190, 244,  
     246, 321, 411, 643, 655,  
     657  
 Wilton, N. H., 113, 400  
 Winchendon, 200, 228, 355,  
     357, 545, 659  
 Winchester, 616, 645  
 Winchester, N. H., 42, 60,  
     62, 63, 64, 84, 97, 98, 99,  
     114, 128, 129, 189, 218,  
     219, 220-224, 243, 247,  
     325, 350, 380-383, 385-  
     390, 497, 516, 541-544,  
     558, 620, 621, 644, 646,  
     647, 649, 663  
 Winchester, Vt., 639  
 Windham, Conn., 307  
 Windham, Me., 654  
 Winfield, Kan., 261, 651,  
 Windsor, Conn., 44 [652  
 Windsor, Vt., 131, 191-  
     195, 251, 340-344, 504-  
     506, 509, 510, 617, 618,  
     641, 643 [536  
 Windsor Locks, Conn.,  
 Winsted, Conn., 45, 641  
 Winston-Salem, N. . .  
 Winthrop, 436

- Winthrop, Me., 553  
 Wirt, N. Y., 271, 624  
 Woburn, 31 |650  
 Wolfeborough, N. H., 200,  
 Woodbury, N. J., 541, 547  
 Woodstock, Vt., 131, 194,  
 250, 251, 378, 416, 516  
 Woodville, N. Y., 278  
 Woodward, Ia., 340  
 Woolwich, Me., 642  
 Woonsocket, R. I., 275,  
 353, 437, 655  
 Worcester, 39, 40, 58, 60,  
 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79,  
 Worcester—*Continued*  
 122, 125, 141, 143, 150,  
 169, 177, 181, 190, 209,  
 221, 230, 234, 240, 241,  
 250, 257, 258, 264, 267,  
 298, 332, 351, 366, 381,  
 385, 392, 394, 396, 397,  
 414, 419, 428, 429, 445,  
 446, 516, 518, 534, 547,  
 558, 559, 572-575, 611,  
 612, 626, 641-643, 645,  
 647-649, 653, 654, 656,  
 658, 664  
 Worcester, N. Y., 336  
 Worthington, 104  
 Wrentham, 90, 148, 275,  
 276, 436-439, 566, 651  
 Yarmouth, 13, 14; 23, 24,  
 91, 545, 654  
 Yellow Springs, O., 178  
 Yonkers, N. Y., 235  
 York, Me., 45-47, 94, 390  
 Ypsilanti, Mich., 345, 605  
 Zanesville, O., 461  
 Zion City, Ill., 302  
 Zumbrota, Minn., 356







3 1197 21340 8104

## Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

|             |  |  |
|-------------|--|--|
| DEC 23 2007 |  |  |
| MAY 27 2009 |  |  |
| JUN 11 2009 |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |
|             |  |  |



